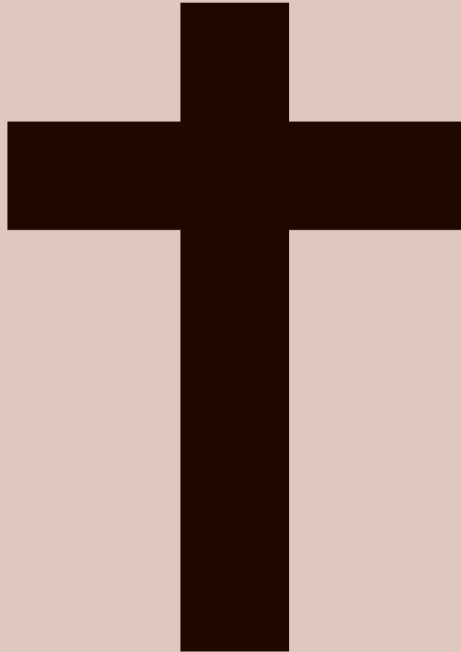


Tachi ak'õre  
pedee



New Testament in Epena (CO:sja:Epena)

**Tachi ak'õre pedee**  
**New Testament in Epena (CO:sja:Epena)**

copyright © 2005 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Epena

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Epena

sja

Colombia

**Copyright Information**

© 2005, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Epena

© 2005, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-23

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
 1e08d4cb-71aa-5440-b08f-b522fabb6441

## Contents

San Mateo . . . . .	1
San Marcos . . . . .	62
San Lucas . . . . .	101
San Juan . . . . .	165
Hechos . . . . .	212
Romanos . . . . .	267
1 Corintios . . . . .	296
2 Corintios . . . . .	324
Gálatas . . . . .	343
Efesios . . . . .	354
Filipenses . . . . .	364
Colosenses . . . . .	371
1 Tesalonicenses . . . . .	378
2 Tesalonicenses . . . . .	384
1 Timoteo . . . . .	388
2 Timoteo . . . . .	396
Tito . . . . .	402
Filemón . . . . .	406
Hebreos . . . . .	408
Santiago . . . . .	429
1 San Pedro . . . . .	437
2 San Pedro . . . . .	446
1 San Juan . . . . .	451
2 San Juan . . . . .	459
3 San Juan . . . . .	461
San Judas . . . . .	463
Apocalipsis . . . . .	466

## SAN MATEO

### San Mateopa Pedee Pia P'ãda

San Mateopa na pedee pia p'ãji. Ichiaba t'ijarapachida Leví. Judío paji. Jesucristo ome nipapachi. Na pedee pia p'ãdade Mateopa jara bi Jesús Tachi Ak'õrepa pèida eperãarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa jaradak'a judiorã chonaarãmaa Antiguo Testamento apatade. Audú jara bi Jesupa jarateepatade. Irua eperãarãmaa ùraapachi; chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa jarateepachi; nepiripachi ne-inaa jarateeit'ee mãik'aapa jarapachi sãga p'anapataadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'anapataarã.

Naapiara Mateopa jara bi Jesús chonaarãwedapema judiorã èreerãdeepa uchiada; iru t'oda mãik'aapa treinta años wãyaap'eda, Juan Bautistapa irude jarateeda (caps. 1.1–3.12). Jara bi Juanpa Jesús poro chooda; Jesús unuda netuara ome eujã pania wëe bide mãik'aapa Jesús ewaa jaratee beek'ãri (caps. 3.13–4.25). Jara bi Jesupa jarateepata Galilea eujãde: ùraa jarateeda ee bide nipak'ãri (caps. 5–7); ne-inaa ooda eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa (caps. 8–9); ichi k'õp'ãyoorã doce jirit'erada (cap. 10); awaraa ùraa jarateeda Galileade (caps. 11–12); awaraa nepirida jarateeit'ee (cap. 13) mãik'aapa Rey Herodepa ooda Jesupa jarateepatade ùrik'ãri (cap. 14.1–12). Jara bi Jesús nipapata awaraa eujãde (caps. 14.13–17.20); ichia t'ëe ooda Galilea eujãde (caps. 17.21–18.35) mãik'aapa wãda Jerusalendee (caps. 19–20); ichia mama ooda mãik'aapa jarateeda (caps. 21.1–26.13). Jara bi iru jita atadap'eda, ateedap'edaa judiorã poroorã k'irapite mãik'aapa iru peet'aadap'edaa (caps. 26.14–27.66). T'ëepai jara bi iru chok'ai p'irabaida mãik'aapa pedee t'ëe jarada ijãapataarãpa iru ùraa jarateenadamerã na p'ek'au eujã jõmaade (cap. 28).

#### *Jesucristo èreerã t'ij p'ãda* (Lc 3.23–38)

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristo uchijai chonaarãwedapema Rey Daviddeepa mãik'aapa Abrahamdeepa. Chonaarãwedapemaarãpa iru èreerã t'ij p'ãjida ichi t'ëepemaarãpa k'awaadamerã k'airãdeepa uchijai.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham Isaac ak'õre paji. Isaac Jacob ak'õre paji. Jacob Judá ak'õre paji mãik'aapa Judá ìpemaarãde ichiaba.

<sup>3</sup> Judá Fares mãik'aapa Zara ak'õre paji. ãchi nawe Tamar paji. Fares Hesrón ak'õre paji. Hesrón Aram ak'õre paji.

<sup>4</sup> Aram Aminadab ak'õre paji. Aminadab Nahasón ak'õre paji. Nahasón Salmón ak'õre paji.

<sup>5</sup> Salmón Booz ak'õre paji mãik'aapa Rahab Booz nawe paji. Booz Obed ak'õre paji mãik'aapa Rut Obed nawe paji. Obed Jesé ak'õre paji.

<sup>6</sup> Jesé Rey David ak'õre paji. Rey David Salomón ak'õre paji mãik'aapa Urías wëra pada Salomón nawe paji.

<sup>7</sup> Salomón Roboam ak'õre paji. Roboam Abías ak'õre paji. Abías Asá ak'õre paji.

<sup>8</sup> Asá Josafat ak'õre paji. Josafat Joram ak'õre paji. Joram Ozías ak'õre paji.

<sup>9</sup> Ozías Jotam ak'õre paji. Jotam Acáz ak'õre paji. Acáz Ezequías ak'õre paji.

<sup>10</sup> Ezequías Manasés ak'õre paji. Manasés Amón ak'õre paji. Amón Josías ak'õre paji.

<sup>11</sup> Josías Jeconías, chi ìpemaarã ome ak'õre paji. Mãirã p'anapachida Babilónia p'uurudepemaarãpa Israel pidaarã p'oyaadap'eda, presok'a ateedak'ãri ãchi eujãdee.

<sup>12</sup> Ma Babilónia p'uurudee wãdap'edaa, Jeconías Salatiel ak'õre paji. Salatiel Zorobabel ak'õre paji.

<sup>13</sup> Zorobabel Abihud ak'õre paji. Abihud Eliaquim ak'õre paji. Eliaquim Azor ak'õre paji.

<sup>14</sup> Azor Sadoc ak'õre paji. Sadoc Aquim ak'õre paji. Aquim Eliud ak'õre paji.

<sup>15</sup> Eliud Eleazar ak'õre paji. Eleazar Matán ak'õre paji. Matán Jacob ak'õre paji.

<sup>16</sup> Jacob José ak'õre paji. José María imik'ïra paji. María Jesús nawe paji. Ma Jesús ichiaba t'ïjarapachida Cristo; jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã rey pamerã.

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamdeepa uchiada catorce uchiadap'edaarã uchiajida Rey David paru-maa. Daviddeepa ichiaba uchiada catorce uchiadap'edaarã uchiajida Israel pidaarã aterutamaa Babilónia p'uurudee. Ichiaba madeepa uchiada catorce uchiadap'edaarã uchiajida Jesucristo t'orumaa.

### *Jesucristo t'oda*

*(Lc 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesucristo t'oda nãga paji. Iru nawe, María, pedeete baji José ome miak'ãidait'ee. Mamïda araa padai naaweda, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa biak'oopiji.

<sup>19</sup> Josepa biak'oo bi unuk'ãri, miak'ãi-e pait'ee paji iru ome. Mamïda José t'ãri pia bada perã, María k'ïra nejasiapiamaapa k'ïup'ee amaataait'ee paji, awaraarãpa k'awaanaadamerã.

<sup>20</sup> Mãga k'ïsia bide, k'ãimok'araaji it'aripema ángel ome. Mãgipa mãgaji:

—José, Rey Daviddeepa uchiada, waaweenãaji María ome miak'ãiit'ee, Ak'õre Jau-repata ma warra oopida perã.

<sup>21</sup> Mariapa imik'ïra warra t'oit'ee. T'ï biit'eeda aji, Jesús, irua eperãarã k'aripait'ee perã atuanaadamerã ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

<sup>22</sup> Mãga paji Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapidak'a chonaarãweda ichi pedee jarapari it'aideepa:

<sup>23</sup> 'Awëra imik'ïra ome k'ãi-ee bita biak'ooit'ee mãik'aapa imik'ïra warra t'oit'ee. Iru t'ïjaradait'ee Emanuel.' *(Is 7.14)*

Mãgí t'ï jara k'inia bi: "Tachi Ak'õre tachi ome bapari."

<sup>24</sup> José ïrimak'ãri, ooji ma angelpa jaradak'a. María ataji ichi wëra pamerã.

<sup>25</sup> Mamïda miak'ãida-e paji, chi warra t'oru misa. T'ok'ãri, Josepa t'ï biji Jesús.

## 2

### *K'ïsia k'awaa beerã chedap'edaa Jesús ak'ide*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús t'oji Belén p'uurude Mãgí p'uuru Judea eujãde bi. T'ok'ãri, Herodes Judea eujãdepema rey paji. Maapai k'ïsia k'awaa beerã ak'õrejïru uchiapari eereepa Jerusalén p'uurudee chejida. ãchia lucero ak'ipachida k'awaadait'ee ne-inaa p'asait'ee bi.

<sup>2</sup> Pachedak'ãri, eperãarã iidijida:

—¿Sãma bima ajida, Judiorã Rey t'oda? Iru lucero uchiak'ãri ak'õrejïru uchiapari eere, rey waibia t'oda k'awaajida. Mapa ma lucero t'ëe chejida parã rey jiride. Irumaa it'aa t'ïde chejidada ajida.

<sup>3</sup> Rey Herodepa mãga ùrik'ãri, p'era pik'a nïbeeji, Jerusalén p'uuru pidaarã ichiaba.

<sup>4</sup> Mãpai Herodepa t'ï pëiji p'aareerã poroorã mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã. Iidiji sãmata Tachi Ak'õrepa pëiit'ee bada t'oit'ee paji.

<sup>5</sup> Mãpai p'anaujida:

—Belén p'uurude, Judea eujãde t'oit'ee. Chonaarãweda Ak'õre pedee jaraparipa nãga p'ãji:

<sup>6</sup> 'Belén p'uuru apema Judea eujãdepema p'uuru k'ãyaara ek'ariara bi-e, ma p'uurude eperãarã poro waibia t'oit'ee perã. Irua Israel pidaarã ak'it'ee mi pari.' *(Mi 5.2)*

<sup>7</sup> Herodepa mãga ùrik'ãri, ma k'ïsia k'awaa beerã mera t'ï pëiji iidit'ee sãaweda ma lucero unujida.

<sup>8</sup> Maap'eda ãchi Belendee pëiji. Mamïda mãgaji:

—Wãti ma warra jiride. Pia iididapãde aji, ma warra pari. Unu atadak'ãri, mĩmaa jara chedapãde aji, mĩ jida ichiaba irumaa it'aa t'ïde wã k'inia bairã.

<sup>9</sup> Māpai k'isia k'awaa beerã wājida. Ma lucero āchi naa wāpachi. Mata ak'inĩ banaji ma warra badamāi.

<sup>10</sup> Māga unudak'āri, o-ĩadachida.

<sup>11</sup> Teeda t'ĩudak'āri, unujida ma warra chi nawe María ome. Māpai bedabaidap'eda, it'aa t'ijida ma warra k'ĩrapite māk'aapa āchi net'aa aneedap'edaa ewat'idak'āri, teejida nēe, ne-inaa t'ũa bapari bajũbak'a māk'aapa k'era pia t'ijarapatap'edaa mirra.

<sup>12</sup> Maap'eda k'āimok'araade Tachi Ak'õrepa jaraji waa wānaadamerã Herodema. Mapa awaraa ode wājida āchi eujādee.

### *María José ome Egipto eujādee mirudap'edaa*

<sup>13</sup> K'isia k'awaa beerã wādap'edaa t'ēpai, k'āimok'araade it'aripema angelpa Josemaa mājaji:

—P'irabáiji māk'aapa wāji Egipto eujādee pichi wēra iru warra ome. Mama p'ananadapáde aji, mia jararumaa, Herodepa na warra jiripit'ee perã peepit'ee.

<sup>14</sup> Aramāgá José p'irabaiji. María māk'aapa chi warra atap'eda, p'ārik'ua Egiptodee wājida.

<sup>15</sup> Mama p'aneejida Herodes piurumaa. Māga paji Tachi Ak'õrepa jaradak'a, ichi pedee jarapari it'aideepa:

'Egipto eujādeepa mi warra t'ĩ pēiji chemerã.'

(Os 11.1)

### *Herodepa imik'ĩra warrarã peepida*

<sup>16</sup> Herodepa k'awaak'āri ma k'isia k'awaa beerãpa ichi k'ūrat'aadap'edaa, k'ĩraudachi. Āchia jaradade k'ĩsiap'eda, ichi soldaorã pēiji Belén p'uurudee māk'aapa p'uuru k'ait'a p'anadap'edaamaa, warrarã año omeedee edaa peek'oodamerã.

<sup>17</sup> Māgá Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Jeremiapa jaradak'a uchijaji:

<sup>18</sup> 'Rama p'uurude jēpi ororoo ũrijida. Jēpi chupiria ũrijida. Raquel jēe nĩbaji ichi warrarã-it'ee. Apidaapa ichi t'āri o-ĩ-ĩapidak'aa paji, chi warrarã k'iniidaidap'edaa perã.'

(Jer 31.15)

<sup>19</sup> Herodes piuda t'ēpai, Egiptode at'āri p'anide k'āimok'araade angelpa jaraji Josemaa:

<sup>20</sup> —Wāpáde aji, Israel eujādee pichi wēra, chi warra ome, warra pee k'inia p'anadap'edaarã piudap'edaa perã.

<sup>21</sup> Māgá wājida Ak'õrepa jara pēidak'a.

<sup>22</sup> Mamīda Josepa k'awaak'āri Arquelao rey bi chi ak'õre Herodes pari Judea eujāde, waawee baji mama banait'ee. Māga nide k'āimok'araade Tachi Ak'õrepa jaraji Galilea eujādee wādamerã.

<sup>23</sup> Mama panadak'āri, Nazaret p'uurude p'ananajida. Māga paji Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa jaradap'edaak'a: "Eperãarãpa Jesús t'ijarapataadait'ee Nazaret pida."

## 3

### *Juan Bautistapa jarateeda*

(Mr 1.1-8; Lc 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ēpai eperã t'ijarapatap'edaa Juan Bautista Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pēida jara cheji Judea eujāde, eujā pania wēe bimāi.

<sup>2</sup> Mājaji:

—jP'ek'au k'achia oo amáati māk'aapa Tachi Ak'õrede ijāapatáati! Taarã-e nide Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã p'e biit'eeda aji, ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

<sup>3</sup> Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaíapa jaraji:

'Eujā pania wēe bide eperã bia bi: "O pi-ia oopatak'a poro waibia chei naaweda, māga pik'a p'ek'au k'achia oo amáati Tachi Waibia chei naaweda.'"'

(Is 40.3)

<sup>4</sup> Māgí eperā Juan paji. P'aru camello k'aradee k'ada jǐpachi. Chi k'irride jǐpari ne-edee ooda paji. K'opachi sisi māik'aapa topachi jirri miéle.

<sup>5</sup> Eperāarā Jerusalén p'uurude p'anadap'edaarā awaraa Judea eujādepemaarā ome māik'aapa Jordán to k'ait'a p'anadap'edaarā ome chejida Juan pedee ūride.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'ōremaa chupiria iidi chejida āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa k'aurepa. Māpai Juanpa āchi poro choo wāpachi Jordán to jāde.

<sup>7</sup> Fariseorā saduceorā ome chok'ara ichiaba chejida Juanmaa poro choopide. Mamīda Juanpa māgaji:

—ǐParā k'achia-idaa beerādeepa uchiadap'edaarā! ǐTaamák'apǐ p'ani! ǐPoro choopi chejida-ek'ā Tachi Ak'ōre juapa mia k'iniada-e p'anadairā?

<sup>8</sup> Māga pǐrā, p'ek'au k'achia oo amáati māik'aapa p'anapatáati Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>9</sup> K'ĭsianáati Tachi Ak'ōrepa parāta miapi-e pait'ee Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaa perā. Mia jara bi: Na māudeepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarā oo atai.

<sup>10</sup> Ara chaarapa nejō bǐiri chauk'aa bi t'u peet'aapatak'a t'ipitaude bat'at'aadait'ee paa jōmerā, māga pik'a taarā-e Tachi Ak'ōrepa jōpiit'ee parā, chi oodaamaa p'anapataarā irua k'inia bik'a.

<sup>11</sup> Mia parā poro choopari paniapa, ak'ipidamerā pāchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oodaamaa p'ani māik'aapa wāara Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa p'ani. Mamīda eperā mi t'ēe cheru mi k'āyaara waibiara bi. Mia iru chancla ateeik'araa bi, mi iru k'āyaara ek'ariara bairā. Irua eperāarā nāgá poro chooit'ee. Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ba chepiit'ee parā k'ap'iade. Mamīda ichide ijāadak'aa beerā t'ipitaude jōpiit'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Ooit'ee trigo ewaparipa ooparik'a. Māgipa pala aneek'āri, trigo ewada it'aa jira bat'apari chi tau uchiamerā māik'aapa nāupa chi e āyaa ateemerā. Maap'eda ma trigo tau ia bǐpari chi ǐapatamāi. Mamīda chi e beeda t'ipitaude bat'at'aapari. Māgí t'ipitau k'ĭik'aada aji.

### *Jesús poro chooda*

*(Mr 1.9-11; Lc 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Maapai Jesús wāji Galilea eujādeepa Jordán todee, Juan badamaa poro choopide.

<sup>14</sup> Ewaa weda Juanpa iru poro choo-e pait'ee paji. Mapa māgaji:

—Pǐata mi poro chooipia bi. ǐSāap'eda mimaa cheruma aji, pǐ poro choopide?

<sup>15</sup> Mamīda Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mi poro choopáde aji, Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara bik'a uchiamerā.

Māpai Juanpa poro chooji.

<sup>16</sup> Poro choop'eda, Jesús toiduupa uchiak'āri, pajā ewadachi māik'aapa irua unuji Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ichi ĭri palomak'a baai cheru.

<sup>17</sup> Māpai ūriji it'ariipa nāga pedeeru:

—Nata mi Warra k'inia. Irua mi t'āri o-ǐapipari.

## 4

### *Netuara Poro Waibiapa Jesús k'achiade baapiit'ee pada*

*(Mr 1.12-13; Lc 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maap'eda Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa Jesús wāpiji eujā pania wēe bǐmaa, Netuara Poro Waibiapa irumaa ne-inaa k'achia oopi k'inia bada perā.

<sup>2</sup> Mama k'āima cuarenta nek'o-ee baji. Mapa jarrapisia nǐbeeji.

<sup>3</sup> Māga nide Netuara Poro Waibiapa ne-inaa k'achia oopide cheji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Wāara pǐ Tachi Ak'ōre Warra pǐrā, na māu pan papit'aapáde aji.

<sup>4</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—ǐOo-eda! aji. Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi:



‘Eperã chik'o k'o bîpapai chok'ai bak'aa. Tachi Ak'õre pedee k'awa bîpa ichita chok'ai bapari.’ (Dt 8.3)

<sup>5</sup> T'ëepai Netuara Poro Waibiapa iru ateeji Jerusalendee, Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'erada p'uurudee. Mama Tachi Ak'õre te waibia ek'arra ñiri it'í ateeji

<sup>6</sup> mãik'aapa mǎgaji:

—Wāara pi Tachi Ak'õre Warra pirã, namãik'aapa jîtidaipáde aji, Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

‘Ak'õrepa ichi angeleerã pëiit'ee pi k'aripadamerã. ãchia pi jita atadait'ee mãik'aapa pi t'idik'adait'ee, pichi bîri pida mǎumaa p'u oopiamaa.’ (Sal 91.11-12)

<sup>7</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—jîti-eda! aji. Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

‘Ne-inaa pariatua oonáaji k'awaait'ee wāara Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa tachi ak'ipari wa mǎga-e.’ (Dt 6.16)

<sup>8</sup> Maap'eda Netuara Poro Waibiapa iru ee it'iaara bi nok'ode ateeji. Mama ak'ipiji jômaweda na p'ek'au eujãdepema p'uuru, net'aa pi-ia ome.

<sup>9</sup> Mǎpai mǎgaji:

—Pita mi k'îrapite bedabaip'eda, mimaa it'aa t'îrura, mǎgara na jômaweda përé payada aji.

<sup>10</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—jOo-eda! aji. ãyaa wǎpáde aji, Satanás.

Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

‘Tachi Ak'õre Waibiaamaa aupai it'aa t'îpatáati mãik'aapa jîp'a oopatáati irua jara bik'a.’ (Dt 6.13)

<sup>11</sup> Mǎpai Netuara Poro Waibia ãyaa wǎji. Mǎga nide angeleerã chejida Jesús k'aripade.

### *Jesupa naapiara jaratee beeda*

(Mr 1.14-15; Lc 4.14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Jesupa ñirik'ãri Juan Bautista carcelde t'î nîbidap'edaa, wǎji Galilea eujãdee.

<sup>13</sup> Mamída Nazaret p'uurude bana-e paji. Ma k'ãyaara banaji Capernaum p'uurude, lago ik'aawa bi Zabolón, Neftalí ëreerã eujãde.

<sup>14</sup> Mǎgá uchiaji Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaíapa p'ãdak'a:

<sup>15</sup> ‘Zabolón ëreerã eujãde mãik'aapa Neftalí ëreerã eujãde, Jordán to k'îraik'a eere p'usadee o wǎparide, Galilea apata eujãde Israel pidaarã-erã p'anapachida.

<sup>16</sup> Mǎpemaarã p'ãriu pik'a bide p'anapatap'edaa, ñdaa pi-ia unudait'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa ma ñdaa pëiit'ee chi p'ãriu pik'a bide p'anîrãmaa atuanaadamerã.’ (Is 9.1-2)

<sup>17</sup> Maadak'ãriipa Jesupa jaratemaa beeji:

—P'ek'au k'achia oo amáati mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatáati. Taarã-e nide Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãrã bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

### *Jesupa to-ïapataarã k'îmari jirit'erada*

(Mr 1.16-20; Lc 5.1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Ewari aba Jesús Galilea Lago ide nipak'ãri, unuji ñpemaarã omé: Simón; ichi-aba t'îjarapatap'edaa Pedro mãik'aapa Andrés. To-ïapataarã paji. Mapa t'iri t'aamaa p'anajida.

<sup>19</sup> ãra unuk'ãri, Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Mi ome nipapatáati mãik'aapa óoti mia ooparik'a. Idideepa eperãrã jiridait'ee Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, to-ïapataarãpa chik'o jiripatak'a.

<sup>20</sup> Aramata ãchi t'iri atabëjjida mãik'aapa wǎjida iru ome.



<sup>21</sup> Ipu nok'ode Jesupa awaraa ñpemaarã omé unuji: Santiago mãik'aapa Juan. Zebedeo warrarã paji. Barcode t'iri pi-ia p'e bĩmaa p'anajida chi ak'õre ome. Mãga oomaa p'anide Jesupa ãchi t'iji ichi ome wãdamerã.

<sup>22</sup> Aramata chi ak'õre atabëijida barcode mãik'aapa wãjida Jesús ome.

*Jesupa eperãarã chok'araarãmaa jarateeda*  
(Lc 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Maapai Jesús Galilea eujã jõmaade nipaji. Tachi Ak'õre pedee jaratee nipapachi judiorã Tachi Ak'õre Ñraa jarateepata te bee chaa. Pedee pia jarateepachi k'awaadamerã taarã-e Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã p'e biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Ma awara k'ayaa jõmaweda jipa nipapachi.

<sup>24</sup> Siria eujãdepemaarãpa mãga ùridak'ãri, irumaa aneejida k'ayaa beerã k'ira t'ãdoo: k'ap'ia p'ira-idaa beerã; netuara k'ap'iade merãtia beerã; wawa beerã; k'ap'ia chiwa beerã. Ma k'ayaa jõmaweda Jesupa jipapachi.

<sup>25</sup> Eperãarã chok'ara iru ome nipapachida: Galilea eujãdepemaarã; Decápolis eujãdepemaarã; Jerusalén p'uurudepemaarã, awaraa Judea eujãdepemaarã ome mãik'aapa Jordán to ak'õrejiru uchiapari eerepemaarã.

## 5

*Jesupa ùraada ee bide bak'ãri*  
(Lc 6.20-23)

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa eperãarã chok'ara unuk'ãri, su-ak'i banaji ee bide. Ichi ome nipapataarã wãjida iru k'ait'a.

<sup>2</sup> Mãpai ichia jarateemaa beeji:

<sup>3</sup> —T'ãri o-ia p'ani chi chupiria chedeerã. Tachi Ak'õre k'awa k'inia p'anadairã, ichideerã p'aneedait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> T'ãri o-ia p'ani chi k'isia p'ua p'anirã, Tachi Ak'õrepa chupiria k'awaait'ee perã.

<sup>5</sup> T'ãri o-ia p'ani chi audua-ee p'anirã, atadait'ee perã jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada ichideerãmaa teeit'ee.

<sup>6</sup> T'ãri o-ia p'ani chi Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a oo k'inia p'anirã, irua k'aripait'ee perã mãga oodamerã.

<sup>7</sup> T'ãri o-ia p'ani chi awaraarã chupiria k'awaa p'anirã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi jida chupiria k'awaait'ee perã.

<sup>8</sup> T'ãri o-ia p'ani chi t'ãri jip'a oopataarã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a, iru unudait'ee perã.

<sup>9</sup> T'ãri o-ia p'ani chi t'ãri auk'a bipataarã awaraarã ome mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre ome, mãirã t'ijaradait'ee perã Tachi Ak'õre warrarã.

<sup>10</sup> T'ãri o-ia p'ani eperãarã awaraarãpa ãchi jiridak'ãri miapidait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a oopata perã. Ichia ãchi biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

<sup>11</sup> T'ãri o-ia p'ani awaraarãpa parãmaa ik'achia jaradak'ãri, maa-e pirã ne-inaa k'achia oodak'ãri, maa-e pirã seewadak'ãri parã imiateedait'ee, mide ijãapata perã.

<sup>12</sup> Mãga oodak'ãri, t'ãri o-ia, k'ãiwee p'anéeti, Tachi Ak'õre truade panadak'ãri, irua parãmaa ne-inaa pi-ia teeit'ee perã. Mãgã chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãmaa ne-inaa k'achia ichiaba oopachida.

*Jesupa jarateeda Tachi Ak'õredeerã t'ãk'a p'ani mãik'aapa ñdaa pik'a p'ani*  
(Mr 9.50; Lc 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> —Na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã-it'ee parã t'ãk'ap'i p'ani. K'awa p'ani chik'o warraa bi t'ã ome. Mamida t'ã k'iyaa-edaik'ãri, warraa-ee bi. ¿Sãga k'iyaaapii waya? T'ã k'iyaa-ee bak'ãri, bat'at'aapata o jãde eperãarã ai ñri t'iadamã.

14 'Ichiaba na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã-it'ee parã ìdaa pik'a p'ani. P'uuru ee nok'ode bi p'oyaa meradak'aa, p'arik'ua chi uchiterree t'imipa unupata perã.

15 Ichiaba lámpara k'oodak'aa ne-inaa ek'ari mera bidait'ee. Ma k'ãyaara k'oodak'ãri, ne-inaa ìri it'í ata bipata jõma te jãde p'anirãpa ìdaa unudamerã.

16 Mãga pik'a jirítì jõmaarãpa parã ìdaa pik'a unudamerã. Mãgá unudak'ãri parãpa t'ãri pia ne-inaa pia oomaa p'ani, it'aa t'ìdait'ee parã Ak'õre Waibia it'ari bima.

### *Jesupa Moisepa p'ãdade jarateeda*

17 —K'ĩsianáati mi cheji Moisepa p'ãda maa-e pirã Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa p'ãdap'edaa jõpide. Ma k'ãyaara mi cheji k'awaapiit'ee mágí pedee p'ãda k'ãata jara k'inia bi.

18 Mia wãarata jararu. Pajã bi misa mãik'aapa na p'ek'au eujã bi misa, apidaapa ãyaa atada-e pai ma p'ãddepema letra biri chak'e apida, Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee bi p'asarumaa.

19 Mapa eperãpa Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a oo-e bi pirã, ùraa abapai oo-e pijida, maa-e pirã awaraarãmaa jarateeru pirã ma ùraade jara bik'a oonaadamerã, mágí apemaarã k'ãyaara ek'ariara bait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite. Jõdee eperãpa ook'ãri ma ùraade jara bik'a mãik'aapa awaraarãmaa jarateek'ãri mãga oodamerã, ichi apemaarã k'ãyaara waibia bait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite.

20 Mia wãarata jararu. Parãpa Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a pipiara ooda-e pirã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa oopataadai k'ãyaara mãik'aapa fariseorãpa oopataadai k'ãyaara, Tachi Ak'õredeerã p'anada-e pai.

### *Jesupa k'irau p'anirãde jarateeda (Lc 12.57-59)*

21 —Parãpa ùridooda pãchi chonaarãpa ùraapatap'edaa: 'Eperã peenaadapãde apachida, eperã peeru pirã, awaraarãpa charraarãmaa atedait'ee perã.' *(Ex 20.13)*

22 Mamãda miata jara bi: Apida ichi auk'aa ome k'iraudaru pirã, ma k'irau bi charraarãmaa atedait'ee. Ichiaba apidaapa ichi auk'aamaa ik'achia jararu pirã, ma pedee jarada k'aurepa Junta Supremadee atedait'ee. Ma awara apidaapa ichi auk'aamaa jararu pirã: “¡Netuaral!” ma pedee k'achia jaradapa atuit'ee tok'arradee.

23 'Maperã parãdepemapa primisia Tachi Ak'õre altarde atek'ãri, k'irãparu pirã pichi auk'aapa nepira iru bi pi ome,

24 ma primisia altar k'irapite atabëipia bi. Mãpai wãipia bi t'ãri auk'a bide pichi auk'aa ome. Maap'eda waya chei altarmaa ma primisia teede Tachi Ak'õremaa.

25 'Eperã nepira iru bi pirã pi ome mãik'aapa pi charramaa atee k'inia bi pirã, wãi naaweda t'ãri pia pedeeipia bi iru ome t'ãri auk'a bidait'ee. Maa-e pirã charra k'irapite panadak'ãri, mãgipa pi ata bi jãpataarã juade carcelde t'i nãbinadamerã.

26 Mia wãarata jararu. Mamãik'aapa uchua-e pai p'arat'a jõmaweda p'aa-ema.

### *Jesupa jarateeda miak'ãi p'anirã awaraarã ome k'ãidaik'araa bi*

27 —Parãpa ùridooda naawedapemaarãpa ùraapatap'edaa: 'Miak'ãi p'anirã awaraarã ome k'ãinaadapãde apachida.' *(Ex 20.14)*

28 Mamãda miata jara bi: Eperãpa wëra unuk'ãri, k'ĩsiaru pirã ai ome k'ãiit'ee, mágí p'ek'au ooji ma wëra ome, ichi t'ãridepai ooji mãda.

29 'Maperã pi tau juaraarepema ne-inaa unuda k'aurepa pi k'achiade baairu pirã, piara bak'aji ma tau ët'at'aamerã mãik'aapa t'imí bat'at'aamerã, ma k'aurepa k'achiade baai k'ãyaara.

30 Ichiaba pi jua juaraarepemapa ne-inaa ooda k'aurepa pi k'achiade baairu pirã, piara bak'aji ma jua t'iap'et'aamerã mãik'aapa t'imí bat'at'aamerã, k'achiade baai k'ãyaara

ma k'aurepa. Piara bi pichi k'ap'iadepema ne-inaa atuamerã, k'ap'ia jômaweda atuai k'ãyaara tok'arradee.

*Jesupa jarateeda wëra amaadait'ee k'ĩsia p'anĩrãde*  
(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lc 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> —Ichiaba naawedapemaarãpa ũraapachida:

'Wëra amaataak'ãri, mia amaada k'art'a irumaa p'ã teeipia bi.' (Dt 24.1-4)

<sup>32</sup> Mamĩda miata jara bi: Eperãpa ichi wëra amaataaru pirã, chi wëra awaraa ome k'ãi-ee badata, ma wëramaa p'ek'au oopii, k'ãidarii perã awaraa imik'ĩra ome. Ma awara eperãpa wëra amaataada ataru pirã ichi wëra pamerã, ma eperãpa p'ek'au oomaa bi awaraa wëra ome Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

*Jesupa ne-inaa k'ĩrapite juraapataarãde jarateeda*

<sup>33</sup> —Ichiaba ũridooda parã chonaarãpa ũraapatap'edaa:

'Ichita oodapãde apachida, parãpa juraadap'edaak'a Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.' (Nm 30.2)

<sup>34</sup> Mamĩda miata jara bi: juraanáati ne-inaa apida k'ĩrapite awaraarãpa parã pedee ijãadamerã. Juraanáati Tachi Ak'õre trua k'ĩrapite, iru mama su-ak'i bapari perã.

<sup>35</sup> Ichiaba juraanáati na p'ek'au eujã k'ĩrapite, Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ek'au eujã ooda perã. Ichiaba juraanáati Jerusalén k'ĩrapite, Jerusalén Tachi Ak'õre, Tachi Rey Waibia p'uuru perã.

<sup>36</sup> Ma awara juraanáati pãchi poro k'ĩrapite, parãpa puda k'ãu apida p'ãimaapida-e pai perã maa-e pirã t'orroopida-e pai perã.

<sup>37</sup> Mãgã ne-inaa k'ĩrapite juraadak'ãri awaraarãpa ma pedee ijãadamerã, ne-inaa k'achia oomaa p'ani. Parãpa ne-inaa oodait'ee pak'ãri, jaradaipia bi: "Ooit'eeda" adaipia bi. Jõdee ne-inaa ooda-e pait'ee pak'ãri, jaradaipia bi: "Oo-eda" adaipia bi.

*Jesupa k'ĩra jõ-ee p'anĩrãde jarateeda*  
(Lc 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> —Parãpa ũridooda naawedapemaarãpa ũraapatap'edaa:

'Sĩdapa eperã tau ãriru pirã, chi sĩa tau auk'a jĩat'aadapãde apachida; ichiaba sĩdapa k'ida k'õradaru pirã, chi sĩa k'ida auk'a k'õrat'aadapãde ajida.' (Ex 21.24)

<sup>39</sup> Mamĩda miata jara bi: Awaraapa pĩmaa ne-inaa k'achia ooruu pirã, k'ĩra jõ-ee banãaji mãgĩ ome. Ma k'ãyaara pichi k'ĩra tarramaa sĩru pirã, t'ãri pia chi apema k'ĩra tarra ak'ipiji, auk'a sĩmerã.

<sup>40</sup> Ichiaba nepirade bide awaraapa pichi camisa jãri ataru pirã, t'ãri pia téeji pichi iripema p'aru jida.

<sup>41</sup> Ichiaba tachi poro waibia ne-inaa chik'ia uapiru pirã kilometro aba, t'ãri pia atéeji kilometro omé.

<sup>42</sup> Ma awara apidaapa pĩmaa ne-inaa iidiruta pirã, téeji mãik'aapa wãak'anãaji ne-inaa presta k'inia p'anadak'ãri.

*Jesupa jarateeda k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarãde*  
(Lc 6.27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> —Ichiaba ũridooda naawedapemaarãpa ũraapatap'edaa:

'Awaraarã k'inia iru baparĩiji (Lv 19.18)

mãik'aapa pi k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarã k'ĩra unuamaa iru baparĩiji.' (Sal 139.21-22)

<sup>44</sup> Mamĩda miata jara bi: Parã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarã k'inia iru p'anapatãati mãik'aapa eperãrãpa parã jiridak'ãri ne-inaa k'achia oodait'ee, it'aa t'ĩpatãati ãra pari.

<sup>45</sup> Mãga ooruta pirã, pãchi it'aripema Ak'õre Waibia warrarã p'anadait'ee. Irua ak'õrejĩru jẽrapipari jõmaarã ãri; pia beerã ãri, k'achia beerã ãri paara. Ma awara irua k'oi chepipari ichi ũraade jara bik'a oopataarãmaa, ichi ũraade jara bik'a oomaa p'anapataarãmaa paara.

<sup>46</sup> Parāpa k'inia iru p'ani pirā pāchi k'inia iru p'anapataarā aupai, ¿k'āare-it'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā pia ak'iima? Romadepemaarā rey-it'ee impuesto p'epataarāpa paara k'inia iru p'ani āchi k'inia iru p'anirā.

<sup>47</sup> Ma awara parāpa pāchi auk'arā aupai auteebairuta pirā, ¿ne-inaa pipiara oomaa p'anik'ā? Ijāadak'aa beerāpa paara āchi auk'arā auteebaipata.

<sup>48</sup> Māgá eperāarā jīp'arāk'a p'anadai k'āyaara, t'āri pia p'anapatāati ne-inaa k'achia ooda-ee, pāchi it'aripema Ak'ōre Waibia baparik'a.

## 6

### *Jesupa jarateeda ne-inaa pia oo k'awaadamerā*

<sup>1</sup> —K'irak'aupai awaraarā taide ne-inaa pia oodai Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, āchia t'o p'anadamerā. Māga ooruta pirā, parā it'aripema Ak'ōre Waibia paara parāmaa tee-e pait'ee ne-inaa pia ichia k'isia iru bi teet'ee ichideerāmaa.

<sup>2</sup> Maperā parādepemapa ne-inaa chupiria beerāmaa teek'āri, jōmaarāmaa pia ooda jaranāaji. Seewata Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapatada apataarāpa māga oopata Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede māik'aapa calle jāde, eperāarāpa āchi t'o p'anadamerā. Mia wāarata jararu. Ma t'o p'anirā pedee pia aupai iru p'anadait'ee, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchima tee-e pait'ee perā ne-inaa pia irua k'isia iru bidepema.

<sup>3</sup> Āchia oopata k'āyaara pia net'aa teek'āri chupiria beerāmaa, jaranāaji, pichi k'ōp'āyo piara bima paara.

<sup>4</sup> K'īup'ee ōoji pi it'aripema Ak'ōre Waibia unu bairā. Ichiata ne-inaa pia teet'ee pīmaa ichia k'isia iru bidepema.

### *Jesupa jarateeda it'aa t'ī k'awaadamerā*

*(Lc 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> —Parāpa it'aa t'īdak'āri, oonāati Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapatada apataarāpa oopatak'a. Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede jōmaarā taide āchi ak'inī p'aneepata it'aa t'īdait'ee. Ichiaba p'uuru jāde plaza bee k'idaa māga oopata eperāarāpa unudamerā. Mia wāarata jararu. Eperāarā pia pedepata aupai iru p'anadait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Maperā pi it'aa t'īk'āri, pichi cuartode t'īuji māik'aapa chi puerta pia jāaji. Māpai it'aa t'īji pichi Ak'ōre Waibiamaa, iru mama bairā pi ome. Irua pia oomaa bi unuk'āri, ne-inaa pia teet'ee pīmaa, ichia k'isia iru bidepema ma ne-inaa ichideerāmaa teet'ee.

<sup>7</sup> It'aa t'īk'āri, pia-e bi ip'ii ichi ai pedeeta jara nibait'ee. Ijāadak'aa beerāpa māga oopata, k'īsiapata perā audú pedee jōnīpa Tachi Ak'ōrepa audupiara ūriit'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Māirāk'a p'ananāati, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'awa bapari perā parāpa falta p'ani, iididai naaweda.

<sup>9</sup> Nāga it'aa t'īdaipia bi:

‘Tachi Ak'ōre it'ari bi,

pi t'ī awaraa t'ī k'āyaara pipiara bi.

<sup>10</sup> Eperāarā bīji pichi jua ek'ari pichideerā p'aneedamerā.

Ōoji pichia k'inia bik'a na p'ek'au eujāde, it'ari ooparik'a.

<sup>11</sup> Tai-it'ee chik'o téjeji ewari chaa k'odait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Taipa p'ek'au k'achia oopata chupiria k'awāaji māik'aapa perdonāaji taipa perdonaapatak'a, awaraarāpa taimaa ne-inaa k'achia oodak'āri.

<sup>13</sup> Tai k'achiade baaipināaji.

Tai k'aripa atāji Netuara Poro Waibia juadeepa.'

<sup>14</sup> Parāpa perdonaaruta pirā awaraarāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata parāmaa, Tachi Ak'ōre it'ari bīpa ichiaba perdonaait'ee parāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata.

15 Mamída parāpa perdonaada-e p'ani pírā awaraarāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata parāmaa, māgara Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichiaba perdonaa-e parāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata.

*Jesupa jarateeda nek'oda-ee it'aa t'í k'awaadamerā*

16 —Parā nek'oda-ee p'anadak'āri jīp'a k'īsaiit'ee Ak'ōre net'aade, k'īra pia-ee p'ananaati Ak'ōrede ijāapatada apataarāpa oopatak'a. Māga nipapata awaraarāpa k'awaadamerā nek'oda-ee p'ani, māik'aapa āchi t'o p'anadamerā. Mia wāarata jararu. Māgapai iru p'anadait'ee.

17 Pi it'aa t'í bak'āri nek'o-ee, k'īra síji māik'aapa t'í-irúji

18 apidaapa k'awanaadamerā pi nek'o-ee bi. Eperāarāpa pi it'aripema Ak'ōre Waibia p'oyaa unuda-e p'ani mīda, irua k'awa bi pia ne-inaa mera oo bi, pi ome bairā. Ma pari iruata ne-inaa pia teeit'ee pímaa ichia k'īsia iru bidepema.

*Jesupa it'aripema ne-inaa piade jarateeda*  
(Lc 12.33-34)

19 —P'arat'a, net'aa pia p'enáati na p'ek'au eujāde p'ani misa iru p'anadait'ee, polillapa ma net'aa ārit'aai perā, maa-e pírā mogosiadarii perā taarā ia iru bīpa, maa-e pírā nechiapataarāpa chia atadaridai perā.

20 Ma k'āyaara jiríti it'aripema ne-inaa iru p'anadait'ee, māpema ne-inaa polillapa ārik'aa perā, mogosiak'aa perā māik'aapa nechiapataarā mama t'īudak'aa perā.

21 Na p'ek'au eujādepema ne-inaa pia audú ata k'inia bak'āri, pi t'āri araa bait'ee ma ne-inaa ome. Jōdee it'aripema ne-inaa pia audú ata k'inia bak'āri, pi t'āri araa bait'ee māgí ne-inaa ome.

*Jesupa tachi taude jarateeda*  
(Lc 11.34-36)

22 —Tachi tau lamparak'a ídaa pik'a bi tachi k'ap'ia-it'ee. Pichi tau pia bak'āri, k'ap'ia jōmaweda ídaa pik'a bide bait'ee.

23 Mamída pichi tau k'achia bi pírā, k'ap'ia jōmaweda p'āriu pik'a bide bait'ee. Māgá pi k'ap'iade ídaa pik'a bi wāara p'āriu pik'a bi pírā, audupiara p'āriu pik'a bide bait'ee.

*K'aita tachi chipari*  
(Lc 16.13)

24 —Eperā chipariirā omé jua ek'ari mimia baik'araa bi. Māga bi pírā, chipari aba k'īra unuamaa iru bai māik'aapa chi apema k'inia iru bai, maa-e pírā abaapa jara bik'a ooi māik'aapa chi apemapa jara bik'a oomaa bai. Māga pik'a apidaapa ooda-e pai Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara bik'a, p'arat'a, net'aa pia p'e bi misa.

*Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi warrarā pia ak'i bapari*  
(Lc 12.22-31)

25 —Maperā mia jara bi: K'īsia jōnanáati k'āata k'odait'ee maa-e pírā todait'ee, māgá chok'ai p'anadait'ee. Ichiaba k'īsianáati sāga p'aru atadait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā k'ap'ia ooji māik'aapa parā chok'ai p'anapiji. Māga bita, ¿p'aru tee-e paik'ā māik'aapa chik'o, ne-inaa toparii tee-e paik'ā parāmaa?

26 Ak'íti, ipanaarā it'í wāabai p'ani. Āchia net'atau uudak'aa, ewadak'aa māik'aapa ia bidak'aa chi net'atau ípatamāi. Mamída parā it'aripema Ak'ōre Waibia ne-inaa teepari k'odamerā. ¡Iru-it'ee parā pipiara p'ani ipanaarā k'āyaara!

27 Eperā audú k'īsia nībīpa hora aba pida waa chok'ai ba-e pai.

28 'Ma awara ¿k'āare-it'ee parā audú k'īsiapata p'aru-it'ee? Ak'íti, sāga nep'ono p'ūajara t'āide nībi waripata. Mimiadak'aa māik'aapa p'aru k'adak'aa māgá pi-ia p'anadait'ee.

29 Mamída mia jara bi: Rey Salomonpa p'arat'ara, net'aa pia iru bapachi mīda, iru p'aru piara jī bak'āri, eperāarāpa iru pi-iara unuda-e paji nāgí nep'ono k'āyaara.



<sup>30</sup> Idi na p'ūajara wari wã. Mamĩda nu uratidaik'ãri, t'ipitaude paa jōdariit'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎgá pia ak'i bi pirã nep'ono p'ūajara t'ãide nĩbi, audupiara parã ak'i bapariit'ee, at'ãri irude mak'iaara ijãada-e p'ani mĩda.

<sup>31</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎgá ichia ooda pia ak'i bapari perã, k'ĩsia jōnanáati: “¿K'ãata k'odait'ee?” maa-e pirã “¿K'ãata todait'ee?” maa-e pirã “¿K'ãata jĩdait'ee?”

<sup>32</sup> Mǎgá k'ĩsiapata ijãadak'aa beerãpa. Mamĩda parãpata it'aripema Ak'õre Waibia iru p'ani. Irua k'awa bi ne-inaa parãpa falta p'ani.

<sup>33</sup> Maperãpi naapiara jirĩti iru jua ek'ari p'anapataadait'ee mǎik'aapa oopataáti irua jara bik'a. Mǎga ooruta pirã, ma ne-inaa jōma iru p'anadait'ee.

<sup>34</sup> Audú k'ĩsianáati nupema ne-inaade, nu ne-inaa paraait'ee perã aide k'ĩsiadamerã. Ewari chaa ne-inaa audupai paraa aide k'ĩsiadamerã.

## 7

### *Jesupa jarateeda awaraarãpa oopata ak'inaadamerã pedee k'achia jaradait'ee* (Lc 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup>—Awaraarãpa ne-inaa oopata ak'ináati jaradait'ee ne-inaa k'achia oomaa p'ani. Mǎga ooruta pirã, ma jaradap'edaa k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa parã mǎgá ak'it'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Parãpa awaraarãpa oo p'ani ak'ipatak'a, mǎgá Tachi Ak'õrepa ak'ipariit'ee parãpa oo p'ani. Ne-inaa k'achia aupai jiriruta pirã pedee k'achia jaradait'ee ãra ãpĩte, Tachi Ak'õrepa auk'a jiriit'ee parãpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata aupai jarait'ee iru k'ĩrapite p'anadak'ãri.

<sup>3</sup> ¿K'ãare-it'ee ak'i bĩma nejarrã pĩchi auk'aa tau jãde bi, mamĩda unu-e bi pak'uru pĩchi tau jãde bi?

<sup>4</sup> Pĩchi tau jãde pak'uru iru bi pirã, ¿sãga pĩchi auk'aamaa jaraima: “Mimaa ãepĩji jã nejarrã pĩchi tau jãde bi”?

<sup>5</sup> ¡Seewata pia chĩara k'aripa k'inia bi, irua oo bi ak'ik'ãri! Pĩchi tau jãde bi pak'uruta naapiara ãt'at'ãaji. Mãpaipi unui nejarrã pĩchi auk'aa tau jãde bi, mǎgá wãara iru k'aripait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> 'Net'aa awara bidap'edaa Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee teeruta pirã usa k'achia beemaa, or-radaidap'eda k'aak'oodai. Ma awara ne-inaa ipia perlak'a atabẽiruta pirã sinaarã p'animã, yoorode jaut'aadai.

### *Jesupa jarateeda Tachi Ak'õremaa iididamerã* (Lc 6.31; 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup>—Iidipataáti Tachi Ak'õremaa. Irua teeit'eepi. Jiripataáti. Irua k'awapiit'eepi. Eperãpa t'ĩparik'a puerta t'aide, Ak'õremaa t'ĩpataáti. Irua parã k'aripait'eepi.

<sup>8</sup> Chi iidĩ bĩmaa Tachi Ak'õrepa teepari; chi jiri bĩmaa Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapipari mǎik'aapa chi t'ĩ bĩmaa ewapari.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Parãdepemapa mãu teeik'ã ichi warramaa, irua pan iidik'ãri?

<sup>10</sup> Maa-e pirã, ¿taama teeik'ã irumaa, chik'o iidik'ãri?

<sup>11</sup> ¡Mǎga-epi! Parã ne-inaa k'achia oopataarã mĩda, pãchi warrarãmaa net'aa pia tee k'awa p'ani. Parãpa mǎga ooruta pirã, jaudupiara pãchi it'aripema Ak'õre Waibia ne-inaa pia teeit'ee chi iidirutaarãmaa!

<sup>12</sup> 'Maperã, óoti apemaarãmaa parãpa k'inia p'anik'a ãchia parãmaa oodamerã, mǎgata jara bairã Moisepa p'ãdade mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa p'ãdap'edaade.

### *Tachi Ak'õre truadee wãit'ee puerta p'ĩrup'ee pik'a bi* (Lc 13.24)

<sup>13</sup>—Tachi Ak'õre truadee wãit'ee puerta p'ĩrup'ee bide t'ĩupatak'ata bi. Mapa t'ĩuti puerta p'ĩrup'ee bide, chi atua beerã puerta jet'ee bapari perã. Ichiaba ãchi o k'achia ewaraa k'obi, chok'ara aide wãpata perã.

14 Wāit'ee eperāarā ichita p'anapatamāi Tachi Ak'ōre ome puerta p'irup'ee bide t'ūpaták'ata bi māik'aapa Ak'ōre o p'irup'ee bapari, māgide chok'ara-ee wāpata perā.

*Pak'uru k'awaadai chi nejōdepa*  
(Lc 6.43-44)

15 —K'irak'aupai ijāadai jōmaweda Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapatada apataarāde, māirā ūk'uru seewa-idaa bee perā. Seewata eperā pia beerāk'a parāmaa chepata. Mamīda āchi t'āride k'isia k'achia iru p'anapata.

16 Parāpa māirā k'awaadai āchia oopata pia ak'idak'āri. Pak'uru ĩri-idaa bide uva chauk'aa; ichiaba māgeede higojō chauk'aa.

17 Ma awara nejō bĳiri pia bĳipa nejō pia chaupari. Mamīda nejō bĳiri k'achia bĳipa nejō k'achia chaupari.

18 Nejō k'achia chauk'aa pak'uru pia bide. Ichiaba nejō pia chauk'aa pak'uru k'achia bide.

19 Maperā pak'uru nejō pia chauk'aa bee t'u peepata t'ipitaude bat'at'aadait'ee.

20 Māgá ma Ak'ōre pedee jarapatada apataarāpa ne-inaa oopata k'aurepa parāpa k'awaadai wāara Ak'ōrepa pēida wa māga-e.

*Jesupa jarateeda jōmaarāta Tachi Ak'ōre truadee wāda-e pait'ee*  
(Lc 13.25-27)

21 —Eperāarā ūk'uruurāpa mĳmaa: “Tachi Waibia, Tachi Waibia” a p'ani mīda, jōmaweda wāda-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre truadee. Jĳp'a chi oopataarāpa mi Ak'ōre it'ari bĳipa oopi bik'a; māgiirāta it'aa wādait'ee.

22 Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate chok'araarāpa mĳmaa jaradait'ee: “Tachi Waibia, Tachi Waibia, tai pi ome p'anapĳi. Taipa pi t'ide jarateejida māik'aapa pi t'ide netuaraarā uchiapik'oojida. Ma awara pi t'ide oojida ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.”

23 Mamīda mĳa p'anaut'ee: “ĳMĳa parā k'awa-e bi! ĳĀyaa wāti mi ik'aawaapa, ne-inaa k'achia oopataarā!”

*Jesupa te oopataarāde jarateeda*  
(Mr 1.22; Lc 6.47-49)

24 —Eperā k'isia k'awaa bĳipa mi ūraa ūripari māik'aapa oopari mĳa jara bik'a. Māgĳ eperā ichi te oo bik'ata bi māu ĳri.

25 K'oi cheji; to chedachi māik'aapa nāu golpe p'uaji ichi temāi. Mamīda t'ee-e paji māu ĳri oo bada perā.

26 Jōdee chi mi ūraa ūrip'eda, oo-e bĳipa mĳa jara bik'a k'isia k'awa-ee bi. Eperā ichi te ipude oodak'a bi.

27 K'oi cheji; to chedachi; nāu golpe p'uaji māik'aapa ichi te tudú t'eedachi. Māgá ichi te jōdachi.

28 Jesús pedee aupak'āri, eperāarā jōmaweda ak'itrua para beejĳ irua jarateeda k'aurepa.

29 Māga p'anajida irua jĳp'a jarateeda perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarateepidak'a. Ak'ōre Ūraa pipĳara jarateejĳ Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā k'āyaara.

## 8

*Jesupa leprapa k'ayaa bada jĳpada*  
(Mr 1.40-45; Lc 5.12-16)

1 Jesús eedeepa edaa chek'āri, eperāarā chok'ara iru t'ēe chejida.

2 Māgá che wāde iru k'ait'a cheji eperā leprapa k'ayaa bi. Māgĳ iru k'irapite bedabai nĳba cheji māik'aapa māgĳi:



—Tachi Waibia, pia k'inia bi pirã, mi k'ayaa wēpapipáde aji, Ak'õre k'ĩrapite mi pia beemerã.

<sup>3</sup> Jesupa juapa t'õbaip'eda, mǎgaji:

—iK'inia bida! aji. Jipa beepáde aji.

Aramata jipa beeji.

<sup>4</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—iŪrĩji! Jaranáaji apidaamaa. Jĩp'a p'aaremaa ak'ipináji mǎik'aapa Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a ipana omé atéjei teeit'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa. Mǎgá jõmaarãpa pi jipa beeda k'awadayada aji.

*Jesupa Romadepema soldaorã poro mimiapari jipada*

*(Lc 7.1-10; Jn 4.43-54)*

<sup>5</sup> T'ēepai Jesús Capernaum p'uurude panak'ãri, Romadepema soldaorã poro waibiapa irumaa chupiria iidi cheji:

<sup>6</sup> —Jesús, mi mimiapari k'ayaa bida aji. P'oyaa mimik'a-e bi mǎik'aapa chupiria nĩbida aji, p'uapa.

<sup>7</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Wǎit'eeda aji, jipade.

<sup>8</sup> Mamĩda ma soldaorã poro waibiapa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mi pi k'ãyaara ek'ariara bi. Pi mi temaa wã-e pijida, namǎik'aapa pedeeru pirã, mi mimiapari jipa beeit'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Mi jida waibiarã jua ek'ari bi. Ma awara mia soldaorã iru bi michi jua ek'ari. Mia abaamaa wǎpáde ak'ãri, wǎpari; awaraamaa chepáde ak'ãri, chepari. Ichiaba mi mimiaparimaa ne-inaa oopáde ak'ãri, oonaparida aji.

<sup>10</sup> Jesupa mǎga ũrik'ãri, p'era pik'a beeji ma soldaorã poropa jara bada k'aurepa. Mapa ichi ome nipapataarãmaa mǎgaji:

—Mia wǎarata jararu. Israel pidaarã t'ãide na eperãk'a apida waide unu-e bi, iru wǎara ijãapari perã.

<sup>11</sup> Eperãarã chok'ara chedait'ee ak'õrejĩru uchiapari eereepa mǎik'aapa ak'õrejĩru baaipari eereepa. Mǎirãta Tachi Ak'õre truade su-ak'ip'ana chedait'ee nek'ode Abraham ome, Isaac ome mǎik'aapa Jacob ome.

<sup>12</sup> Mamĩda chi it'ari p'anadaipia bĩrã Ak'õrepa jerek'ooit'eeda aji, taawaa p'ãriudee, atua beerã ome jēedamerã mǎik'aapa k'ida kierrkierree para bamerã p'uapa.

<sup>13</sup> Mǎga jarap'eda, Jesupa ma soldaorã poromaa mǎgaji:

—Wǎpáde aji, pichi temaa pia ijãadak'a uchiada perã.

Aramata chi k'ayaa bada jipadachi.

*Jesupa Pedro p'ãk'õre jipada*

*(Mr 1.29-31; Lc 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Mǎpai Jesús wãji Pedro temaa. Mama ununaji Pedro p'ãk'õre k'ayaa bi k'iamiapa. P'arude baji k'ayaa bada perã.

<sup>15</sup> Jesupa iru jua t'õbaik'ãri, ma k'iamia tuudachi. Mǎpai ma wěra p'irabaidaip'eda, nek'opiji Jesumaa.

*Jesupa k'ayaa beerã chok'ara jipada*

*(Mr 1.32-34; Lc 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> K'eudaik'ãri, netuara k'ap'iade merãtia beerã chok'ara aneejida Jesumaa. Pedee jarada abaapa netuaraarã jõmaweda uchiapik'ooji. Ichiaba k'ayaa beerã jõmaweda jipak'ooji.

<sup>17</sup> Mǎga ooji p'asamerã Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaiaapa chonaarãweda jaradak'a: 'Irua k'ayaa tachimaa baridap'edaa awara ãyaa ataji mǎik'aapa tachi k'ayaa beerã jipaji.'

*(Is 53.4)*

*Jesús ome nipa k'inia p'anadap'edaarã*  
(Lc 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Awaraa ewaride Jesupa unuk'ãri eperãarã chok'ara ichi wap'ira iru p'ani, chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa jaraji sãadait'ee lago k'ĩraik'a eeree.

<sup>19</sup> Mamĩda wãdai naaweda, Moisepa p'ãda jarateepari k'ait'a cheji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, pi ome wã k'inia bida aji, chi wãrumaa.

<sup>20</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Usap'ã yooro te uria iru bee mãik'aapa ipanaarã te iru bee. Mamĩda mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema arajãgaa ni, k'ãipari wëe. Made k'ĩsĩaji jarai naaweda wãara mi ome nipa k'inia bi wa mãga-e.

<sup>21</sup> Awaraa Jesús ome nipadapa mãgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mi jida pi ome nipaparii k'inia bi. Mamĩda ai naaweda, mi ak'õre iapipãde aji, iru piuk'ãri.

<sup>22</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Chepãde aji, mi ome mãik'aapa ichiak'au bipãde aji, atuadait'eerãpa ãchi piu-dap'edaarã iadamerã.

*Jesupa nãu p'usa ome t'umãtipida*  
(Mr 4.35-41; Lc 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Ma t'ẽepai Jesús wãji barcode chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome.

<sup>24</sup> Mãga nide p'usara t'o nĩbeeji. P'usapa barco pirubaa wã nipaji. Mãmisa Jesús k'ãi baji.

<sup>25</sup> Mapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa ãrimat'aajida mãik'aapa mãgajida:

—Tachi Waibia, ¡tai k'aripãji! ¡Tachi pirubaa wãdapi!

<sup>26</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Sãap'eda p'era jõnima? aji. ¡Parã pia ijãada-e p'anida! aji.

Mãga jarap'eda, p'irabaidachi mãik'aapa pedeeji nãumaa mãik'aapa p'usamaa. Aweda jõma ip'ii ùu beeji.

<sup>27</sup> Mãga unudak'ãri, chi k'õp'ãyoorã ak'itrua para beeji mãik'aapa ãchi pitapai iidi para beeji:

—¿K'aima ajida, nãgí? Nãu, p'usa paara iru pedee ùripatada ajida.

*Eperãarã k'ap'iade netuara merãtia bada*  
(Mr 5.1-20; Lc 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Jesús chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome panadak'ãri lago k'ĩraik'a eere Gadara eujãde, jãira mãu te uriade badadeepa uchiajida eperãarã omé netuara ãchi k'ap'iade merãtia bee. Ma eperãarã Jesús k'ait'a chejida. Æchi audú t'ãri k'achia-idaa p'anadap'edaa perã, eperãarã ma ode p'oyaa wãyaadak'aa paji.

<sup>29</sup> Jesumaa bia chejida:

—¡Jesús, Ak'õre Waibia Warra, tai ome t'ĩunãaji! ¿At'ãri-e weda tai miapide cheji-ek'ã? ajida.

<sup>30</sup> Ma k'ait'a sinaarã chok'ara nek'omaa p'anajida.

<sup>31</sup> Mapa netuaraarãpa Jesumaa chupiria iidijida ma sinaarã k'ap'iade t'ĩupimerã.

<sup>32</sup> Aramãgã Jesupa jaraji mamaa wãdamerã. Mãpai ma netuaraarã ma eperãarã k'ap'iadeepa uchiak'oodachida mãik'aapa sinaarã k'ap'iade t'ĩudachida. Aramata sinaarã jõmaweda p'irak'oodachida ee k'õot'ari jira bidee. Mata lagode baainajida mãik'aapa iyapa jãak'oodachida.

<sup>33</sup> Ma sinaarã jãa p'anadap'edaarãpa mãga unudak'ãri, p'irak'oodachida p'uurudee. Nepirinajida ãchia unudap'edaa ma netuara merãtia p'anadap'edaarã ome.

<sup>34</sup> Mãpai p'uuru pidaarã jõmaweda chejida mãik'aapa Jesumaa chupiria iidijida ãchi eujãdeepa wãmerã.

## 9

*Jesupa chiwa bada jipada**(Mr 2.1-12; Lc 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ēepai, Jesús barcode bataup'eda, wāji lago k'īraik'a eeree. Māgá ichi p'uurude pacheji.

<sup>2</sup> Mama bide eperāarāpa jira aneejida eperā chiwa bi p'arude. Jesupa k'awaak'āri āchia wāara ichide ijāa p'ani, ma chiwa bīmaa māgaji:

—Warra, t'āri o-īa bāji pia p'ek'au k'achia oopata jōmaweda wēpada perā.

<sup>3</sup> Ūk'uru arii p'anadap'edaa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāpa māga ūridak'āri, k'īsiajida: “Jāgipa ik'achia pedeemaa bi Tachi Ak'ōre āpīte. Tachi Ak'ōrepapai p'ek'au k'achia wēpapiyada” ajida.

<sup>4</sup> Mamīda Jesupa k'awaji āchia k'īsia p'ani. Mapa iidiji:

—¿Sāap'eda parāpa k'īsia k'achia k'īsia p'anīma? aji.

<sup>5</sup> Mīa irumaa jarai: “Pīa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpajipi” maa-e pīrā jarai: “P'irabāiji māik'aapa wāji”. Mamīda irua maarepida oo-e pai, Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi-e pīrā.

<sup>6</sup> Mīa ak'ipiit'ee na p'ek'au eujāde mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema k'ap'ia pari, Tachi Ak'ōre Waibiapa wēpapipari eperāarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata.

Māpai māgaji ma eperā chiwa bīmaa:

—iP'irabāiji! Pīchi p'aru atāji māik'aapa wāji pīchi temaa.

<sup>7</sup> Aramāgá ma chiwa bada p'irabaidachi māik'aapa wāji ichi temaa.

<sup>8</sup> Māga unudak'āri, eperāarā p'era pik'a para beeji māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōremaa o-īa it'aa t'ījida, irua ma eperāmaa māga ooda perā.

*Jesupa Mateo jir'it'erada ichi ome nipapariimerā**(Mr 2.13-17; Lc 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Mamāik'aapa Jesús wāji. Ma wārude eperā t'ījarapatap'edaa Mateo unuji. Su-ak'i baji Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'aapatamāi. Jesupa māgaji irumaa:

—Mi ome nipaparīji.

Aramāgá bainī beep'eda, Jesús ome wāji.

<sup>10</sup> T'ēepai Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome teeda nek'omaa bak'āri, impuesto p'epataarā Roma pidaarā rey-it'ee pachejida awaraa eperāarā k'achia-idaa beerā apatap'edaarā ome. Māirā ai mesade su-ak'i p'aneejida Jesús ome.

<sup>11</sup> Fariseorāpa māga unudak'āri, Jesús k'ōp'āyoorāmaa iidijida:

—¿Sāap'eda parā jarateepari nek'omaa bīma ajida, impuesto p'epataarā ome māik'aapa awaraa p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā ome?

<sup>12</sup> Māirāpa iididap'edaa ūrik'āri, Jesupa māgaji:

—Médico pēidak'aa k'ap'ia pia beerāmaa. Jīp'a pēipata k'ayaa beerāmaa.

<sup>13</sup> Parā wādak'āri, k'īsiadapāde aji, nāgí Ak'ōre Ūraa jara k'inia bi:

‘Mīa k'iniara bi awaraarā chupīria k'awaadamērā, ne-animalaarā peedap'eda, paadai  
k'āyaara mi-it'ee.’ *(Os 6.6)*

Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi pēi-e paji t'āri pia beerā jiride. Ma k'āyaara p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā jirideta pēiji.

*Sāapai nek'oda-ee p'anadaipia bi**(Mr 2.18-20; Lc 5.33-35)*

<sup>14</sup> Māpai Juan Bautista k'ōp'āyoorā Jesumaa chejida māik'aapa iidijida:

—Edaare tai, fariseorā ome nek'oda-ee p'aneepata jīp'a Tachi Ak'ōre net'aade k'īsiadait'ee. ¿Sāap'eda pi k'ōp'āyoorāpa māga oodak'aama? ajida.

<sup>15</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Miak'āipata fiestade t'ī pēidap'edaarā k'īra pia-ee p'anadak'aa chi miak'āiit'ee bi āchi ome bi misa. Mamīda ewari cherude iru ata chedak'āripi, t'āri p'uapa nek'oda-ee p'anedait'eeda aji.

*Ūraa chiwidi māik'aapa chonaarāweda p'ādap'edaa*  
(Mr 2.21-22; Lc 5.36-39)

16 —Eperā apidaapa p'aru chiwididepema pite aba t'īik'araa bida aji, p'aru sorede parchaait'ee. Māga ooru pīrā, chi p'aru chiwidi āridariit'ee māik'aapa ma pite auk'a bee-e pait'ee chi p'aru sore ome.

17 Ichiaba vino ewaa juda t'idak'aa ne-e sorede, ma vino baak'ak'āri, ma ne-e sore jīadarii perā māik'aapa chi vino atuadarii perā. Maperā vino ewaa juda t'idaipia bi ne-e chiwidide, ma ne-e chi vino ome atuapiamaapa.

*Jairo k'au māik'aapa wērapa Jesús p'aru ide t'ōbaida*  
(Mr 5.21-43; Lc 8.40-56)

18 Jesús at'āri pedeemaa bide, judiorā poro waibia t'ījarapatap'edaa Jairo Jesús k'īrapite bedabai nība cheji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Et'ewapai mi k'au jai-idaajida aji. Mamīda mia k'awa bi pi cheru pīrā mi ome māik'aapa pi jua biru pīrā iru īri, waya chok'ai beeyada aji.

19 Māpai Jesús wāji chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome ma eperā temaa.

20 Ma wādade wēra doce años bi k'ayaa bi waamiapa Jesús āpiteik'aapa k'ait'a wāp'eda, iru īripema p'aru i t'ōbait'aaji.

21 Māga ooji k'īsia bada perā iru p'aru i t'ōbairupapai jīpa beei.

22 Mamīda māgā t'ōbaik'āri, Jesupa āpitee ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji ma wēramaa:

—Wēra, t'āri o-īa bējei. Pia mide ijāa bairā, jīpa beejida aji.

Aramata ma wēra jīpa bejei.

23 Maap'eda Jesús ma judiorā poro waibia temaa panak'āri, unuji siru chaapataarā māik'aapa eperāarā jēepi ororoo nībi.

24 Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Taawaa uchīati. Na wēra k'au jai-idaa-e bi. Jīp'a k'āita bida aji.

Māga ūridak'āri, arii p'anadap'edaarā ēik'oodachida, Jesús k'īra k'awa-ee bi jīak'aapa.

25 Mamīda Jesupa eperāarā uchiapik'ooji māik'aapa jai-idaada badamāi t'īup'eda, iru jua jita atanaji. Māpai ma wēra k'au p'irabaidachi.

26 Maap'eda ma eujādepemaarā jōmaarāpa k'awaa wājida Jesupa māga ooda.

*Jesupa tau p'āriu beerā omé jīpada*

27 Mamāik'aapa uchīa wādade, Jesús t'ēe tau p'āriu bee omé bia che wāpachida:

—¡Rey David Warra, tai chupīria k'awaapáde! ajida.

28 Jesús teeda t'īunak'āri, ma tau p'āriu beerā auk'a t'īujida. Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿Parāpa ijāa p'anik'ā aji, mia jīpai?

P'anaujida:

—Tachī Waibia, ijāa p'anida ajida.

29 Māpai Jesupa taumāi t'ōbaip'eda, māgaji:

—Parāpa ijāa p'anik'a, māgā p'anedapáde aji.

30 Aweda tau eratik'oodachida. Māpai Jesupa jīp'a māgaji:

—Mia ooda chīaramaa nepirinaadapáde aji.

31 Māga jaraji mīda, mamāik'aapa uchiarutata Jesupa ooda nepiri wāpachida ma eujādepemaarāmaa.

*Jesupa pedee atua bada jīpada*

32 Ma tau p'āriu p'anadap'edaarā uchiarutade, eperāarāpa aneejida eperā pedee atua bi Jesumaa. Māga bajī netuara ichi k'ap'īade merātīa bada perā.

<sup>33</sup> Jesupa ma netuara uchiapit'aak'ãri, ma eperã pedee beeji. Mãga unudak'ãri, arii p'anadap'edaarãpa ak'itrua para beeji mãik'aapa mägajida:

—jIsraelde waide nãga unudak'aada! ajida.

<sup>34</sup> Mamïda fariseorãpa mägajida:

—Netuara Poro Waibia juapata jãgã netuaraarã uchiapiparida ajida.

### *Jesupa eperãarã chupiria k'awaada*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús nipapachi p'uuru beede mãik'aapa ai ik'aawa p'uuru k'aippee beede. Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata te chaa pedee pia jarateepachi k'awaadamerã taarã-e Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã p'e biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Ma awara k'ayaa k'ïra t'ãdoo jipapachi.

<sup>36</sup> Eperãarã chok'ara see nãbi unuk'ãri, chupiria k'awaaji, ãra chupiria, k'ïra pia-ee para bada perã, oveja chak'eerã ak'ipari wëe chitoonik'a.

<sup>37</sup> Mãpai chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa mägaji:

—Eperãarã chok'ara mide waide ijãada-e p'ani. Ne-uu audú chau bík'api p'ani. Mamïda mimiapataarã chok'ara-ee p'ani.

<sup>38</sup> Mapa it'aa iididapáde aji, ma ne-uu chiparimaa, irua awaraa mimiapataarã pëimerã chi chau bi p'ede.

## 10

### *Jesupa k'õp'ãyoorã jirit'erada mimiadamerã ichi ome* (Mr 3.13-19; Lc 6.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã doce t'ï p'ejí mãik'aapa ãchi ichi jua ek'ari biji netuaraarã uchiapidamerã mãik'aapa k'ayaa k'ïra t'ãdoo jipadamerã.

<sup>2</sup> Nãgí imik'ïraarã doce jirit'eraji pëiit'ee ichi ũraa jarateede. Naapiara jirit'eraji Simón, ichiaba t'ïjarapatap'edaa Pedro, chi ïpema Andrés ome. Ma t'ëepai jirit'eraji Santiago chi ïpema Juan ome. Mãirã Zebedeo warrarã paji.

<sup>3</sup> Ichiaba jirit'eraji Felipe; Bartolomé; Tomás; mi, Mateo, chi impuesto p'epari bada Roma pidaarã-it'ee; Alfeo warra, Santiago; Tadeo;

<sup>4</sup> Simón Celote apatap'edaa mãik'aapa Judas Iscariote, ma t'ëepai Jesús traicionaada.

### *Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã pëida Ak'õre Ũraa jarateenadamerã* (Mr 6.7-13; Lc 9.1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Jesupa ma k'õp'ãyoorã doce pëiji eperãarã paraamaa. Pëi naaweda jaraji:

—Wãnáati judio-eerã p'anapatamaa. Ichiaba wãnáati Samaria eujãdepema p'uurudee.

<sup>6</sup> Ma k'ãyaara wãti Israel eujãdepema ovejaarã atua pik'a beerãmaa.

<sup>7</sup> Jaratéeti taarã-e Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichi jua ek'ari biit'ee ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

<sup>8</sup> K'ayaa beerã jipáti; piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaipíti; leprapa k'ayaa beerã jipáti mãik'aapa netuara k'ap'iade merátia bee jipáti. Mia parã michi jua ek'ari bik'ãri mãga oodamerã, p'arat'a maarepida iidi-e paji. Mapa p'arat'a iidináati ma pari.

<sup>9</sup> Ateenáati nëe, p'arat'a, cobre, pãchi k'irride jipata.

<sup>10</sup> Ichiaba ateenáati muchila, awaraa chancla mãik'aapa p'aru jïdait'ee, pak'uru jida t'idik'adait'ee, parã mimia pari ma ne-inaa teedaipia p'anadairã.

<sup>11</sup> P'uurude maa-e pirã te chok'ara-ee beemãi panadak'ãri, eperã t'ãri piata jiriti arii p'aneedait'ee mamãik'aapa wãruta misa.

<sup>12</sup> Teeda t'ïudak'ãri, arii p'anãrãmaa pedee pia jaráti.

<sup>13</sup> Ai tede p'anãrãpa parã auteebairuta pirã, ma pedee pia jaradak'a ãramaa uchiat'ee. Mamïda auteebaida-e pirã, ma pedee pia jaradak'a ãramaa uchiae-pait'ee.



14 Parã auteebaida-e pirã mãik'aapa parãpa jarateepata ũridaamaa p'ani pirã, uchíati ma tedeepea maa-e pirã ma p'uurudeepa mãik'aapa bñiridepema yooro p'ora nēep'etí ak'ipidait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra k'aripa-e pait'ee.

15 Mia wãarata jararu. Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua ma p'uurudepemaarã audupiarã k'achia ooit'eeda aji, Sodoma p'uurudepemaarã, Gomorra p'uurudepemaarã k'achia ooda k'ãyaara.

*Jesupa jarada ichi k'aurepa ijãapataarã miadait'ee*

*(Lc 12.11-12; 21.12-17)*

16 –jŪrítí! Mia parã pëiru eperãarãmaa jarateede. Pëiru ovejaarã pëik'ajik'a ne-animalaarã k'achia beerã t'ãide. Mapa k'ĩra k'awaa nipapatáati, taama k'ĩra k'awaa nipaparik'a. Ichiaba k'ãiwee nipapatáati paloma nipaparik'a.

17 Tauk'a nipapatáati eperãarãpa parã ateedait'ee perã ãchi charraarãmaa miapidamerã, maa-e pirã parã p'ua oodait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede.

18 Ma awara mide ijãapata k'aurepa ateedait'ee ãchi poro waibiarãmaa mãik'aapa ãchi reyrãmaa. Mágá parãpa mi ũraa jaradai mãirã k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa awaraa ijãadak'aa beerã k'ĩrapite.

19 Mamída mãirã k'ĩrapite p'anadak'ãri, k'ĩsianáati sãga pedeedait'ee, maa-e pirã k'ãata jaradait'ee, pedeedait'ee pak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepata pedeepiit'ee perã.

20 Parã pedeeda-e pait'ee pãchi k'ĩradoopa. Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepata pedeeit'ee parã k'ap'ia.

21 'Maapai eperãarãpa ãchi ipemaarã paara teedait'ee miapidamerã piurutamaa. Ma awara chi ak'õreerãpa ãchi warrarã paara mágá peepidait'ee; maa-e pirã warrarãpa ãchi ak'õreerã peepidait'ee.

22 Jõmaarãpa parã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataadait'ee mide ijãapata k'aurepa. Mamída t'ãridepai chooruta pirã, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã na p'ek'au eujã jõrumaa.

23 P'uuru abaade parã jiri p'anedak'ãri, mirúti awaraa p'uurude. Mia wãarata jararu. Parã Israel p'uuru jõmaade jaratee nipadai naaweda, mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, cheit'ee.

24 'K'irãpáti eperã apida ichi jarateepari k'ãyaara waibiara bi-e. Ichiaba mimiapari apida chipari k'ãyaara waibiara bi-e.

25 Chi ne-inaa k'awaa k'inia bi o-ãa baipia bi chi jarateepari jãak'a pait'ee. Ichiaba mimiapari o-ãa baipia bi chipari jãak'a pait'ee. Chi te chipari t'ĩjarapata pirã Beelzebú, Netuara Poro Waibia, audupiarã irudeerãmaa mágá t'ĩ bidait'ee.

*Jesupa jarateda k'aita waawedaipia bi*

*(Lc 12.2-7)*

26 –Mãga jara p'ani mída, eperãarã waaweenáati. Írá Tachi Ak'õre net'aa mera pik'a bi mída, t'ēepai parãpa jõmaarãmaa jaradait'ee.

27 Mia ũraa jarada p'ãriu pik'a baji. Mamída jõmaarãmaa mãga jãp'a jaradaipia bi. Ma awara mia ũraa mera pik'a jarada, golpe jaradaipia bi terraza iriipa biaruk'a.

28 Waaweenáati parã jiri p'aniãrã peedait'ee, ãrapa parã p'oyaa atuapida-e perã tok'arradee. Ma k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õre waawéeti. Iruata tachi piupii mãik'aapa atuapii.

29 '¿Netopata-ek'ã ipana chak'e omé p'arat'a tau abaa pari? Eperãarãpa mãga oopata, ipana chak'e mak'iarã vale-e bi jãak'aapa. Mamída ipana chak'e apida eujãde baaidak'aa, parã Ak'õre Waibiapa mãga jara-emã.

30-31 Parã puda paara irua juasia iru bi. Mapa waaweenáati, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'iniara iru bapari perã ipanaarã k'ãyaara.

*Jesucristode ijãapatada apataarã awaraarã k'ĩrapite*

*(Lc 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> —Eperãpa tau taawa jararu pirã ichi Jesucristode ijãapari, mia pida jarai: “Mãgí méré” mi Ak'õre k'irapite it'ari.

<sup>33</sup> Mamida eperãpa meraru pirã mide ijãapari, mägara mia pida merait'ee. “Mãgí méréda” ait'ee mi Ak'õre k'irapite it'ari.

*Jesús k'aurepa èreerã t'ãri auk'a p'anada-e*  
(Lc 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> —K'isianáati mi cheji na p'ek'au eujãdee eperãarã k'aiwee p'anapide. Jip'a cheji chõopide.

<sup>35</sup> Mi cheji

‘warra t'ãri auk'a banaamerã chi ak'õre ome, wëra k'au t'ãri auk'a banaamerã chi nawe ome mãik'aapa äigu t'ãri auk'a banaamerã chi p'äk'õre ome.

<sup>36</sup> Ma k'aurepa eperãarã t'ãri auk'a para ba-e pait'ee ächi èreerã ome.’ (Mi 7.6)

<sup>37</sup> 'Eperãpa ichi ak'õre wa chi nawe k'iniara iru bi pirã mi k'inia iru bai k'äyaara, méré pa-e pai. Ichiaba eperãpa chi warra wa chi k'au k'iniara iru bi pirã mi k'inia iru bai k'äyaara, mãgí méré pa-e pai.

<sup>38</sup> Ma awara mide ijãapari k'aurepa eperã piuamaa bi pirã kurusode piu wãk'a, mãgí méré pa-e pait'ee.

<sup>39</sup> Eperã piuamaa bi pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mãgí piuk'ãri, atuit'ee. Mamida eperã piuru pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mãgí eperã piuk'ãri it'aa wãit'ee.

*Jesupa jarada ijãapataarãpa ne-inaa pia atadait'ee*  
(Mr 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> —Eperãpa parã auteebaik'ãri, mi jida auteebai bi mãik'aapa mi Ak'õre, mi pëida, auk'a auteebai bi.

<sup>41</sup> Ma awara eperãpa auteebaik'ãri Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida perã, ne-inaa pia atait'ee Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa atapatak'a. Ichiaba auteebaik'ãri eperã t'ãri pia, mãgí t'ãri pia bairã, ne-inaa pia atait'ee eperã t'ãri pia beerãpa atapatak'a.

<sup>42</sup> Ma awara eperãpa teek'ãri pania vaso aba mi ome nipaparimaa mãgí méré perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa pia ichiaba teeit'ee ma pania teedamaa.

## 11

*Juan Bautistapa eperãarã pëida*  
(Lc 7.18-23)

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa chi k'õp'äyoorã doce ùraap'eda, mamãik'aapa wãji Ak'õrepa jara pëida jarateede ma eujãdepema p'uuru bee chaa.

<sup>2</sup> Juan carcelde bi misa, ùriji Cristopa oomaa bi. Aramata ichi ome nipapatap'edaarã ùk'uru pëiji Jesumaa. Iidinajida:

<sup>3</sup> —¿Pik'ã ajida, tai k'aripapari chonaarãpa cheit'ee bida adap'edaa? Maa-e pirã, ¿taipa awaraa nidaipia bik'ã? ajida.

<sup>4</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Wãti Juanmaa mãik'aapa nepiríti parãpa nama unu p'ani mãik'aapa ùri p'ani.

<sup>5</sup> Jaráti tau p'ãriu beeda írá unu p'ani; biiri nik'anik'aa beeda t'ia nĩutee; leprapa k'ayaa beeda jipa p'ani; k'iri k'í beeda írá ùri p'ani; piudap'edaarã waya chok'ai p'ani mãik'aapa chupiria chedeerãmaa Tachi Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara pëida jarateemaa bi.

<sup>6</sup> ¡T'ãri o-ia bida aji, chi mide ijãa bi, k'awa-e bi mída mia ne-inaa jõma oo bi!

*Jesupa Juande pedee pia jarada*  
(Lc 7.24-35)



<sup>7</sup> Juanpa eperãarã pëida wãdap'edaa t'ëepai, eperãarãmaa Jesupa pedee pia jaramaa beeji Juande:

—¿K'ãata parãpa ak'inajidama aji, eujã pania wëe bïmaa wãdak'ãri? ¿K'ĩsajida-ek'ã ak'inadait'ee eperã pariatua k'ĩsia bi, p'ũajara nãupa pariatua nẽunẽuwaa p'uaparik'a?

<sup>8</sup> Maa-e pirã, ¿k'ĩsajida-ek'ã ak'inadait'ee eperã p'aru pi-ia jĩ bi? Parãpa pia k'awa p'ani eperã p'aru pi-ia jĩ beerã rey tede p'anapata.

<sup>9</sup> Mãga-e pirã ¿k'ĩsajida-ek'ã ak'inadait'ee Ak'õre pedee jarapari? Wãara, iru Ak'õre pedee jarapari k'ãyaara waibiara bi.

<sup>10</sup> Na Juandeta Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:  
'Mia eperã chok'a pëit'ee pi naa o pia oonamerã pi, eperãarã poro waibia, chei naaweda.'  
(Mal 3.1)

<sup>11</sup> Mia wãarata jararu. Juan Bautista k'ãyaara eperã apida waibiara bi-e. Mamïda chi ek'ariara bita iru k'ãyaara waibiara pait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa ma eperã ichi jua ek'ari bik'ãri, ichideerã ome beemerã.

<sup>12</sup> 'Juan Bautista chedak'ãriipa, eperãarã chõo pik'a p'ani t'ĩudait'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneadait'ee mãik'aapa k'achia beerã auk'a chõo pik'a p'ani apida mãga p'ananaadamerã.

<sup>13</sup> Juan jaratee chei naaweda, Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa jarapachida Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgã eperãarã biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneadamerã. Moisepa p'ãdade ichiaba mãga jara bi.

<sup>14</sup> Parãpa k'awaa k'inia p'ani pirã Juanta Elías chi cheit'ee bada jara p'anadap'edaa; ichipi.

<sup>15</sup> Pia k'ĩsiati parãpa et'ewa ũridap'edaade k'awaadamerã k'ãata jara k'inia bi.

<sup>16</sup> 'Mia jarait'ee sãga p'ani parã, mide ijãadak'aa beerã. Warrarã su-ak'i p'aneedap'eda, jemenemaa p'aník'ata p'ani p'uuru jãde. Achi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa biapata:

<sup>17</sup> "Taipa siru chaajida. Mamïda parã pëirada-e paji. K'ari k'ĩsia paraa k'arijida. Mamïda parã jëeda-e paji."

<sup>18</sup> Mãga pik'a baji Juan ome. Iru cheji mãik'aapa nek'ok'aa paji, ne-inaa tok'aa paji, eperã jĩp'arãpa oopatak'a. Maperã eperãarãpa: "Netuara iru k'ap'iade merãtia bida" ajida.

<sup>19</sup> T'ëepai mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema cheji mãik'aapa nek'oji, ne-inaa toji eperã jĩp'aak'a. Maperã jara p'ani mi nek'oyaa, ne-inaa toyaa bapari. Ma awara mi k'õp'ãyo meraaparida a p'ani, k'achia-idaa beerã ome mãik'aapa Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epataarã ome. Mamïda Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata ak'ipimaa bida aji, mia oo bi k'aurepa parã jõmaarã pari.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa oo bi unuamaa iru p'anapataarã*  
(Lc 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Mãpai Jesús ijĩati pedeemaa beeji awara-awaraa p'uurudepemaarãmaa, ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oodaamaa p'anadap'edaa perã. Mãga p'anajida unupachida mïda irua ooda ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Jesupa ãchimaa mãgaji:

<sup>21</sup> —¡Aai, Corazín p'uurudepemaarã! ¡Aai, Betsaida p'uurudepemaarã! ¡Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiadee pëit'eepe! Tiro p'uurude, Sidón p'uurude eperãpa ooda paara ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa mia parã p'uurude oodak'a, taarã-e weda ijãak'ajida. Arapa p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaa k'inia jõnipa chupiria iidik'ajida Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ma p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa t'ãri p'uupa p'aru p'ãimaa jĩk'ajida mãik'aapa it'abarre p'ora it'aa p'ok'ajida ãchi poro ĩri.

<sup>22</sup> Maperã mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua parã k'achiara ooit'ee ma Tiro p'uurudepemaarã k'ãyaara mãik'aapa Sidón p'uurudepemaarã k'ãyaara.

<sup>23</sup> Ichiaba parã Capernaum p'uurudepemaarã, ¿k'ĩsia p'aník'ã parã p'uuruta awaraa p'uuru k'ãyaara waibiara pait'ee Ak'õre k'ĩrapite? ¡Mãga-e! ¡Ma k'ãyaara irua parã p'uuruta

jõt'aait'ee! Sodoma p'uurude eperãpa ooda paara ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa, mia parã t'ãide oodak'a, ma p'uuru at'ãri bak'aji.

<sup>24</sup> Mamïda mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua parã k'achiarã ooit'eeda aji, Sodoma p'uurudepemaarã k'achia ooi k'ãyaara.

*Jesupa eperãarã ñipipari*  
(Lc 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Maapai Jesupa mägaji:

—Ak'õre Waibia, pi jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Ne-inaa jõmaweda it'ari nïbi, na p'ek'au eujãde nïbi paara pi jua ek'ari bi. Mi t'ãri o-ïa bi pia eperãarã jïp'arãmaa k'awapiru perã ne-inaa pia waide k'awapi-e pada k'ïsia k'awaa beerãmaa mäik'aapa poro wësaa beerãmaa.

<sup>26</sup> Pia mãga ooji mãga oo k'ïnia bada perã.

<sup>27</sup> 'Mi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõma bijï mi jua ek'ari mia ak'ipariimerã. Tachi Ak'õrepapai wãara mi, ichi Warra k'awa bi. Mägá ichiaba mi, chi Warrapapai wãara iru k'awa bi. Mamïda mia iru k'awapii mia k'awapi k'ïnia bi eperãarãmaa.

<sup>28</sup> Maperã mimaa chéti parã jõmaweda sê p'anïrã mimia p'anïpa mäik'aapa k'ïsia jõnïpa. Mia parã t'ãri a-tu beipiit'ee.

<sup>29</sup> K'õp'ãyo meráati mi ome. Ûriti mia jaratee bi mäik'aapa óoti mia jara bik'a. Mi t'ãri pia, chupiria k'awaayaa bapari. Mide ijãadak'ãri, k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

<sup>30</sup> Mia jara bik'a oodayada aji, mia k'aripak'ãri.

## 12

*Ëpata ewate trigo k'imi chak'eerã p'edap'edaa*  
(Mr 2.23-28; Lc 6.1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Maapai judiorã ñipata ewate Jesús nipaji trigo k'ãide. Chi k'õp'ãyoorã jarrapisia p'anadap'edaa perã, trigo k'imi chak'eerã oro atadap'eda, chi tau jonamaa p'anejida k'odait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Arii p'anadap'edaa fariseorãpa mãga unudak'ãri, Jesumaa mägajida:

—¡Pichá ak'ïji! Pichi k'õp'ãyoorãpa ne-inaa oomaa p'anïda ajida, ñipata ewate oodaik'araa bita.

<sup>3</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Parãpa Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade leeda-e p'anik'ã aji, Rey Davidpa ooda chonaarãweda jarrapisiadaidak'ãri chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome?

<sup>4</sup> Iru t'ïuji Tachi Ak'õre te ne-edee oodade mäik'aapa ma tedepema pan awara bidap'edaa Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee atap'eda, k'oji chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome. Mãga oojida p'aareerãpapai mägí pan k'odaipia bajï mïda.

<sup>5</sup> Ichiaba Moisepa p'ãdade parãpa leedooda p'aareerãpa ne-inaa k'achia ooda-e paji ñipata ewate, Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade ñida-ee mimiadak'ãri.

<sup>6</sup> Mia jara bi: Nama ne-inaa pipiara paraa Tachi Ak'õre te waibia k'ãyaara.

<sup>7</sup> Wãara parãpa k'awada-e na p'ãdade jara k'ïnia bi:

'Mia k'ïnia bi awaraarã chupiria k'awaadamerã, mi-it'ee ne-animalaarã peedap'eda, paadai k'ãyaara.' (Os 6.6)

Parãpa k'awadap'edaa paara ma pedee jara k'ïnia bi, ne-inaa k'achia ooda-e p'anïrã peepida-e pak'aji.

<sup>8</sup> ñipata ewate mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema jua ek'ari bïda aji.

*Eperã jua chiwa bada*  
(Mr 3.1-6; Lc 6.6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Mamäik'aapa Jesús wãji Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tedee.

<sup>10</sup> Mama bajï eperã jua chiwa bi. Jesús imiatee k'ïnia p'anadap'edaarãpa iidijida irumaa:

—¿Eperã k'ayaa bi pirã, ñipata ewate jipaipia bik'ã? ajida.

<sup>11</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—ñipata ewate pichi oveja toidú padarida paara, ¿taawaa uchua ata-e pak'ajik'ã?

<sup>12</sup> ¿Eperã pipiara bi-ek'ã oveja k'ãyaara? Mapa ñipata ewate ne-inaa pia ooipia bida aji.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai Jesupa ma jua chiwa bima mājaji:

—Pichi jua jirupáde aji.

Māpai jua jiruji. Aramata jipa beeji chi apema juak'a.

<sup>14</sup> Māpai fariseorã taawaa uchiadak'ãri, pedeeteemaa p'anejida Jesús peepit'aadait'ee.

### *Jesupa ooda Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bik'a*

<sup>15</sup> Jesupa mairã k'isia k'awaak'ãri, mamãik'aapa wãji. Eperãarã chok'ara iru t'ëe wãjida. Jesupa madepema k'ayaa beerã jõmaweda jipaji.

<sup>16</sup> Mamãda jarapachi ichia ooda jõmaarãmaa nepirinaadamerã.

<sup>17</sup> Māga jaraji Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari, Isaiaapa p'ãdade jara bik'a uchiamerã:

<sup>18</sup> 'Nama bi mi mimiapari, mia jirit'erada. Mia iru k'inia iru bi; mi t'ãri o-ñapipari. Mi Jaure iru ome bapariit'ee. Mi k'ap'ia pari irua eperãarã jõmaarãpa oopata ak'iit'ee mãik'aapa jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.

<sup>19</sup> Aupedee-e pait'ee; ichiaba bia-e pait'ee. Apidaapa iru biapi ùrida-e pait'ee calle jāde.

<sup>20</sup> Irua yiarã iru ba-e pait'ee chupiria chitoonirã wa k'ira pia-ee jõnirã. Māga bait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa jõmaarãmaa wãarata jara pëida k'awaapirumaa.

<sup>21</sup> Māga pak'ãri, jõmaarãpa irude ijãadait'ee.

(Is 42.1-4)

### *Jesús Netuara Poro Waibia jua ek'ari bida apatap'edaa*

(Mr 3.20-30; Lc 11.14-23; 12.10)

<sup>22</sup> Jesumaa aneejida eperã tau p'ãriu bi mãik'aapa pedee atua bi, netuara iru k'ap'iade merãtia bada perã. Jesupa iru tau pia unupiji mãik'aapa pedeeipi.

<sup>23</sup> Māga unudak'ãri, arii p'anadap'edaarãpa ak'itrua para beeji mãik'aapa ãchi pitapai iidi para beeji:

—¿Nãgí chonaarãwedapema Rey David Warra-ek'ã? ajida.

<sup>24</sup> Mamãda māga ùridak'ãri, fariseorãpa mājajida:

—Beelzebú, Netuara Poro Waibia juapata jāgã netuaraarã uchiapiparida ajida.

<sup>25</sup> Jesupa k'awaji ãchia k'isia p'aní. Mapa mājaji:

—P'uuru pidaarãpa maa-e pirã èreerãpa maa-e pirã te pidaarãpa ãchi auk'aarã jëreruta pirã, waa araa p'anapataada-e pai mãik'aapa ãchi p'uuru jõdaridai.

<sup>26</sup> Māga pik'a Netuara Poro Waibiaapa ichi auk'aarã jëreru pirã, waa araa p'anada-e pai mãik'aapa ãchi itu jõdaridai.

<sup>27</sup> Parãpa jara p'aní mia netuaraarã uchiapipari Beelzebú juapa. Māgara, ¿k'ai juapa uchiapipatama parã eere p'anirãpa? ãchia ak'ipipata parã pia k'isiada-e p'aní.

<sup>28</sup> Mia netuaraarã uchiapipari pirã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa, jara k'inia bi ñrá Tachi Ak'õredeerã poro waibia nama bi.

<sup>29</sup> ¿K'aita t'uyama aji, eperã juataura bi tede iru net'aa chiade? Naapiara jĩ nĩbi-e pirã, iru net'aa jãri p'e ata-e pai.

<sup>30</sup> 'Eperã mi eere bi-e pirã, mi k'ira unuamaa iru bi. Ichiaba mi k'aripa-e bi pirã awaraarã Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'anapataadamerã, eperãarã ãyaa pëipari mi ik'aawaapa.

<sup>31</sup> 'Maperã mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'õrepa wëpapii eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata jõmaata mãik'aapa iru ãpíte ik'achia jarapata paara. Mamãda iru Jaure ãpíte ik'achia jarapata wëpapi-e pait'ee.

<sup>32</sup> Ichiaba wēpapii ik'achia jarapata mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema ãpíte. Mamĩda wēpapi-e pait'ee ik'achia jararuta pirã iru Jaure ãpíte. Mãgee p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapi-e pait'ee chi ma pedee jarapataarã na p'ek'au eujãde p'anide maa-e pirã it'ari iru k'ĩrapite p'anide paara, iru ewari waibia ewate.

*Jesupa jarateeda pak'uru k'awapata chi nejõdeepa  
(Lc 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> —Nejõ biiri pia iru bi pirã, chauk'ãri, nejõ pia iru bait'ee. Jõdee nejõ biiri k'achia iru bi pirã, chauk'ãri, nejõ k'achia iru p'anadait'ee. Nejõ biiri k'awapata chi nejõdeepa.

<sup>34</sup> ¡Parã k'achia-idaa beerãdeepa uchiadap'edaarã! ¡Taamák'api p'ani! ¿Sãga pedee pia jaradai, parã t'ãri k'achia p'anita? Pãchi t'ãride k'ĩsia p'anita jarapata pãchi it'aideepa.

<sup>35</sup> Eperã t'ãri pia bipa pedee pia jarapari k'ĩsia pia iru bairã ichi t'ãride. Jõdee eperã t'ãri k'achia bipa pedee k'achia jarapari k'ĩsia k'achia iru bairã ichi t'ãride.

<sup>36</sup> Mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate ichia eperã chaachaa k'awapiit'ee ãchia pedee k'achia pariatua jaradap'edaa.

<sup>37</sup> Ma ewate Tachi Ak'õrepa ak'it'ee eperãarãpa pedee jaradap'edaa mãik'aapa ichiata jarait'eeda aji, k'achia-idaa bi, maa-e pirã t'ãri pia bi.

*Ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa unu k'inia p'anadap'edaarã  
(Mr 8.11-12; Lc 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Mãpai ũk'uru fariseorãpa mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa Jesumaa mãgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa unu k'inia p'anida ajida, pia oo bi ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepapai oopari.

<sup>39</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—ĩrapemaarã t'ãri k'achia-idaa p'ani, Tachi Ak'õrede ijãadak'aa perã. Unu k'inia p'anida a p'ani ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Mamĩda mia mãga oo-e pait'ee. Jip'a Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee ichi pedee jarapari Jonás ome oodak'a.

<sup>40</sup> Jonás k'ãima õpee baji chik'o choma bi bide. Mãga pik'a mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema k'ãima õpee eujã ek'ari bait'ee.

<sup>41</sup> Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate Nĩnive p'uuru pidaarãpa ĩrapemaarã imiateedait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiadee pëimerã. Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õrepa Jonás pëik'ãri ma Nĩnive pidaarãmaa, ãrapa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa oo amaajida. Mamĩda ĩrapemaarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaada-e p'ani, aba Jonás k'ãyaara waibiaara bipa jara cheji mãda mãga oodamerã.

<sup>42</sup> Ichiaba ma ewate Reina Sur Eerepemapa auk'a ĩrapemaarã imiateeit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiadee pëimerã. Chonaarãweda ma reina t'imĩpa cheji Rey Salomón k'ĩsia k'awaa bi pedee ũride. Mamĩda ĩrapemaarãpa ũridaamaa p'ani, aba Salomón k'ãyaara k'ĩsia k'awaara bi pedee bi mãda parã t'ãide.

*Jesupa jarateeda netuara waya eperã k'ap'ide merãtia badade  
(Lc 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> —Eperã k'ap'ideepa netuara uchiapidak'ãri, mãgipa jiri nipapari eujã p'ũasaa sãma ĩit'ee. Mamĩda unu-e pak'ãri, k'ĩsiapari:

<sup>44</sup> “Waya merãtianait'ee ma eperã k'ap'ide; mi naaweda badamãi.” Chek'ãri, unu chepari ma eperã k'ap'ia pi-ia bi; te barrep'eda, sip'eda, pi-ia bik'a.

<sup>45</sup> Mãga unuk'ãri, jirinapari awaraa netuara siete k'achiara ichi k'ãyaara mãik'aapa ma eperã k'ap'ide merãtia chepata. Mãgã ma eperã audupãra k'achiade beeit'ee naaweda bada k'ãyaara. Mãga p'asait'eeda aji, ĩrapemaarã t'ãri k'achia-idaa beerã ome; audupãra k'achiade p'aneedait'ee.

*María Jesús ñpemaarã ome pachedap'edaa*  
(Mr 3.31-35; Lc 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Jesús at'ãri pedeemaa bide pachejida chi nawe chi ñpemaarã ome. Pedee k'inia p'anajida iru ome. Mamĩda taawa p'aneedap'edaa perã,

<sup>47</sup> eperãpa Jesumaa jaranaji:

—Pi nawe, pi ñpemaarã ome taawa nimaa p'ani. Pedee k'inia p'anida aji, pi ome.

<sup>48</sup> Mãpai Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿K'aima mi nawe? ¿K'áirãma, mi ñpemaarã?

<sup>49</sup> Mãpai juapa iaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Nãgĩrãta mi nawek'a mãik'aapa mi ñpemaarãk'a.

<sup>50</sup> Chi mi it'aripema Ak'õre Waibiapa jara bik'a oo bi, mata mi ñpemak'a, mi ñpewẽrak'a mãik'aapa mi nawek'a.

## 13

*Net'atau p'oparide nepirida*  
(Mr 4.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Ma ewate Jesús uchiaji temãiipa mãik'aapa lago ide su-ak'i banaji.

<sup>2</sup> Eperãrã chedap'edaa irumãi see nĩbada perã, Jesús barcode bataudachi mãik'aapa su-ak'i beeji. Jõdee eperãrã ipude para beeji.

<sup>3</sup> Mãpai Jesupa eperãrãmaa nepirĩmaa beeji Ak'õre Ũraa jarateeit'ee:

—Eperã wãji net'atau p'ode.

<sup>4</sup> Ma p'o wãk'ãri, ũk'uru baajida o jãde. Mãpai ipanaarãpa k'ok'oo chejida.

<sup>5</sup> ũk'uru baajida mãu-idaade, mak'iara yooro wẽe badamãi. Mãgĩ isapai t'onojida, mak'iara yooro wẽe bada perã.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda ak'õrejĩru jẽrak'ãri, pĩdachi chi k'arra ĩrii bada perã.

<sup>7</sup> ũk'uru baajida ne-ĩri-idaade. Mamĩda ne-ĩri k'ap'ip'iara waripari perã, mãgĩ net'atau t'ono wãdap'edaa piuk'oodachida.

<sup>8</sup> Jõdee awaraa net'atau baajida eujã piade. Mãgĩ t'onop'eda, chau nĩbeeji. ũk'uru net'atau abaadeepa uchiajida cien, sesenta maa-e pirã treinta.

<sup>9</sup> Pia k'ĩsĩati parãpa et'ewa ũridap'edaade k'awaadamerã k'ãata jara k'inia bi.

*Sãap'eda Jesupa nepiripachi jarateeit'ee*  
(Mr 4.10-12; Lc 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Maap'eda chi k'õp'ãyoorã k'ait'aara chejida mãik'aapa iidijida:

—¿K'ãare-it'ee nepiriparima ajida, jarateeit'ee?

<sup>11</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa k'awapimaa bida aji, ne-inaa naaweda k'awapik'aa pada awaraarãmaa; sãga ichideerã p'aneedai.

<sup>12</sup> Parã Ak'õre ũraa pia k'awa beerãmaa waapiara k'awapiit'ee; awaraarã k'ãyaara ne-inaa chok'araara k'awarutamaa. Mamĩda chi ne-inaa mak'iara k'awa-ee beerãmaa, ãchia k'awa p'ani paara irua wẽpapiit'ee, waa k'awa k'iniada-e p'anadairã.

<sup>13</sup> Maperãpi mia nepiripari. ãchia ak'i p'ani mĩda, wãara unuda-e. ũri p'ani mĩda, k'awada-e.

<sup>14</sup> Ārapa oomaa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaiapa jaradak'a:

‘Ũri p'ani mĩda, k'awada-e. Ak'i p'ani mĩda, unuda-e.

<sup>15</sup> Na eperãrã k'ĩri k'isua p'anadairã, mia jara bi ũridaamaa p'ani; mia oo bi unudaamaa p'ani mãik'aapa k'awadaamaa p'ani. Mãga p'anada-e pada paara, mide ijãak'ajida mãik'aapa mia ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wẽpapik'aji. (Is 6.9-10)

<sup>16</sup> Parã t'ãri o-ĩa p'ani mia oo bi unu p'anadairã mãik'aapa mia jara bi ũri p'anadairã.



17 Mia wāarata jararu. Chonaarāweda Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataarāpa unu k'inia p'anajida parāpa unu p'ani. Mamīda unuda-e paji. Ichiaba ūri k'inia p'anajida parāpa nama ūri p'ani. Mamīda ūrida-e paji.

*Jesupa k'awapida net'atau p'oparide*

(Mr 4.13-20; Lc 8.11-15)

18 —Ūrīti k'awaadamerā mia nepirida net'atau p'oparide k'āata jara k'inia bi.

19 Net'atau ode baaida jara k'inia bi chi ūri p'anirā Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Mamīda māgīrāpa k'awada-e k'āata jara k'inia bi. Ipanaarā chedap'edaak'a ma net'atau k'ok'oodait'ee, māga pik'a Netuara Poro Waibia chepari ne-inaa ooit'ee, t'āripa ma pedee ijāanaadamerā.

20 Jōdee chi net'atau māu-idaade baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperāarāpa ma jara pēida o-īa ūri p'ani.

21 Mamīda chi māu-idaade t'onoda taarā-e weda piidaiparik'a, māga pik'a māgīrāpa ma jara pēida taarā-epai ijāapata. Ma ūraade ijāadap'edaa k'aurepa nepirade baairuta pirā maa-e pirā awaraarāpa āchi jiriruta pirā miapidait'ee, ijāa amaapata.

22 Jōdee chi net'atau ne-iri-idaade baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperāarāpa ma jara pēida pia ūri p'ani. Mamīda audupīara k'īsiapata ne-inaa netodait'ee maa-e pirā p'arat'a waibia atadait'ee, āchia ūridap'edaa k'īra atuadarutamaa. Māgā p'aneepata ne-uu warip'eda, chauk'aa bik'a.

23 Mamīda chi net'atau eujā piade baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperāarāpa ma jara pēida ūridap'eda, k'awaa wāpata ma ūraa jara k'inia bi māik'aapa t'āride wāara ijāapata. Net'atau aba p'oda eujā piade pia t'onop'eda, chauparik'a net'atau cien, sesenta wa treinta; māga pik'a ma eperāarāpa oo k'awaa wāpata ma ūraade jara bik'a.

*Jesupa nepirida p'ūajara t'onoda trigo p'odade*

24 Māpai Jesupa awaraa nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Nāga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Eperāpa trigo tau pia p'oji ichi eujāde.

25 Mamīda p'ārik'ua, eperāarā k'āi p'ani misa, ichi k'īra unuamaa iru bīpa cheji māik'aapa ma trigo p'odade mera p'oji p'ūajara tau chak'eerā, aidee neera k'achia oopata. Māpai jirabodoji.

26 Maap'eda ma eperāpa trigo p'oda t'onop'eda, wari wāji ma p'ūajara ome.

27 Māga unudak'āri, ma eujā chipari mimiapataarāpa irumaa jaranajida: “Señor, pia trigo tau p'oda pia badata, ¿sāmāik'aapa uchijima ajida, jāgee p'ūajara?”

28 Chiparipa p'anauji: “¿Tachi k'īra unuamaa iru bīpata jāga ooji-ek'ā?” aji. Māpai chi mimiapataarāpa iidijida: “¿Pia k'inia bik'ā ajida, taipa jā p'ūajara ēt'anadamerā?”

29 Mamīda chiparipa māgaji: “Nāgaweda ichiak'au bīdapāde aji. Iraweda parāpa jā p'ūajara ēt'at'aarutara, auk'a ēt'adarii'ee chi trigo k'arra, ai ik'aawa nībi.

30 Piara bi ichiak'au bīdamerā trigo ewarutamaa. Mamāik'aapata mia ewapataarā naapiara pēiit'ee jā p'ūajara ēt'ak'oodamerā māik'aapa p'edamerā k'ōrajimade paat'aadait'ee. T'ēpai trigo ewadak'āri, idait'ee mi ne-inaa iparide.”

*Mostaza taude nepirida*

(Mr 4.30-32; Lc 13.18-19)

31 Jesupa ichiaba awaraa nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Nāga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Eperāpa mostaza tau uuji ichi eujāde.

32 Chi tau ma-āriara bi awaraa net'atau tachia uupata k'āyaara. Mamīda warik'āri, waibiara waripari awaraa ne-uu k'āyaara pak'uruk'a nībeerumaa. Māgā waibiara waripari perā, chi jua t'aide ipanaarā chepata ūidait'ee.

*Levadurade nepirida*  
(Lc 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Nāga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Wērapa levadura p'oiraparik'a bi harina waibia ome, pan masa pia warimerā.

*Jesupa nepirida chonaarāweda eperāarāpa jaradap'edaak'a*  
(Mr 4.33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jesús jarateek'āri, audú nepiripachi. Nepiri-ee jarateek'aa paji.

<sup>35</sup> Māga ooji uchiamerā Tachi Ak'ōre chonaarāwedapema pedee jaraparipa irude jaradak'a:

'Jarateek'āri, mia nepirit'ee māik'aapa jarait'ee ne-inaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa waide k'awapi-e pada na p'ek'au eujā ooru wedapema.' (Sal 78.2)

*Jesupa k'awapida p'ūajara tau p'oda trigo k'āide*

<sup>36</sup> Ma jōma nepirip'eda, Jesupa eperāarā bëiji māik'aapa t'ūuji chi k'ōp'āyoorā p'anadap'edaamāi. Māpai āchi iru k'ai't'a chedak'āri, iidijida k'āata jara k'inia bi ma nepirida p'ūajara tau p'oda trigo k'āide.

<sup>37</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Chi eperā net'atau pia p'oda jara k'inia bi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema.

<sup>38</sup> Ma net'atau p'oda eujā jara k'inia bi na p'ek'au eujā. Ma trigo tau pia jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataarā. Jōdee p'ūajara k'achia jara k'inia bi Netuara Poro Waibia jua ek'ari p'anirā.

<sup>39</sup> Ma k'īra unuamaa iru bada, chi ma p'ūajara k'achia p'oda jara k'inia bi Netuara Poro Waibia. Ma ne-inaa p'oda ewadap'edaa ewate jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate, ichi angeleerāpa eperāarā p'e atedak'āri iru k'īrapite.

<sup>40</sup> Mia nepiridade ma p'ūajara k'achia p'edap'edaak'a paat'aadait'ee, māga pik'a oodait'ee na p'ek'au eujā jōt'aak'āri.

<sup>41</sup> Mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepemapa angeleerā pëit'ee mi jua ek'ari p'anirā t'āide k'achia beerā jōmaweda p'ede; chi awaraarāmaa p'ek'au k'achia oopidap'edaarā, awaraa ne-inaa k'achia ooi awaa p'anapatap'edaarā ome.

<sup>42</sup> Ma k'achia beerā jōmaweda bat'ak'oodait'ee t'ipitau jērajēraa jira bide. Mama jēe para bait'ee māik'aapa k'ida kierrkierree para bait'ee p'uapa.

<sup>43</sup> Jōdee Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara bik'a oopataarā urua pik'a para beeit'ee ak'ōrejīruk'a, it'ari p'ani perā āchi ak'ōre waibia ome. Pia k'īsīati parāpa et'ewa ūridap'edaade k'awaadamerā k'āata jara k'inia bi.

*Jesupa nēe waibia unu atadade nepirida*

<sup>44</sup> —Nāga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Chok'o unuji jau bi nēe ome. Eperāpa māgí unu atak'āri, waya mera nībip'eda chi badamāi, t'āri o-īa wāji jōmaweda ichi net'aa iru bada netok'oodo. Māpai āpītee cheji ma nēe mera bada eujā neto atade.

*Jesupa perla unudade nepirida*

<sup>45</sup> —Ichiaba nāga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Net'aa netoparipa perla jiri nipaji.

<sup>46</sup> Perla ipia unu atanak'āri, wāji ichi net'aa jōmaweda netok'oodo māik'aapa ma perla pi-ia neto ata cheji.

*Jesupa t'iride nepirida*

<sup>47</sup> —Ichiaba nāga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā p'aneedamerā. To-īapataarāpa t'iri t'aadak'āri, chik'o k'īra t'ādoo peejida.



<sup>48</sup> Ma t'iride chik'oradaik'ãri, chipariirãpa jidiu atajida ipudee mãik'aapa jirit'eramaa p'anejida chik'o piara bee awara p'edait'ee k'oraade. Jõdee chik'o k'achia bee bat'ak'oojida toidaa.

<sup>49</sup> Mãga pik'a pait'ee na p'ek'au eujã jõk'ãri. Angeleerã chedak'ãri, jirit'era chedait'ee eperã pia beerã awara p'edait'ee.

<sup>50</sup> Jõdee chi k'achia beerã t'ipitau jërajëraa jira bide bat'ak'oodait'ee, mama jëe para bamerã mãik'aapa k'ida kierrkierree para bamerã p'uapa.

*Ne-inaa chiwidi mãik'aapa ne-inaa sorede nepirida*

<sup>51</sup> Mãpai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa iidiji:

—¿Parãpa ma nepirida jõmaweda k'awajidak'ã? aji.

Mãpai p'anaujida:

—K'awajidapi.

<sup>52</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparipa k'awaa wãk'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã, nãga pik'a bi. Eperã te chiparipa ichi net'aa ia p'e iru bidepema net'aa atak'ãri, k'awa bi chisãgí net'aa chiwidi, chisãgí net'aa sore.

*Jesús Nazaret p'uurudee wãda*

*(Mr 6.1-6; Lc 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Jesupa ma nepirida jaratee aupak'ãri, mamãik'aapa wãji

<sup>54</sup> ichi warida p'uurudee. Mama jarateemaa beeji mãpema Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tede. Irua jaratee bi ùridak'ãri, eperãarã ak'itrua para beeji mãik'aapa mägapachida:

—¿Sãma k'awaajima ajida, na jõma irua jarateemaa bi? ¿Sãga ooparima ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa?

<sup>55</sup> ¿Jãgí eperã ne-inaa pak'urudee oopari warra-ek'ã? ¿Chi nawe Maria-ek'ã? ¿Santiago, José, Simón, Judas chi ìpemaarã-ek'ã?

<sup>56</sup> ¿Chi ìpewëraarã nama p'anapata-ek'ã? ¿Sãga k'awaajima ajida, na jõma ichia oo bi?

<sup>57</sup> Ma eperãarãpa Jesús ichi te pidaarã ome mägá k'awadap'edaa perã, iru pedee ùri k'iniada-e paji.

Mapa Jesupa mägaji:

—Jõmaarã t'ãide ùri k'inia p'anapata Tachi Ak'õre pedee jaraparipa jara bi. Mamãda ichi p'uurudepemaarã ichi tedepemaarã ome iru pedee ùridaamaa p'anapata.

<sup>58</sup> Mägá mãpemaarãpa irude ijãada-e p'anadap'edaa perã, mama Jesupa mak'iaara oo-e paji ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa.

## 14

*Juan Bautista piuda*

*(Mr 6.14-29; Lc 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Maapai Galilea eujãdepema poro waibia t'ijarapachida Herodes. Ichia ùrik'ãri Jesupa oo bi,

<sup>2</sup> ichi ek'ariirãmaa mägaji:

—¿Mägí Juan Bautista-epaa, piup'eda p'irabaida? Maperãpi oopari ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa.

<sup>3</sup> Ai naaweda Herodepa Juan jĩ atapiji mãik'aapa carcelde t'ipit'aaji. Mãga ooji chi ìpema Filipino wëra Herodías k'aurepa.

<sup>4</sup> Ai naaweda Juanpa Herodema mägaji: “Pia p'ek'au k'achia oomaa bida aji, pi ìpema wëra iru bairã pichi wërak'a.”

<sup>5</sup> Mãga ùrik'ãri, Herodepa Juan pee k'inia bapachi. Mamãda mägá oo-e paji eperãarã waawee bada perã. Jõmaarãpa ijãajida Juan Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari paji.

<sup>6</sup> Mamída ewari aba Herodepa jara pëiji eperãarã chedamerã ichi t'oda fiesta oode. Ma fiesta o-ïa oo jõni misa, Herodías k'au pëirade cheji see nîbadaarã taide. Mãga unuk'ãri, Herodes audupîara o-ïadachi.

<sup>7</sup> Maperã jaraji ma awëramaa:

—Tachi Ak'õre k'îrapite mia juraa bi teeit'ee pîchia iidiruta.

<sup>8</sup> Mãpai chi nawepa jaradak'a jaraji:

—Ëraweda Juan Bautista poro mi-it'ee p'arat'ude teepáde aji.

<sup>9</sup> Mãga ùrik'ãri, Rey Herodes k'îra pia-eedachi. Mamída Tachi Ak'õre k'îrapite mãik'aapa jõmaweda arii p'anadap'edaarã k'îrapite juraada perã,

<sup>10</sup> jaraji chi ek'ariirãmaa Juan poro t'iap'e atanadamerã carcelde.

<sup>11</sup> Mãga oojida. Ma awëra nawepa jaradak'a aneejida p'arat'ude mãik'aapa teejida ma awëramaa. Mãpai ichia teenaji chi nawemaa.

<sup>12</sup> Juan k'õp'ãyoorãpa ùri atadak'ãri iru peedap'edaa, chejida iru k'ap'ia ïanadait'ee. Maap'eda jaranajida Jesumaa.

*Jesupa eperãarã cinco mil nek'opida*

*(Mr 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesupa Juan piuda ùrik'ãri, barcode t'imí wãji eperãarã mak'ïara wëemaa. Mamída eperãarãpa k'awaadak'ãri, t'ëe wãjida ode.

<sup>14</sup> Jesús barcodeepa batauk'ãri, eperãarã chok'ara unuji. Mapa ãra chupîria k'awaaji mãik'aapa ode wãdap'edaarãpa k'ayaa beerã ateedap'edaa jipak'ooji.

<sup>15</sup> K'eu wãda perã chi k'õp'ãyoorã ichi k'ait'a chedap'eda, mågajida:

—K'eu wãpi; nama te wë-epi. Mapa eperãarã pëipáde ajida, p'uuru beemaa chik'o netonadamerã.

<sup>16</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ära äyaa wãdaik'araa bi. Parãpa chik'o téeti k'odamerã.

<sup>17</sup> Mãpai mågajida:

—Mamída taipa iru p'anida ajida, pan joisomaa mãik'aapa chik'o omé; mágí aupai.

<sup>18</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mimaa aneedapáde aji.

<sup>19</sup> Mãpai Jesupa jaraji eperãarã su-ak'ï p'aneedamerã eujãde p'ũajara ïri. Maap'eda jita ataji ma pan joisomaa chik'o omee ome mãik'aapa it'aa ak'ip'eda, gracias jaraji Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ma pan k'õrak'ook'ãri, chok'ara eepadachi. Mãpai chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa eperãarãmaa jedenajida.

<sup>20</sup> Jõmaweda nek'ojida bi jãwaa p'aneerutamaa. Ma pan pite chik'o ome nîbeeda p'ejida k'oraa docena aba.

<sup>21</sup> Chi nek'odap'edaarã imik'ïraarã cinco mil paji, wëraarã, warrarã juasiada-ee.

*Jesús pania ïri t'ia nipada*

*(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Ma t'ëepai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã barcode bataupiji ichi naa lago sñadamerã. Mãga ooji ãra k'ïraik'a eere panadamerã, ichia eperãarã pëiru misa ãchi temaa.

<sup>23</sup> Eperãarã erreuk'oodaidak'ãri, Jesús ituaba wãji ee nok'odee it'aa t'ïde. Mama bide k'eudachi.

<sup>24</sup> Mãimisa chi barcode wãdap'edaarã tok'esá panadak'ãri, p'usara nîbeeji, ãchimaa nãu p'ua nîbada perã.

<sup>25</sup> Taujaaweda Jesús chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa t'ia wã nipaji pania ïri.

<sup>26</sup> Chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa mãga unudak'ãri, p'eradachida mãik'aapa ãchobeepa biajida:

—¡Netuarada! ajida.

<sup>27</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mågajida:

—¡P'eranáati! ¡Mída! aji.

28 Māpai Pedropa māgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, wāara pi pirā, pīmaa mi wāpipáde aji, pania ĩri.

29 Jesupa:

—Chepáde, aji.

Māpai Pedro toida bataup'eda, t'ia wāji pania ĩri Jesumaa.

30 Mamīda nāu audú p'ua nībi unuk'āri, āchobedachi māik'aapa pirubaa wāji. Māpai biaji:

—Tachi Waibia, ĩmi k'aripáji!

31 Aramata Jesupa juade jita ataji māik'aapa māgaji:

—¿At'āri pia ijāa-e bik'ā? aji. ¿Sāap'eda pia ijāa-e bīma? aji.

32 Barcode bataudak'āri, nāu p'ua-edachi māik'aapa p'usa t'umātīdachi.

33 Māpai ma barcode nipadap'edaarā Jesús k'ĭrapite bedabaik'oodachida māik'aapa māgajida:

—ĭWāarada ajida, pi Tachi Ak'ōre Warra!

*Jesupa k'ayaa beerā chok'ara jipada Genesaret eujāde*

*(Mr 6.53-56)*

34 Mata panajida lago k'ĭraik'a eere māik'aapa wiibainajida Genesaret eujāde.

35 Ariipemaarāpa Jesús pacheru k'awaadak'āri, ma eujādepema jōmaarāmaa jara pēijida. Mapa k'ayaa beerā ateepachida irumaa

36 māik'aapa chupīria iidipachida ichi p'aru ide pijida t'ōbaipimerā. Māgá chi t'ōbaidap'edaarā jipa p'aneejida.

## 15

*Judiorāpa āchi k'ĭsiadoopa jarateedap'edaa*

*(Mr 7.1-13)*

1 Maapai ũk'uru fariseorā māik'aapa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā pachejida Jerusal-endeepa. Jesumaa iidijida:

2 —¿Sāap'eda pi k'ōp'āyoorāpa ooda-e p'anīma ajida, tachi chonaarāpa chonaarāweda oopatap'edaak'a? ¿Sāap'eda nek'odai naaweda, āchi jua sīidak'aama ajida, tachi chonaarāpa jarateedap'edaak'a?

3 P'anau k'āyaara, Jesupa iidiji:

—¿Sāap'eda parāpa oodak'aama aji, Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara bik'a? Ma k'āyaara chonaarāweda oopatap'edaak'a oo k'inia p'anapata.

4 Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji:

'Pichi ak'ōre māik'aapa pichi nawe k'inia iru baparīji māik'aapa āra pedee ũriparīji.' *(Ex 20.12)*

Ma awara jaraji:

'Warrapa ik'achia jararu pirā ichi ak'ōremaa wa ichi nawemaa, peet'aadaipia bi.' *(Ex 21.17)*

5 Mamīda parāpa jarateepata eperāpa jarai chi ak'ōremaa wa chi nawemaa: "Pi p'oyaa k'aripa-epi, jōma mia iru bi primisiak'a teeda perā Tachi Ak'ōremaa."

6 Eperāpa māga jarak'āri, pia bīda apata, chi ak'ōreerā k'aripanaamerā. Mamīda parāpa māga jarateedak'āri, jarateemaa p'anī piara bi oodait'ee pāchia jarapatak'a, Tachi Ak'ōre Ũraa p'ādade jara bik'a oodai k'āyaara. ĩTachi Ak'ōre Ũraa yiarāa iru p'anī!

7 ĩSeewata Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataarāda apata! Chonaarāweda Ak'ōre pedee jarapari Isaíapa parā āpīte wāara pedee baji jarak'āri:

8 'Na eperāarāpa mi k'inia iru p'anīda apata it'aipa. Mamīda āchi t'āripanā wāara mi k'iniada-e p'anī.

9 Páripī mi k'ĭrapite it'aa t'ĭpata, oo k'inia p'anapata perā eperāarāpa jara p'anik'a, mia jara bik'a oodai k'āyaara.' *(Is 29.13)*

*Ne-inaa tachi k'achia beepipari Ak'õre k'irapite  
(Mr 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Maap'eda, Jesupa eperãarã t'ĩ p'e ataji mãik'aapa mǎgaji:

—Ūrítĩ k'awaadamerã mia jararu.

<sup>11</sup> Chik'o k'odak'ãri, tachi k'ap'iaide edú banapari. Ma chik'o k'odap'edaa k'aurepa tachi k'achia p'aneedak'aa Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite. Ma k'ãyaara, ne-inaa eperã t'ãrideepa uchiarúpata, k'achia beepiparida aji.

<sup>12</sup> Mǎpai chi k'õp'ãyoorã Jesús k'ait'a chedap'eda, iidijida:

—¿K'awa-e bik'ã ajida, fariseorãpa ma pedee ũridak'ãri, k'ĩrau p'aneedap'edaa?

<sup>13</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mĩ Ak'õre it'ari bipa pak'uru uu-e pada ãt'ak'oodait'eeda aji, chi k'arra paara.

<sup>14</sup> Ichiak'au bítĩ ma tau p'ãriu pik'a beerãpa awaraa tau p'ãriu pik'a beerã jara-teedamerã. Tau p'ãriu bipa awaraa tau p'ãriu bĩmaa o jarateeru pirã, omeeweda uriade baainadait'eeda aji.

<sup>15</sup> Mǎpai Pedropa Jesumaa mǎgaji:

—Pia nepirida eperãarãmaa taimaa jarateepáde aji.

<sup>16</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Parãpa pida k'awada-ek'ã aji, k'ãata jara k'inia bi?

<sup>17</sup> Ne-inaa jõmaweda t'ĩuru eperã it'aide bide banapari, maap'eda uchiapari.

<sup>18</sup> Mamĩda pedee k'achia it'aideepa uchiaru iru t'ãrideepa uchiada. Mapata eperã k'achia beepipari Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite.

<sup>19</sup> Eperã t'ãrideepa nãgee k'ĩsia k'achia uchiaparida aji: chĩara peeit'ee; miak'ãi bi awaraarã ome k'ãiit'ee; p'ek'au ooit'ee awaraarã ome; nechiait'ee; seewa jarait'ee; ik'achia jarait'ee; jãgee k'ĩsia.

<sup>20</sup> Mǎgee k'ĩsia k'aurepata eperã k'achia beepipari Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite. Mamĩda nek'oit'ee jua sii-ee chonaarãweda tachi chonaarãpa oopatap'edaak'a apidaamaa k'achia beepik'aa.

*Wěra judio-ee bipa Jesude ijãada  
(Mr 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Mamãik'aapa Jesús wãji Tiro p'uuru mãik'aapa Sidón p'uuru k'ait'a bĩmaa.

<sup>22</sup> Canaán eujãdepema wěra bapachi ma eujãde. Mǎgipa Jesús unuk'ãri, irumaa chupiria iidi cheji:

—Tachi Waibia, Rey David Warra, ¡mĩ chupiria k'awáaji! ¡Mĩ k'au k'ap'iaide netuara merãtia bida! aji.

<sup>23</sup> Mamĩda Jesupa p'anau-e paji. Mǎpai chi k'õp'ãyoorã k'ait'aara chedap'eda, Jesumaa mǎgajida:

—Jarapáde ajida, jã wěramaa ãyaa wãmerã, tachi t'ẽe bia cheru perã.

<sup>24</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa mĩ pëjjida aji, k'aripamerã Israel pidaarã, ovejaarã atua p'anik'a p'anadairã.

<sup>25</sup> Mamĩda ma wěra bedabai nĩbanaji Jesús k'irapite mãik'aapa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¡mĩ k'aripáji!

<sup>26</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pia-e bi warrarã chik'o jãri atait'ee mãik'aapa usaarãmaa teeibaibit'ee. Naapiara judiorãmaa ita-aria chupiria iidipipáde aji.

<sup>27</sup> Ma wěrapa mǎgaji:

—Wãarapi, Tachi Waibia. Mamĩda usaarãpa paara k'opata chipari mesadeepa baaida juajãra. Mapa, mĩ judio-e mĩda, pĩmaa chupiria iidi bida aji.

<sup>28</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Wëra, ipia wãara ijãa bida! aji. Oojida aji, pichia k'inia badak'a. Aramata ma wërapa k'au iru bada jipa beeji.

*Jesupa k'ayaa beerã chok'ara jipada*

<sup>29</sup> Jesús mamãik'aapa uchiak'ãri, wãji Galilea Lago idee. Mama bide ee nok'odee wãji mãik'aapa su-ak'i beeji.

<sup>30</sup> Eperãarã seedachida irumã. Aneepachida bïri chiwa beerã; tau p'ãriu beerã; jua k'achia beerã; pedee atua beerã; awaraa k'ayaa beerã ome. Ma jômaweda Jesús bïrimã bi chepachida. Mãpai ichia jipak'ooji.

<sup>31</sup> Eperãarã ak'itrua para beeji unudak'ãri pedee atua p'anadap'edaarã pedee jïwaa para bee; jua k'achia beeda jipa bee; bïri chiwa beeda ãchi bïriipa nïutee; tau p'ãriu p'anadap'edaarã unu bee. Ma jôma unudak'ãri, o-ia it'aa t'ï p'aneejida Israel pidaarã Ak'ôre Waibiamaa.

*Jesupa eperãarã cuatro mil nek'opida*

*(Mr 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesupa chi k'ôp'ãyoorã t'ï p'eji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Mia na eperãarã chupiria k'awaa bida aji, k'ãima ôpee p'anadairã nama mi ome nek'oda-ee. Æyaa pëi k'inia-e bida aji, ewaa ode wãdade k'ap'ia t'ũmaadaridai jïak'aapa.

<sup>33</sup> Mãpai chi k'ôp'ãyoorãpa mägajida:

—Mamïda ¿sãma taipa unudayama ajida, chik'o na eperãarã chok'ara-it'ee, nama eperãarã wë-e perã taimaa chik'o neto pëidamerã?

<sup>34</sup> Jesupa ãchimaa iidiji:

—¿Pan jômasaa iru p'anima? aji.

P'anaujida:

—Iru p'anida ajida, pan siete, chik'o chok'ara-ee.

<sup>35</sup> Mãpai Jesupa eperãarãmaa jaraji eujãde su-ak'i p'aneedamerã.

<sup>36</sup> Maap'eda ma pan siete chik'o ome juade ataji mãik'aapa it'aa t'ïji gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'ôremaa. Ma pan k'ôrak'ook'ãri, chok'ara eepadachi. Mãpai chi k'ôp'ãyoorãpa eperãarãmaa jedenajida.

<sup>37</sup> Jômaarãpa k'ojida bi jãwaadarutamaa. Ma pan pite chik'o ome nïbeeda p'ejida k'oraa siete.

<sup>38</sup> Chi nek'odap'edaarã imik'ïraarã cuatro mil paji; wëraarã, warrarã juasiada-ee.

<sup>39</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa eperãarã pëiji ãchi temaa mãik'aapa barcode bataup'eda, wãji Magadán eujãdee.

## 16

*Ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa unu k'inia p'anadap'edaa*

*(Mr 8.11-13; Lc 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Mama p'anide fariseorã saduceorã ome chejida Jesumaa. Iru imiatee k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã, iidijida ne-inaa oomerã Tachi Ak'ôrepapai oopari ak'ipimerã wãara ichi Tachi Ak'ôrepa pëida.

<sup>2</sup> Mãpai Jesupa p'anauji:

—K'ewaraa parãpa jarapata: “Eu pia wãit'ee, pajã p'oree wã perã.”

<sup>3</sup> Ichiaba tap'eweda jarapata: “Idi eu k'achia bait'ee pajã p'oree nïbairã mãik'aapa jïrararã nïbairã.” Parãpa mägã pajã ak'i p'anipa eu k'achia wa eu pia k'awa p'ani pirã, ¿sãap'eda ne-inaa nãgaweda p'asamaa bi k'awada-e p'ani?

<sup>4</sup> Irapemaarã t'ãri k'achia-idaa p'ani Tachi Ak'ôrede ijãadak'aa perã. Iidi p'ani mia oomerã ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Mamïda mia mãga oo-e pait'ee. Jïp'a Tachi Ak'ôrepa ooit'eeda aji, ichia oodak'a Jonás ome.

Mãga jarap'eda, ãchi atabëiji.



*Jesupa jarada fariseorãpa oopatak'a oonaadamerã*  
(Mr 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Lago k'iraik'a eere panadak'ãri, k'irãpajida pan aneeda-e padap'edaa.

<sup>6</sup> Ma t'ëepai Jesupa mägaji ächima:

—jÛriti! K'ira k'awaa nipapatãati fariseorã pan, saduceorã pan k'onaadamerã, ächi levadura k'achia bairã.

<sup>7</sup> Mäga üridak'ãri, chi k'öp'ãyoorã ächi pitapai pedee para beej:

—jPan aneeda-e paji! Mäga jarajida irua jara k'inia bada k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>8</sup> Jesupa k'awaji ärapa k'isidap'edaa. Mapa mägaji:

—¿Sãap'eda pan wëe p'anida a p'anima? ¿At'ãri ijãada-e p'anik'ã? aji.

<sup>9</sup> ¿At'ãri k'awada-e p'anik'ã mia jaratee k'inia bi? ¿K'irãpada-e p'anik'ã pan joiso-maadeepa imik'iraarã cinco milmaa k'opida mäik'aapa parãpa chi beeda k'oraa sietede p'e atadap'edaa?

<sup>10</sup> Maa-e pirã ¿k'irãpada-e p'anik'ã pan sietedeepa jedepida imik'iraarã cuatro milmaa mäik'aapa parãpa chi beeda k'oraa sietede p'e atadap'edaa?

<sup>11</sup> ¿Sãap'eda mia jarada k'awada-e p'anima? aji. Mia pande pedee-e paji jarak'ãri k'onaadamerã fariseorã pan saduceorã pan ome, ächi levadura k'achia bairã.

<sup>12</sup> Mãpai k'awaajida Jesupa jara-e baji levadura jip'aade, pan jip'aa k'onaadamerã. Jara baji ijãanaadamerã fariseorãpa jarateepata saduceorãpa jarateepata ome.

*Pedropa jarada Jesús Tachi Ak'õre Warra*  
(Mr 8.27-30; Lc 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Cesarea de Filipino p'uuru k'ait'a panak'ãri, Jesupa iidiji chi k'öp'ãyoorãmaa:

—¿K'aita chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema a p'anima aji, eperãarãpa?

<sup>14</sup> P'anaujida:

—Ûk'uruurãpa jara p'ani pi Juan Bautista, piup'eda p'irabaida. Awaraarãpa jara p'ani pi Elías maa-e pirã Jeremías maa-e pirã awaraa Ak'õre pedee jarapari.

<sup>15</sup> Mãpai Jesupa iidiji:

—Parãpãrama, ¿mi k'aima adaima? aji.

<sup>16</sup> Simón Pedropa p'anauji:

—Pi Cristoda aji; Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã rey pamerã. Pi Tachi Ak'õre Waibia ichita chok'ai bapari Warra.

<sup>17</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—jSimón, Juan warra, pi t'ãri o-ia bida aji, eperã apidaapa pãmaa mäga k'awapi-e pada perã! Jip'a mi Ak'õre it'ari bipata mäga k'awapiji.

<sup>18</sup> Mia jara bi: Pi t'ijaradait'ee Pedro; jara k'inia bi "mãu". Mãu ïri te oopatak'a pia beemerã, mäga pik'a pia et'ewa jarada eperãarãpa jaradak'ãri, michideerã p'aneedait'ee. Mäga p'aneedak'ãri, ichita chok'ai p'anapataadait'ee, piuruta pijida.

<sup>19</sup> Llave teepatak'a puerta ewadamerã, mäga pik'a mia pi k'aripait'ee eperãarã p'anapimerã Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari, mäga ichideerã p'aneedamerã mäik'aapa ichi truadee wãdamerã. Na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa, pia ne-inaa oopi-e bi pirã ichideerãmaa, Tachi Ak'õrepa auk'a oopi-e pait'ee. Jõdee ne-inaa oopi bi ichideerãmaa, irua auk'a oopiit'ee.

<sup>20</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa jaraji chi k'öp'ãyoorãmaa awaraarãmaa nepirinaadamerã ichi Cristo, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã rey pamerã.

*Jesupa ichi peedait'eeda ada*  
(Mr 8.31-33; Lc 9.21-22)

<sup>21</sup> Maadamãiipa Jesupa jaramaa beeji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa ichi wãit'ee Jerusalendee. Mama judiorã poro waibiarãpa, p'aareerã poroorãpa mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateep-ataarãpa iru miapidait'ee mãik'aapa peepit'aadait'ee. Mamãda ewari õpeemaa chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee.

<sup>22</sup> Mãga ùrik'ãri, Pedropa Jesús awara ãyaa ateeji mãik'aapa itriamaa beeji:

—¡Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga k'inia-e! ¡Pimaa mãga oopi-eda! aji.

<sup>23</sup> Mãpai Jesús p'irrabaiji mãik'aapa Pedromaa mãgaji:

—¡Mi ik'aawaapa ãyaa wãji, Satanapa mãga jarapida perã! ¿Pia mi wãpiamaata bik'ã? Mãgara k'ĩsia-e bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia bik'a. Jĩp'a k'ĩsiamaa bida aji, eperãarãpa k'ĩsiapatak'a.

### *Sãga nipapataadai Jesús ome*

*(Mr 8.34-9.1; Lc 9.23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Maap'eda, Jesupa mãgaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—Eperã mi ome nipa k'inia bi pirã, k'ĩsiaik'araa bi ichia ne-inaa oo k'inia bidepai. Ichi kuruso ãp'aipia bi eperã peenadait'eek'a. Pia jarait'eera, oopia bi mia oopi bik'a, ma k'aurepa miapiruta pijida piurumaa.

<sup>25</sup> Eperã piuamaa bi pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mãgí piuk'ãri, atuait'ee. Mamãda eperã mide ijãapari k'aurepa piuru pirã, it'aa wãit'ee ichi piuk'ãri.

<sup>26</sup> ¿K'ãare piata baima eperãpa na p'ek'au eujãde nĩbi jõmaweda ataru pirã, mamãda piup'eda chok'ai p'irabai-e pirã Ak'õre eujãde? Maa-e pirã, ¿k'ãata teeima Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa wãpimerã?

<sup>27</sup> Mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepemapa mi Ak'õre k'ĩra wãree unupiit'ee, it'ariipa chek'ãri iru angeleerã ome. Maapaita ak'iit'ee na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa oopata mãik'aapa jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Ne-inaa pia ooit'ee chi ne-inaa pia oodap'edaarãmaa. Jõdee k'achiadee pëiit'ee chi ne-inaa k'achia oopatap'edaarã.

<sup>28</sup> Mia wãarata jararu. Nama p'anãrã ùk'uru piudai naaweda, unudait'ee mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, reyk'a pacheru.

## 17

### *Jesús k'ĩra awaradaida*

*(Mr 9.2-13; Lc 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> K'ãima seismaa Jesús wãji ee it'ia bi nok'ode. Ichi ome ateeji Pedro, Santiago mãik'aapa chi ìpema Juan.

<sup>2</sup> Mama ãra taide Jesús k'ĩra awaradachi. Ichi k'ĩra urua nĩbeeji ak'õrejĩruk'a mãik'aapa chi p'aru t'o-t'oo uchiterreedachi.

<sup>3</sup> Mãga nide chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa unujida chonaarãweda p'anapatap'edaarã Moisés jaure mãik'aapa Elías jaure pedeemaa p'ani Jesús ome.

<sup>4</sup> Mãpai Pedropa mãgaji Jesumaa:

—¡Tachi Waibia, pia bi nama p'anadait'ee pi ome! Pia k'inia bi pirã, mia ooyada aji, te chak'eerã õpee; aba pi-it'ee, aba Moise-it'ee, chi apema Elia-it'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Pedro at'ãri mãgá pedeemaa bide, jãrara t'o-t'oo ìdaa bipa ãchi aneu cheji. Madeepa Tachi Ak'õrepa pedeeji:

—Nãgida aji, mi Warra k'inia; mia jirit'erada. Irua mi t'ãri o-ĩapipari. Ùrítì iru pedee.

<sup>6</sup> Mãga ùridak'ãri, ãchobeepa Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã bedabaik'oodachida tau bĩri eujãde t'õbairutamaa.

<sup>7</sup> Mamãda Jesús ãra k'ait'a chep'eda, t'õbaik'ooji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—P'irabãiti. ãchobeenaadapãde aji.

<sup>8</sup> Ak'idak'ãri, ãchi ik'aawa apida unuda-e paji; Jesús aupaita ãchi ome baji.

<sup>9</sup> Edeepa cherutade Jesupa mãgaji:



—Parāpa unudap'edaa nepirinaadapáde aji, apidaamaa mi, chi Eperā Ak'õre Truadepema piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabai naaweda.

<sup>10</sup> Māpai chi k'õp'āyoorāpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—¿Sāap'eda Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāpa jarapatama ajida, chonaarāwedapema Elías naapiara cheit'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa pēiit'ee bi chei k'āyaara?

<sup>11</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Wāarata jara p'ani Elías naapiara cheit'eeda adak'āri māik'aapa ne-inaa jōmaweda pia ooit'eeda adak'āri, eperāarāpa auteebaidamerā iru t'ēe cheru.

<sup>12</sup> Mia jara bi: Elías jīak'aa cheji. Mamīda āchia iru k'awada-e paji. Mapa āchia oo k'iniata oojida iru ome. Ma awara auk'a oodait'ee mi, chi Eperā Ak'õre Truadepema ome.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai chi k'õp'āyoorāpa k'awaaajida Jesús pedee baji Juan Bautistade.

### *Jesupa netuara merātia bada uchiapit'aada*

(Mr 9.14-29; Lc 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Jesús, Pedro, Santiago māik'aapa Juan pachedak'āri eperāarā see nībadamāi, eperā bedabai nība cheji Jesús k'īrapite māik'aapa māgaji:

<sup>15</sup> —Tachi Waibia, mi warra chupiria k'awāaji. Audú chupiria nībi. Wawadaipari māik'aapa at'apai t'ipitaude maa-e pirā toida baainapari.

<sup>16</sup> Nama aneejida aji, pi k'õp'āyoorāmaa. Mamīda ārapa p'oyaa jipada-e pajida aji.

<sup>17</sup> Māpai Jesupa p'anauji:

—Aai, eperāarā, ¿at'ārita mide ijāada-e p'anik'ā? ¡Ijāadak'arāk'api p'ani! ¿Jōmasaa taarāit'ee parā ome ijāarutamaa? Anēeti ma warra.

<sup>18</sup> Māpai Jesupa ma netuara itriat'aap'eda, uchiapit'aaji ma warra k'ap'iadeepa. Aweda jipadachi.

<sup>19</sup> Maap'eda awaraarā wē-e pak'āri, chi k'õp'āyoorāpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—¿Sāap'eda taipa ma netuara p'oyaa uchiapida-e pajima? ajida.

<sup>20</sup> Jesupa māgaji:

—Parāpa ijāada-e p'anadairā p'oyaa uchiapida-e paji. Mia wāarata jararu. Mostaza tau ma-āri bik'a, māga pik'a parāpa ma-āri pida ijāarutara, jaradai ara bi eema: “Jāmāik'aapa uchiap'eda, awara āyaa wāji” māik'aapa parāpa jaradak'a ma ee āyaa wāi. Mia parā k'aripak'āri, parāpa ne-inaa jōma oodai.

<sup>21</sup> [Nek'o-ee it'aa t'ī bipapai māgee netuara uchiapiparida aji.]

### *Jesupa waya jarada ichi peedait'ee*

(Mr 9.30-32; Lc 9.43-45)

<sup>22</sup> At'āri āchi jōmaweda Galilea eujāde nidade, Jesupa māgaji chi k'õp'āyoorāmaa:

—Eperāpa mi, chi Eperā Ak'õre Truadepema, k'achia beerā juade baaipiit'ee māik'aapa

<sup>23</sup> āchia mi peepit'aadait'ee. Mamīda ewari õpeemaa chok'ai p'irabaiit'eeda aji.

Māga ūridak'āri, k'īra pia-ee para beejī.

### *Tachi Ak'õre te waibia-it'ee impuesto p'aadap'edaa*

<sup>24</sup> Jesús chi k'õp'āyoorā ome panadak'āri Capernaum p'uurude, Tachi Ak'õre te waibia-it'ee impuesto p'epataarāpa Pedromaa iidi chejida:

—¿Pi poro waibiapa impuesto p'aaparik'ā ajida, Tachi Ak'õre te waibia-it'ee?

<sup>25</sup> Pedropa p'anauji:

—P'aaparida aji.

Maap'eda Pedro t'īuk'āri Jesús badamāi, Jesús naapiara pedeeji:

—Simón, ¿k'āata k'īsia bima? aji. ¿K'airāmaa impuesto p'aapipatama aji, na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrāpa; āchi jua ek'ari p'anirāmaa wa k'īra tewaraarāmaa?

<sup>26</sup> Pedropa p'anauji:

—K'īra tewaraarāmaa.

Māpai Jesupa maaji:

—Māgara āchi jua ek'ari p'anirāpa impuesto p'aadaik'araa bi.

<sup>27</sup> Mamīda tachi āpīte ik'achia jaranaadamerā, wāji lagodee to-īade. Naapiara chik'o peeru it'aide unuit'ee p'arat'a tau aba. Ma p'arat'apa impuesto p'aanapāde aji, mi pari māik'aapa pīchi k'ap'ia pari.

## 18

*Chisāgí eperāta waibiara bi Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite*  
(Mr 9.33-37; Lc 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Mama p'anide chi k'ōp'āyoorā Jesumaa chedap'eda, iidijida:

—¿Chisāgí Ak'ōredeerā waibiara bīma ajida, iru jua ek'ari?

<sup>2</sup> Māpai Jesupa warra chai t'ī ataji māik'aapa āchi esajīak'a ak'inī bīji.

<sup>3</sup> Maap'eda māgaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Parāpa awaraa k'īsia atada-e pīrā māik'aapa na warra chak'ek'a t'āriipa ijāada-e pīrā, p'oyaa p'aneeda-e pai Tachi Ak'ōre jua ek'ari ichideerā ome.

<sup>4</sup> Chi ijāapari chok'ek'ee bi na warra chak'ek'a; māgí waibiara bi apema Tachi Ak'ōre jua ek'ari p'anirā k'āyaara.

<sup>5</sup> Mīde ijāa bi k'aurepa nāgí warra chaik'a auteebairu pīrā, mi jida auteebaiit'ee.

*Jesupa jarada p'ek'au k'achia oonaadamerā*  
(Mr 9.42-48; Lc 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> —Apidaapa p'ek'au k'achia oopiru pīrā nāgee warra chaik'a mīde t'āriipa ijāa bīmaa, piara bak'aji k'ūruma iru otaude jī atadap'eda, to t'ai nāpia bīmāi toidú bat'at'aadait'ee, īyapa jīa piumerā.

<sup>7</sup> Na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā k'achiade p'anapata p'ek'au k'achia oopipataarā nama p'anapata perā. Ichita māgeerā paraait'ee. Mamīda jaai, chi eperāpa chīaramaa ne-inaa k'achia oopiru, Tachi Ak'ōrepa miapiit'ee perā!

<sup>8</sup> Mapa pīchi juapa maa-e pīrā pīchi bīriipa ne-inaa ooda k'aurepa pi k'achiade baairu pīrā, ma k'achia oo amāaji, pīchi jua maa-e pīrā bīri t'iap'et'aak'ajik'a. Piara bi it'aa wāit'ee jua mosaa maa-e pīrā bīri mosaa, k'ap'ia jōmaweda atuai k'āyaara t'ipītau ichita jērajēraa jira bīde.

<sup>9</sup> Ichiaba pīchi taupa ne-inaa unuda k'aurepa pi k'achiade baairu pīrā, ma k'achia oo amāaji pīchi tau ēt'ak'ajik'a māik'aapa t'imī bat'at'aak'ajik'a. Piara bi it'aa wāit'ee tau apai ome, k'ap'ia pia tau omeepa atuai k'āyaara t'ipītau ichita jērajēraa jira bīde tok'arradee.

<sup>10</sup> Nāgee warrarā apida unuamaa iru p'ananāati. Mia jara bi: It'aripema angeleerā Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite p'anirāpa āra chaachaa ak'ipata.

<sup>11</sup> [Mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema cheji atua beerā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atade.]

*Jesupa oveja atua badade nepirida*  
(Lc 15.3-7)

<sup>12</sup> —K'īsiati nāgí nepirirude. Eperāpa cien oveja p'e iru bīdepema aba atuadaru pīrā, ¿atabēi-e paik'ā chi apemaarā noventa y nueve āchi p'anapatamāi, chi atuadaida jirīnait'ee?

<sup>13</sup> Unu ataru pīrā, o-īara bait'ee ma oveja k'aurepa, chi apemaarā atuada-e p'ani k'āyaara.

<sup>14</sup> Māga bi ichiaba parā it'aripema Ak'ōre Waibia ome. Apida atuapiamaa bi, ma-āriara bi pijida.

*Jesupa jarateeda perdonaa k'awaadamerā*  
(Lc 17.3-4)

<sup>15</sup> —Awaraa ijāaparipa pīmaa ne-inaa k'achia ooru pīrā, iru k'īrapite pedéji k'awaapiit'ee irua k'achia ooda. Irua pi pedee ūriru pīrā, t'āri auk'a bīdai.

16 Mamīda irua pi pedee ūri k'inia-e bi pirā, t'ī atāji eperā omé maa-e pirā ōpee, māirā wādamerā pi ome māik'aapa auk'a ūridamerā pia imiateeru.

17 At'āri ūri k'inia-e bi pirā, jarāji ijāapataarā jōmaarāmaa; pi ome chip'epataarā it'aa t'īpataadait'ee. Māgārā pedee paara ūri k'inia-e bi pirā, māgara ichi beeit'ee Ak'ōrede ijāak'aa bik'a, maa-e pirā impuesto p'eparik'a Roma pidaarā pari.

18 Mia wāarata jararu. Na p'ek'au eujāde p'ani misa, parāpa ne-inaa oopida-e p'ani pirā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa auk'a oopi-e pait'ee. Jōdee ne-inaa oopiruta pirā, irua auk'a oopiit'ee.

19 'Waya mia jara bi: Parādepema omé pedeedak'āri, t'āri a-ba ne-inaa it'aa iidiruta pirā, mi Ak'ōre it'ari bipa teei.

20 Eperāarā omé maa-e pirā ōpee chip'edaidak'āri mide ijāapata k'aurepa, mi auk'a bait'ee āchi ome.

21 Māpai Pedropa Jesumaa iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, ijāapari awaraapa mīmaa ne-inaa k'achia ook'āri, ma ooda ¿jōmasaa perdonaipia bīma? aji. ¿Siete k'achia ooda aupai perdonaipia bik'ā? aji.

22 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia pīmaa sietepai jara-e bi. Pīmaa setenta ne-inaa k'achia ooda juasiada siete perdonaipia bīda aji.

### *Jesupa nepirida rey ek'ari bipa tewe perdona k'inia-e badade*

23 —Maperā nāga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Reypa ichi ek'ariirāpa p'arat'a p'aa p'anadap'edaa ak'i k'inia baji k'awaait'ee tewe paraa p'ani wa wēe p'ani ichi ome.

24 Māga nide eperā aneejida. Māgí eperāpa millón chok'ara paraa baji ma reymaa.

25 Ma mimiaparipa p'oyaa p'aa wēe bada perā, reypa jaraji netot'aadamerā eslavok'a; chi wēra, chi warrarā ome, jōma ichi net'aa iru bi paara. Māgá chi tewe paraa bada p'aayada aji, reypa.

26 Mamīda ma mimiapari rey k'īrapite bedabaidachi māik'aapa chupiria iidiji: “Mi chupiria k'awaapáde aji. Choopáde aji, mi ome mia jōma p'aait'ee perā.”

27 Māga ūrik'āri, reypa chupiria k'awaaji. Ma eperā tewe paraa bada perdonaaji māik'aapa pēiji ichi temaa.

28 'Mamīda ma eperā taawaa ucharude unuji ichi k'ōp'āyo ome. Māgipa ichimaa mak'īara p'arat'a paraa-e baji. Mamīda ichia chi k'ōp'āyo otaude jita ataji māik'aapa iyapa jīa wāk'āri, māgaji: “¡P'aapáde aji, mīmaa paraa bi!”

29 Māpai chi k'ōp'āyo bedabaidachi ichi k'īrapite māik'aapa chupiria iidiji: “Choopáde aji, mi ome. Mia jōma p'aait'eepi.”

30 Mamīda chi apemapa ūri k'inia-e paji. Ma k'āyaara carcelde t'īpit'aaji p'aa jōrumaa chi tewe paraa bada.

31 Māga unudak'āri, apema rey ek'ari p'anadap'edaarā k'īra pia-ee p'aneejida māik'aapa reymaa ma jōma jaranajida.

32 Māga ūrik'āri, ma reypa chi tewe paraa bada t'ī pēiji. Pachek'āri, reypa māgaji: “¡T'āri k'achia-idaa bīda! aji. ¡Pia chupiria iidi chek'āri mīmaa, mia chupiria k'awaaji māik'aapa pia tewe paraa bada perdonaaji!”

33 ¿Sāap'eda pia auk'a oo-e pajima aji, pichi k'ōp'āyo ome?”

34 Ma rey audú k'īrau bada perā ma mimiapari ome, carcelde t'īpit'aaji chi tewe p'aa jōrumaa.

35 Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Māga pik'a ooit'ee mi Ak'ōre it'ari bipa ichiaba parā ome, parāpa awaraarā chupiria k'awaada-e pirā māik'aapa t'āripa perdonaada-e pirā ārapa parāmaa ne-inaa k'achia ooda.

## 19

*Jesupa jarateeda miak'āi p'anirā mia amaanaadamerā*  
(Mr 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)

<sup>1</sup> Ma pedee jarap'eda, Jesús wāji Galilea eujādeepa. Panaji Judea eujāde, Jordán to k'īraik'a eere.

<sup>2</sup> Eperāarā chok'ara wājida Jesús t'ēe. Māgá irua āchi k'ayaa jipak'ooji.

<sup>3</sup> Mama fariseorā ūk'uru irumaa chejida. Moisepa p'āda merapii jīak'aapa, iidijida:  
—¿Imik'īrapa ichi wēra ichi k'inia amaaipia bik'ā? ajida.

<sup>4</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ā bide parāpa nāga leeda-e p'anik'ā? aji. Na eujā ook'āri,  
'Ooji imik'īra māik'aapa wēra'. (Gn 1.27)

<sup>5</sup> 'Mapa imik'īrapa atabēiit'ee chi ak'ōre chi nawe ome, araa p'anapataadait'ee chi wēra ome. Māgá eperā omee weda eperā apai pik'a p'aneadait'ee.' (Gn 2.24)

<sup>6</sup> Eperā omé p'ani mīda, jīp'a eperā apai pik'a p'aneepata. Mapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā omé araa papik'āri, apidaapa amaapidaik'araa bida aji.

<sup>7</sup> Māpai ma fariseorāpa iidijida:

—Māgara, ¿sāap'eda Moisepa jarajima ajida, wēra amaaru pīrā, mia amaada k'art'a p'ā teeipia bi jēret'aadai naaweda?

<sup>8</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Māga jaraji parā k'iri k'isua p'anadairā. Moisepa pāchi wēra amaapiji. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa na eujā ewaa ook'āri, māga-e paji.

<sup>9</sup> Mīa jara bi: Eperāpa amaataaru pīrā chi wēra awaraa imik'īra ome bi-eeta, maap'eda awaraa wēra ome miak'āiru pīrā, p'ek'au oomaa bida aji, ma t'ēepema wēra ome.

<sup>10</sup> Māpai chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa māgajida:

—Māga pīrā, imik'īra miak'āik'araa bida ajida, wēra ome.

<sup>11</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Jōmaarāpa k'awada-e mīa et'ewa jarada. Jīp'a k'awadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'awapi k'inia biirāmaa.

<sup>12</sup> Edaare imik'īraarā wēra ata k'iniadak'aa. Imik'īraarā ūk'uru āchi t'oruta weda p'oyaa warra oodak'aa. Ūk'uru k'ap'adap'edaa perā p'oyaa warra oodak'aa. Awaraarā miak'āi k'iniadak'aa jīp'a it'aa t'īdait'ee Tachi Ak'ōremaa māik'aapa oodait'ee irua oopi bik'a, wērade k'īsia-ee. Māga p'oyaa ooruta pīrā, oodapāde aji.

*Jesupa warrarā bendiciada*  
(Mr 10.13-16; Lc 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Maap'eda eperāarāpa āchi warrarā aneejida Jesumaa iru jua bimerā āra īri māik'aapa it'aa t'īmerā āra pari. Mamīda Jesús k'ōp'āyoorāpa māga unudak'āri, ma warrarā aneedap'edaarā itriajida.

<sup>14</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—¡trianáati! Ichiak'au mīmaa warrarā chepíti, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra jīak'arā biit'ee perā ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerā p'aneadamerā.

<sup>15</sup> Māga jarap'eda, ichi jua āra īri bi wāpachi māik'aapa it'aa t'īji āra pari. Maap'eda ichi ode wāji.

*K'ūtrāa p'arat'ara bi pedeeda Jesús ome*  
(Mr 10.17-31; Lc 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Maapai k'ūtrāapa Jesumaa iidi cheji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿k'āare ne-inaa piata oopia bima aji, it'aa wāit'ee?

<sup>17</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Sāap'eda mīmaa māga iidi bima? aji. Tachi Ak'ōre aupaita pia bi. Pi it'aa wā k'inia bi pīrā, oopāde aji, Tachi Ak'ōrepa Moisemaa p'āpidade jara bik'a.

<sup>18</sup> Ma k'ũtrãapa iidiji:

—¿Chisãgí ũraade jara bik'a ooipia bima? aji.

Jesupa p'anauji:

—'Eperã peenãaji; miak'ãi bi pirã, awaraarã ome k'ãináaji; nechianãaji; seewa jaranãaji chãara k'achiade baaipiit'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Pichi ak'õre mãik'aapa pichi nawe k'inia iru baparíiji mãik'aapa ãra pedee ũriparíiji. (*Ex 20.12-16*)

Awaraarã k'inia iru baparíiji pichi k'ap'ia k'inia iru baparik'a.'

(*Lv 19.18*)

<sup>20</sup> Mãpai ma k'ũtrãapa mãgaji:

—Ma jõma ooparida aji. ¿K'ãata waa ooyama? aji.

<sup>21</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ne-inaa jõma oo k'inia bi pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a, pichi net'aa netok'oonãji mãik'aapa chupiria beerãmaa ma p'arat'a téjei. Mãga ooru pirã, ne-inaa pipiara iru bait'ee Tachi Ak'õre eujãde. Mãga oop'eda, mi ome nipa chéji.

<sup>22</sup> Ma k'ũtrãapa mãga ũrik'ãri, k'ĩra pia-ee wãji, p'arat'a audú k'inia bada perã.

<sup>23</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa mãgaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Chaaree bait'ee p'arat'ara bi beeit'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari ichideerã ome.

<sup>24</sup> Waya jarait'ee. Chaareera bida aji, p'arat'ara bi beeit'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari, camello aguja taude wãyaai k'ãyaara.

<sup>25</sup> Chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa mãga ũridak'ãri, waapiara p'era pik'a para beeji. Mãpai iidijida:

—Mãgara, ¿k'aita p'oyaa it'aa wãyama? ajida.

<sup>26</sup> Jesupa achimaa ak'iji mãik'aapa p'anauji:

—Eperãarãpa p'oyaa ooda-e, audú chaaree bairã. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee ne-inaa chaaree wẽ-eda aji.

<sup>27</sup> Mãpai Pedropa mãgaji:

—Tai net'aa jõmaweda atabëijida pi ome nipapataadait'ee. ¿K'ãata atadait'eema aji, ma pari?

<sup>28</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bak'ãri, mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, su-ak'i beepiit'ee ichi rey su-ak'i beeparide it'ari ichi k'ĩra wãreede. Maapai parã mi ome nipapatap'edaarã auk'a mama su-ak'i p'anedait'ee rey su-ak'i beepari docede. Mama parãpa Israeldepa èreerã doce uchiadap'edaarã iru p'anadait'ee parã jua ek'ari mãik'aapa jaradait'ee mãirãpa oopatap'edaa pia wa k'achia.

<sup>29</sup> Eperã mide ijãa bi k'aurepa atabëiru pirã ichi te, ìpemaarã, ìpewëraarã, ak'õre, nawe, warrarã maa-e pirã eujã, ma k'ãyaara mãgee ne-inaa pia atada cien atait'ee na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa. Ma awara piuk'ãri, it'aa wãit'ee.

<sup>30</sup> Mamãda ìrapema waibiara p'anãrã eperãarã k'ĩrapite, ek'ariara p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Jõdee ek'ariara p'anãrã eperãarã k'ĩrapite waibiara p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

## 20

### *Jesupa mimiapataarãde nepirida*

<sup>1</sup> —Nãga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichi jua ek'ari bik'ãri, ichideerã p'anedamerã. Tap'eda eujã chipari uchijaji mimiapataarã jiride ichi uva k'ãide mimi-anadamerã.

<sup>2</sup> Mimiapataarãmaa jaraji ewari aba mimiada pari denario aba p'aait'ee ma mimiapataarã chaachaa. Mãpai pëiji mimiade.

<sup>3</sup> Åstaawa ma eujã chipari waya uchijaji mimiapataarã jiride. P'uuru jãde net'aa netopatamãi unu cheji mimiapataarã mimia wẽe para bi.



<sup>4</sup> Māga unuk'āri, māgaji: “Parā ichiaba wādapáde aji, mimiade mi uva k'āide. Mia pia p'aayada aji, parā mimia pari.” Māpai wājida mimiade.

<sup>5</sup> Imat'ipa ma eujā chipari waya uchijai mimiapataarā jiride, ai naaweda oodak'a. Ichiaba k'ewara auk'a ooji.

<sup>6</sup> Mata waya k'ewaraa uchijai māik'aapa waya unu cheji awaraa mimiapataarā p'uuru jāde p'ani, mimia wēe para bi. Mapa māgaji: “¿Sāap'eda parā nama mimiada-ee k'eu wādama?” aji.

<sup>7</sup> P'anaujida: “Apidaapa taimaa mimia teeda-e perā, mimiada-e p'anida” ajida. Māpai ma eujā chiparipa māgaji: “Mimianadapáde aji, mi uva k'āide.”

<sup>8</sup> P'āriupodopa ma eujā chiparipa māgaji chi mimiapataarā poro waibiamaa: “T'īpáde aji, mimiapataarā jōmaweda. Naapiara p'aapáde aji, chi t'ēe t'ūdap'edaarāmaa māik'aapa jōmaarā k'āyaara t'ēe p'aapáde aji, chi naapiara t'ūdap'edaarāmaa.”

<sup>9</sup> Māga ooji. K'ewara t'ūdap'edaarāmaa p'aaji denario aba, eperā chaachaa.

<sup>10</sup> Apemaarāmaa p'aa aupak'āri, pachejida chi naa mimiadap'edaarā. Māgīrāpa k'īsiajida p'arat'a audupiarā jitadait'ee apemaarā k'āyaara. Mamīda māga-e paji. Āchimaa ichiaba denario abapai p'aaji āchi mimiadap'edaa pari.

<sup>11</sup> Āchi p'arat'a jitadak'āri, ik'achia pedee p'aneejida ma eujā chipari ome:

<sup>12</sup> “Ma t'ēe hora apai mimiadap'edaarāmaa pia denario aba p'aajida ajida. Jōdee tai tap'eda weda ak'ōrejīrumaa mimia k'eudap'edaa pārita āchi ome auk'a p'aaji. ¡Taimaa audupiarā teeipia bida!” ajida.

<sup>13</sup> Mamīda ma eujā chiparipa āchidepema abaamaa p'anauji: “Mia parā k'ūra-eda aji. ¿Parāpa jarajida-ek'ā aji, ewari aba mimiada pari denario abapai iididait'ee?”

<sup>14</sup> P'ichi p'arat'a jitapáde aji, māik'aapa k'āiwee wāpáde aji. Mia auk'a p'aa k'inia bi pirā chi t'ēe t'ūdap'edaarāmaa, māga ooit'eeda aji.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Mi na eujā chipari-ek'ā? aji. Michi p'arat'a ome ooi michia oo k'inia bik'a, mērē perā. ¿Parā t'āri k'achia jōnik'ā aji, mi t'āri pia bairā?”

<sup>16</sup> Māga nepirip'eda, Jesupa māgaji:

—Māga bi Tachi Ak'ōre ome. ĩrapema t'ēe chedap'edaarā Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi bimerā ichi jua ek'ari, naapiara ichideerā p'aneedait'ee ichi k'īrapite. Mamīda chi naapiara chedap'edaarā Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi bimerā ichi jua ek'ari, māga p'aneeda-e payada aji, t'ēe p'aneedait'ee perā ichi k'īrapite.

*Jesupa jarada ōpee jarada ichi peedait'ee*

*(Mr 10.32-34; Lc 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jesús wārude Jerusalén p'uurudee, chi k'ōp'āyoorā doce awara āi t'ī p'e ataji māik'aapa māgaji:

<sup>18</sup> —Tachi wāruta Jerusalendee. Mama mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema, jita atadait'ee māik'aapa ateedait'ee p'aareerā poroorāmaa māik'aapa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāmaa peepit'aadamerā.

<sup>19</sup> Māirāpa mi teedait'ee k'īra tewaraarāmaa mi oo iru p'anadamerā, wīdamerā, māik'aapa kurusode peet'aadamerā. Mamīda ewari ōpeemaa waya chok'ai p'irabaiit'eeda aji.

*Zebedeo wērapa Jesumaa chupīria iidida*

*(Mr 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedeo wēra chi warrarā Santiago, Juan ome Jesús k'ait'a chejida. Ma wēra iru k'īrapite bedabai nība cheji chupīria iidit'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Māga unuk'āri, Jesupa iidiji:

—¿K'āata k'inia bīma? aji.

Ma wērapa p'anauji:



—Jarapáde aji, pi eperāarā rey beek'āri, mi warrarā su-ak'i p'aneedamerā pi ik'aawa, aba juaraare, aba juabi eere.

<sup>22</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji ma warrarāmaa:

—Parāpa wāara k'awada-e p'ani k'āata iidi p'ani. ¿Parāpa ne-inaa k'achia choodaik'ā aji, mia chooit'ee bik'a?

P'anaujida:

—jP'oyaadaipi!

<sup>23</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Parāpa ne-inaa k'achia choodait'eeda aji, mia chooit'ee bik'a. Mamīda mia p'oyaa jara-e k'airāta mi juaraare wa juabi eere su-ak'i p'aneedait'ee. Mi Ak'ōrepapai jarayada aji.

<sup>24</sup> Apemaarā diez k'ōp'āyoorāpa ũridak'āri Santiago Juan ome iididap'edaa, k'īraudachida āchi ome.

<sup>25</sup> Mapa Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorā jōmaweda t'ī p'e atap'eda, māgaji:

—Parāpa k'awa p'ani ijāadak'aa beerā poro waibiarāpa āchia oo k'iniata oopipata eperāarāmaa. Waaweepa āchi jua ek'ari p'anirāpa oopata āchia jara p'anik'a.

<sup>26</sup> Mamīda parāpa oodaik'araa bi ma poro waibiarāpa oopatak'a. Ma k'āyaara ijāapataarā t'āide chi waibiarā pa k'inia bīpa apemaarā chupīria k'awaaipia bi māik'aapa k'aripaipia bi.

<sup>27</sup> Pia jarait'eera, parādepema aba poro waibia pa k'inia bi pīrā, awaraarā k'aripaipia bi esclavopa chipari k'aripaparik'a.

<sup>28</sup> Mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema mīda, na p'ek'au eujāde che-e paji eperāarāpa mi jīia iadamerā. Jīp'a cheji eperāarā k'aripa atait'ee o k'achiadeepa. Piut'ee eperāarā chok'ara uchiadamerā p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa.

*Jesupa tau p'āriu bee omé jipada*

*(Mr 10.46-52; Lc 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome Jericó p'uurudeepa uchua wādak'āri, eperāarā chok'ara t'ēe nipajida.

<sup>30</sup> Mama tau p'āriu bee omé o bi ik'aawa su-ak'i p'anajida. ũridak'āri Jesuta wāyaa wā, biajida:

—jTachi Waibia, Rey David Warra, tai chupīria k'awaapáde! ajida.

<sup>31</sup> Eperāarā auk'a wā nipadap'edaarāpa itriat'aapachida k'īup'ee p'aneedamerā. Mamīda waapiara biapachida:

—jTachi Waibia, Rey David Warra, tai chupīria k'awaapáde! ajida.

<sup>32</sup> Māpai Jesús ak'inī beep'eda, t'ī ataji māik'aapa iidiji:

—¿K'āata k'inia p'anima aji, mia oomerā parā ome?

<sup>33</sup> P'anaujida:

—Tachi Waibia, tachi taupa pia unu k'inia p'anida ajida.

<sup>34</sup> Māga ũrik'āri, Jesupa chupīria k'awaaji māik'aapa taumāi t'ōbaiji. Aweda tau pia unujida. Māpai wājida Jesús t'ēe.

## 21

*Jesús Jerusalén p'uurudee wāda*

*(Mr 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jerusalendee wādak'āri, panajida Betfagé p'uuru k'idaa. Ma p'uuru Olivo Eede baji, Jerusalén k'ait'a. Mama p'anide Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorā omé naa pēiji p'uurudee.

<sup>2</sup> Māgaji:

—Wāti ara bi p'uuru tachi k'īrapite bīmaa. Jāma ununadait'ee burro wēra jī bainī bi chi warra ome. Ēra atāti māik'aapa anēti.

<sup>3</sup> Apidaapa ateepe-e pirã, jaráti: “Tachi Waibiapa arak'atia atee k'inia bi. Waya tee chedait'eepe.”

<sup>4</sup> Māga paji chonaarãweda Ak'õre pedee jaraparipa jaradak'a:

<sup>5</sup> ‘Jaráti Sión p'uurudepemaarãmaa: “¡Ak'ítí! Pãchi Rey cheru, chupiria beerã chepatak'a burro ñri. Cheru ne-animal ne-inaa uapata warra, burro chak'e ñri.” ’ *Zac 9.9*

<sup>6</sup> Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã wãjida mãik'aapa oojida irua jaradak'a.

<sup>7</sup> Aneejida ma burro wëra chi warra chai ome. Maap'eda ma ñri ata bijida ãchi ñripema p'aru jãpatap'edaa, Jesús bataup'eda aide su-ak'i beemerã.

<sup>8</sup> Eperãarã ode see nãbaji. Ûk'uruurãpa ãchi p'aru t'õ jëra bijida o jãde, Jesús aide wãmerã. Awaraarãpa k'iru t'iap'edap'eda, bipachida ma o jãde, ãchi rey pai jãak'aapa.

<sup>9</sup> Jesús naa wãdap'edaarãpa mãik'aapa t'ëe che wãdap'edaarãpa o-ña biapachida:

—‘¡Hosana! ¡Tachi K'aripapari, Rey David Warra cheru! ¡Tachi Ak'õrepa ichita pia ak'i bapariit'ee ichia rey pëida! ¡K'íra wãree Ak'õre eujãde, Tachi K'aripapari cheru perã! ¡Hosana!’ *(Sal 118.25-26)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesús Jerusalén p'uurude panak'ãri, p'uuru pidaarã jõma biuk'a nãbeeji. Chok'araarãpa iidipachida:

—¿K'aima ajida, jãgí?

<sup>11</sup> Mãpai awaraarãpa p'anaujida:

—Nãgí Jesús, Tachi Ak'õre pedee jaraparipi, Nazaret p'uurudepema. Mãgí p'uuru Galilea eujãde bi.

*Jesupa ne-inaa netopataarã jërek'ooda Ak'õre te waibiadeepa  
(Mr 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Maap'eda Jesús Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade t'ñuji mãik'aapa net'aa netopataarã taawaa jërek'ooji. P'arat'a tau t'erabaipataarã mesa sãa bat'ak'oo wãji, paloma netopataarã banco paara.

<sup>13</sup> Mãpai mãgaji:

—Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ã jëra bide jara bi:

‘Mi te it'aa t'ñipata teda apataadait'ee.’ *(Is 56.7)*

‘Mamãda parãpa nechiapataarã ték'ata oo iru p'ani.’ *(Jer 7.11)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesús at'ãri Ak'õre te waibiade bide, irumaa chejida tau p'ãriu beerã mãik'aapa chiwa beerã. Mãpai Jesupa jõma jipak'ooji.

<sup>15</sup> Mamãda p'aareerã poroorã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã ome k'íraudachida un-udak'ãri Jesupa ma ne-inaa pia oo bi mãik'aapa ñridak'ãri warrarã nãga bia para bi Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade: “¡Hosana! ¡Tachi K'aripapari, Rey David Warra!”

<sup>16</sup> Mãpai Jesumaa mãgajida:

—K'íup'ee beepipáde ajida. ¿Ûri-e bik'ã ajida, ãchia jara jõni?

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ûri bida aji. ¿Parãpa nãgí leeda-e p'anik'ã?

‘Ak'õre, pia warra chak'eerãmaa k'aripipari mãik'aapa jude beerãmaa t'ãri o-ña it'aa t'ñi k'awapipari.’ *(Sal 8.2)*

<sup>17</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mãirã atabëiji mãik'aapa wãji Betania p'uurudee k'ãide.

*Jesupa higuera bñrãmaa ijãti pedeeda  
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)*

<sup>18</sup> Tap'eda Jesús waya chek'ãri p'uurudee, jarrapisia nãbeeji.

<sup>19</sup> Ma che wãde higuera bñri unuji o bi ik'aawa baini bi, k'iru paraa. Mãpai araa ak'inaji, chau bi jãak'aapa. Mamãda chau-ee baji. Chi k'iru aupaita unuji. Mãpai ma higuera bñrãmaa mãgaji:

—¡Pi waa chauk'aa pait'eeda! aji.

Aweda ma higuera biiri piidachi.

<sup>20</sup> Māga unudak'āri, chi k'ōp'āyoorā ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa māgajida:

—¿Sāap'eda aweda jā higuera biiri jāgá piidachima? ajida.

<sup>21</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Parāpa Tachi Ak'ōrede wāara ijāaruta pirā, iididaipia bi irua ne-inaa oomerā; pāchi t'āridepai k'īsiada-ee: “¿Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooik'ā?” Māgara mia oodak'a jā higuera biiri ome, parāpa oodai. Ma awara ara bi eemaa jararutara “Jāmāik'aapa āyaa wāji māik'aapa p'usa jāde baaināji”, māga oopidaipi.

<sup>22</sup> Parāpa ne-inaa jōma iidiruta it'aa t'ī p'anide t'āriipa ijāa p'anadairā, ma ne-inaa iru p'anadait'ee.

*Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesús pēida*

*(Mr 11.27-33; Lc 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Ma t'ēepai Jesús t'īunaji Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade. Mama jarateemaa bi misa, p'aareerā poroorāpa judiorā poro waibiarā ome Jesumaa iidijida:

—¿Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai biji-ek'ā ajida, ichi te waibia ak'idamerā? ¿K'aipa pīmaa nāga oopi bīma? ajida.

<sup>24-25</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia pida parāmaa iidit'ee: ¿K'aipa pēijima aji, Juan Bautista poro choo chemerā; Tachi Ak'ōrepa maa-e pirā eperāarāpa? Parāpa p'anaurutara, mia pida jarayada aji, k'aipa mīmaa nāga oopi bi.

Māpai āchi pitapai pedee para beeji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēidada aruta pirā, irua iidit'ee: “Māgara ¿sāap'eda Juan ūraa ijāada-e pajima?”

<sup>26</sup> Jōdee jararuta pirā “eperāarāpa Juan pēijida”, jōmaweda k'īraudaridait'ee tachi ome, āchia ijāapata perā Juan Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapari paji.

<sup>27</sup> Mapa p'anaujida:

—K'awada-e p'anida ajida, k'aipa Juan pēiji.

Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Māgara mia pida jara-eda aji, k'aipa mīmaa nāga oopi bi.

*Jesupa warrarā omeede nepirida*

<sup>28</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿K'āata k'īsia p'anima aji, parāpa? Eperāpa warrarā omé iru baji. Abaamaa jaraji: “Warra, wāpāde aji, mimiade mi uva k'āide.”

<sup>29</sup> Chi warrapa p'anauji: “¡Mi wā k'inia-eda!” aji. Mamīda t'ēepai, k'īsia awara ataji māik'aapa wāji mimiade.

<sup>30</sup> Maap'eda ma eperāpa chi apema warramaa auk'a jaranaji. Ma warrapa p'anauji: “Ak'ōre, mi wāit'eeda aji, mimiade.” Mamīda mimiana-e paji.

<sup>31</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿Chisāgí warrapa oojima aji, chi ak'ōrepa k'inia badak'a?

P'anaujida:

—Chi naa chok'ada warrapa.

Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epataarā māik'aapa prostitutaarā Tachi Ak'ōredeerā p'aneedait'ee parā naa.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Sāap'eda? Juan Bautista chek'āri jarateede eperāarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerā māik'aapa t'āri pia p'anapataadamerā, parāpa ijāada-e paji. Jōdee ma Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epataarā māik'aapa ma prostitutaarāpa ijāajida Juan pedee māik'aapa oojida irua jaradak'a. Mamīda parāpa māga unujida mīda, k'īsia awara atada-e paji iru pedee ijāadait'ee.

*Jesupa mimiapataarã k'achia beerãde nepirida*  
(Mr 12.1-12; Lc 20.9-19)

33—Ûriti mia nepiriru jarateeit'ee: Eujã chiparipa uva eujã uuji mãik'aapa t'iak'auk'ooji. Ichiaba bõgo mãudee ooji uva aide piart'idait'ee. Mãpai te it'ia ooji it'ipa uva eujã jõma ak'i p'anadamerã. Maap'eda ne-uu eujã ak'ipataarã jiriji aide mimiadamerã mãik'aapa awara ãyaa wãji.

34 T'ëepai uva oropata ewari pak'ãri, pëiji chi mimiapataarã iidinadamerã ichi eere bee bi chauda tee pëidamerã.

35 Mamida chi eujã ak'ipataarãpa ma mimiapataarã jita atadak'ãri, aba sîk'oojida, awaraa jip'a peejida mãik'aapa awaraamaa mãupa bat'ajida.

36 Maap'eda ma eujã chiparipa awaraa mimiapataarã pëiji. Mamida ma ne-uu ak'ipataarãpa naaweda oodap'edaak'a oojida mãirã ome.

37 'Maap'eda, chi warra pëiji. K'isiji: “Mi warra perã iru waaweedait'ee.”

38 Mamida mãgí unudak'ãri, mãgajida: “Jãgipa ichi ak'õre net'aa jõmaweda atait'ee chi ak'õre piuk'ãri. Peet'aadama ajida. Mãgá na eujã jõmaweda tachide payada” ajida.

39 Mãga k'isiadap'edaa perã, chi warra atadachida mãik'aapa ma uva eujãdeepa uchia atadap'eda, peet'aajida.

40 Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa:

—Chipari wãk'ãri ma eujã ak'ipataarãmaa, ¿k'ãata k'isia p'anima aji, irua ooit'ee ma ak'ipataarã ome?

41 P'anaujida:

—Ma eujã ak'ipataarã jõmaweda peek'ooit'ee, chupiria k'awa-ee. Mãpai ma uva eujã biyada ajida, awaraarã jua ek'ari, chaujara pak'ãri ãchia teedamerã ichi eerepema.

42 Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—¿Parãpa waide nãga leeda-e p'anik'ã aji, Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ã jëra bide? Te oopataarãpa mãu k'iniada-e padap'edaa pipiara padachi. Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga ooji, tachia unudamerã mãik'aapa ak'itrua para beemerã.' (Sal 118.22-23)

43 Maperã mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'õrepa parã bi-e pait'ee ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Ma k'ãyaara awaraarãta ichideerã p'aneedait'ee, ãchia teepata perã ichi eerepema chauru, parãpa teedai k'ãyaara.

44 'Eperã ma mãu pipiara bi ïri t'üturu pirã, mãgí p'u oodaipari, p'arat'u mãu ïri baaik'ãri ãridaiparik'a. Jõdee ma mãu eperã ïri baairu pirã, mãgí jõt'aait'ee mãu choma p'arat'u ïri baaik'ãri jõdaiparik'a; chi p'ora aupai beeparik'a.' (Is 8.14)

45 P'aareerã poroorãpa fariseorã ome Jesupa nepirida ùri aupadak'ãri, k'awaajida irua ãchideta jara baji.

46 Mapa iru jita atapi k'iniadachida. Mamida waawee p'anajida eperãarãpa ijãa p'anadap'edaa perã Jesús Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari.

## 22

*Miak'ãipata fiestade nepirida*  
(Lc 14.15-24)

1 Jesupa waya jarateemaa beek'ãri, nepiriji:

2 —Nãga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichi jua ek'ari bik'ãri, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Reyra k'isia iru baji miak'ãipata fiesta ooit'ee ichi warra-it'ee.

3 Chi mimiapataarã pëiji ichia eperãarã t'í pëida p'e atanadamerã. Mamida che k'iniada-e paji.

4 Waya awaraa mimiapataarã chok'ak'ãri, mãgaji: “Jaranadapáde aji, mia t'í pëida eperãarã chedamerã chik'o ïipa nãbairã. Peepiji p'ak'a, awaraa ne-animal poreera iru bada ome. Mãgí jõma ïipa ak'inã bairã, chedapáde aji, miak'ãipata fiesta oode.”

<sup>5</sup> Mamīda ma eperāarāpa ũri k'iniada-e paji irua jara pēida. Fiesta oode chedai k'āyaara, aba wāji ichi eujādee. Jōdee awarāa wāji net'aa netode.

<sup>6</sup> Apemaarāpa eperāarā reypa pēida jita atadak'āri, p'ua oojida peet'aarutamaa.

<sup>7</sup> Reypa māga k'awaa atak'āri, k'īraudachi. Mapa pēiji ichi soldaorā ma eperāarā peenadamerā māik'aapa āchi p'uuru paat'aadamerā.

<sup>8</sup> Maap'eda māgaji chi mimiapataarāmaa: “Miak'āipata fiesta at'āri oodait'ee. Mamīda ooda-e ma t'ī pēida eperāarā ome, chedaamaa p'anadap'edaa perā.

<sup>9</sup> Mapa wādapāde aji, calle jādee māik'aapa chi unurutaarāmaa jaradapāde aji, mi ome fiesta oode chedamerā.”

<sup>10</sup> Aramāgá chi mimiapataarā wājida calle jādee. Chok'ara p'e aneejida; eperāarā pia beerā, k'achia beerā paara. Māgá ma rey te p'īu nībeeji eperāarāpa.

<sup>11</sup> Mamīda rey t'īuk'āri ma p'e aneadap'edaarā ak'ide, unuji eperā miak'āipata fiestade jīpata p'aru jī-ee bi.

<sup>12</sup> Mapa māgaji: “K'ōp'āyo, ¿sāga t'īujima aji, nama, fiestade p'aru jīpata jī-ee?” Mamīda ma eperā k'īup'ee beeji.

<sup>13</sup> Maperā reypa jaraji chi mesa ak'ipataarāmaa: “Jā eperā bīri, jua ome jī nībidapāde aji, māik'aapa taawaa p'āriudee ateadapāde aji, mama jēemerā, k'ida kierrkierree para bamerā p'uapa.”

<sup>14</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa chok'ara t'ī pēipari. Mamīda chok'ara-ee jirit'erapari wāpiit'ee ichi truadee.

*Impuesto-it'ee reymaa p'arat'a p'aapatap'edaa*  
(Mr 12.13-17; Lc 20.20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Ma t'ēepai fariseorā chip'edaidap'eda, pedeeteejida Jesús k'ūradait'ee. P'anauru pīrā, imiateedai māik'aapa peepit'aadai.

<sup>16</sup> Ma-it'ee pēijida āchi eere p'anadap'edaarā, Rey Herodes eere p'anadap'edaarā ome Jesumaa. Māirāpa māgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa k'awa p'ani pia wāarata jarapari māik'aapa jarateepari p'anapataadamerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a, eperāarāpa āchia k'iniata oopata mīda. K'awa p'ani pia eperāarā īripai ak'ik'aa; ma k'āyaara tachi t'āride iru bi ak'ipari.

<sup>17</sup> Maperā k'awa k'inia p'ani pia k'āata k'īsia bi. ¿Pia bik'ā ajida, impuesto p'aadait'ee Cesarmaa, wa māga-e?

<sup>18</sup> Jesupa k'awa bada perā māirāpa k'īsia k'achia iru p'ani, māgaji:

—jSeewata parāpa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapatada apata! ¿Sāap'eda mi k'ūra k'inia p'anima?

<sup>19</sup> Ak'ipidapāde aji, p'arat'a tau impuesto p'aapata.

Aramāgá denario aneejida.

<sup>20</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿K'ai k'īrata nade bi māik'aapa k'ai t'īta p'ā bima? aji.

<sup>21</sup> P'anaujida:

—César k'īra māik'aapa ichi t'īta p'ā bida ajida.

Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Māgara téeti Cesarmaa irua net'aa iidipari, māik'aapa auk'a téeti Tachi Ak'ōremaa irua iidipari.

<sup>22</sup> Māga ũridak'āri, ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa erreujida.

*Chok'ai p'irabaidait'eerāde iididap'edaa*  
(Mr 12.18-27; Lc 20.27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Ma ewate weda saduceorā ũk'uru Jesumaa chejida. Māgīrāpa ijāadak'aa tachi piup'eda chok'ai p'irabai. Maperā māgajida:



24 —Tachi Jarateepari, Moisepa jaraji eperã miak'ãi bi warra wêe piuru pirã, chi ïpemapa iru wêra ataipia bi mãik'aapa ai ome warra oopia bi chi ïpema piuda k'ap'ia pari.

25 Tai t'ãide p'anapachida ïpemaarã siete. Chi naapema miak'ãiji. Mamïda warra wêe piuji. Mãgã chi wêra beeji chi araarepema ïpema ome.

26 Mamïda mãgã ichiaba warra wêe piuji. Chi araarepema mãik'aapa araarepema miak'ãijida ma p'êtrãa ome. Mamïda auk'a warra wêe piujida. Ma t'êpai chi apemaarã jida miak'ãijida ma p'êtrãa ome. Mamïda ãchi jômaweda warra wêe piujida.

27 Maap'eda, ma wêra ichiaba piuji.

28 ¿K'ãata k'ïsia bima? ajida. Eperãarã piudap'eda chok'ai p'irabaidak'ãri, ¿chisãgã ïpemata ma wêra imik'ïra pait'eema ajida, ãchi jômaweda iru ome miak'ãi p'anadap'edaa perã?

29 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Parãpa pia k'awada-e p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãda mãik'aapa k'awada-e p'ani ne-inaa jômaweda iru juapa oopari. Mapa parãpa pia k'ïsiada-e p'ani.

30 Eperãarã piudap'eda chok'ai p'irabaidak'ãri, imik'ïraarã wêraarã ome waa miak'ãida-e pait'ee. Angeleerã ichi truade p'anirãk'api p'anadait'ee.

31 Ma awara parãpa k'achia k'ïsia p'anapata jaradak'ãri piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaidak'aa. ¿Parãpa leeda-e p'anik'ã Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi?

32 'Mi pi chonaarã Ak'õre Waibia; Abraham, Isaac, Jacob ijãadap'edaa Ak'õre Waibia.' (Ex 3.6)

¿Tachi Ak'õre piudap'edaarã Ak'õre Waibia-epi. Chok'ai p'anirã Ak'õre Waibia!

33 Mãga ùridak'ãri, eperãarã ak'itrua para beeji, Jesupa mãgã k'ïsia k'awaa jarateeda perã.

*Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa waibiara bi  
(Mr 12.28-34)*

34 Fariseorãpa k'awaa atadak'ãri Jesupa ma saduceorã k'ïup'eepik'ooda, chip'ejida.

35 Maap'eda Jesús k'ûra k'iniapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparipa iidiji:

36 —Tachi Jarateepari, ¿chisãgã ùraata waibiara bima aji, apema Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdadepema k'ãyaara?

37 Jesupa p'anauji:

—'Tachi Ak'õre Waibia k'inia iru baparíiji pichi t'ãripa mãik'aapa ne-inaa jômaa k'ãyaara iru k'inia iru baparíiji. Ewari chaa k'ïsiãji irude pichi t'ãripa.' (Dt 6.5)

38 Mãgãta chi ùraa naapiara; awaraa ùraa k'ãyaara pipiara bi.

39 Araarepema mãgãk'a bi:

'Awaraarã k'inia iru baparíiji pichi k'ap'ia k'inia iru baparik'a.' (Lv 19.18)

40 Ma ùraa omeeweda waibiara p'ani, madeepa uchiadap'edaa perã awaraa ùraa jômaweda Moisepa p'ãda mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa p'ãdap'edaa.

*K'aideepa uchiada Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida  
(Mr 12.35-37; Lc 20.41-44)*

41 Fariseorã at'ãri see nĩbide,

42 Jesupa iidiji:

—¿K'ãata k'ïsia p'anima aji, parãpa? ¿K'aideepa uchiayama aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëit'ee bi, Mesías apata?

P'anaujida:

—Rey Daviddeepa uchiat'eeda ajida.

43 Mãpai Jesupa mãgãji:

—Mãgara, ¿sãap'eda Rey Davidpa irumaa: "Tachi Waibia" aji, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa nãga jarapik'ãri?



44 Tachi Ak'õrepa jaraji Tachi Waibiaamaa: “Pi mi ome auk'a waibia bairã, su-ak'i beepáde aji, mi juaraare, mia pi k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataarã p'oyaaru misa.” (Sal 110.1)

45 Davidpa ichi èreerãdeepa uchiat'ee bimaa t'ijaraji “Tachi Waibia”. ¿Mapa k'awada-ek'ã aji, Mesías waibiaara bi chonaarãwedapema Rey David k'ãyaara?

46 Ma fariseorãpa maarepida p'oyaa p'anauda-e paji. Maadamãiipa waawee p'anejida waa iididait'ee.

## 23

*Jesupa jarada fariseorãde mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãde*  
(Mr 12.38-40; Lc 20.45-47)

1 Ma t'èepai Jesupa mägaji eperãarãmaa mãik'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

2 —Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa fariseorã ome jarateepata k'ãata jara k'inia bi Moisepa p'ãda.

3 Maperã ùriti ãchia jarateepata mãik'aapa óoti ãchia jara p'anik'a. Mamãda p'ananaati ãchi p'anapatak'a, ne-inaa jaradap'eda, ne-inaa awaraata oopata perã.

4 Eperãarãmaa ne-inaa audú chok'ara oopipata. Mamãda chupiria k'awaadak'aa ãrapa p'oyaa ooda-e pak'ãri.

5 Æchia ne-inaa jõma oopata awaraarãpa ãchi t'o p'anadamerã. Porode mãik'aapa juade p'ãrajipata ne-e jobiadee ooda Tachi Ak'õre Æraa p'ãda ome. Ma awara p'aru teeso sidibai i jiichoo jipata awaraarãpa pia unudamerã.

6 Nek'onadak'ãri awaraarã ome, su-ak'i p'aneepata jõmaarã taide, poro waibiarã su-ak'i p'aneepatamã. Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre Æraa jarateepata tede p'anadak'ãri, su-ak'i beepari pipiara bide su-ak'i p'aneepata.

7 Ma awara calle jãde nipadak'ãri, k'inia p'anapata jõmaarãpa ãchimaa saludaadamerã mãik'aapa “Tachi Jarateepari” adamerã.

8 'Parãpa jõdee mãga oodaik'araa bi, parã auk'a p'anadairã ipemaarãk'a mãik'aapa Jarateepari Waibia apai iru p'anadairã.

9 Ichiaba na p'ek'au eujãdepema apidaamaa “Tachi Ak'õre” adaik'araa bi, parãpa Ak'õre apai iru p'anadairã Ak'õre truade.

10 Ichiaba jiridaik'araa bi awaraarãpa parã “tachi waibiarã” adamerã mi, Cristo aupaita, parã Poro Waibia perã.

11 Parãdepema waibiaara bita apemaarã jua ek'ari baipia bi ãchi mimiaparik'a.

12 Chi waibiaara pa k'inia bi ek'ariara beeit'ee. Jõdee chi ek'ariara bi mãda t'ãri o-ia bapari pirã, waibiaara pait'ee.

*Jesupa jarada judiorã waibiarãde*  
(Mr 12.40; Lc 11.39-52)

13 —¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã fariseorã ome k'achiadee peiit'ee! ¡Seewata Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatada apata! Parã k'aurepa eperãarã p'anadak'aa Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari. Parã jida ichideerã p'aneeda-e pait'ee, eperãarãmaa ijãapi k'iniada-e p'anadairã irua peidade.

14 [¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã fariseorã ome k'achiadee peiit'ee! ¡Seewata Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatada apata! Parãpa p'ètrãarã te jãri atapata mãik'aapa taarã it'aa t'ipata eperãarãpa parã pia ak'idamerã. ¡Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiara ooit'ee awaraarã k'achia ooi k'ãyaara!]

15 '¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã fariseorã ome k'achiadee peiit'ee! ¡Seewata Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatada apata! T'imí wãpata parãpa ijãapata jarateede, mãgã eperãarã pãchi eere t'itudamerã. Mãpai aba pãchi eere pa atadak'ãri, parãpa jaratee jõnipa mãgí papipata pãchi k'ãyaara audupiara atuamerã.

16 '¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiadee pëiit'ee! ¡Parã tau p'ãriu beerãk'api p'ani, pariatua o ak'ipimaa p'anadairã awaraarãmaa! Parãpa jarapata pipiara bi eperãarãpa juraadamerã Tachi Ak'õre tede nîbi nêe k'irapite, ichi te waibia k'irapite juraadai k'ãyaara.

17 ¡K'ïra k'awa-ee pik'a p'ani mãik'aapa tau p'ãriu pik'a p'ani! ¿Tachi Ak'õre te waibia piara bi-ek'ã nêe iru tede awara bida k'ãyaara?

18 Parãpa ichiaba jarapata pipiara bi juraadamerã ne-inaa altar ïri bidap'edaa paadait'ee k'irapite, Tachi Ak'õre tedepema altar k'irapite juraadai k'ãyaara.

19 ¡Tau p'ãriu pik'a p'anirã! ¿Altar awara bida Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee piara bi-ek'ã ne-inaa ma altar ïri bida k'ãyaara?

20 Eperãpa ne-inaa ooit'eeda ak'ãri Tachi Ak'õre altar k'irapite, ma altar k'irapitepai juraa-e bi. Auk'a juraa bi ne-inaa ma altar ïri bi k'irapite.

21 Ma awara eperãpa ne-inaa ooit'eeda ak'ãri Tachi Ak'õre te waibia k'irapite, ma te k'irapitepai juraa-e bi. Auk'a juraa bi Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite, iru ma tede bapari perã.

22 Ichiaba eperãpa ne-inaa ooit'eeda aru pirã ne-inaa it'ari nîbi k'irapite, ma pedee auk'a jara bi Tachi Ak'õre su-ak'i beepari k'irapite mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite, iru ma su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i bapari perã.

23 '¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã fariseorã ome k'achiadee pëiit'ee! ¡Seewata Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatada apata! Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee awara bipata nãgee aliño: menta, anís, comino; mǎgí diezdepema chaa, aba. Mamïda oodak'aa nǎgí Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdadepema ùraa waibia jara bik'a: “Awaraarã k'üradaik'araa bi; awaraarã chupiria k'awaadaipia bi; oodaipia bi parãpa oodait'eeda apatak'a.” Mǎgí ùraa jara bïk'ata oodaipia bi, auk'a ne-aliño ome oopatak'a.

24 ¡Parã tau p'ãriu beerãk'api p'ani; pariatua o ak'ipimaa p'anadairã awaraarãmaa! ¡Pania nêesipata ne-animal chak'eerã t'ïunaadamerã pania toparide! Mamïda parãpa k'awada-ee, camello k'ap'ia jõma mit'aak'ajik'api p'ani.

25 '¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã fariseorã ome k'achiadee pëiit'ee! ¡Seewata Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatada apata! Parãpa vaso mãik'aapa p'arat'u taawaik'a eere pi-ia siipata. Mamïda mǎgí edajãde ipuru bi ne-inaa k'achiapa, parã t'ãri k'achia p'anadairã. Chïara net'aa chiapata mãik'aapa chïara k'ürapata.

26 ¡Fariseo, pi tau p'ãriu pik'a bi! Naapiara chi vaso edajãde síiji. ¡Mǎgá chi taawaik'a eere ichiaba sii beepi!

27 '¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã fariseorã ome k'achiadee pëiit'ee! ¡Seewata Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatada apata! Parã nãga pik'a p'ani. Jãiradepema mãu te t'o-t'oo p'urupata taawaik'a eere, pi-ia unudamerã. Mamïda ma mãu te edajãde paraa piudap'edaarã k'ap'ia mik'ia biiri ome.

28 Mǎga pik'a parãpa ne-inaa k'ïra t'ãdoo oopata taawaik'a eere pi-ia unudamerã. Mamïda parã edajãde k'ürayaa, t'ãri k'achia-idaa p'ani.

29 '¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã fariseorã ome k'achiadee pëiit'ee! ¡Seewata Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatada apata! Parãpa te chak'e pi-ia mãudee oopipata chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã iadap'edaa ïri. Ma awara chonaarãwedapema t'ãri pia p'anadap'edaarã iadap'edaamã parãpa pi-ia nep'ono p'irrabai uuk'oopata. Ma jõma oopatada apata ma chonaarã k'irãpadamerã.

30 Maap'eda mǎgapata: “Tai p'anadap'edaa paara tai chonaarãpa Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã peedak'ãri, táipata k'aripada-e pak'ajida” apata.

31 Mǎga jaradak'ãri, ak'ipipata parãpa k'awa p'ani pãchi chonaarãpa Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã peedap'edaa.

32 Parã mǎgá uchiadap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã peedap'edaarãdepa, ¿parãpa auk'a oodai-ek'ã irapema Ak'õre pedee jarapari ome?

<sup>33</sup> ¡Parã k'achia-idaa beerãdeepa uchiadap'edaarã! ¡Taamák'api p'ani! ¿Sãga uchiadai Tachi Ak'õre juadeepa? ¡Irua parã atuapiit'eepi!

<sup>34</sup> Maperã mia peiit'ee Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã, k'ĩsia k'awaa beerã, mi ũraa jarateep-ataarã ome. Mamĩda parãpa mãirã ũk'uru jĩp'a peedait'ee kurusode baijira bidak'ãri piurutamaa. Ichiaba ũk'uru p'ua oodait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede mãik'aapa ũk'uru p'uuru bee chaa jiri nipapataadait'ee miapi k'inia p'anadairã.

<sup>35</sup> Parãpa mãga oodait'ee perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achia ooit'ee jõmaweda irude wãara ijãapataarã peedap'edaa k'aurepa, Abeldeepa Berequías warra Zacarías parumaa. Pãchi auk'aarãpa iru peejida Tachi Ak'õre tede, te t'ũpata, altarmãi esajĩak'a.

<sup>36</sup> Mia wãarata jararu. Ma peedap'edaa k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa ĩrapemaarã k'achia ooit'ee.

*Jesús jẽeda Jerusalén p'uurudepemaarã pari*  
(Lc 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> —¡Jerusalén, Jerusalén, pĩdepemaarãpa Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã peepata mãik'aapa irua peida eperãarã mãupa bat'a peepata! At'apai mia pĩdepemaarã araa p'e k'inia bapachi, et'erre wẽrapa chi chak'eerã p'e ataparik'a ichi isia ek'ari. ¡Mamĩda parãpa k'iniada-e paji!

<sup>38</sup> ¡Ũriti! ¡Pãchi te ituaba beeit'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã waa ak'i-e pait'ee perã!

<sup>39</sup> Mia jara bi: Parãpa mi waa unuda-e pait'ee nãga jararutamaa:

¡Tachi Ak'õrepa ichia peida ichita pia ak'i bapariit'ee!' (Sal 118.26)

## 24

*Jesupa jarada Tachi Ak'õre te waibia t'eet'aa chedait'ee*  
(Mr 13.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús uchiak'ãri Tachi Ak'õre te waibiaadeepa, chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa jara chejida Ak'õre te waibia pi-ia oo k'obi.

<sup>2</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—¿Parãpa na te jõma pia unu p'ani-ek'ã? aji. Mia wãarata jararu. Ewari cherude nama mãu apida bee-e pait'ee awaraa mãu ĩri. Na jõmaweda t'eeek'oo chedait'eeda aji.

*Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate pai naaweda*  
(Mr 13.3-23; Lc 17.22-24; 21.7-24)

<sup>3</sup> Maap'eda wãjida Olivo Eedee. Jesús ituaba su-ak'i beek'ãri, chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa iidi chejida:

—Jarãji sãapai Ak'õre te waibia t'eet'aa chedait'ee. ¿Sãga nĩbeeyama ajida, pi chei naaweda mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate pai naaweda?

<sup>4</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tauk'a nipapatãati apidaamaa k'ũrapiamaa.

<sup>5</sup> Mi jĩak'a chok'ara chedait'ee. Seewata jaradait'ee: “Mi Cristopi, Tachi Ak'õrepa peida.” Mãga jara p'anipa eperãarã chok'ara k'ũradait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Mi chei naaweda parãpa ũridait'ee nama mãik'aapa awara ãi jura chõo jõni. Mamĩda p'eranáati. Ichita mãga p'asait'ee. Mamĩda at'ãri na p'ek'au eujã jõ-e pait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Ai naaweda eperãarã awaraarã ome chõodait'ee. Jarra oodait'ee mãik'aapa awẽrachai wãyaapariit'ee, eujã awara-awaraade.

<sup>8</sup> Mamĩda mãga p'asak'ãri, ewaapi na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã miamaa p'aneedait'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Maapai parã jita atadak'ãri, p'ua oodait'ee mãik'aapa peedait'ee. Jõmaarãpa parã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataadait'ee mide ijãapata k'aurepa.

<sup>10</sup> Mãga oo p'anadak'ãri, eperãarã chok'ara mide ijãa amaadait'ee mãik'aapa chik'ĩra unuamaa jõnadait'ee, ãchi k'õp'ãyoorã traicionaarutamaa.

11 Seewa-idaa beerã chok'ara uchiadait'ee Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã jãak'a. Mãirãpa eperãarã chok'ara k'ũradait'ee.

12 Mägá na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa audú ne-inaa k'achia oodait'ee perã, eperãarã chok'araarãpa awaraarã waa k'inia iru p'anada-e pait'ee.

13 Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã k'ĩra jĩp'a nipapataarã Ak'õre ode jai-idaarutamaa.

14 Mia pëit'ee eperãarãpa mãga jaradait'ee na p'ek'au eujã jõmaade, p'uuru pidaarã jõmaarãpa k'awaadamerã. Mãpaipi na p'ek'au eujã jõit'ee.

15 'Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Danielpa p'ãdade jara bi abaapa ne-inaa audú k'achia ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õre te waibia edajãde. Chi nãgí leerupa pia k'ĩsãaji k'awaait'ee k'ãata jara k'inia bi.

16 Mapa Judea eujãde p'anãrãpa mãga unudak'ãri, p'ira mirudaipia bi eera jëra bima.

17 Ichiaba eperã terrazade bi pirã, teedaa t'ũk'araa bi ichi net'aa p'e atade.

18 Ma awara eperã ichi ne-uu k'ãide ni pirã, teedaa cheik'araa bi p'aru p'ede pida. Aramata wãipia bi.

19 ¡Aai, maapai chupiria jõneedait'ee wëraarã biak'oo bee maa-e pirã warra chak'eerã jude iru bee!

20 Chupiria iiditi Tachi Ak'õremaa ma ewari p'asapinaamerã k'oijara nĩbide maa-e pirã ñipata ewate.

21 Maapai eperãarã audupãra chupiria mia jõnadait'ee, na p'ek'au eujã ooru weda chupiria para bada k'ãyaara mãik'aapa ma t'ëpai waa mägá chupiriara p'anada-e pait'ee.

22 Tachi Ak'õrepa ma ewari isapai wãyaapi-e pirã, apida chok'ai p'aneeda-e pai. Mamãda isapai wãyaapiit'ee ichia jirit'eradaarã k'aurepa, ãra chupiria k'awaa bapari perã.

23 'Maapai apidaapa parãmaa jararuta pirã: "¡Pichá, ak'iti! ¡Nama bi Cristo, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida!" maa-e pirã jararuta pirã: "¡Ara bita Cristo!" ijãanáati.

24 Mi jãak'arã mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã jãak'arã chok'ara chedait'ee. Mamãda mãirãpa jara p'ani ijãanáati, seewa-idaa bee perã. Ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdo eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa oo p'anipa eperãarã k'ũradait'ee, perã Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarã k'ũrarutamaa.

25 Mia parãmaa ùraapari k'awaadamerã mãga p'asai naaweda.

26 Mapa parãmaa jararuta pirã: "¡Ak'iti! Achú bi Tachi K'aripapari, eujã pania wëe bide," maaaa wãnáati mi jiride. Maa-e pirã jararuta pirã: "¡Ak'iti! Ichi nama miru bi," ijãanáati.

27 Atu p'anide pa tau jëra t'ũparik'a ak'õrejũru uchiapari eereepa baaiparimaa, mãga pik'a eperãarã atu p'anide mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema waya cheit'ee.

28 Piuda k'ap'ia bimãĩ ãkoso seedaipatada aji.

*Jesupa jarateeda Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema waya cheit'ee  
(Mr 13.24-27; Lc 21.25-28)*

29 —Ma chupiria jõnadap'edaa t'ëpai, nãga pait'ee:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa pajã wërepiit'ee. Ak'õrejũru p'ãriudariit'ee; atane waa ìdaa-e pait'ee mãik'aapa lucero baaik'oodaridait'ee pajãdepa.' (Is 13.10)

30 Mãpai pajãde eperãarãpa ne-inaa unudait'ee. Ma k'aurepa k'awaadait'ee mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, cheru. Mãpai na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã jëe para beeit'ee ãchobeepa. Unudait'ee mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi k'ĩra wãree cheru jãrarade.

31 Mãpai mia trompeta golpe chaapiit'ee angeleerãmaa, p'e chedamerã eperãarã mia jirit'era iru bĩrã na p'ek'au eujã jõmaade, t'imí bee pijida.

*Jesupa higuera b̄iride jarada**(Mr 13.28-31; Lc 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> —K'ĩsĩati higuera b̄iride. Higuera k'iru t'u-k'ua uchia n̄ibeek'āri māik'aapa ewaa t'ono n̄ibeek'āri, k'awaapata eujā wāsia wā.

<sup>33</sup> Māga pik'a mia et'ewa jaradak'a unudak'āri, k'awa p'ani taarā-e mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema cheru.

<sup>34</sup> Mia wāarata jararu. ƒrapemaarā piudai naaweda, ma ne-inaa jōmaweda p'asait'ee.

<sup>35</sup> Ewari cherude pajā na p'ek'au eujā ome jōdait'ee. Mamīda ichita p'asait'ee mia pedee jaradak'a.

*K'awada-e p'ani s̄āpai cheit'ee Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema**(Mr 13.32-37; Lc 17.26-30)*

<sup>36</sup> —Eperā apidaapa k'awada-e p'ani Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema cheit'ee ewate; chi hora jida. It'aripema angeleerāpa pida k'awada-e p'ani; mia pida ichiaba. Mi Ak'ōrepapai k'awa bi.

<sup>37</sup> 'Noé bada ewaride p'asadak'a māga pik'a p'asait'ee mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema waya chek'āri.

<sup>38</sup> Maapai na p'ek'au eujā ūui naaweda, eperāarā nek'opachida, ne-inaa topachida māik'aapa miak'āipachida Noé ichi barcode bataurumaa.

<sup>39</sup> Mamīda atu p'anide k'oi chedachi, eujā ūudachi māik'aapa jōmaweda k'iniidachida. Māga pik'a p'asait'ee ichiaba mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema waya chek'āri. Atu p'anide cheit'ee.

<sup>40</sup> Ma ewate eperāarā omé mimiamaa p'anadait'ee āchi eujāde. Angeleerāpa aba it'aa ateedait'ee; chi apema atabēidait'ee.

<sup>41</sup> Ichiaba wēraarā omé trigo bamaa p'anadait'ee k'ūrumade. Aba it'aa ateedait'ee; chi apema atabēidait'ee.

<sup>42</sup> 'Maperā tauk'a p'anapatāati k'awada-e p'anadairā s̄āpaita cheit'ee Pāchi Waibia.

<sup>43</sup> Nāgí pedee pia k'awāati. Te chiparipa k'awa bada paara nechipari cheit'ee hora p'ārik'ua ichi net'aa chia atait'ee, chok'ai bak'aji ma nechipari ichi tede t'ĩupiamaa.

<sup>44</sup> Māgá parā jida chok'ai pik'a p'anadaipia bi, atu p'anide mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema, cheit'ee perā.

*Mimiapari pia mimiapari k'achia ome**(Mr 13.34-37; Lc 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> —¿Sāgá baparima aji, mimiapataarā poro waibia pia? Māgipa k'ĩsia k'awaa oopari chiparipa oopi bik'a. Pia ak'ipari chipari net'aa atabēida ichi juade māik'aapa chiparimaa nek'opip'eda, mimiapataarāmaa chik'o tawapari.

<sup>46</sup> O-īa bapari chipari pachek'āri, ichi mimiamaa unu chepari perā.

<sup>47</sup> Mia wāarata jararu. Chiparipa māga unu chek'āri, jōma ichia net'aa iru bi biit'ee ma mimiapari jua ek'ari ak'i bamerā.

<sup>48</sup> Mamīda ma mimiapari t'āri k'achia bi pirā, nāga k'ĩsiai: “Taarāit'ee mi chipari.”

<sup>49</sup> Mapa apemaarā mimiapataarā wimaa beei māik'aapa tomaa beei, nek'omaa beei toyaa beerā ome.

<sup>50</sup> Mamīda ma mimiapari k'achia atu bide chi te chipari pacheit'ee.

<sup>51</sup> Māpai irua ooda k'awaa atak'āri, iru miapiit'ee māik'aapa āyaa pēit'aait'ee mimiapataarā seewata mimiapatada apataarā ome bade. Mama jēe n̄ibait'ee māik'aapa k'ida kierrkierree n̄ibait'ee p'uapa.



1 —Nāga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichi jua ek'ari bik'ãri, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Diez wẽraarã imik'ira ome waide k'ãida-ee beerã wãjida miak'ãipata fiestadee. Åchi lãmpara atadap'eda, nijida k'irachuudait'ee chi imik'ira miak'ãiit'ee bi ome, iru k'õp'ãyaadait'ee pada perã fiesta oo p'animãi.

2 Ma wẽraarã diezdepema joisomaa pia k'ĩsiada-e paji, ne-inaa oodai naaweda. Jõdee chi apema joisomaa pia k'ĩsiapachida, ne-inaa oodai naaweda.

3 Chi pia k'ĩsiada-e p'anadap'edaarãpa åchi lãmpara atadak'ãri, k'ĩsiada-e paji aceite waapiara ateedait'ee åchi ome. Mapa åchi lamparade bada aupai anipajida.

4 Jõdee chi pia k'ĩsia p'anadap'edaarãpa åchi lamparade bi awara ateejida aceite botella aba-abaa.

5 Mamĩda chi miak'ãiit'ee bi taarã nĩbada perã cheit'ee, ma wẽraarã jõmaweda k'ãidachida åchia ni p'anadap'edaamãi.

6 Esapite pa wãk'ãri, ùrijida bia cheruta: “¡Miak'ãiit'ee bi pacheruda! ajida. ¡Uchiadapãde ajida, iru k'irachuude!”

7 Ma wẽraarã k'ãi jõnadap'edaa aramata p'irabaik'oodachida mãik'aapa åchi lamparade-pema mecha t'ik'oojida pia unudait'ee.

8 Mãpai chi pia k'ĩsiada-ee p'anadap'edaarãpa mãgajida apemaarãmaa: “Taimaa aceite ma-ãri teedapãde ajida, tai lãmpara k'ik'oodaruta perã.”

9 Mamĩda apemaarãpa p'anaujida: “Taipa teeda-eda ajida, jõmaarã-it'ee araa-e perã. Wãdapãde ajida, aceite netopatamaa pãchi-it'ee netode.”

10 Mamĩda ma wẽraarãpa aceite netonaruta misa, pacheji chi imik'ira miak'ãiit'ee bada. Mãgã ma awẽraarã pia k'ĩsiadap'edaarã auk'a t'ũjida iru ome fiesta oodait'eemãi. T'ũdak'ãri, irua ma te t'ũpata jã nĩbiji.

11 Taarã-e nide pachejida chi aceite netonadap'edaarã. Te taawaik'a eereepa mãgajida: “¡Tachi Waibia, Tachi Waibia, ewapãde ajida, tai t'ũdait'ee!”

12 Mamĩda irua p'anauji: “Mia wãarata jararu. Parã k'awa-e bida” aji.

13 Mãga nepirip'eda, Jesupa mãgaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—Mãga pait'ee perã, tauk'a p'anapatãati parãpa k'awada-e p'anadairã sãapai mi cheit'ee.

### *Jesupa p'arat'a teedade nepirida (Lc 19.11-27)*

14 —Ichiaba nãga pik'a pait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichi jua ek'ari bik'ãri, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Eperã awara åyaa wãi naaweda, ichi mimiapataarã t'ĩ p'ejì mãik'aapa p'arat'a teeji åchi chaachaa ak'ì p'anadamerã, ichi cheru misa.

15 Mimiapari abaamaa teeji p'arat'a tau cinco mil; awaraamaa teeji p'arat'a tau dos mil; apemamaa p'arat'a tau mil. Mãgã p'arat'a tau awara-awaraa teeji, k'awa bada perã åchi auk'a mimiadak'aa. Maap'eda åyaa wãji.

16 Ma t'ẽepai ma mimiapari cinco mil jitadapa ne-inaa netomaa beeji ma p'arat'apa. Mãgã ne-inaa neto bipa awaraa cinco mil eepa ataji.

17 Mãgã ichiaba ma p'arat'a tau dos mil jitadapa awaraa dos mil eepa ataji.

18 Mamĩda ma p'arat'a tau mil jitadapa chi poro waibia p'arat'a eujãde jau nĩbinaji, atuadarii jãk'aapa.

19 'Taarãpai pacheji chi p'arat'a chipari. Juasia k'inia baji ma p'arat'a atabẽida chi mimiapataarã ome. Mapa åchi t'ĩ p'ejì.

20 Naapiara pacheji chi mimiapari p'arat'a tau cinco mil jitada. Mãgãpa chi p'arat'a chiparimaa mãgaji: “Señor, pia mimaa teejida aji, p'arat'a tau cinco mil. Nama bida aji, waa awaraa cinco mil uchiada ne-inaa neto bipa.”



21 Chi p'arat'a chiparipa māgaji: “iPi pia bida aji, pia mimiapari perā! Mia atabēida pia ak'iji māik'aapa ai ĩri waapiara uchiapiji. Māga ooda perā ĩrá pi jua ek'ari biit'eeda aji, ne-inaa audupiara ak'imerā. Teedaa t'ĭupáde aji, o-ĭa bapariimerā mi ome.”

22 Māgí t'ĕe pacheji chi mimiapari p'arat'a tau dos mil jitada. Ichia māgaji: “Señor, pia mīmaa teejida aji, p'arat'a tau dos mil. Nama bida aji, waa awaraa dos mil, uchiada ne-inaa neto bīpa.”

23 Chi p'arat'a chiparipa māgaji: “iPi pia bida aji, pia mimiapari perā! Mia atabēida pia ak'iji māik'aapa ai ĩri waapiara uchiapiji. Māga ooda perā ĩrá pi jua ek'ari biit'eeda aji, ne-inaa audupiara ak'imerā. Teedaa t'ĭupáde aji, o-ĭa bapariimerā mi ome.”

24 'Mamīda chi mimiapari p'arat'a tau mil jitada pachek'āri, māgaji chiparimaa: “Señor, mia k'awa bida aji, pia eperāarā pia chupiria k'awak'aa. K'awa bi pichia ne-inaa jōma p'e atapari awaraarā mimiadap'edaa pari.

25 Mia waawee baji pichi p'arat'a atuadarii jĭak'aapa. Mapa ma p'arat'a jau iru baji eujāde. Nama bida aji, pichi p'arat'a.”

26 Māpai chi p'arat'a chiparipa māgaji: “iPi k'achia bida aji, pia mimiak'aa perā māik'aapa k'oo-idaa bapari perā! Wāara k'awa baji pīrā mia michi-it'ee ne-inaa jōma p'e atapari awaraarā mimiadap'edaa pari,

27 māgara ħsāap'eda mi p'arat'a iana-e pajima aji, p'arat'a ĩapata tede, māpemaarāpa ai ĩri p'aadamerā, mi p'arat'a taarā iru p'anadap'edaa pari?”

28 Māpai ma p'arat'a chiparipa māgaji arii p'anadap'edaarāmaa: “Ma p'arat'a tau mil jāri atadapáde aji, māik'aapa teedapáde aji, chi diez mil iru bīmaa.

29 Eperāpa iru bīmaa waapiara teeit'ee, audupiara iru bamerā. Mamīda chi mak'iarā wēe bīpa ma-āri iru bi paara jāri atait'eeda aji.

30 Na mimiapari k'achia taawaa ateedapáde aji, p'āriudee jēenamerā māik'aapa k'ida kierrkierree nībamerā p'uapa.”

### *Tachi Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewatede jarateeda*

31 —Mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema, chek'āri mi angeleerā ome, su-ak'i beeit'ee rey su-ak'i beeparī k'ĭra wāreede.

32 Na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā k'ĭra t'ādoo cheepurudait'ee iru k'ĭrapite. Māpai irua eperāarā awara-awaraa biit'ee, ne-animalaarā chiparipa ichi oveja, cabra awara-awaraa bīparik'a.

33 Ovejaarāk'a bee pēiit'ee ichi juaraare; jōdee cabrak'a bee chi juabi eere.

34 'Maap'eda Reypa māgait'ee ichi juaraare p'anīrāmaa: “iChéti, mi Ak'ōrepa parā pia ak'ida perā! Wāti Tachi Ak'ōre truadee, na p'ek'au eujā ewaa oodak'āriipa irua parā jirit'erada perā.

35 Mi jarrapisia nībak'āri, parāpa mīmaa nek'opijida māik'aapa opisīa nībak'āri, ne-inaa topijida. Ma awara mi chīara eujāde nipak'āri, mi auteebaijida pāchi tede.

36 P'aru wēe chidi pak'āri, parāpa p'aru teejida. K'ayaa bak'āri, parā wājida mi ak'ide. Carcelde bak'āri, ichiaba mi ak'inajida.”

37 Māpai ichi juaraare k'achia wēe p'anīrāpa iididait'ee: “Tachi Waibia, ħsāaweda unujidama ajida, pi jarrapisia nībi māik'aapa nek'opijida? Maa-e pīrā ħsāaweda unujidama opisīa nībi māik'aapa ne-inaa topijida?

38 ħsāaweda unujidama pi chīara eujāde ni māik'aapa auteebaijida tai tede maa-e pīrā p'aru wēe ni māik'aapa p'aru teejida pīmaa?

39 ħsāaweda pi ak'inajidama ajida, k'ayaa bak'āri maa-e pīrā carcelde bak'āri?”

40 Māpai Reypa p'anaut'ee: “Mia wāarata jararu. Parāpa māgee ne-inaa oodap'edaa mi ĩpemaarā, na chupiria beerāmaa, auk'a mīmaa oojida.”

<sup>41</sup> Maap'eda Reypa ichi juabi eere p'anirãmaa mägait'ee: “¡Parã, chi k'achia-idaa beerã, ãyaa wãti mi ik'aawaapa! Wãti t'ipitau ichita jërajëraa jira bidee, ooda Netuara Poro Waibia-it'ee; ichideerã-it'ee.

<sup>42</sup> Mi jarrapisia nĩbak'ãri, parãpa mĩmaa nek'opida-e paji mãik'aapa opisia nĩbak'ãri, ne-inaa topida-e paji.

<sup>43</sup> Ma awara chĩara eujãde t'imí nipak'ãri, mi auteebaida-e paji pãchi tede. P'aru wëe nipak'ãri, parãpa p'aru teeda-e paji. Mi k'ayaa bak'ãri mãik'aapa carcelde bak'ãri, mi ak'inada-e paji.”

<sup>44</sup> Mãpai mãirãpa iididait'ee: “Tachi Waibia, ¿sãaweda pi unujidama ajida, jarrapisia nĩbi maa-e pirã opisia nĩbi; chĩara eujãde t'imí ni maa-e pirã p'aru wëe ni; k'ayaa bi maa-e pirã carcelde bi, taipa pi k'aripada-eeta?”

<sup>45</sup> Mãpai Reypa p'anaut'ee: “Mia wãarata jararu. Parãpa mãgee ne-inaa ooda-e p'anadap'edaa eperãarã chupiria beerãmaa, auk'a mĩmaa ooda-e paji.”

<sup>46</sup> Mãpai ma k'achia beerã pëit'ee t'ipitau ichita jërajëraa jira bidee. Jõdee chi pia beerã Tachi Ak'õre ome ichita p'anapataadait'ee.

## 26

### *Judiorã poroorãpa pedeetedap'edaa Jesús jita atapidait'ee*

(Mr 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Ma jõma jara aupak'ãri, Jesupa mägaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

<sup>2</sup> —Parãpa k'awa p'ani k'ãima omeemaa Pascua fiesta pait'ee. Maapaita mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, jita atapidait'ee mãik'aapa kurusode baijira bipidait'ee piumerã.

<sup>3</sup> Jesupa mãga jaradadeepa p'aareerã poroorã judiorã poro waibiarã ome chip'ejida p'aareerã poro waibiarã bi, Caifás palaciode.

<sup>4</sup> Mama p'anide pedeeteejida Jesús mera jita atapidait'ee mãik'aapa peepit'aadait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Mamĩda mägajida:

—Fiestade ooda-eda ajida, eperãarã k'ĩrau para beepiamaapa tachi ome.

### *Mariapa k'era weeda Jesús poro ñri*

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Jesús Betania p'uurude bak'ãri, Simón, chi leprapa k'ayaa bada apatap'edaa tede baji.

<sup>7</sup> Mãga nide wëra Jesús k'ait'a cheji chok'o chak'ek'a mãu pi-ia alabastrodee ooda ome. Ma chok'o chak'e ipuru baji k'era ñpiapa. Jesús mesade su-ak'i bide mãgí wërapa ma k'era weet'aaji iru poro ñri.

<sup>8</sup> Chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa mãga unudak'ãri, k'ĩraudachida mãik'aapa pedee para beeji:

—¿Sãap'eda jã k'era ichi k'inia weemaa bima? ajida.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Ñpia netot'aak'aji-ek'ã ajida, mãik'aapa ma p'arat'a chupiria beerãmaa teek'aji-ek'ã? ajida.

<sup>10</sup> Jesupa ma pedee ñrik'ãri, mägaji:

—Ita-aria bĩti. Irua mĩmaa oo bi pia bida aji.

<sup>11</sup> Chupiria beerã ichita paraait'ee parã t'ãide. Mamĩda mi parã ome ichita ba-e pait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Na wërapa mi ñri k'era weeji, mak'ĩara taarã-e mi peedap'eda, iadait'ee perã.

<sup>13</sup> Mia wãarata jararu. Na p'ek'au eujãde jarateepata chaa mia ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee, ichiaba nepiripataadait'ee na wërapa ooda mi-it'ee. Mãgá iru ichita k'irãpadait'eeda aji.

### *Judapa Jesús traicionaada*

(Mr 14.10-11; Lc 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Maap'eda Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã docedepema aba, Judas Iscariote, wãji p'aareerã poroorãmaa.

15 **Iidiji:**

—Parāpa, ¿jōmasaa mīmaa p'aadayama aji, Jesús jita teeru pari?

—Teedayada ajida, p'arat'a tau treinta.

16 Maadak'āriipa Judapa jiri bapachi sāga Jesús āchimaā jitapiit'ee.

*Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome nek'oda*

*(Mr 14.12-25; Lc 22.7-23; Jn 13.1-2, 21-30)*

17 Naapema ewaride fiesta pan levadura wēe k'opatade Jesús k'ōp'āyoorāpa irumaa iidi chejida:

—¿Sāma k'inia bīma ajida, k'odait'ee Pascua fiesta ewatepema chik'o?

18 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Wāti p'uurudee parāpa k'awa p'anī tede māik'aapa jaranāti chi te chiparimaa: “Tachi Jarateeparipa jara pēiji: ‘Mī ewari k'ait'a bī. Wāit'ee pī temaa Pascua fiesta ewatepema chik'o k'ode mīchi k'ōp'āyoorā ome.’ ”

19 Chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa oojida Jesupa jaradak'a māik'aapa mama ne-inaa jōma oojida Pascua chik'o k'odait'ee.

20 P'āriupodopa Jesús mesade nek'omaa baji chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome.

21 Nek'omaa p'anīde Jesupa māgaji:

—Mīa wāarata jararu. Parādepema abaapa mī traicionaait'eeda aji.

22 Māga ūridak'āri, chi k'ōp'āyoorā k'īra pia-ee para beeji māik'aapa aba-abaā iidijida:

—Tachi Waibīa, ¿mīk'ā? apachida.

23 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mī ome auk'a p'arat'ude pan sā atarupata mī traicionaait'ee.

24 Mī, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema, ichita piut'ee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bīk'a. Mamīda jaai, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achiadee pēit'ee chi mī traicionaait'ee bī! Piara bak'ajida aji, māgī t'o-e pada paara.

25 Māpai Judas, chi traicionaait'ee badapa, iidiji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿mīk'ā? aji.

Jesupa māgaji:

—Pīchia jara bīk'ada aji.

*Pan k'opata vino ome Jesús piuda k'irāpadait'ee*

*(Mr 14.22-26; Lc 22.19-20; 1 Co 11.23-26)*

26 Nek'omaa p'anīde Jesupa pan ataji māik'aapa it'aa t'īji gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'ōremaa. Ma pan k'ōrat'aaaji māik'aapa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa teeji. Māpai māgaji:

—Jitāti māik'aapa k'ōti. Nāgī pan mī k'ap'ia.

27 Nek'odap'edaa t'ēepai ichiaba māgā ooji ma vino ome. It'aa t'īp'eda, gracias jaraji Tachi Ak'ōremaa māik'aapa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa teeji. Māpai māgaji:

—Nāgī vino mī waa. Todapāde aji, pāchi jōmaarāpa.

28 Tachi Ak'ōrepa nāgī ūraa chiwidi jara bī. Mī piuk'āri, mīchi waa bat'ait'ee k'aurepa irua wēpapiit'ee eperāarā chok'araarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata māik'aapa mīchideerā papiit'ee.

29 Mamīda mīa jara bī: Parā ome vino waa to-e pait'eeda aji, it'aripema vino torumaa mī Ak'ōre truade.

30 Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādadepema k'ari k'aridap'eda, Olivo Eedee wājida.

*Jesupa jarada Pedropa iru k'awa-e bīda ait'ee*

*(Mr 14.26-31; Lc 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

31 Mama Jesupa māgaji:

—Idi p'ārik'ua parā jōmaweda ijāadaamaa p'aneadait'ee māik'aapa mī ituaba atabēidait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ā jēra bīde jara bīk'a:

'Mia oveja ak'ipari peepiit'ee m̄aik'aapa chi ovejaarā j̄ichoodaridait'ee.' (Zac 13.7)

<sup>32</sup> Mamīda mi chok'ai p'irabaik'āri, Galilea eujādee w̄ait'ee parā naa.

<sup>33</sup> Māpai Pedropa m̄agaji:

—Apemaarāpa pi atabēiruta pijida, mia pi atabēi-eda aji.

<sup>34</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia w̄aarata jararu. Idi p'ārik'ua et'erre k'arii naaweda, jarada ōpee pia mi k'awa-e bida ait'ee.

<sup>35</sup> Waapiara Pedropa m̄agaji:

—Pi ome auk'a piuru pijida, mia jara-eda aji.

Apemaarā k'ōp'āyoorāpa ichiaba auk'a jarapachida.

### *Jesús it'aa t'ida Getsemanide*

(Mr 14.32-42; Lc 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Maap'eda Jesús w̄aji chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome Getsemaní ne-uu eujā apatap'edaamaa. Mama panadak'āri, m̄agaji:

—Nama su-ak'i p'anéeti mi it'aa t'īnaru misa.

<sup>37</sup> Ichi ome ateeji Pedro m̄aik'aapa Zebedeo warrarā omé. Māga nide Jesús k'īsia paraa n̄ibeeji t'āri p'uapa.

<sup>38</sup> Mapa m̄agaji āchimaa:

—Mi piut'ee pik'a n̄ibi t'āri p'uapa. Nama p'anéeti, k'āida-ee. Chok'ai p'anadapáde aji, mi ome auk'a.

<sup>39</sup> Māpai Jesús waawipai w̄ap'eda, bedabaiji tau b̄iri eujāde t'ōbairumaa m̄aik'aapa it'aa iidiji:

—Ak'ōre, k'inia bi pirā, mi k'aripáji na mi ait'ee bideepa. Mamīda oonaapáde aji, mia k'inia bik'a. J̄ip'a pia k'inia b̄ik'ata oopáde aji.

<sup>40</sup> Maap'eda, ak'i chek'āri, chi k'ōp'āyoorā k'āi j̄ōnita unu cheji. Māpai Pedromaa m̄agaji:

—¿Hora apida p'oyaa chok'ai p'anada-ek'ā aji, k'āida-ee?

<sup>41</sup> Chok'ai p'anáti m̄aik'aapa it'aa t'īti p'ek'au k'achiade baaipiamaapa. Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a t'āri pa oo k'inia p'ani. Mamīda pāchi k'ap'ia pa chooda-e p'ani.

<sup>42</sup> Waya w̄aji nāga it'aa iidide:

—Ak'ōre, mi na mi ait'ee bita uchua ata-e pirā, m̄agara pia bida aji. Pia oo k'inia b̄ik'ata oopáde aji.

<sup>43</sup> Waya chek'āri, naa unu chedak'a unu cheji; k'āi j̄ōni tap'ok'eepa.

<sup>44</sup> Māpai ichiak'au b̄iji m̄aik'aapa wāda ōpee it'aa t'īnaji. Wāru chaa ichi ai pedeeta jarapachi.

<sup>45</sup> Maap'eda waya chek'āri chi k'ōp'āyoorā p'anadap'edaamaa, m̄agaji:

—¿At'āri parā k'āi j̄ōnik'ā? aji. Mi peepidait'ee hora pajipi. Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema teedait'ee p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā juade.

<sup>46</sup> Eperā mi traicionaait'ee bi k'ait'a cheru. ¡P'irabáiti m̄aik'aapa wādama apemaarāma!

### *Jesús jita atapidap'edaa*

(Mr 14.43-50; Lc 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

<sup>47</sup> Jesús at'āri pedeemaa bide, ichi k'ōp'āyo Judas pacheji eperāarā chok'ara ome. Espada pak'uru ome anipajida. P'aareerā poroorāpa m̄aik'aapa judiorā poro waibiarāpa ma eperāarā p̄ejida āchi pari.

<sup>48</sup> Panadai naaweda, Judapa m̄airāmaa jaraji:

—Chi mia k'īra ĩruta saludaak'āri, m̄agita jita atadapáde aji.

<sup>49</sup> Mapa pachedak'āri Jesumāi, Judas pedee cheji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿k'ap'ia pia bik'ā? aji.

Māga jarap'eda, k'īra ĩt'aaji.

50 Jesupa p'anauji:

—K'ōp'āyo, oopáde aji, pia ne-inaa oode cheda.

Māpai Judas ome che p'anadap'edaarāpa Jesús jita atadap'eda, mamāik'aapa ateejida.

51 Māga nide Jesús ik'aawa badapa ichi espada ēt'a atap'eda, p'aareerā poro waibia mimiapari k'iri orp'et'aaji.

52 Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—iPichi espada ata bīji ichi badamāi! Chi espadapa chōopataarā piupata espadapa.

53 ¿K'awa-e bik'ā aji, mi Ak'ōremaa k'aripa iidiru pirā, irua angeleerā setenta y dos mil iraweda pēik'aji?

54 Mamīda māga ooru pirā, uchiae pai Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ā jēra bide nāga p'asait'ee jara bik'a.

55 Māpai Jesupa iidiji ichi jita ata chedap'edaarāmaa:

—¿Sāap'eda parā chejidama aji, espada ome māik'aapa pak'uru ome mi jita atade, eperā nechīayaa bi jita atapatak'a? Ewari chaa mi Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade bapari iru pedee jarateemaa. Mamīda mi jitada-e paji.

56 Na jōma p'asaruda aji, Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa jaradap'edaak'a iru Ūraa p'ādade.

Jesupa māga jaramaa bide jōmaweda chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa atabaibēijida māik'aapa miruk'oodachida.

*Jesús Junta Suprema k'irapite*

*(Mr 14.53-65; Lc 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

57 Jesús jita atadap'edaarāpa ateejida Caifás temaa. Caifás p'aareerā poro waibia paji. Mama Junta Supremadepemaarā see nībaji.

58 Pedro t'imipapai t'ēe wāk'āti wāji. Māgā wāpa panaji Caifás temāi. Ma te t'iak'au badamāi edú t'īup'eda, Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia jīapataarā ome su-ak'i banaji ak'it'ee sāga oodai Jesús ome.

59 P'aareerā poroorāpa jōmaweda Junta Supremadepemaarā ome testigo jiri p'anapachida. Māgā Jesús peepit'aadait'ee.

60 Eperāarā chok'ara seewa jarade chejida mīda, maarepida unuda-e paji imiateedait'ee. Mamīda seewa-idaa beerā omé pachejida.

61 Māirāpa māgajida:

—Na eperāpa jaraji: “Mia Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia t'et'aap'eda, k'āima ōpeemaa waya oo atai.”

62 Māga ūrik'āri, p'aareerā poro waibia bainī beejī māik'aapa iidiji Jesumaa:

—¿Wāarak'ā aji, pi k'irapite jara p'ani pedee? ¿Maarepida p'anau-ek'ā? aji.

63 Mamīda Jesupa maarepida p'anau-e paji; k'īup'ee beejī. Māpai p'aareerā poro waibiapa māgaji:

—iTachi Ak'ōre ichita chok'ai bi k'irapite wāarata jarāji! ¿Pik'ā Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā? ¿Pik'ā aji, Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia Warra?

64 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mīda aji, pia jara bik'a. Mia jara bi: Parāpa Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema unudait'ee su-ak'i bi Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia juaraare māik'aapa jīararade cheru.

65 Māpai Caifapa ichi p'aru jēt'aaji t'āri k'achiapa māik'aapa māgaji:

—iNa eperāpa pedee k'achia jaramaa bida aji, Tachi Ak'ōre āpīte! ¿K'āare-it'ee waa jiridayama aji, eperāarāpa ichia ooda jaradamerā? ¿Parāpa ūrijida-ek'ā ichia ma pedee k'achia jarada?

66 ¿K'āata k'īsia p'anima? aji.

P'anaujida:

—Piupia bida ajida, ichia jarada k'aurepa.



<sup>67</sup> Māpai Jesús k'īramaa idujida māik'aapa p'ua oo wājida. Awaraarāpa k'īramaa sījida.

<sup>68</sup> Māga oo jōnide māgajida:

—jPi wāara Tachi Ak'ōre Warra pīrā, jarapáde ajida, k'aipata pi sīji!

*Pedropa Jesús k'awa-e bida ada*

(Mr 14.66-72; Lc 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Māimisa Pedro taawa su-ak'i baji te āuk'idaa. Māga nide awēra mama mimiapari cheji māik'aapa māgaji Pedromaa:

—Pi auk'a nipajida aji, jā eperā Jesús Galileadepema ome.

<sup>70</sup> Mamīda Pedropa meraji jōmaarā taide:

—Mia k'awa-e bida aji, k'āredeta pia jara bi.

<sup>71</sup> Maap'eda Pedro wāji puerta edú t'īupatamāi. Mama awaraa awēra mimiaparipa iru unuk'āri, arii p'anadap'edaarāmaa māgaji:

—Pichá, na eperā nipajida aji, Jesús Nazaretdepema ome.

<sup>72</sup> Waya Pedropa meraji:

—Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite mia juraaru: jJā eperā k'awa-e bida! aji.

<sup>73</sup> Taarā-e nide arii see nībadaarā Pedro k'ait'a chejida māik'aapa māgajida:

—Wāara pi āchi k'ōp'āyo. Pedeedepa p'oyaa mera-eda aji, pi Galilea eujādepema.

<sup>74</sup> Māpai Pedropa juraaji Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite:

—jMia jā eperā k'awa-e bida! aji. jSeewa jaramaa bi pīrā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi miapiipia bida! aji.

Aramata et'erre k'ariji.

<sup>75</sup> Māpai Pedropa k'irāpaji Jesupa jarada: “Et'erre k'arij naaweda, pia jarada ōpee jarait'ee mi k'awa-e bi.” Māpai Pedro taawaa uchiap'eda, jēe nībeeji audú k'īsia p'ua bada perā.

## 27

*Jesús Romadepemaarā poro waibiamaa ateedap'edaa*

(Mr 15.1; Lc 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Tap'eda weda p'aareerā poroorā judiorā poro waibiarā ome pedeetejida Jesús peet'aadait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Jīdap'eda, ateejida Romadepemaarā poro waibia Poncio Pilatoma. Māgí Romadepema paji. Judea eujā ak'ipari paji.

*Judas Iscariote piuda*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, Jesús traicionaadapa unuk'āri Jesús peet'aadait'ee p'ani, t'āri p'uadachi ichia traicionaada perā. Mapa ma p'arat'a tau treinta ichimaa p'aadap'edaa teenaji p'aareerā poroorāmaa māik'aapa judiorā poro waibiarāmaa.

<sup>4</sup> Māgaji:

—Mia p'ek'au k'achia oojida aji, ma eperāpa k'achia ook'aata peepit'aada perā.

Māpai āchia p'anaujida:

—jTai-it'ee p'ua-e bida ajida, piata ooda perā!

<sup>5</sup> Māpai Judapa ma p'arat'a tau Ak'ōre te waibiade bat'ak'oop'eda, mamāik'aapa uchiaji. Maap'eda ichi juadoopa otau jī atap'eda, it'í baijira beeji piurumaa.

<sup>6</sup> Ai naaweda Judas Ak'ōre te waibiadeepa uchiak'āri, p'aareerā poroorāpa ma p'arat'a tau p'e atajida māik'aapa māgajida:

—Na p'arat'a tau bidaik'araa bi p'arat'a ia biapatade Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, tachi ūraade jara bairā p'arat'a p'aada eperā peeda pari teenaadamerā Tachi Ak'ōremaa.

<sup>7</sup> Maperā ma p'arat'apa eujā neto atajida aide iadamerā āchi eujāde k'īra tewaraarā piurutaarā. Ai naaweda ma eujā t'ījarapachida Chok'o K'apataarā Eujā.

<sup>8</sup> Mamīda mǎgá netodap'eda eperǎ peeda pari p'arat'apa, eperǎarǎpa t'í bijida “Waa Eujǎ.”

<sup>9</sup> Mǎga paji Ak'ōre pedee jarapari, Jeremiapa chonaarǎweda jaradak'a: 'P'arat'a tau treinta jitajida; Israel pidaarǎpa bidap'edaak'a.

<sup>10</sup> Ma p'arat'apa neto atajida Chok'o K'apataarǎ apata eujǎ Tachi Ak'ōrepa mimaa jaradak'a. *(Zac 11.12-13; Jer 18.1-7; 32.6)*

*Jesús Pilato k'īrapite*

*(Mr 15.2-5; Lc 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Pilato k'īrapite ateedak'āri, Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿Pik'ǎ aji, Judiorǎ Rey?

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mida aji, pia jara bik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Mǎpai p'aareerǎ poroorǎpa judiorǎ poro waibiarǎ ome Jesús imiatee jōnapachida. Mamīda irua maarepida p'anauk'aa paji.

<sup>13</sup> Mapa Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿Ūri-e bik'ǎ aji, pi k'īrapite jara p'ani?

<sup>14</sup> Mamīda Jesupa pedee apida p'anauk'aa paji. Mapa Pilatopa k'awa-e paji k'āata ooit'ee.

*Pilatopa Jesús peepida*

*(Mr 15.6-20; Lc 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ma fiestade Pilatopa preso aba k'ena pēipachi, eperǎarǎpa iidirutata.

<sup>16</sup> Maapai eperǎ t'ījarapatap'edaa Jesús Barrabás carcelde baji. Eperǎarǎpa ma eperǎ t'o p'anajida, irua ne-inaa k'achia ooda k'aurepa.

<sup>17</sup> Jesús at'āri Pilato k'īrapite bide, Pilatopa see nībadaarǎmaa iidiji:

—¿K'aita k'inia p'anima aji, mia k'ena pēimerǎ, Jesús Barrabás maa-e pirǎ Jesús, Mesías apata?

<sup>18</sup> Pilatopa mǎga iidiji āchi k'īraupiit'ee, k'awa bada perǎ Jesús aneedap'edaarǎpa iru k'īra unuamaa iru p'anadap'edaa.

<sup>19</sup> Pilato at'āri su-ak'i bide poro waibia su-ak'i beeparimāi, chi wērapa jara pēiji:

—K'īrak'aupai ne-inaa k'achia ooi jā eperǎ ome, irua k'achia ook'aa perǎ. P'ārik'ua mi k'āimok'araa k'achia nībajida aji, iru ome.

<sup>20</sup> Mamīda p'aareerǎ poroorǎpa judiorǎ poro waibiarǎ ome eperǎarǎmaa jarajida iididamerǎ Pilatopa Barrabata k'ena pēimerǎ; jōdee Jesús peepit'aamerǎ.

<sup>21</sup> Mǎpai waya Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿Chisǎgita k'inia p'anima aji, mia k'ena pēimerǎ?

Eperǎarǎpa p'anaujida:

—¡Barrabata k'ena pēipáde! ajida.

<sup>22</sup> Mǎpai Pilatopa iidiji:

—Mǎgara mia ¿k'āata ooyama aji, Jesús, Mesías apata ome?

Jōmaarǎpa p'anaujida:

—¡Kurusode peepit'aapáde! ajida.

<sup>23</sup> Mǎpai Pilatopa mǎgaji:

—¿K'āare k'achiata oojima? aji.

Mamīda waya eperǎarǎpa biajida:

—¡Kurusode peepit'aapáde! ajida.

<sup>24</sup> Pilatopa unuk'āri eperǎarǎ mǎgá audupiara biuk'a nībeeruta, k'awaji āchi ome p'oyaa-e pai. Maperǎ pania atapiji mǎik'aapa jōmaarǎ taide jua sijji. Mǎpai mǎgaji:

—Mia ne-inaa k'achia oo-e na eperǎ ome. ¡Pāchia oo k'iniata oodapáde! aji.

<sup>25</sup> Mǎpai jōma see nībadaarǎpa p'anaujida:

—¡Ichi tai k'aurepa piuru pirã, auk'a tai warrarã k'aurepa adaipia bida! ajida.

<sup>26</sup> Māpai Pilatopa Barrabás k'ena pëiji. Maap'eda Jesús soopa wipiji ichi soldaorãmaa māk'aapa pëiji kurusode baijira bidamerã piurumaa.

*Romadepema soldaorãpa Jesús oo iru p'anadap'edaa*  
(Mr 15.16-20; Jn 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Pilato soldaorãpa Jesús ateejida ichi palaciode. Mama soldaorã chok'araara seedachida Jesús ik'aawa.

<sup>28</sup> Iru p'aru érat'aadap'eda, p'aru teesoo, p'oree jĩ bijida.

<sup>29</sup> Māpai poro jira pak'uru jua ne-iri-idaa bidee ooda jĩ bijida. Ichiaba pak'uru jitapijida reypa jita iru baparik'a. Maap'eda iru oo iru p'aneejida. Iru k'irapite bed-abaidap'eda, mägapachida:

—¡Ak'iti Judiorã Rey!

<sup>30</sup> Ichiaba irumaa idupachida māk'aapa juade iru bada pak'urupa wipachida poromaa.

<sup>31</sup> Mägá oo iru p'anadap'eda, ma p'aru p'oree érat'aajida māk'aapa ichi p'aru waya jĩ bijida. Māpai ateejida kurusode baijira bidait'ee.

*Jesús kurusode baijira bidap'edaa*  
(Mr 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> P'uurudeepa uchua wādade unujida eperã, t'ijarapatap'edaa Simón. Mägí eperã Cirene p'uurudepema paji. Mägimaa Jesús kuruso ateejida.

<sup>33</sup> Panajida Gólgota apatap'edaamã. (Gólgota jara k'inia bi “Tachi Poro Biri.”)

<sup>34</sup> Mama Jesumaa topijida vino hiel ome p'oiradap'edaa. Mamida Jesupa ma-ãri to chaap'eda, to-e paji.

<sup>35</sup> Soldaorãpa Jesús jua māk'aapa chi biri kurusode merap'ejida māk'aapa baijira bijida piumerã. Mägiriãpa suerte jemenejida k'awaadait'ee k'aipata iru p'aru atait'ee.

<sup>36</sup> Maap'eda, su-ak'i p'aneejida ak'idait'ee.

<sup>37</sup> Soldaopa iru poro it'aik'a eere kurusode letrero merap'ejida jarait'ee k'ãare-it'ee kurusode baijira bijida piumerã. P'ã baji: NĀGÍ JESÚS; JUDIORĀ REY.

<sup>38</sup> Ichiaba Jesús ik'aawa nechiapataarã omé kurusode baijira bijida, aba ichi juaraare, chi apema juabi eere.

<sup>39</sup> Chi arii wāyaa wā nipadap'edaarãpa irumaa ik'achia jarapachida. Āchi poro p'irap'iraa

<sup>40</sup> mägapachida:

—¿Pi-ek'ã ajida, Tachi Ak'õre te waibia t'et'aap'eda ewari õpeemaa waya oo atayada ada? ¡Mägara pichi itu jãmãik'aapa uchiadaríji! ¡Pi Tachi Ak'õre Warra pirã, kurusodeepa irabaidaipáde! ajida.

<sup>41</sup> Ichiaba mägá oo iru p'anapachida p'aareerã poroorãpa Moisepa p'ãda jarateep-ataarã ome, judiorã poro waibiarãpa paara. Mägapachida:

<sup>42</sup> —Awaraarã k'aripajida ajida. Mamida ichi itu p'oyaa uchua-e nadeepa. Israel pidaarã Rey pirã, irabaidaríji! ¡Mägara taipa ijãadaipi!

<sup>43</sup> ¡Tachi Ak'õrede ijãa bida apari perã, mägara Tachi Ak'õrepa iru k'aripaipia bi, wāara k'inia iru bi pirã! ¿Jaraji-ek'ã ajida, ichi Tachi Ak'õre Warra?

<sup>44</sup> Iru ik'aawa baijira p'anadap'edaarãpa ichiaba irumaa ik'achia jarapachida.

*Jesús jai-idaada*  
(Mr 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Imat'ipa ak'õrejiru k'iat'idachi. Na eujã jõma p'ãriudachi las tres parumaa.

<sup>46</sup> Ma hora Jesupa golpe biaji:

—‘Elí, Elí, ¿lemá sabactani?’ (Ma pedee jara k'inia bi: ‘Mi Ak'õre, Mi Ak'õre, ¿K'ãare-it'ee mi atabaibëijima?’) (Sal 22.1)

47 Ûk'uru arii p'anadap'edaarãpa ùridak'ãri, mägajida:

—Elías, chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapari, t'ĩmaa bida ajida.

48 Aramata eperã p'ira wãji mãik'aapa esponjak'a p'ëesap'ëesaa bi topa ataji vino achuchuade. Sia k'ide jõi bip'eda, sãji mãik'aapa Jesús it'aimãi t'i atanaji sõmerã, opisia bi jĩak'aapa.

49 Mamĩda apemaarãpa mägajida:

—Ichiak'au bĩji. Unu k'inia p'anida aji, Eliapa iru k'aripa chei wa mãga-e.

50 Mãga nide Jesús waya golpe biaji mãik'aapa jai-idaaji.

51 Mãmisa Jerusalende Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade chi edupiara bi cuarto t'ĩupatamãi p'aru teesoo eebai jira bada esajĩak'a jëdachi it'ĩpa edaa. Eujã wëre nĩbeeji mãik'aapa mäu tapia t'oop'ek'oodachida.

52 Mäu te piudap'edaarã ia jëra bada ewat'ik'oodachida mãik'aapa chonaarãwedapema Ak'õrede ijãapatap'edaarã chok'ara chok'ai p'irabaijida.

53 Æchi ia jëra badamãiipa uchijida mãik'aapa Jesús chok'ai p'irabaip'eda, wãjida Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'erada p'uuru Jerusalendee. Mama eperãarã chok'araarãpa mãirã unujida.

54 Jesús ik'aawa bada soldaorã poro ichi jua ek'ari p'anadap'edaarã ome unudak'ãri eujã wëre nĩbi mãik'aapa awaraa ne-inaa p'asa nĩbi, audú p'eradachida. Mãpai mägajida:

—jWãara, na eperã Tachi Ak'õre Warra paji!

55 Mama t'imũpapai ak'i p'anajida wëraarã chok'ara, Galilea eujãdeepa che p'anadap'edaa Jesús ome. Æchia Jesús k'aripapachida.

56 Æra ome baji María Magdalena. Ichiaba baji Santiago mãik'aapa José nawe t'ĩjarapatap'edaa María. Ichiaba baji Zebedeo wëra.

### *Jesús iadap'edaa*

(Mr 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

57 P'ãriupodopa pacheji eperã p'arat'ara bi, t'ĩjarapatap'edaa José. Mãgĩ eperã Arimatea p'uurudepema paji. Ichiaba Jesude ijãapachi.

58 José wãji Pilatomaã Jesús k'ap'ia piuda iidide iait'ee. Pilatopa teepiji.

59 Mãpai Josepa Jesús k'ap'ia lienzo chiwidide pĩraji

60 mãik'aapa biji mäu te uria k'oropida ichi-it'ee iru badade. Made piuda apida waide iada-e p'anajida. Maap'eda ma mäu te uria t'ai jĩa bëiji mäu choma bipa mãik'aapa wãji.

61 Mamĩda María Magdalena apema María ome su-ak'i p'aneejida ma mäu te uria t'ai k'ĩrapite.

### *Jesús iadap'edaamãi jĩapataarã pëidap'edaa*

62 Ai norema ñipata ewate paji. Ma ewate p'aareerã poroorã fariseorã ome wãjida Pilatomaã.

63 Mãganajida:

—Señor, taipa k'irãpa p'ani jã seewa-idaa bada chok'ai bak'ãri, jaraji ichi piup'eda ewari õpee parumaa chok'ai p'irabaiit'eeda ajida.

64 Mapa soldaorã pëiji jãgĩ iadap'edaamãi jĩade k'ãima õpee paru misa, maa-e pĩrã chi k'õp'ãyoorã p'ãrik'ua chedap'eda, atadaridai iru k'ap'ia piuda mãik'aapa eperãarãmaa jaradai iru waya chok'ai bi. Mãga ooruta pĩrã, eperãarãpa ma seewa audupiara ijãadayada ajida, naawedapema k'ãyaara.

65 Pilatopa p'anauji:

—Acha p'ani soldaorã atëeti mãik'aapa chi iadap'edaamãi jĩa paraa binadapáde aji.

66 Aramãgã mamaã wãdap'eda, ma mäu te uria t'aide mäu choma bipa t'ap'a bijida. Pia sellaa ata bijida. Maap'eda soldaorã jĩa paraa atabëijida mama.

## 28

*Jesús chok'ai p'irabaida**(Mr 16.1-8; Lc 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> ĩpata ewate wāyaap'eda, tomia ewate ta-p'eda weda María Magdalena awaraa María ome wājida Jesús k'ap'ia iadap'edaamaa iru ak'ide.

<sup>2</sup> Māga nide eujā wēre nībeeji, it'ariipa ángel ma eujādee cheda perā. Māgipa Jesús ia bada māu te uria t'aidepema māu choma jīa bada āyaa atap'eda, ai ĩri su-ak'i beeji.

<sup>3</sup> Ma ángel ĩdaa ak'i baji, pa tau ēe-ēeparik'a. Chi p'aru audú t'o-t'oo baji nievek'a.

<sup>4</sup> Soldaorāpa māgí unudak'āri, k'ap'ia wēree para beeji p'era jōnīpa māik'aapa piudak'a baip'aneejida eujāde.

<sup>5</sup> Māga nide angelpa māgaji ma wēraarāmaa:

—Waaweenáati. Mia k'awa bi parāpa jirīmaa p'anī Jesús, chi kurusode bajjira bidap'edaa.

<sup>6</sup> Iru nama wē-e. Chok'ai p'irabaiji ichia jaradak'a. Pichá, ak'i chéti iru iadap'edaamāi.

<sup>7</sup> Maap'eda, isapai wāti māik'aapa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa jaranáti: “ĭChok'ai p'irabajipi! Parā naa iru wāit'ee Galilea eujādee. Mama iru unudait'ee.” Mata mia parāmaa jara chejida aji.

<sup>8</sup> Aramata Jesús k'ap'ia iadap'edaamāiipa ma wēraarā isapai wājida chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa jarade. Mamāik'aapa āchobee, ma awara t'āri o-īa p'ira wājida.

<sup>9</sup> Māgá wādade Jesús āchi k'īrapite uchiaji māik'aapa āchimaa saludaaji. Aramata ma wēraarāpa Jesumaa orradachida. Maap'eda iru bīri wēre atajida māik'aapa irumaa it'aa t'ījida.

<sup>10</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Waaweenáati. Wāti jarade mi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa Galileadee wādamerā. Mama mi unudayada aji.

*Soldaorāpa nepirīdap'edaa*

<sup>11</sup> Ma wēraarā wāruta misa, ma jīamaa p'anadap'edaarā ũk'uru wājida p'uurudee āchi ome p'asada nepirīde p'aareerā poroorāmaa.

<sup>12</sup> Māirā wājida pedeeteede judiorā poro waibiarā ome. Maap'eda soldaorāmaa p'arat'a waibia p'aajida māik'aapa

<sup>13</sup> māgajida:

—Jaráti parā k'āi jōnī misa, Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā chedap'eda, iru k'ap'ia chia atadachida.

<sup>14</sup> Pilatopa ma p'asada k'awaa ataru pirā, taipa pedeedit'ee parā k'ap'ia. Māgá parā k'aripa atadayada ajida.

<sup>15</sup> Soldaorāpa ma p'arat'a jitadap'eda, oojida māirāpa jaradap'edaak'a. Ma seewa at'āri jarapata judiorā t'āide.

*Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa jarada**(Mr 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> T'ēepai Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā once wājida Galileadee. Panajida irua jarada eemāi.

<sup>17</sup> Jesús unudak'āri, irumaa t'āri o-īa it'aa t'ījida. Mamīda ũk'uruurāpa at'āri pia ijāada-e p'anajida iru wāara chok'ai p'irabaida.

<sup>18</sup> Māga nide Jesús āra k'aít'a cheji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa jōmaweda ne-inaa it'ari nībi, na p'ek'au eujāde nībi biji mi jua ek'ari.

<sup>19</sup> Maperā wāti na p'ek'au eujā eperāarā paraamaa, michi k'ōp'āyoorā papide. Āra poro chóoti Tachi Ak'ōre t'īde, ichi Warra t'īde māik'aapa ichi Jaure t'īde.

<sup>20</sup> Jaratéeti oodamerā mia parāmaa jaradak'a. Mi parā ome bapariit'ee ewari chaa, na p'ek'au eujā jōrumaa.



## SAN MARCOS San Marcopa Pedee Pia P'ãda

Marcos, ichiaba t'ijarapatap'edaa Juan Marcos. Mãgipa na pedee pia p'ãji. Ichiaba judío paji. Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãda k'awaa beerãpa jara p'ani Marcopa Jesús bapata k'awaaji Jesupa jirit'erada, Simón Pedro ome.

Na pedee pia p'ãdade Marcopa audú jara bi Jesupa ne-inaa ooda na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa. K'awapi k'inia baji Jesús jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Mãga ak'ipiji, jarak'ãri Jesupa Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãda iru bada ichi jua ek'ari; netuaraarã p'oyaada mãik'aapa eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapida. Ichiaba na p'ãdade Marcopa Jesús audú t'ijara bi “Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema” mãik'aapa “Tachi Ak'õre Warra”.

Naapiara Marcopa jara bi Juan Bautistapa jarateeda eujã pania wëe bide (cap. 1.1-8); irua Jesús poro chooda (cap. 1.9-11) mãik'aapa Jesús unuda netuara ome eujã pania wëe bide (cap. 1.12-13).

Mateopa oodak'a ma eere ichiaba jara bi Jesús nipapata Galilea eujãde jarateede; chi k'õp'ãyoorã jirit'erada mãik'aapa Capernaum p'uurude ne-inaa ooda maap'eda jarateeda, Galilea eujãde bi misa (caps. 1.14-6.29).

Ma eere jara bi Jesús jaratee nipapata awaraa eujãde (caps. 6.30-9.50); irua ooda mãik'aapa jarateeda Judea eujãde mãik'aapa Perea eujãde (cap. 10.1-52); iru wãda Jerusalendee mãik'aapa irua mama ooda (caps. 11.1-12.44); irua jarateeda Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewatede (cap. 13) mãik'aapa k'era weeda iru bïri ãri (cap. 14.1-11).

Ma eere jara bi Jesupa ũraa t'ëe jarada, iru peet'aadap'edaa mãik'aapa chok'ai p'irabaida (caps. 14.12-16.20).

*Juan Bautistapa jarateeda eujã pania wëe bide  
(Mt 3.1-12; Lc 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Marcopa p'ãru Jesucristode; iru Tachi Ak'õre Warra; Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarãmaa pedee pia Jesucristode k'awapida.

<sup>2</sup> Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaíapa p'ãji:  
“Tachi Ak'õrepa mägaji ichi Warramaa: “Mia eperã chok'a pëit'ee pi naa o pia oonamerã pi, eperãarã poro waibia, chei naaweda.” ’ (Mal 3.1)

<sup>3</sup> “Eujã pania wëe bide eperã bia bi: “O pi-ia oopatak'a poro waibia chei naaweda, mãga pik'a p'ek'au k'achia oo amãati Tachi Waibia chei naaweda.” ’ (Is 40.3)

<sup>4-6</sup> Ewari aba Isaíapa p'ãdak'a p'asaji. Eperã t'ijarapatap'edaa Juan Bautista cheji eujã pania wëe bima. P'aru camello k'aradee k'ada jïpachi. Chi k'irride jïpari ne-edee ooda paji. K'opachi sisi mãik'aapa topachi jirri miéle. Judea eujãdepemaarã mãik'aapa Jerusalendepemaarã chok'ara wãpachida iru ũraa ũride. Irua jarateepachi Tachi Ak'õrede ijãadamerã mãik'aapa poro choopidamerã ak'ipidait'ee ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oodaamaa p'ani. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapii.

Mãga ũridak'ãri, eperãarãpa Tachi Ak'õremaa chupiria iidi chejida ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Mãpai Juanpa poro chooji Jordán to jãde.

<sup>7</sup> Ichiaba jarateepachi:

—Eperã mi t'ëe cheru. Mãgí waibiara bi mi k'ãyaara p'ek'au k'achia wëe bairã. Mapa ñjaabaip'eda, iru chancla jida ãraik'araa bi.

<sup>8</sup> Mia parã poro choopari paniapa, mamída irua parã nãgã poro chooit'ee. Ak'õre Jaure ba chepiit'eeda aji, parã k'ap'iade.

*Jesús poro chooda  
(Mt 3.13-17; Lc 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Maapai Jesús cheji Nazaret p'uurudeepa. Ma p'uuru Galilea eujãde bi. Cheji Juanpa jaratee badamaa. Māpai Juanpa Jesús poro chooji Jordán tode.

<sup>10</sup> Jesús toiduupa uchiak'āri, unuji pajā ewadaru māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ichi ĩri palomak'a baai cheru.

<sup>11</sup> Māpai it'ariipa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji:

—Pida aji, mi Warra k'inia, mia jirit'erada. Pia mi t'āri o-ĭapipari.

*Netuara Poro Waibiapa Jesús k'achiade baapiit'ee pada*  
(Mt 4.1-11; Lc 4.1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Māga bap'eda, Ak'ōre Jaurepa Jesús wāpiji eujã pania wēe bĭmaa.

<sup>13</sup> Mama ne-animal k'achia paraamāi ituaba baji k'āima cuarenta. Netuara Poro Waibiapa ne-inaa k'achia oopi k'inia baji, mamīda p'oyaa-e paji. Jesupa oo-e pak'āri, angeleerā chejida iru k'aripade.

*Jesupa jarateemaa beeda*  
(Mt 4.12-17; Lc 4.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Juan Bautista carcelde t'i nĭbidap'eda, Jesús wāji Galilea eujãdee Tachi Ak'ōre pedee pia jarateede.

<sup>15</sup> Jarapachi:

—Idi weda eperāārāpa k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāārā bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Mapa k'ĭsia p'ua bap'eda, p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadapāde aji, māik'aapa ijāadapāde aji, iru pedee pia jara pēidade.

*Jesupa to-ĭapataarā k'ĭmari jirit'erada ichi ome nipapataadamerā*  
(Mt 4.18-22; Lc 5.1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Maap'eda Jesús Galilea Lago ide nide unuji Simón māik'aapa chi ĩpema Andrés. To-ĭapataarā paji. Mapa t'iri t'aamaa p'anajida.

<sup>17</sup> Jesupa māgaji:

—Mi ome nipapatāati māik'aapa óoti mia ooparik'a. Idideepa eperāārā jiridait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, to-ĭapataarāpa chik'o jiripatak'a.

<sup>18</sup> Aramata āchi t'iri atabēijida māik'aapa wājida iru ome.

<sup>19</sup> Ipu nok'ode unuji Santiago māik'aapa chi ĩpema Juan. Zebedeo warrarā paji. T'iri pi-ia p'e bĭmaa p'anajida barcode.

<sup>20</sup> Jesupa āra unuk'āri, t'ĭji ichi ome auk'a nipapataadamerā. Aramata atabēijida āchi mimia barcode āchi ak'ōre chi k'aripapataarā ome māik'aapa wājida Jesús ome.

*Eperā k'ap'ĭade netuara merātia bada*  
(Lc 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Panajida Capernaum p'uurude. Māgĭ p'uuru Galilea eujãde bi. Judiorā ĩpata ewate pada perā, Jesús wāji Ak'ōre Ũraa jarateepata tedee. Mama jarateemaa beeji.

<sup>22</sup> Jōmaarā taide jĭp'a jarateeeji Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarateepidak'a. Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā k'āyaara pipiara jarateeeji. Mapa eperāārā ak'itrua para beeji.

<sup>23</sup> Mama t'ĭuji eperā k'achia bi Tachi Ak'ōre k'ĭrapite, netuara iru k'ap'ĭade merātia bada perā. Ma netuarapa biaji:

<sup>24</sup> —Jesús Nazaret p'uurudepema, ¿k'āata oo chejima aji, taimaa? ;Tai ichiak'au bĭji! ;Tai k'emat'aadeta cheruk'ā? aji. Mia pi k'awa bi. Tachi Ak'ōrepa pi pēiji. Mapa pide p'ek'au k'achia wēe bida aji.

<sup>25</sup> Māpai Jesupa ma netuara itriat'aaji:

—;K'ĭup'ee beepāde aji, māik'aapa uchiapāde aji, na eperā k'ap'ĭadeepa!

<sup>26</sup> Māpai ma netuarapa eperā wawat'aaji māik'aapa golpe biap'eda, k'ap'ĭadeepa uchiadachi.

27 Māga unudak'āri, jōmaweda ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa pedee para beeji āchi pitapai:

—¿K'aima na eperā? ¡Eperā poro waibiak'a jaratee bi! Irua jarateeda waide ūridak'aa nama. ¡Ma awara netuaramaa pedee'āri, irua jararuk'a auk'a oo p'anida! aji.

28 Mapa taarā-e weda Galilea eujādepemaarāpa Jesús k'awaajida.

*Jesupa Simón Pedro p'āk'ōre jipada*  
(Mt 8.14-15; Lc 4.38-39)

29 Jesús, Santiago Juan ome uchiadak'āri Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tedeepe, wājida Simón māik'aapa Andrés temaa.

30 Simón p'āk'ōre k'iamiapa p'arude baji. Mapa jaranajida Jesumaa.

31 Jesús irumaa wāji māik'aapa juade jita atap'eda, p'irabai ataji. Aramata k'iamia tuudachi. Māpai chi k'ayaa badapa nek'opiji Jesumaa māik'aapa chí k'ōp'āyoorāmaa.

*Jesupa k'ayaa beerā chok'ara jipada*  
(Mt 8.16-17; Lc 4.40-41)

32 K'eudaik'āri, eperāarāpa k'ayaa beerā chok'ara aneejida Jesumaa. Ichiaba aneejida netuara k'ap'iade merātia beerā.

33 P'uuru pidaarā chok'ara see nībeeji te t'īupatamāi.

34 Jesupa k'ayaa k'īra t'ādoo iru p'anadap'edaarā jipaji. Ichiaba netuaraarā eperā k'ap'iade merātia beeda uchiapik'ooji. Ma awara ma netuaraarāmaa pedeepe-e paji, āchia k'awa p'anadap'edaa perā iru Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā k'aripamerā.

*Jesús Galilea eujāde jaratee nipada*  
(Lc 4.42-44)

35 Tap'edapodopa Jesús p'irabaiji māik'aapa uchijai p'uurudeepa it'aa t'īnait'ee eperāarā p'anadak'aamaa.

36 Simón p'irabaik'āri, iru unu-e paji. Mapa apemaarā k'ōp'āyoorā ome wāji Jesús jiride.

37 Unu atadak'āri, māgajida:

—Jōmaarāpa pi jiri nidada ajida.

38 Mamīda Jesupa māgaji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi pēiji ichi ūraa jōmaarāmaa jarateemerā. Mapa wādāma aji, awaraa p'uuru k'ait'a beemaa.

39 Jesús māgá jaratee nipapachi jōma Galilea eujāde chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome. Jarateepachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede p'uuru bee chaa māik'aapa eperā k'ap'iade netuara merātia bee uchiapipachi.

*Jesupa leprapa k'ayaa bada jipada*  
(Mt 8.1-4; Lc 5.12-16)

40 Ewari aba eperā leprapa k'ayaa bi cheji Jesumaa māik'aapa bedabaip'eda, māgaji:

—K'inia bi pirā, mi k'ayaa wēpapipáde aji, Ak'ōre k'īrapite mi pia beemerā.

41 Jesupa iru chupiria k'awaaji. Juapa t'ōbaiji māik'aapa māgaji:

—¡K'inia bida! aji. Jipa beepáde aji.

42 Aramata ichi k'ap'iadeepa lepra k'ayaa wēpadachi māik'aapa jipa beeji.

43 Jesupa āyaa pēik'āri, ūraaji:

44 —¡Ūrīji! Jaranáaji apidaamaa. Jip'a p'aaremaa ak'ipináji. Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a ipana omé atējeji, teeit'ee Tachi Ak'ōremaa. Māgá jōmaarāpa pi jipa beeda k'awadayada aji.

45 Mamīda wāk'āri, ma eperāpa pariatua jara wāpachi. Maperā Jesús p'oyaa wāk'aa paji p'uurudee. Eperāarā p'anadak'aamāi nipapachi. Mamīda at'āri p'uuru pidaarā irumaa wāpachida.

## 2

*Jesupa chiwa bada jipada**(Mt 9.1-8; Lc 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ēpai Jesús waya wāji ichi bapatamaa Capernaum p'uurudee. Mamīda eperāarāpa k'awaadak'āri iru mama bi,

<sup>2</sup> taarā-ee eperāarā chok'ara teeda see nība cheji. T'ūpatamāi pida araa-ee nībeeji. Irua Ak'ōre Ūraa jaratee bi misa,

<sup>3</sup> eperāarā k'īmariirāpa irumaa aneejida eperā chiwa bi.

<sup>4</sup> Mamīda Jesumāi p'oyaa t'īuda-e paji, chok'ara see nībada perā ma tede. Maperā terrazade wājida māik'aapa uria ewa atajida. Māgí uriadeepa chi chiwa bi irabai atajida ichi p'arude.

<sup>5</sup> Jesupa māga unuk'āri, k'awaji wāara ichide ijāa p'ani. Mapa māgaji ma chiwa bimaa: —Warra, pia p'ek'au k'achia oopata jōmaweda wēpajipi.

<sup>6</sup> Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā ūk'uru mama su-ak'i p'anajida. Māga ūridak'āri, k'īsiajida:

<sup>7</sup> “Jā eperā ik'achia pedeemaa bi Tachi Ak'ōre āpīte. Na eujādepemaarāpa p'ek'au k'achia wēpapidak'aa; Tachi Ak'ōrepapaita māga ooi.”

<sup>8</sup> Mamīda Jesupa ichi t'āride k'awaji āchia k'achia k'īsia p'ani. Mapa māgaji:

—¿Sāap'eda parāpa k'īsia k'achia k'īsia p'anima? aji.

<sup>9</sup> Mīa irumaa jarai: “Pia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpajipi” maa-e pirā jarai: “P'irabáiji māik'aapa wāji”.

<sup>10</sup> Mī chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema. Mapa Tachi Ak'ōre jua ek'ari mīa p'ek'au k'achia wēpapipari na p'ek'au eujāde. Parāpa māgí k'awaadamērā mīa jarait'ee:

<sup>11</sup> ¡P'irabáiji! Pīchi p'aru atáji māik'aapa wāji pīchi temaa.

<sup>12</sup> Māpai ma chiwa bada p'irabaidachi māik'aapa ichi p'aru atap'eda, uchiadachi jōmaarā taide. Māpai jōmaarāta ak'itrua para beeji. O-īapa jarapachida Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi:

—Waide nāga unudak'aada apachida.

*Jesupa Leví jirida ichi ome nipapariimerā**(Mt 9.9-13; Lc 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Maap'eda Jesús waya wāji Galilea Lago idee. Eperāarā irumaa chepachida. Māpai Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepachi.

<sup>14</sup> Wāyaa wāde, unuji Leví. Māgí Alfeo warra paji. Su-ak'i baji Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'aapatamāi. Jesupa māgaji irumaa:

—Mī ome nipaparíji.

Aramata p'irabaip'eda wāji Jesús ome.

<sup>15</sup> Maap'eda chok'ara impuesto p'epataarā Roma pidaarā rey-it'ee māik'aapa awaraa eperāarā k'achia-idaa beerā apatap'edaa Jesús ome nipapachida. Maapai Jesús nek'onaji Leví tede. Jesús māik'aapa ichi ome nipapataarā su-ak'i p'aneejida mesade. Auk'a māgí eperāarā su-ak'i p'aneejida mama Jesús ome.

<sup>16</sup> Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā, fariseorā eere p'anapatap'edaarāpa māga unudak'āri, iidijida Jesús k'ōp'āyoorāmaa:

—¿Sāap'eda parā jarateepari nek'omaa bīma ajida, impuesto p'epataarā ome māik'aapa awaraa p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā ome? Jāga ooi'araa bīda ajida.

<sup>17</sup> Jesupa āchia jaradap'edaa ūrik'āri, māgaji:

—Médico pēidak'aa k'ap'ia pia beerāmaa. Jīp'a pēipata k'ayaa beerāmaa. Māga pik'a Tachi Ak'ōrepa mī pēi-e paji t'āri pia beerā jiride; ma k'āyaara p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā jirideta pēiji.

*Sāapai nek'oda-ee p'anadaipia bi  
(Mt 9.14-15; Lc 5.33-35)*

<sup>18</sup> Ewari aba Juan Bautista k'ōp'āyoorā māik'aapa fariseorā it'aa t'īmaa p'anajida nek'oda-ee Tachi Ak'ōre waaweepa. Eperāarā ūk'uruurāpa māga unudak'āri, Jesumaa iidinajida:

—Juan ome nipapataarā māik'aapa fariseorā ome nipapataarā edaare nek'odak'aa. ¿Sāap'eda pi k'ōp'āyoorāpa auk'a oodak'aama? ajida.

<sup>19</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Eperāarā miak'āipata fiesta oodak'āri, o-īa p'anapata. Mapa k'ōp'āyoorā miak'āidait'ee p'anīrā ome p'ani misa, nek'opata o-īa p'anadairā.

<sup>20</sup> Mamīda ewari aba miak'āiit'ee bada imik'īra ata chedait'ee chi k'ōp'āyoorā ik'aawaapa. Wāara, ma ewate chi k'ōp'āyoorā nek'oda-e pait'ee t'āri p'uapa.

*Ūraa chiwidi māik'aapa ūraa chonaarāwedapema  
(Mt 9.16-17; Lc 5.36-39)*

<sup>21</sup> —Eperā apidaapa p'aru chiwididepema pite aba t'īik'araa bida aji, p'aru sorede parchaait'ee. Māga ooru pīrā, chi p'aru chiwidi āridariit'ee māik'aapa ma pite auk'a bee-e pait'ee chi p'aru sore ome.

<sup>22</sup> Ichiaba vino ewaa juda t'idak'aa ne-e sorede. Māga ooruta pīrā, baak'adaipari māik'aapa ne-e jīadaipari. Vino jida ichiaba atuadaipari. ¡Maperā vino ewaa juda t'idaipia bi ne-e chiwidi bide!

*Trigo k'imi chak'eerā jonadap'edaa ĩipata ewate  
(Mt 12.1-8; Lc 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Judiorā ĩipata ewate Jesús nipaji trigo k'āide māik'aapa chi k'ōp'āyoorā wāyaa wādak'āri, trigo k'imi chak'eerā oro ata wājida chi tau k'odait'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Arii p'anadap'edaa fariseorāpa māga unudak'āri, Jesumaa māgajida:

—¡Pichá ak'íji! ¿Sāap'eda pi k'ōp'āyoorāpa jāga oomaa p'anima? ajida. Chonaarāweda Moisepa jaraji mimiadaik'araa bi ĩipata ewate.

<sup>25</sup> Jesupa māgaji:

—Parāpa Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ā jēra bide pia k'īsiada-e p'ani. Chonaarāweda Rey David chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome audú jarrapisia p'anadak'āri,

<sup>26</sup> ichi t'īuji Tachi Ak'ōre te ne-edee oodade. Abiatar, p'aareerā poro waibiapa, pan k'opiji Davidmaa, ai naaweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji mīda p'aareerāpa aupai māgee pan k'odamerā. Davidpa ma pan k'op'eda, ichi ome nipapataarāmaa teeji. Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra miapi-e paji māga oodap'edaa k'aurepa.

<sup>27</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā oo-e paji ĩipata ewari iadamerā. Naapiara Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperā ooji. T'ēpai ooji ĩipata ewari eperāarā ĩidamerā mimiada-ee.

<sup>28</sup> ĩipata ewate paara mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema jua ek'ari bida aji.

### 3

*Eperā jua chiwa bada  
(Mt 12.9-14; Lc 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Waya Jesús wāji Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tedee. Mama baji eperā jua chiwa bi.

<sup>2</sup> Ūk'uru arii p'anadap'edaarāpa Jesumaa ak'i para baji, ĩipata ewate jipai jīak'aapa. Māgá āchi charraarāmaa jaranadait'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Māpai Jesupa jua chiwa bimaa maaji:

—P'irabáiji māik'aapa jōmaarā esajīak'a ak'inī béjei.

<sup>4</sup> Māpai apemaarāmaa iidiji:



—¿K'ãare p'ãdata iru p'ani Ak'õre Ûraade ïipata ewate oodamerã? ¿Pia ooipia bi wa k'achia? ¿Jipai pia bi piupiamapa wa piupiipia bi, k'aripada-ee?

Mamïda ãchi k'ïup'ee para beeji k'awa p'anadap'edaa perã piata ooipia bi.

<sup>5</sup> Jesupa k'ïrau ak'iji ãchimaa. Ma eperã chupiria k'awaa k'iniada-e p'anadap'edaa perã, Jesús k'ïra pia-ee beeji. Mãpai ma eperãmaa mägaji:

—Pichi jua jïrupáde aji.

Mãpai jua jïruji. Aramata jipa beeji.

<sup>6</sup> Mapa fariseorã mamãik'aapa uchiadap'eda, Rey Herodes eere p'anadap'edaarã ome pedeeteemaa p'aneejida Jesús peepit'aadait'ee.

### *Jesupa eperãarã chok'araarãmaa jarateeda lago ide*

<sup>7</sup> Galilea eujãdepemaarã chok'ara Jesús t'ëe chejida. Mapa iru wãji chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome Galilea Lago idee.

<sup>8</sup> Jesupa ne-inaa pia oopari k'awaadak'ãri, eperãarã chok'araara cheepurujida iru-maa: Judea eujãdepemaarã, Jerusalén p'uurudepemaarã, Idumea eujãdepemaarã. Ichiaba chejida Jordán to k'ïraik'a eerepemaarã, Tiro p'uuru k'ait'a p'anapatap'edaarã mãik'aapa Sidón p'uuru k'ait'a p'anapatap'edaarã.

<sup>9-10</sup> Chok'ara jipada perã, k'ayaa beerãpa iru p'ïtua ata chejida, t'õbairupa jipa p'aneedai jïak'aapa. Eperãarã audú chok'ara nïbada perã, ichi ome nipapataarã pëiji barco jiride, eperãarã ichimaa chenaadamerã. Mãpai jarateegi barcodepa.

<sup>11</sup> Netuara merãtia beerãpa Jesús unudak'ãri, iru k'ïrapite bedabaik'oodachida mãik'aapa biapachida:

—jPi Tachi Ak'õre Warrapi!

<sup>12</sup> Mamïda Jesupa netuaraarã itriapachi ichia ooda nepirinaadamerã eperãarã k'ïrapite.

### *Jesupa k'õp'ãyoorã jirit'erada*

*(Mt 10.1-4; Lc 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Maap'eda Jesús ee nok'odee wãji chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome mãik'aapa jirit'eraji ichi k'ïsiade iru bada.

<sup>14</sup> Doce jirit'eraji ichi ome nipapataadamerã mãik'aapa Ak'õre Ûraa jarateep-ataadamerã awara ãi. [Mãgïrã t'ï biji *apóstoles*.]

<sup>15</sup> Mãgïrã ichiaba pëiji netuara merãtia bee uchiapidamerã eperãarã k'ap'iadeepa.

<sup>16</sup> Nãgïrã paji chi doce jirit'erada: Simón, (Jesupa t'ï bida Pedro);

<sup>17</sup> Zebedeo warrarã, Santiago Juan ome; Jesupa ichiaba ãra t'ï bida *Boanerges*;

<sup>18</sup> Andrés; Felipe; Bartolomé; Mateo; Tomás; Santiago (Alfeo warra); Tadeo; Simón Celote apatap'edaa;

<sup>19</sup> mãik'aapa Judas Iscariote; mägipa t'ëepai Jesús traicionaada.

### *Jesús Netuara Poro Waibia ome*

*(Mt 12.22-32; Lc 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Ma t'ëepai Jesús teeda t'ïuji chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome mãik'aapa waya eperãarã chok'ara irumaa chejida. Mapa p'oyaa nek'odak'aa paji.

<sup>21</sup> Jesús ëreerãpa mãga k'awaadak'ãri, iru ata chejida jaradap'edaa perã k'ïra k'awa-ee bi.

<sup>22</sup> Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã che p'anajida Jerusalendeepa. ãchia jarapachida:

—Beelzebú, Netuara Poro Waibia juapata jãgã netuaraarã uchiapiparida apachida.

<sup>23</sup> Jesupa ãchi t'ï p'e atap'eda, nepiriji:

—¿Sãga Satanapa uchiapiima ichi auk'aarã?

<sup>24</sup> P'uuru pidaarã chik'ïra unuamaa p'aneeruta pirã, taarãda-e ãchi itu jõdaridait'ee.

<sup>25</sup> Auk'a te pidaarã awara-awaraadaidak'ãri, waa araa p'anapataada-e pait'ee mãik'aapa jõdaridait'ee.

<sup>26</sup> Māga pik'a Netuara Poro Waibiapa ichi auk'aarã jëreru pirã, āchi itu jōdaridai.

<sup>27</sup> 'Ma awara, apida t'ūdak'aa eperã juataura bimāi iru net'aa jāri atade. Naapiara jī nībi-e pirã, iru net'aa jāri p'e ata-e pai. Mi waibiara bi Netuara Poro Waibia k'āyaara. Mapa netuaraarã mi jua choodak'aa.

<sup>28</sup> 'Mia wāarata jararu. Tachi Ak'ōrepa p'ek'au k'achia jōmaata wēpapii, pedee k'achia jaradap'edaa paara iru āpite.

<sup>29</sup> Mamīda ik'achia jararuta pirã iru Jaure āpite, Tachi Ak'ōrepa perdonaak'aa. Māgee p'ek'au k'achia wēpapi-eda aji.

<sup>30</sup> Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarãpa jarapachida Jesupa ne-inaa oopachi netuara juapa māik'aapa merapachida Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure. Mapa māga jaraji Jesupa.

*María Jesús ñpemaarã ome pachedap'edaa*

*(Mt 12.46-50; Lc 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Māpai pachejida Jesús nawe chi ñpemaarã ome. Mamīda taawa p'aneejida māik'aapa t'ñ pëjjida Jesús āchima uchiemerã.

<sup>32</sup> Jesús ik'aawa su-ak'i p'anadap'edaarãpa jarajida:

—Pñ nawe pi ñpemaarã ome taawa nīmaa p'anida ajida. Ārapa pi jiri nidada ajida.

<sup>33</sup> Irua p'anauji:

—Parãpa k'awa p'ani mi nawe māik'aapa mi ñpemaarã. Mamīda çk'airãta mia k'inia iru bima mi nawek'a māik'aapa mi ñpemaarãk'a?

<sup>34</sup> Ak'ip'eda ichi ik'aawa su-ak'i p'anadap'edaarãmaa, māgaji:

—Acha p'anirãta mia k'inia iru bi mi nawek'a māik'aapa mi ñpemaarãk'a.

<sup>35</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a oopataarãta mi ñpemak'a, mi ñpewērak'a p'ani māik'aapa mi nawek'a.

## 4

*Net'atau p'opari nepirida*

*(Mt 13.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Waya Jesús jarateemaa beek'āri lago ide, eperãarã chok'ara chejida. Audú chok'ara chedap'edaa perã, Jesús batauji barco lago jãde badade māik'aapa su-ak'i beeji. Jōdee eperãarã jōmaweda p'aneejida lago ide.

<sup>2</sup> Mamāik'aapa Jesupa eperãarãmaa nepirimaa beeji Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateeit'ee:

<sup>3</sup> —Mia nepiriru pia k'īsīati. Eperã wāji net'atau p'ode.

<sup>4</sup> Ma p'o wāk'āri, ūk'uru baaijida o jãde. Māpai ipanaarãpa k'ok'oo chejida.

<sup>5</sup> Ūk'uru baaijida māu-idaade mak'iara yooro wēe badamāi. Māgí isapai t'onojida, mak'iara yooro wēe bada perã.

<sup>6</sup> Mamīda ak'ōrejiru jērak'āri, chi k'iru pñdachi, chi k'arra ñrii bada perã.

<sup>7</sup> Ūk'uru baaijida ne-ñiri-idaade. Mamīda ne-ñiri k'ap'ip'iara waripari perã, māgí net'atau t'ono wādap'edaa piuk'oodachida. Maperã chauda-e paji.

<sup>8</sup> Jōdee awaraa net'atau baaijida eujã piade. Māgí t'onojida, warijida māik'aapa pia chaujida. Ūk'uru net'atau abaadeepa uchijida treinta, sesenta maa-e pirã cien.

<sup>9</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—ñPia k'īsīati parãpa et'ewa ūridap'edaade k'awaadamerã k'āata jara k'inia bi!

*Sāap'eda Jesupa nepiripachi jarateeit'ee*

*(Mt 13.10-17; Lc 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> T'ēepai Jesús ituaba beeji chi k'ōp'āyoorã doce ome, awaraa ichi ome nipap-atap'edaarã paara. Māpai āchia iidijida:

—çK'āata jara k'inia bima ajida, pia nepiri bada?

<sup>11</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa k'awapimaa bi ne-inaa naaweda k'awapik'aa pada; sãga ichideerã p'aneedai. Mamïda awaraarãmaa mia nepiripari jarateeit'ee, k'awada-ee p'aneedamerã.

<sup>12</sup> Mia oo bi ak'i p'ani mïda, wãara unuda-e mãik'aapa mia jara bi ùri p'ani mïda, k'awada-e. Mia jarateepari pia k'awadap'edaa paara, Tachi Ak'õrede ijãak'ajida mãik'aapa irua ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapik'aji. Mamïda wãara mãga k'iniadak'aa.' (Is 6.9-10)

*Jesupa k'awapida net'atau p'oparide*  
(Mt 13.18-23; Lc 8.11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Mãpai Jesupa iidiji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—¿Parãpa k'awada-e p'anik'ã mia jaratee k'inia bi ma nepiridade? ¿Sãga k'awaadait'ee awaraa nepirik'ãri jarateeit'ee? Nãga jara k'inia bi:

<sup>14</sup> 'Ma net'atau p'opari Ak'õre Ûraa jarateeparik'a bi mãik'aapa ma net'atau Ak'õre ùrãak'ata bi.

<sup>15</sup> Net'atau baairutamãi eperãarã Ak'õre Ûraa ùripataarãk'ata bi. Mamïda ùridap'eda, Netuara Poro Waibia chepari ne-inaa ooit'ee, t'ãripa ma pedee ijãanaadamerã.

<sup>16</sup> Awaraa eperãarã chi net'atau mãu-idaade baaidap'edãak'api p'ani. Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa o-ia ùripata.

<sup>17</sup> Mamïda ma net'atau t'onoda taarã-e weda piidaiparik'a, mãga pik'a mãgãrãpa ma jara pëida taarã ijãada-e. Maperã ma ùraade ijãadap'edaa k'aurepa awaraarãpa nepira jiri cheruta pirã ãchi ome, maa-e pirã awaraarãpa ãchi jiriruta pirã miapidait'ee, ijãa amaapata.

<sup>18</sup> Awaraa eperãarã chi net'atau ne-iri-idaade baaidap'edãak'api p'ani. Ak'õre Ûraa ùri p'ani.

<sup>19</sup> Mamïda ãchia na p'ek'au eujãdepema net'aa k'isia p'aneepata ãchi-it'ee atadait'ee. Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa ùridai k'ãyaara, p'arat'a mãik'aapa awaraa ne-inaa waapiara k'inia p'anapata. Maperã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bik'a oodak'aa.

<sup>20</sup> Jõdee awaraa eperãarã chi net'atau eujã piade baaidap'edãak'api p'ani. Net'atau aba eujã piade uuda chauparik'a tau treinta maa-e pirã sesenta maa-e pirã cien, mãga pik'a ma eperãarãpa Ak'õre Ûraa ùridak'ãri, t'ãride ijãa p'aneepata. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa waapiara k'awaa wãpata mãik'aapa oopata irua k'inia bik'a.

*K'ãata oodaipia bi Jesupa jarateeda ùridak'ãri*  
(Lc 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Ichiaba jarateiji:

—Tachia lámpara k'oodak'aa cajón ek'ari ata bidait'ee maa-e pirã cama ek'ari. Ma k'ãyaara lámpara k'oodak'ãri, it'í ata bipata pia ìdaamerã.

<sup>22</sup> Mãga pik'a, írã Tachi Ak'õre net'aa mera pik'a bi mïda, t'ëepai parãpa jõmaarãmaa jaradait'ee.

<sup>23</sup> ¡Pia k'ísíati parãpa et'ewa ùridap'edaade k'awaadamerã k'ãata jara k'inia bi!

<sup>24</sup> Ichiaba jaraji:

—Pia k'ísíati mia jararude. Eperãpa ne-inaa pia ook'ãri mia jarateeda pia k'isia bairã, pia oo bi. Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ùraa audú k'awaapii irumaa, mãik'aapa ne-inaa pipiara ooyada aji, iru ome.

<sup>25</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa eperã k'isia k'awaa bïmaa k'isia k'awaara bapiit'ee, Ak'õre Ûraa Pia ijãapari perã. Jõdee mia jarateeda pia k'isia k'inia-e bak'ãri, ichia naaweda k'awa bada k'ira atuapiit'ee.

*Net'atau t'onoda nepirida*

<sup>26</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa nepiriji:

—Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'anirã ìwapata net'atau eujãde p'odak'a.

<sup>27</sup> Tachia net'atau p'odap'eda, k'euru chaa k'ãiruta pijida m̄aik'aapa ewari chaa p'irabairuta pijida, ma net'atau t'onopari m̄aik'aapa wari wãpari. Tachia k'awada-e sãga m̄agá waripari.

<sup>28</sup> Yoorode net'atau ichi itu t'onopari. Naapiara uchiapari chi t'uk'u; mam̄aik'aapa chi k'iru. Maap'eda uchiapari chi k'imi chak'e; t'ẽepai net'atau chok'ara chaupari.

<sup>29</sup> P'oo bak'ãri, ewapata. M̄aga bi Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'anirã ome.

*Mostaza tau nepirida*

*(Mt 13.31-32; Lc 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jesupa ichiaba awaraa nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—¿K'ãarek'a bima aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichi jua ek'ari bik'ãri, ichideerã p'aneedamerã? ¿K'ãata nepirit'eema pia k'awaadamerã?

<sup>31</sup> Mostaza tau uudák'api bi. M̄agí net'atau apemaarã net'atau k'ãyaara ma-ãriara bi.

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ida uup'eda, apemaarã ne-uu k'ãyaara waibiara waripari. M̄agá waibia warik'ãri, ipanaarãpa ãchi te oopata chi juade.

*Jesupa oda nepirik'ãri*

*(Mt 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesupa m̄aga nepiri wãpachi Tachi Ak'õrede k'ĩsia p'aneedamerã. Ichia nepirida pia ũridak'ãri, waa nepiripachi.

<sup>34</sup> Jarateek'ãri, ichita m̄agá nepiripachi. Nepiri-ee jarateek'aa paji. Mam̄ida chi k'õp'ãyoorã ituaba p'aneedak'ãri, ma nepirida jõma jara k'inia bi jarateepachi.

*Jesupa nãu p'usa ome t'umãtipida*

*(Mt 8.23-27; Lc 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ma ewate k'eu wãk'ãri, Jesupa maaji ichi ome nipapataarãmaa:

—Wãdáma aji, lago k'ĩraik'a eeree.

<sup>36</sup> Eperãarã atabëijida m̄aik'aapa bataujida Jesús su-ak'i bada barcode. Awaraarã jida auk'a wãjida awaraa barcode.

<sup>37</sup> M̄agá lago sãa wãdade nãu golpe p'ua nĩbeeji m̄aik'aapa p'usara t'o nĩbeeji. Mapa barco pirubaa wã nipaji.

<sup>38</sup> M̄aimisa Jesús k'ãi baji barco trumaa. Su-ak'i beepata ĩri porok'au baji. Aramata ĩrimat'aajida m̄aik'aapa m̄agajida:

—¡Tachi Waibia! ¡P'irabáiji! ¡Tachi pirubaa wãdapi! ¿Pi-it'ee p'ua-ek'ã ajida, tachi pirubaaidaruta pijida?

<sup>39</sup> M̄apai Jesús p'irabaip'eda, m̄agaji nãumaa:

—Waa p'uanaapáde aji.

M̄apai nãu waa p'ua-e paji. Ichiaba p'usamaa maaji:

—T'umãti beepáde aji.

Aramata jõmaweda ip'ii ũu beeji.

<sup>40</sup> M̄apai Jesupa maaji ichi ome nipapataarãmaa:

—¿Sãap'eda p'era jõnima? ¿At'ãri ijãada-eeta p'anik'ã? aji.

<sup>41</sup> Mam̄ida ãchi p'era para beeji, waide m̄aga unudak'aa pada perã. ãchi pitapai iidi para beeji:

—¿K'aima nãgí? Tachi Ak'õrepapaita pedeeperi nãumaa, p'usamaa ip'ii beemerã.

## 5

*Eperã k'ap'iade netuara merãtia bada*

*(Mt 8.28-34; Lc 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Lago k'ĩraik'a eere panajida Gerasa eujãde.

<sup>2</sup> Jesús barcodeepa batauk'ãri, irumaa cheji jãiradeepa eperã k'ap'iade netuara merãtia bi.

<sup>3</sup> Ma eperã ãk'adaa bapachi jãira mãu te uriade. Ichi ome p'oyaadak'aa paji; cadenapa pida.

<sup>4</sup> Edaare cadenapa bĩrĩde mãik'aapa juade jĩ nĩbĩpachida. Mamĩda t'ĩt'aapachi. Mapa p'oyaadak'aa paji.

<sup>5</sup> ãstaawa, p'ãrik'ua pida bia nipapachi ee beede mãik'aapa jãira bee chaa. Ichi itu p'u oo nipapachi mãupa.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda t'imĩ weda mãgĩ eperãpa Jesús unuk'ãri, p'iradachi irumaa mãik'aapa bed-abaidachi.

<sup>7-8</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—ĩNetuara, uchiapáde aji, na eperã k'ap'iadeepa!

Biaji:

—Jesús, pi Ak'õre Waibia Warrapi. ¿K'ãata ooit'eema aji, mi ome? Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite jaráji mi k'achia oo-e pait'ee. Mi ichiak'au bĩpáde aji.

<sup>9</sup> Mãpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿Pi, k'asaa t'ĩjarapatama? aji.

—Mi t'ĩjarapatada aji, Legiõn, chok'ara nipapata perã.

<sup>10</sup> Mãpai Jesumaa chupĩria iidipachi awara ãyaa pẽinaamerã.

<sup>11</sup> Ma ee k'arraya sinaarã chok'ara nek'omaa p'anajida.

<sup>12</sup> Mapa netuaraarãpa chupĩria iidijida:

—Awara ãyaa pẽii k'ãyaara, ara p'ani sina k'ap'iade t'ĩupipáde ajida.

<sup>13</sup> Mãpai Jesupa netuaraarã maaaa pẽiji. Uchiapiji ma eperã k'ap'iadeepa mãik'aapa t'ĩupiji sinaarã k'ap'iade. Mãirã p'irak'oodachida ee k'õot'ari jira bidee mãik'aapa lago jãde baainajida. Mama jõmaweda ãyapa jãak'oodachida. Sinaarã perã dos mil paji.

<sup>14</sup> Ma sina jãa p'anadap'edaarãpa mãga unudak'ãri, p'era p'irak'oodachida. ãchia unudap'edaa nepĩrinajida p'uuru pidaarãmaa mãik'aapa p'uuru k'ait'a beerãmaa. Eperãarãpa Jesupa ooda k'awaa k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã, chejida ak'ide.

<sup>15</sup> Jesumãi pachedak'ãri, ma eperã netuaraarã merãtia p'anadap'edaa unujida, p'aru jĩp'eda, su-ak'i bi Jesús ik'aawa mãik'aapa k'ĩra pia ak'i baji. Mãga unudak'ãri, p'era para beeji.

<sup>16</sup> Chi unudap'edaarãpa nepĩrijida apemaarãmaa netuaraarã merãtia p'anadap'edaa mãik'aapa sinaarã k'ap'iade pẽik'ooda.

<sup>17</sup> Mãpai waaweepa Jesumaa chupĩria iidijida ãchi eujãdeepa wãmerã.

<sup>18</sup> Jesús barcode batauk'ãri, ma eperã naaweda netuaraarã merãtia badapa chupĩria iidiji Jesupa ichi ome auk'a wãpimerã.

<sup>19</sup> Mamĩda Jesupa oo-e paji; jĩp'a jaraji:

—Wãji pichi temaa. Nepĩrinapáde aji, jõmaweda Ak'õrepa ooda mãik'aapa pi chupĩria k'awaada.

<sup>20</sup> Mãpai nepĩri wãpachi Jesupa ooda ichi ome Decápolis eujãde, p'uuru bee chaa. Mãga ũridak'ãri, eperãarã jõmaweda o-ĩa ak'itrua para beeji.

*Jairo k'au jipada mãik'aapa wẽra abaapa Jesús p'aru i t'õbaida  
(Mt 9.18-26; Lc 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Waya Jesús chek'ãri k'ĩraik'a eereepa barcode, eperãarã chok'ara chejida irumaa lago ide.

<sup>22</sup> Mãga nide Tachi Ak'õre ũraa jarateepata tedepema poro pacheji. Ichi t'ĩjarapachida Jairo. Jesús unu atak'ãri, bĩrĩmã bedabaidachi

<sup>23</sup> mãik'aapa chupĩria iidiji:



—Mi k'au juak'aya n̄ibi. Chupiria k'awáaji. Pi jua binapáde aji iru ĩri, mǎgá jipa beemerǎ mǎik'aapa chok'ai beemerǎ.

<sup>24</sup> Mǎpai Jesús ichi ome wǎji. Ichiaba eperǎarǎ chok'ara wǎjida Jesús ome. Maperǎ p'ĩsua wǎjida.

<sup>25</sup> Ma eperǎarǎ see n̄ibide baji wěra bi k'ayaa bi waamiapa. Doce años mǎgá baji.

<sup>26</sup> At'apai mia baji. Jōma chi p'arat'a jōdai baji jipapataarǎ juade nipa, jipa-ee. Waapiara k'ayaa k'erapachi.

<sup>27</sup> Jesupa ooda ũri bada perǎ awaraarǎ it'aideepa, k'ait'a wǎji āp̄iteik'a eereepa iru p'aru t'ōbait'aade.

<sup>28</sup> Mǎga ooji k'ĩsia bada perǎ iru p'aru i t'ōbairupapai jipa beei.

<sup>29</sup> T'ōbaik'āri, aramata waamia t'ibaidachi, mǎik'aapa ichia k'awaaaji Jesupa ichi jipada.

<sup>30</sup> Aweda Jesupa k'awaaaji jiparu ichia jara-eeta. Mapa āp̄itee ak'ip'eda, iidiji:

—¿K'aipa mi p'aru t'ōbajjima? aji.

<sup>31</sup> Ichi ome nipapataarǎpa mǎgajida:

—¿Pia unu-e bik'ǎ ajida, eperǎarǎ p'ĩsua n̄ibi? Mǎga bita iidi bi: “¿K'aipa mi t'ōbajjima?”

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ida Jesupa tau k'it'aa ak'i n̄ibeeji unui jǎak'aapa k'aipa paji.

<sup>33</sup> Ma wěra k'ap'ia wěre n̄ibapachi p'era n̄ibipa, k'awa bada perǎ ichita jipa bi. Mapa bedabaidachi Jesús k'ĩrapite mǎik'aapa jōmaweda jaraji.

<sup>34</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji irumaa:

—Wěra, pia mide ijǎa bairǎ, jipa beejida aji. K'ǎiwee wǎpáde aji, pi k'ayaa wěpada perǎ.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús pedeemaa bide Jairo tedeepa eperǎarǎ chejida mǎik'aapa mǎgajida Jairomaa:

—Pi k'au jai-idaaji. Mapa ¿k'ǎare-it'ee Jesús ateedayama ajida, p̄ichi temaa?

<sup>36</sup> Mam̄ida Jesupa mǎga ũrik'āri, mǎgaji Jairomaa:

—Waaweenáaji; j̄ip'a mide ijǎapáde aji.

<sup>37</sup> Mamǎik'aapa k'ōp'āyapi-e paji apemaarǎmaa; aba ateeji Pedro, Santiago mǎik'aapa chi ĩpema, Juan.

<sup>38</sup> Jairo temǎi panadak'āri, biuk'a n̄ibaji. Ununajida eperǎarǎ jarajēe para n̄ibi.

<sup>39</sup> T'ĩujida teedaa mǎik'aapa Jesupa mǎgaji:

—¿Sǎap'eda audupai jēe para bima? aji. Na wěra k'au jai-idaa-e bi. J̄ip'a k'ǎita bida aji.

<sup>40</sup> Mǎga ũridak'āri, ěik'oodachida. Mǎpai Jesupa jōmaweda taawaa uchiapik'ooji. Aba t'ĩupiji ma wěra k'au jai-idaada k'ap'ia badamaa, chi ak'ōre, chi nawe mǎik'aapa Jesús ome wǎdap'edaarǎ.

<sup>41</sup> Juade jita atap'eda mǎgaji:

—*Talita, cum;* (jara k'inia bi: “Wěra k'au, p'irabáiji”.)

<sup>42</sup> Aramata p'irabaidachi mǎik'aapa p'irria beejji. (Ma wěra k'au doce años iru baji.) Mǎga unudak'āri, eperǎarǎ ak'itrua para beejji.

<sup>43</sup> Mam̄ida Jesupa ũraaji apidaamaa nepirinaadamerǎ. Maap'eda jaraji nek'opidamerǎ ma wěra k'aumaa.

## 6

### *Jesús Nazaret p'uurudee wǎda* (Mt 13.53-58; Lc 4.16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Mamǎik'aapa Jesús wǎji ichi warida p'uurudee chi k'ōp'āyoorǎ ome.

<sup>2</sup> ĩpata ewate Ak'ōre Ũraa jarateemaa beejji mǎpema Ak'ōre Ũraa jarateepata tede. Eperǎarǎpa Jesupa jarateeda ũridak'āri, p'era pik'a iidi para beejji:

—¿Sǎmap̄i k'awaaajima ajida, ichia jarateemaa bi? ¿Sǎgapi k'ĩsia k'awaa beejjima? Ma awara, ¿Sǎga ooparima ne-inaa eperǎarǎpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa?

<sup>3</sup> ¿Jāgipa ne-inaa pak'urudee oopari-ek'ã? ¿Ichi María warra-ek'ã? ¿Santiago, José, Judas māik'aapa Simón chi ñpemaarã-ek'ã? Ichiaba, ¿ichi ñpewēraarã nama p'anapata-ek'ã ajida, tachi t'ãide?

Mapa iru pedee ijāa k'iniadak'aa paji.

<sup>4</sup> Māpai Jesupa maaji:

—Jōmaarã t'ãide ũri k'inia p'anapata Tachi Ak'õre pedee jaraparipa jara bi. Mamīda ichi p'uurudepemaarãmaa jaratee chek'ãri, ijāadak'aa. Auk'a ijāadak'aa jarateek'ãri ichi ēreerãmaa māik'aapa ichi tedepemaarãmaa.

<sup>5</sup> Mama irua ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa oo-e paji, ichide ijāada-e p'anadap'edaa perã. K'ayaa beerã chok'ara-eepai jipaji ichi juapa t'õbaik'ãri.

<sup>6</sup> P'era pik'a beeji ichi p'uurudepemaarāpa ichide pia ijāada-e pada perã.

*Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã pēida Ak'õre Ũraa jarateenadamerã*

*(Mt 10.5-15; Lc 9.1-6)*

Jesús p'uuru bee chaa nipaji jarateede.

<sup>7</sup> Māgá nidade chi k'õp'ãyoorã doce t'í p'ejí māik'aapa ome-omee pēiji netuara uchiapi-damerã ichi t'ide, ichi jōmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bairã.

<sup>8</sup> Jaraji ne-inaa ateenadamerã; jip'a ateedamerã pak'uru t'idik'adait'ee ode wādak'ãri. Wādaipia bi muchila wēe, chik'o wēe māik'aapa p'arat'a wēe.

<sup>9</sup> Āchi chancla māik'aapa p'aru jidaipia bi, mamīda awaraa p'aru ateedaik'araa bi jidait'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Māpai māgaji:

—Parã teedaa wādak'ãri, ai tede p'anéeti, mamāik'aapa wāruta misa.

<sup>11</sup> Mamīda eperāarāpa parã auteebaida-e pirã, ichiaba parāpa jarateeruta ũri k'iniada-e pirã, mamāik'aapa uchíati. Uchiadak'ãri, bñridepema yooro p'ora nēep'edapáde aji, ak'ipidait'ee Ak'õrepa māga k'inia-e bi. [Āra k'achiara uchiadait'ee Sodoma pidaarã māik'aapa Gomorra pidaarã k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite panadak'ãri, iru ewari waibia ewate.]

<sup>12</sup> Māpai chi k'õp'ãyoorã wājida jarateede. Eperāarāpa ma jarateeda ũridak'ãri, āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaajida māik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrede ijāajida.

<sup>13</sup> Ichiaba netuara chok'ara uchiapipachida eperāarã k'ap'ideepa māik'aapa aceitepa p'urudak'ãri, k'ayaa beerã chok'ara jipapachida.

*Juan Bautista piuda*

*(Mt 14.1-12; Lc 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Awaraarã ideepa Rey Herodepa ũriji Jesupa ooda, iru t'o p'anadap'edaa perã. Jarapachida:

—Māgí eperã Juan Bautistada apachida, chi piuda chok'ai p'irabaida. Mapa ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa oopari.

<sup>15</sup> Ũk'uruurāpa jarapachida:

—Jāgí Elías, chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapari.

Jōdee awaraarāpa jarapachida:

—Ak'õre pedee jarateeparipi, chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã jñak'a.

<sup>16</sup> Herodepa eperāarāpa jaradap'edaa ũrik'ãri, maaji:

—Māgí Juanpi, mia otau t'iap'epit'aada; māik'aapa ñrá chok'ai p'irabaida.

<sup>17</sup> Ai naaweda Herodepa Juan cadenapa jñ atapiji māik'aapa carcelde t'ipit'aaji chi ñpema Filipino wēra Herodías k'aurepa. Herodepa ma wēra ataji ichi ome beemerã.

<sup>18</sup> Juanpa māga k'awaa atak'ãri, māgapachi Herodema: “Pia pichi ñpema wēra iru baik'araa bi pichi wērak'a.”

19 Maperã Herodiapa Juan k'ĩra unuamaa iru beeji mãik'aapa peepit'aa k'inia bassi Herodemaa. Mamĩda p'oyaa oo-e paji.

20 Herodepa Juan waawee bassi, irua Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a oopachi perã mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'i bapachi perã. Maperã Juan jĩa paraa iru bapachi. Ma awara Juanpa jaratee bi ùri k'inia bapachi, k'awak'aa paji mĩda irua k'ãata jara k'inia bi.

21 Mamĩda Herodiapa k'ĩsia ataji Herodepa ichi t'oda fiesta ook'ãri. Ichi ek'ariirã poroorã, soldaorã poroorã, mãik'aapa eperãarã waibiarã Galilea eujãdepemaarã pachejida ma nek'opari fiesta oode.

22 Ma fiesta oomaa p'anide Herodías k'au t'ĩuji nek'odap'edaamã mãik'aapa pëiramaa beeji. Rey Herodepa mãik'aapa ichi ome p'anadap'edaarãpa ma pëira bada audú k'inia p'anajida. Mapa reypa mãgaji ma awëramaa:

—Mimaa iidiji, pichia iidi k'iniata. Mĩa teeit'ee.

23 Wãarapi; Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite mĩa juraa bi, mĩa teeit'ee pichia iidiruta. Mĩa eujã ak'i bi esajĩak'a teeit'ee, k'inia bi pirã.

24 Ma awëra taawaa uchiap'eda, iidinaji chi nawemaa:

—¿K'ãata iidiyama? aji.

Chi nawepa p'anauji:

—Iidipãde aji, Juan Bautista poro.

25 Ma awëra isapai waya t'ĩuji rey badamã mãik'aapa maaji:

—K'inia bida aji, ãraweda teemerã Juan Bautista poro p'arat'ude.

26 Rey Herodes k'ĩra pia-ee beeji, Juan peepi k'inia-e bada perã. Mamĩda chi che p'anadap'edaarã k'ĩrapite juraada k'aurepa mera k'inia-e paji.

27 Aramata pëiji soldao Juan poro aneemerã. Soldao wãp'eda carcelde, Juan otau t'iap'et'aaji

28 mãik'aapa ma awëra nawepa jaradak'a aneeji iru poro p'arat'ude. Ma awëramaa tee cheji. Maap'eda ichia teenaji ichi nawemaa.

29 Juan k'õp'ãyoorãpa ùri atadak'ãri iru peedap'edaa, chi piuda k'ap'ĩa iidinajida iadait'ee.

Mãga paji Juan Bautista peepidap'edaa.

### *Jesupa eperãarã cinco mil nek'opida*

*(Mt 14.13-21; Lc 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-15)*

30 Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã waya araa p'anadak'ãri iru ome, irumaa nepirijida jõma ãchia oodap'edaa mãik'aapa jarateedap'edaa.

31 Eperãarã chok'ara wãpachida mãik'aapa chepachida. Maperã chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome p'oyaa nek'odak'aa paji. Mapa Jesupa mãgaji ãchima:

—K'õp'ãyoorã, chéti. T'ímí ãinadãma eperãarã wãdak'aamaa.

32 Mãpai barcode bataujida awara ãyaa wãdait'ee.

33 Mamĩda chok'araarãpa unujida ãra wã nidã mãik'aapa k'awaajida Jesús aide wã. Maperã eperãarã jõmaweda p'irajida, naapiara nide.

34 Jesús barcodeepa batauk'ãri, eperãarã chok'ara unuji. ãra chupiria k'awaaji ovejaarãk'a para bada perã, ak'ipari wëe. Mãpai Jesupa Ak'õre Ûraa jarateemaa beeji.

35 K'eupodopa chi k'õp'ãyoorã ik'aawa chejida mãik'aapa mãgajida:

—K'eu wãpi; nama eperãarã p'anadak'aa.

36 Pëipãde ajida, eperãarã wãdamerã te chaa mãik'aapa p'uuru bee chaa ne-inaa k'oparii netonadamerã.

37 Mamĩda Jesupa p'anauji:

—Parãpa chik'o téeti k'odamerã.

Mãpai mãgajida:

—¿Pia k'inia bik'ã taipa pan netonadamerã k'opidait'ee ãramaa? ¿K'ãare p'arat'apa netodayama ajida? ¿Atane ocho mimiada valorta pande netonadaik'ã? ajida.

<sup>38</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿Pan jōmasaa iru p'anima? aji. Ak'ináti.

K'awaadak'ãri, jara chejida:

—Pan joisomaa mãik'aapa chik'o omé iru p'anida ajida.

<sup>39</sup> Māpai jaraji eperãarã su-ak'i p'aneepidamerã awara-awaraa chok'ara, eujãde p'ũajara ãri.

<sup>40</sup> Su-ak'i p'aneejida awara-awaraa cien mãik'aapa cincuenta.

<sup>41</sup> Māpai Jesupa pan chik'o ome jitaji ichi juade, maap'eda it'aa ak'iji. It'aa t'ip'eda gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa, ma pan k'õrak'ooji. Māga oop'eda, pan chok'ara teeji chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa eperãarãmaa jedenadamerã. Ichiaba chik'o jedejida jōmaarãmaa mãgí chik'o omé iru p'anadap'edaadepema.

<sup>42</sup> Jōmaweda nek'ojida bi jāwaa p'aneerutamaa.

<sup>43</sup> Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa k'oraa docena aba p'ejida pan pite mãik'aapa chik'o nibeeda.

<sup>44</sup> Chi mãgí pan k'odap'edaarã imik'ĩraarã cinco mil paji.

*Jesús lago ãri t'ia nipada*

*(Mt 14.22-33; Jn 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Ma t'ēpai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã barcode bataupiji ichi naa lago sñadamerã Betsaida p'uurudee ichi eperãarã ome despediiru misa.

<sup>46</sup> Eperãarã erreuk'oodaidak'ãri, iru wãji ee nok'odee it'aa t'ide.

<sup>47</sup> K'eudaik'ãri, chi k'õp'ãyoorã barcode lago esa-auk'a ewaa wã nipajida. Mãimisa Jesús truwá bee baji.

<sup>48</sup> Jesupa unu baji chupiria jōni, ãchima nãu p'ua nĩbada perã. Māpai taujaaweda wãji ãramaa lago ãri.

<sup>49</sup> Barco k'ait'a wã nipak'ãri, unujida mãik'aapa k'ĩsiajida netuara. Mapa biajida.

<sup>50</sup> Jōmaweda audú p'eradachida. Mamída irua mãgaji:

—¡P'eranáati! ¡Mida! aji.

<sup>51</sup> Māpai batauji ãra ome mãik'aapa nãu p'ua nĩbada t'umãtidachi. Ak'itrua para beeji

<sup>52</sup> ãra waide ijãada-e p'anadap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa mãgá chaaree bee oopipari Jesumaa. Mãgá p'anajida, unujida mída irua pan k'opida eperãarãmaa, pan wēe p'anadak'ãri.

*Jesupa k'ayaa beerã chok'ara jipada Genesaret eujãde*

*(Mt 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Panadak'ãri lago k'ĩraik'a eere, wiibainajida Genesaret eujãde. Mama barco jĩ bijida to ide.

<sup>54</sup> Barcodeepa bataurutade, eperãarã mama p'anapataarãpa Jesús k'awa atajida.

<sup>55</sup> Isapai jōmaarãmaa jara wãjida. Mapa k'ayaa beerã chok'ara aneejida Jesús wãyaait'ee ũridap'edaamã.

<sup>56</sup> Iru wãrumaa p'uuru beede mãik'aapa p'uuru awara ãi te beede, ichiaba k'ayaa beerã ateepachida ãchi p'arude. Ata bĩpachida eperãarã ode wãyaapatamã mãik'aapa Jesús wãyaa wãk'ãri, chupiria iidipachida ichi p'aru ide pijida t'õbaipimerã. K'ayaa beerãpa t'õbaidak'ãri, jōmaweda jipa p'aneepachida.

## 7

*Judiorãpa ãchi k'ĩsiadoopa jarateedap'edaa*

*(Mt 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã Jerusalendeepa chejida Jesús badamaa fariseorã ome.

<sup>2</sup> Māirāpa unudak'āri Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā ũk'uru jua siida-ee nek'o p'ani, pedee k'achia jarapachida āra āpīte.

<sup>3</sup> (Fariseorāpa māik'aapa awaraa judiorā pia bee k'inia p'anirāpa jua pi-ia siipata. Māga jarateepachida chonaarāweda māik'aapa at'āri māga oopata āchi naawedapemaarāpa oopatap'edaak'a. Āchi k'īsiade judiorā pia beerā nek'odaik'araa bi, māgá āchi jua siida-ee.)

<sup>4</sup> Ne-inaa k'oparii netodap'eda p'uurude, nek'odak'aa pia siidai naaweda. Ichiaba oopata nāgee ne-inaa awaraa āchi naawedapemaarāpa oopatap'edaak'a: nek'odai naaweda ne-inaa mesade siipata; vaso, k'uuru metaldee, chok'o māik'aapa āchi sīu-ak'i p'aneepatamāi.)

<sup>5</sup> Māga oopata perā iidijida k'ūradait'ee:

—¿Sāap'eda pi ome nipapataarāpa ooda-e p'anima ajida, tachi chonaarāpa chonaarāweda oopatap'edaak'a? Ma k'āyaara jua pia siida-e p'ani nek'odai naaweda.

<sup>6</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Chonaarāweda Ak'ōre pedee jarapari Isaíapa parā āpīte wāara pedeeji. ¡Seewata Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataarāda apata! Isaíapa māgaji:

'Na eperāarāpa mi k'inia iru p'anida apata it'aipa. Mamīda āchi t'āripa wāara mi k'iniadak'aa.

<sup>7</sup> Páripī mi k'īrapite it'aa t'īpata, oo k'inia p'anapata perā eperāarāpa jara p'anik'a, mia jara bik'a oodai k'āyaara.' *(Is 29.13)*

<sup>8</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Parāpa audupīara ijāapata eperāarāpa āchi k'īsiadeepa jarateepata. Jōdee Ak'ōre Ūraade p'ā jēra bik'a oodait'ee k'īsiadak'aa.

<sup>9</sup> Ichiaba māgaji:

—Ak'ōre Ūraa yiarāa iru p'ani. Jōdee chonaarāweda oopatap'edaak'a oo k'inia p'anapata. ¿Māga-ek'ā? aji.

<sup>10</sup> Chonaarāweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji Moisés it'aideepa:

'Pichi ak'ōre māik'aapa pichi nawe k'inia iru baparīji māik'aapa āra pedee ūriparīji.' *(Ex 20.12)*

Ma awara jaraji:

'Warrapa ik'achia jararu pirā ichi ak'ōremaa wa ichi nawemaa, peet'aadaipia bi.' *(Ex 21.17)*

<sup>11</sup> Mamīda parāpa jarateepata eperāpa jarai chi ak'ōremaa wa chi nawemaa: "Pi p'oyaa k'aripa-epi, jōma mia iru bi *Corbán* perā."

<sup>12</sup> Eperāpa māga jarak'āri, pia bida apata chi ak'ōreerā k'aripanaamerā.

<sup>13</sup> Māgí ūraa uchiapari eperāarā k'īsiadeepa. Māgide ijāadak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa yiarāa iru p'aneepata. Ichiaba awaraa ūraa jarateepata māik'aapa ma k'aurepa eperāarāpa oodak'aa Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraade jara bik'a.

*Ne-inaa tachi k'achia beepipari Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite  
(Mt 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> T'ēepai Jesupa eperāarā t'ī p'e atap'eda, maaji:

—Jōmaarāpa mi pedee ūriti, māik'aapa k'awāati mia jararu.

<sup>15</sup> Chik'o k'odak'āri, tachi k'ap'īade edú banapari. Ma chik'o k'odap'edaa k'aurepa tachi k'achia p'aneedak'aa Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Ma k'āyaara, ne-inaa eperā t'ārideepa uchiarúpata k'achia beepipari.

<sup>16</sup> [Pia k'īsiadapáde aji, mia jaradade.]

<sup>17</sup> Jesupa eperāarā atabēip'eda, t'īuji teedaa. Mama chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa iidijida:

—¿K'āata jara k'inia bima ajida, pia eperāarāmaa jarateeda?

<sup>18</sup> Irua jaraji:



—¿Māgara, parāpa ichiaba k'awada-e p'anik'ā? Chik'o k'odak'āri, tachi k'achia beepik'aa Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite,

<sup>19</sup> t'āride banak'aa perā. Jīp'a bide banapari, maap'eda uchiapari. (Māga jarak'āri, Jesupa jara k'inia baji Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataarāpa chik'o k'īra t'ādoo k'odaipia bi.)

<sup>20</sup> Ichiaba jaraji:

—Mamīda ne-inaa k'achia eperā t'ārideepa uchiadapa tachi k'achia beepipari Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

<sup>21</sup> Eperā t'ārideepa nāgee k'īsia k'achia uchiaparida aji: p'ek'au ooit'ee awaraarā ome; nechiait'ee; chīara peeit'ee;

<sup>22</sup> miak'āi bi awaraarā ome k'āiit'ee; chīara net'aa k'īait'ee; chīaramaa ne-inaa k'achia ooit'ee; chīara k'ūrait'ee; ne-inaa k'achia ooi awaa bapariit'ee; chīara k'īra unuamaa iru bapariit'ee irua ne-inaa iru bi k'aurepa; chīara āpīte seewa jara nipait'ee; audua bapariit'ee māik'aapa ne-inaa pariatua oopariit'ee.

<sup>23</sup> Jōmaweda ma ne-inaa k'achia uchiapari eperā t'ārideepa. Ma ne-inaa oodak'āri, k'achia p'aneepata Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

*Wēra judio-ee bipa Jesude ijāada*

*(Mt 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Mamāik'aapa Jesús Tiro p'uuru k'ait'a wāji chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome. Wāji teedaa ichi unupi k'inia-e bada perā. Mamīda p'oyaa miru-e paji.

<sup>25-26</sup> Māga nide wēra k'au netuara merātia bada nawepa ūriji Jesús mama bi. Ma wēra judio-e paji; Sirofenicia eujādepema paji. Teedaa wāp'eda, bedabai nībanaji Jesús k'īrapite māik'aapa irumaa chupīria iidiji:

—Mi k'au k'ap'īade netuara merātia bi. Chupīria k'awāaji māik'aapa uchiapit'aapāde aji, iru k'ap'īadeepa.

<sup>27</sup> Mamīda Jesupa māgaji:

—Judiorāmaa ita-aria naa mīmaa chupīria iidipīji. Pia-e bida aji, warrarā chik'o jāri atait'ee māik'aapa usaarāmaa tee baibīit'ee.

<sup>28</sup> Ma wērapa p'anauji:

—Māgada aji, Tachi Waibia. Mamīda usaarāpa paara k'opata warrarā juadeepa baaida mesa ek'ari. Mapa, mi judio-e mīda, pīmaa chupīria iidi bida aji.

<sup>29</sup> Māpai Jesupa maaji:

—Pia p'anauji. Wāpāde aji, pi k'au k'ap'īadeepa netuara uchiada perā.

<sup>30</sup> Ma wēra teedaa panak'āri, chi k'au p'arude k'āiwee ununaji. Netuara uchiadai baji chi k'au k'ap'īadeepa.

*Jesupa eperā k'īri k'ī bi māik'aapa pedee atua bi jipada*

<sup>31</sup> Jesús uchiaji Tiro p'uuru k'ait'a bi eujādeepa chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome. Wāyaaji Sidón p'uurude panait'ee Decápolis eujāde, Galilea Lago k'ait'a.

<sup>32</sup> Mama Jesumaa eperā ateejida. Ma eperā k'īri k'ī baji māik'aapa pedee atua baji. Chupīria iidijida Jesumaa iru jua bīmerā ma eperā īri, jīpa beemerā.

<sup>33</sup> Jesupa awara āyaa ateeji see nībadamāiipa māik'aapa ichi jua chak'epa t'it'aaji ma eperā k'īri chaa. Ichiaba idubapa t'ōbait'aaji iru k'īrame.

<sup>34</sup> Maap'eda it'aa ak'īji, golpe īyapaaji māik'aapa māgaji ma eperāmaa:

—*¡Efatá!* (Jara k'inia bi: “¡K'īri ēesáaji!”)

<sup>35</sup> Aramata pedee atua bada pia pedeeji māik'aapa k'īri ēesaadachi.

<sup>36</sup> Māpai Jesupa jaraji apidaamaa jaranaadamerā. Māga jarapachi mīda, waapiara jara wāpachida.

<sup>37</sup> Chi ūridap'edaarā o-īa ak'ītrua para beeji māik'aapa pedee para beeji:

—Jesupa jōma pia ooparipi. ¡K'īri k'ī bi ūripari māik'aapa pedee atua bi paara pedeeipari!

## 8

*Jesupa eperãarã cuatro mil nek'opida*  
(Mt 15.32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Ewari aba eperãarã chok'ara waya see nĩbaji Jesús badamã. Mamĩda nek'odait'ee wẽe p'anadap'edaa perã, chi k'õp'ãyoorã t'ĩ p'ejì mĩik'aapa mĩgaji:

<sup>2</sup> —Mia na eperãarã chupirĩa k'awaa bi, mi ome k'ãima õpee p'anadairã mĩik'aapa ãrã ãchi nek'odait'ee wẽe p'ani.

<sup>3</sup> Mĩgã pẽiru pirã ãchi te chaa, ode k'ap'ia t'ũmaak'oodaridait'ee jarrapa, ũk'uru t'imĩpa che p'anadairã.

<sup>4</sup> Chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa iidijida:

—Mamĩda ¿sãga nek'opidayama ajida, nama eperãarã wẽ-e perã chik'o netodait'ee taimaa?

<sup>5</sup> —¿Pan jõmasaa iru p'anima? aji.

Maajida:

—Siete.

<sup>6</sup> Eperãarã su-ak'ĩ beepiji mĩik'aapa ma pan atap'eda, it'aa t'ĩji gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa. K'õrak'oop'eda teeji chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa eperãarãmaa jedenadamerã.

<sup>7</sup> Ichiaba chik'o chak'eerã chok'ara-ee iru p'anajida. Jesupa it'aa iidik'ãri, chok'araara eepadachi mĩik'aapa jedepiji.

<sup>8</sup> Jõmaarãpa k'ojida bi jãwaadarutamaa. K'oraa siete ipuru p'ejida pan chik'o ome beeda.

<sup>9</sup> Chi nek'odap'edaarã perã cuatro mil paji. Maap'eda Jesupa ãchi temaa pẽiji.

<sup>10</sup> Mãpai Jesús chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome barcode bataup'eda, wãji Dalmanuta eujãdee.

*Ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa unu k'inia p'anadap'edaa*  
(Mt 16.1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Mama bide fariseorã pachejida mĩik'aapa aupedeemaa p'aneejida Jesús ome. Imiatee k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã, iidijida ne-inaa oomerã Tachi Ak'õrepapai oopari, mĩik'aapa ak'ipimerã wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pẽida.

<sup>12</sup> Jesús golpe ãyapaaji mĩik'aapa mĩgaji:

—¿K'asaa parã pedeeta? ¿Awaraa ne-inaa unu k'inia p'anik'ã Tachi Ak'õre juapa ooda? Mia wãarata jararu. Mia oo-e pait'ee parãpa iidi p'anik'a.

<sup>13</sup> Maap'eda mama atabẽiji. Barcode bataup'eda, uchijaji lago k'ĩraik'a eere chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome.

*Jesupa ũraada fariseorãpa oopatak'a oonaadamerã*  
(Mt 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Ma wã nidade chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa k'ĩra atuadai p'anajida ateedait'ee ne-inaa k'oparii. Pan apai iru p'anajida barcode.

<sup>15</sup> Jesupa ãra ũraaji:

—K'ĩra k'awaa nipapatãati fariseorã pan, Herodes pan k'onadamerã, ãchi levadura k'achia bairã.

<sup>16</sup> Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã pedee para baji ãchi pitapai, irua jara k'inia bada k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa perã. Maajida:

—Mãga jara bi, tachi pan wẽe p'anadairã.

<sup>17</sup> Jesupa k'awaji ãrapa k'ĩsiadap'edaa. Mapa mĩgaji:

—¿Sãap'eda pan wẽe p'anida a p'anima? aji. ¿At'ãri k'awada-e p'anik'ã mia jaratee k'inia bi? ¿Pandepai k'ĩsia p'ani-ek'ã? aji. Mapa k'awada-e p'ani.

<sup>18</sup> Parã tau iru p'ani mĩda, unudak'aa mia oo bi. K'ĩri iru p'ani mĩda, mia jaratee bi ũridak'aa. ¿Maarepidata k'irãpada-ek'ã?

<sup>19</sup> Mia pan joisomaa jedek'ãri imik'ĩraarã cinco milmaa, ¿chi pite beedapa k'oraa jõmasaa ipurujidama? aji.

P'anaujida:

—K'oraa docena aba.

<sup>20</sup> —Ichiaba pan siete jededak'ãri imik'ĩraarã cuatro milmaa, nek'odap'eda, ¿k'oraa jõmasaa ipurujidama? aji.

Maajida:

—K'oraa siete.

<sup>21</sup> Māpai maaji:

—¿Parāpa at'ãri k'awada-ek'ã? aji. K'ĩra k'aupai ijāadai fariseorã pedee māk'aapa Herodes pedee.

*Jesupa Betsaida p'uurude tau p'ãriu bada jipada*

<sup>22</sup> Betsaida p'uurude panadak'ãri, tau p'ãriu bi ateejida Jesumaa chupiria iidide irua t'õbaimerã.

<sup>23</sup> Jesupa ma tau p'ãriu bi juade jitap'eda, p'uuru k'idaa ateeji. Māpai ma eperã tau jãde idut'aaji māk'aapa ichi tau wāk'a atap'eda juapa, Jesupa maaji:

—¿ĩrá pia unuruk'ã? aji.

<sup>24</sup> Ak'ip'eda, maaji:

—Unu bipi eperãarã pak'uruk'a nĩutee.

<sup>25</sup> Jesupa jua waya tau ĩri biji māk'aapa āyaa atak'ãri, ma eperãpa pia unu beeji. Māgá jipa beeji.

<sup>26</sup> Māpai Jesupa ichi temaa pëiji māk'aapa maaji:

—P'uurudee wānaapáde aji, māk'aapa p'uuru pidaarāmaa maarepida jaranaapáde aji.

*Pedropa Jesús Tachi K'aripaparida ada*

*(Mt 16.13-20; Lc 9.18-20)*

<sup>27</sup> Ma t'ēpai, Jesús chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome wãji p'uuru k'aipee beedee, Cesarea de Filipino p'uuru k'ait'a bi eujãde. Ode wādade, Jesupa iidiji chi k'õp'ãyoorāmaa:

—¿Mi k'aima a p'anima aji, eperãarãpa?

<sup>28</sup> P'anaujida:

—Ūk'uruurãpa jara p'ani pi Juan Bautista, piup'eda p'irabaida. Awaraarãpa jara p'ani Elías. Ichiaba ũk'uruurãpa jara p'ani pi awaraa Ak'õre pedee jarapari.

<sup>29</sup> —Parāpárama, ¿mi k'aima adaima? aji.

Pedropa p'anauji:

—Pi Cristo; Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida tachi k'aripamerã.

<sup>30</sup> Mamīda Jesupa jaraji:

—Awaraarāmaa māga nepirinaadapáde aji.

*Jesupa jarada ichi peedait'ee*

*(Mt 16.21-23; Lc 9.21-22)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesupa jarateemaa beeji:

—Mide ijāadak'aa p'anadairã, tachi judiorã poro waibiarãpa, p'aareerã poroorãpa, māk'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa mi miapidait'ee māk'aapa yiaraa iru p'anadait'ee. Maap'eda mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, peepit'aadait'ee. Mamīda ewari õpeemaa mi chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee.

<sup>32</sup> Māgí pedee jaraji jõmarã k'ĩrapite. Māpai Pedropa Jesús awara āyaa ateeji māk'aapa itriamaa beeji, māgá pedee bada perã.

<sup>33</sup> Mamīda Jesús p'irrabaiji māk'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorã k'ĩra ak'ip'eda, māgaji Pedromaa:

—¡Mi ik'aawaapa āyaa wãji, Satanapa māga jarapida perã! Pia k'ĩsia-e Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia bik'a. Jĩp'a k'ĩsiamaa bida aji, eperãarãpa k'ĩsiapatak'a.

*Sāga nipadai Jesús ome*

*(Mt 16.24-28; Lc 9.23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Māga bap'eda, Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã t'ĩ p'e ataji awaraarã ome māk'aapa maaji:

—Eperã mi ome nipa k'inia bi pirã, k'ĩsiaik'araa bi ichia ne-inaa oo k'inia bidepai. Ichi kuruso ãp'aipia bi eperã peenadait'ee'k'a. Ooipia bi mia ooparik'a, ma k'aurepa miapiruta pijida piurumaa.

<sup>35</sup> Eperã piuamaa bi pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mǎgí piuk'ãri atuait'ee. Mamĩda eperã piuru pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mǎgí it'aa wãit'ee ichi piuk'ãri.

<sup>36</sup> Ma awara ¿k'ãare piata baima eperãpa ne-inaa pia na p'ek'au eujãde nĩbi jõmaweda ataru pirã, mamĩda piup'eda chok'ai p'irabai-e pirã Ak'õre eujãde?

<sup>37</sup> Ichiaba, ¿k'ãata teeima Tachi Ak'õremaa, tachi piudap'eda chok'ai p'irabaipimerã? Mǎga p'oyaa ooda-e.

<sup>38</sup> Irapema eperãarã audú p'ek'au oo k'inia p'anapata mide ijãadak'aa perã. Mǎirã taide eperã k'ĩra nejasia bi pirã jarait'ee mide ijãa bi maa-e pirã mi ũraa jarait'ee awaraarãmaa, mǎgara mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema jida k'ĩra nejasia bait'ee mēreda ait'ee, mi Ak'õre Waibia k'ĩra wãreede chek'ãri iru angeleerã ome.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa ichiaba mǎgaji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Nama p'anĩirã ũk'uru piudai naaweda unudait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã biru ichi jua ek'ari ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

*Jesús k'ĩra awaradaida*  
(Mt 17.1-13; Lc 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> K'ãima seismaa Jesús wãji ee it'ia bi nok'ode. Ichi ome ateeji Pedro, Santiago mǎik'aapa Juan. Mama ãra taide Jesús k'ĩra awaradachi.

<sup>3</sup> Ichi p'aru t'o-t'oo ĩdaadachi pi-ia t'õdak'a.

<sup>4</sup> Mǎga nide chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa unujida chonaarãweda p'anapatap'edaarã Elías mǎik'aapa Moisés pedeemaa p'ani Jesús ome.

<sup>5</sup> Mǎpai Pedropa mǎgaji Jesumaa:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ĩpia bi nama p'anadait'ee pi ome! Oodait'ee te chak'eerã õpee; aba pi-it'ee, aba Moise-it'ee, chi apema Elia-it'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Pedropa k'ĩsia-ee mǎga jaraji, p'era ak'i nĩbada perã apemaarã ome.

<sup>7</sup> Mǎga nide ĩjararapa ãra aneu cheji. Madeepa Tachi Ak'õrepa pedeeji:

—Nǎgida aji, mi Warra k'inia. Ũrĩti iru pedee.

<sup>8</sup> Aramata ak'idak'ãri, ãchi ik'aawa apida unuda-e paji; Jesús aupaita ãchi ome baji.

<sup>9</sup> Eedeepa cherutade Jesupa jaraji ãchia unudap'edaa nepĩrinaadamerã, ichi jai-idaap'eda waya chok'ai p'irabai naaweda.

<sup>10</sup> Maperã nepĩrida-e paji ãchia unudap'edaa. Mamĩda ãchi pitapai pedee p'anapachida k'asaa jara k'inia bi “jai-idaap'eda waya chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee”.

<sup>11</sup> Maap'eda Jesumaa iidijida:

—¿Sãap'eda Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa jarapatama ajida, chonaarãwedapema Elías naapiara cheit'ee Tachi K'aripapari k'ãyaara?

<sup>12</sup> Irua p'anauji:

—Wãarata jara p'ani. Elías naapiara cheit'ee mǎik'aapa ne-inaa jõmaweda pia ooit'ee, eperãarãpa auteebaidamerã iru t'ēe cheru. Mamĩda mia jara bi: Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade ichiaba jara bi mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, miapidait'ee mǎik'aapa k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anadait'ee. Tachi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade p'ã jēra bik'a ichia oopiit'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Mamĩda eperã Elías ĩjak'aa chejipi. Mǎgí t'ĩjarapachida Juan Bautista. ãchia oo k'iniata oojida iru ome Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a.

*Jesupa k'ũtrãa k'ap'ideepa netuara uchiapida*  
(Mt 17.14-21; Lc 9.37-43)

14 Jesús, Pedro, Santiago mãik'aapa Juan pachedak'ãri apemaarã k'õp'ãyoorã p'anadap'edaamã, unu chejida eperãarã chok'araarãpa wap'ira iru p'ani mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã ùk'uru aupedee jõni ma k'õp'ãyoorã ome.

15 Jesús unudak'ãri, ak'itrua para beeji mãik'aapa p'ira wãjida irumaa auteebaide.

16 Mãpai Jesupa iidiji ãchimaa:

—¿K'ãaredeta aupedee p'anima mi k'õp'ãyoorã ome?

17 Eperãpa p'anauji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, mi warra aneeji pĩmaa netuarapa ichiwa iru bairã.

18 Ma netuarapa wawat'i bat'at'aapari eujãde. Maap'eda it'aidee k'õp'ep'ee che nĩbeepari, k'ida kierrkierree nĩbeepari, ichiaba k'ap'ia ibia nĩbeepari. Mia chupiria iidiji pi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa ma netuara uchiapit'aadamerã. Mamĩda p'oyaada-e paji.

19 Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa:

—Aai, eperãarã, ¿at'ãrita mide ijãada-e p'anik'ã? ¡Ijãadak'aarãk'api p'ani! ¿Jõmasaa taarãit'ee parã ome ijãarutamaa? Anéeti ma warra.

20 Mãpai aneejida Jesumaa. Mamĩda netuarapa Jesús unuk'ãri, warra wawat'aaji mãik'aapa bat'at'aaji eujãde. It'aideepa k'õp'ep'ee eujãde pĩrabai nĩbeeji.

21 Jesupa iidiji ma warra ak'õremaa:

—¿Sãaweda mãgã nĩbĩma? aji.

Chi ak'õrepa p'anauji:

—Ma-ãri weda.

22 At'apai netuarapa bat'at'aapari t'ipitau urua nĩbide maa-e pĩrã toida peet'aait'ee. Mapa p'oyaa ooita bi pĩrã, tai chupiria k'awãaji mãik'aapa k'aripapãde aji.

23 Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿K'asaa pi pedee? ¿P'oyaa ooik'ã a bik'ã? ¡Eperãpa mide ijãa bi pĩrã, mia ne-inaa jõma oopari!

24 Mãpai chi warra ak'õrepa golpe pedeeji:

—Ijãa bida aji. ¡Mi k'aripãji waapiara ijãait'ee!

25 Jesupa unuk'ãri eperãarã seedaruta, mãgaji netuaramaa:

—Netuara, ichiwapipari mãik'aapa k'ĩri k'ĩpipari, uchĩaji jã warra k'ap'iaideepa mãik'aapa waa iru k'ap'iaide t'ĩunaapãde aji.

26 Mãpai netuara biadachi mãik'aapa warra golpe wawat'aaji. Maap'eda uchiadachi warra k'ap'iaideepa. Ma warra piudak'a atabaibeeji. Mãpai arii see nĩbadaarãpa mãgajida:

—Piudachida, ajida.

27 Mamĩda Jesupa juade jita atap'eda, p'irabai ataji. Mãpai ma warra k'ap'ia pia beeji.

28 Maap'eda Jesús wãji teedaa chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome. Ituaba bak'ãri, chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa iidijida Jesumaa:

—¿Sãap'eda taipa ma netuara p'oyaa uchiapida-e pajima? ajida.

29 Jesupa p'anauji:

—It'aa t'ĩ bĩpapai mãgee netuara uchiapiparida aji.

### *Jesupa waya jarada ichi peedait'ee*

*(Mt 17.22-23; Lc 9.43-45)*

30 Mamãik'aapa wãdak'ãri, Galilea eujãde wãyaajida. Mamĩda eperãarãmaa k'awapi k'inia-e bada perã,

31 Jesupa ne-inaa oo-e paji mama, chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa jarateemaa bada perã. Mãgapachi:

—Eperãpa mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, baaipiit'ee k'achia beerã juade mãik'aapa ãchia mi peepit'aadait'ee. Mamĩda ewari õpeemaa mi waya chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee.



<sup>32</sup> Chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa k'awada-e paji sãap'eda irua mãga jaraji. Mamĩda waawee p'anajida iididait'ee.

*Eperã waibiara bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite*  
(Mt 18.1-5; Lc 9.46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Pachejida Capernaum p'uurude. Teeda p'anide, Jesupa iidiji:

—¿Parã k'ãata pedee che wãjidama aji, ode?

<sup>34</sup> Mamĩda k'ĩra nejasiapa k'ĩup'ee para beeji, ode aupedee che wãdap'edaa perã, ãchidepema k'aita waibiara bi.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús su-ak'i beeji mãik'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorã doce t'ĩ p'e atap'eda, maaji:

—Eperã apemaarã k'ãyaara waibiara pa k'inia bi pirã, ek'ariara baipia bi mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ĩa apemaarã k'aripaipia bi.

<sup>36</sup> Mãpai Jesupa warra chai jua jita atap'eda, ak'i nĩbiji ãchi esajĩak'a. Jira atap'eda, wẽre ataji jarateeit'ee mãik'aapa jaraji:

<sup>37</sup> —Eperãpa mide ijãa bi k'aurepa nãgĩ warra chaik'a auteebairu pirã, mi jida auk'a auteebaipari. Ma awara mi aupai auteebai-e; ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre auteebai bi, iruata mi pẽida perã.

*Ak'õrede ijãak'ãri, ne-inaa pia oopari*  
(Mt 10.42; Lc 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Mãpai Juanpa maaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa unujida eperãpa pi t'ĩ jarap'eda, netuara uchiapi bi eperãarã k'ap'iaadeepa. Mãga unudak'ãri, taipa waa oonaapãde ajida, tachi ome nipak'aa perã.

<sup>39</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ichiak'au oopiti. Eperãpa ne-inaa pia ooru pirã mi t'ide eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa, mãga oop'eda, pedee k'achia jara-e pai mi ãpĩte.

<sup>40</sup> Tachi ome nipak'aa pijida, tachi eere bida aji.

<sup>41</sup> Mia wãarata jararu. Eperãpa parãmaa pania vaso aba pida teeru pirã todamerã, parãpa mi, Cristode ijãapata perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ma eperãmaa ne-inaa pi-ia teeit'eeda aji.

*K'ĩrak'aupai p'ek'au k'achia oodai*  
(Mt 18.6-9; Lc 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup> —Mamĩda eperãpa mide ewaa ijãa p'anĩrãmaa acha bi warra chaik'a, ijãapiamaa bi pirã, piara bak'aji k'ũruma iru otaude jĩ atadap'eda, p'usa jãde bat'at'aadait'ee.

<sup>43-44</sup> Pichi juapa ne-inaa ooda k'aurepa pi k'achiade baairu pirã, ma k'achia oo amãaji, pichi jua t'iap'et'aak'ajik'a. Piara bi it'aa wãit'ee jua mosaa, k'ap'ia jõmaweda atuai k'ãyaara t'ipitau ichita jẽrajẽraa jira bide.

<sup>45-46</sup> Ichiaba pichi bĩriipa ne-inaa ooda k'aurepa k'achiade baairu pirã, ma k'achia oo amãaji, pichi bĩri t'iap'et'aak'ajik'a. Piara bi Ak'õre ode nik'anik'aa nipait'ee bĩri abapai bik'a, k'ap'ia pia tok'arradee bat'a atapẽi k'ãyaara.

<sup>47</sup> Ichiaba pichi taupa ne-inaa unuda k'aurepa pi k'achiade baairu pirã, ma k'achia oo amãaji pichi tau ãt'ak'ajik'a. Piara bi Tachi Ak'õre ode nipait'ee tau abapai bik'a, tau omeeweda nipai k'ãyaara netuara ode tok'arradee.

<sup>48</sup> 'Mama ichita miapiit'ee tachi chiara k'opari k'ipa piuk'aa mãik'aapa tachi k'ap'ia paapari t'ipitau k'ĩik'aa bide.' (Is 66.24)

<sup>49</sup> —T'ã p'urupata chik'ode mik'iapiamapa. Auk'a Tachi Ak'õrepa ichideerã pia ak'i bapari atuapiamaapa netuara o k'achiade.

<sup>50</sup> Ma awara chik'o warraara bi t'ã ome. Mamĩda t'ã k'iyaa-edaik'ãri, ma chik'o warraa-ee bi. ¿Sãga ma t'ã waya k'iyapiima? Ichiaba tachi t'ãri pia p'anada-e pak'ãri, Tachi

Ak'õre k'ĩrapite servi-e p'ani. Mapa óoti Ak'õre Ûraade jara bik'a. Māgá k'ãiwee p'anadait'ee apemaarã ome.

## 10

*Jesupa jarateeda miak'ãi p'anãrã mia amaanaadamerã*

*(Mt 19.1-12; Lc 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús uchiap'eda chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome Capernaumdeepa, wãjida Jordán to k'ĩraik'a eeree, Judea eujãde panarutamaa. Mama p'anide waya Jesús badamãi eperãarã cheep-urupachida, eperãarãpa oopatap'edaak'a iru wãrumaa. Waya Jesupa jarateemaa beejinaaweda oopatak'a.

<sup>2</sup> Māga nide fariseorã ùk'uru irumaa chejida. Moisepa p'ãda merapii jĩak'aapa, iidijida:

—¿Imik'ĩrapa ichi wẽra amaapia bik'ã? ajida.

<sup>3</sup> Irua p'anauji:

—¿K'ãata ùraaji Moisepa?

<sup>4</sup> Jarajida:

—Moisepa ùraajida ajida, wẽra amaru pirã, mia amaada k'art'a p'ã teeipia bi.

<sup>5</sup> Mãpai Jesupa maaji:

—Moisepa mãga jaraji parã judiorã k'ĩri k'isua p'anadairã.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa na eujã ook'ãri,

'Ooji imik'ĩra mãik'aapa wẽra.'

*(Gn 1.27)*

<sup>7</sup> 'Mapa imik'ĩrapa atabëit'ee chi ak'õre chi nawe ome, araa p'anapataadait'ee chi wẽra ome.

<sup>8</sup> Māgá eperã ome weda eperã apai pik'a p'aneedait'ee.'

*(Gn 2.24)*

Eperã omé p'ani mĩda, jĩp'a eperã apai pik'a p'aneepata Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgá eperãarã omé araa papik'ãri, apidaapa amaapidaik'araa bida aji.

<sup>10</sup> Ai t'ẽepai teeda p'anadak'ãri, Jesús ome nipapataarãpa pedee p'aneejida fariseorãpa iididap'edaade.

<sup>11</sup> Jesupa jaraji:

—Eperãpa chi wẽra amaataaru pirã, awaraa wẽra ataik'araa bi. Mãga ooru pirã, p'ek'au oomaa bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa chi wẽra k'ĩrapite, Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bairã wẽra iru bak'ãri, awaraa ome k'ãik'araa bi.

<sup>12</sup> Ichiaba wẽrapa chi imik'ĩra amaataaru pirã, awaraa imik'ĩra ataik'araa bi. Mãga ooru pirã, auk'a p'ek'au oomaa bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

*Jesupa warrarã bendiciada*

*(Mt 19.13-15; Lc 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Warrarã aneejida Jesumaa iru jua bimerã ãra ãri. Mamĩda Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa ma warrarã aneedap'edaarã itriajida.

<sup>14</sup> Jesupa mãga unuk'ãri, t'ãri ãriidachi chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome. Mãpai mãgaji:

—¡itrianaáati! Ichiak'au mĩmaa warrarã chepíti, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra jĩak'arã biit'ee perã ichi jua ek'ari ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

<sup>15</sup> Mĩa wãarata jararu. Warra chak'eerãpa waawee-ee ijãapata t'ãri o-ĩa Tachi Ak'õrede. Auk'a tachi chonaarãpa pida ijãadaipia bi p'aneedait'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari ichideerã ome.

<sup>16</sup> Warra chak'eerã jira atap'eda, ichi jua ãra ãri bi wãpachi mãik'aapa bendicia wãpachi.

*Eperã p'arat'ara bi Jesús ome pedeeda*

*(Mt 19.16-30; Lc 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Jesús wãit'ee arude, eperã p'ira chep'eda, iru k'ĩrapite bedabaidachi mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari t'ãri pia, ¿k'ãata mĩa ooipia bĩma aji, it'aa wãit'ee?

<sup>18</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Sãap'eda mĩmaa t'ãri pia bida a bĩma? aji. T'ãri pia apaita bi; mãgí Tachi Ak'õre.

<sup>19</sup> Pia k'awa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa ũraa p'ãpida:  
'Eperã peenãaji; miak'ãi bi pirã, awaraarã ome k'ainãaji; nechianãaji; seewa jaranãaji  
chĩara k'achiade baaipiit'ee; ichiaba chĩara k'ũranãaji; pichi ak'õre mãik'aapa pichi  
nawe k'inia iru baparĩji mãik'aapa ãra pedee ũriparĩji.' (Ex 20.12-16)

<sup>20</sup> Mãpai ma eperãpa maaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, mia ma jõma ooparida aji, k'ũtrãa weda.

<sup>21</sup> Jesupa irumaa k'inia ak'iji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Ne-inaa aba waide oo-e bi. Pichi net'aa jõmaweda netok'oonãji mãik'aapa chupiria  
beerãmaa ma p'arat'a téjei. Mãga oorũ pirã, ne-inaa pipiara iru bait'ee Tachi Ak'õre  
eujãde. Mãga oop'eda, mi ome nipa chéji.

<sup>22</sup> Ma eperãpa mãga ũrik'ãri, k'ĩsia paraadachi mãik'aapa k'ĩra pia-ee wãji, p'arat'a audú  
k'inia bada perã.

<sup>23</sup> Jesupa ichi ik'aawa p'anadap'edaarãmaa ak'ip'eda, mãgaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—jChaaree bait'ee p'arat'ara beerã p'aneedait'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari ichideerã ome!

<sup>24</sup> Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã ak'itrua para beeji mãga ũridak'ãri. Mãpai waya Jesupa maaji:

—Aai, warrarã, jchaaree bi p'arat'ara bi beeit'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari ichideerã ome!

<sup>25</sup> Chaareera bida aji, p'arat'ara bi beeit'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari, camello aguja taude  
wãyaai k'ãyaara.

<sup>26</sup> Chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa mãga ũridak'ãri, waapiara p'era pik'a para beeji mãik'aapa ãchi  
pitapai iidi para beeji:

—Mãgara, ¿k'aita p'oyaa it'aa wãyama? ajida.

<sup>27</sup> Jesupa ãchimaa ak'iji mãik'aapa p'anauji:

—Eperãarãpa p'oyaa ooda-e, audú chaaree bairã. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee ne-inaa  
chaaree wẽ-eda aji.

<sup>28</sup> Mãpai Pedropa mãgaji:

—Tai net'aa jõmaweda atabëijida pi ome nipapataadait'ee.

<sup>29</sup> Jesupa maaji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Parãpa atabëijida pãchi te, ìpema, ìpewëra, nawe, ak'õre, warrarã  
mãik'aapa eujã, mi k'aurepa mãik'aapa mia pedee pia jaratee bi k'aurepa.

<sup>30</sup> Mamĩda net'aa atabëidap'edaarãpa ma k'ãyaara na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, na ne-  
inaa atada cien audú atadait'ee: te, ìpemaarã, ìpewëraarã, naweerã, warrarã mãik'aapa  
eujã, chĩarapa ãra miapi iru p'ani jida mi k'aurepa. Ma awara piuk'ãri, ichita chok'ai  
bapariit'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome.

<sup>31</sup> Mamĩda ìrapema waibiara p'anĩrã eperãarã k'ĩrapite, ek'ariara p'anadait'ee Tachi  
Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Jõdee ek'ariara p'anĩrã eperãarã k'ĩrapite waibiara p'anadait'ee Tachi  
Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

*Jesupa jarada õpee jarada ichi peedait'ee*

*(Mt 20.17-19; Lc 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Ai t'ëepai Jesús apemaarã naa wãji Jerusalendee. Chi k'õp'ãyoorã p'era pik'a iru t'ëe  
wãjida. Awaraarã ichiaba iru t'ëe waaweede wãjida. Mãpai Jesupa waya chi k'õp'ãyoorã  
doce awara ãi t'ĩ p'e ataji mãik'aapa nepiriji ichi p'asait'ee bi:

<sup>33</sup> —Tachi wãruta Jerusalendee. Mama mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, jita atadait'ee  
mãik'aapa ateedait'ee p'aareerã poroorãmaa mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãmaa.  
Ãchia iididait'ee k'ĩra tewaraarãmaa mi peet'aadamerã.

<sup>34</sup> Mi oo iru p'anadait'ee; k'ĩramaa idudait'ee; soopa wĩdait'ee mãik'aapa peet'aadait'ee.  
Mamĩda ewari õpeemaa mi waya chok'ai p'irabaiit'eeda aji.

*Santiago Juan ome chupiria iididap'edaa*

*(Mt 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Zebedeo warrarã, Santiago mãik'aapa Juan, Jesús k'ait'a chejida mãik'aapa mãgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa ne-inaa audú k'inia p'ani. Mapa chupiria iidi p'ani mǎga oomerǎ.

<sup>36</sup> Irua iidiji:

—ǎK'ǎata k'inia p'anima aji, mia oomerǎ parǎ ome?

<sup>37</sup> Mǎgajida:

—Pi truade jǎmaarǎ poro waibia pak'ǎri, tai auk'a poro waibiarǎ pi ek'ari p'anee k'inia p'ani; aba su-ak'i beei pi juaraare, apema pi juabi eere.

<sup>38</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa p'anauji:

—Parǎpa wǎara k'awada-e p'ani k'ǎata iidi p'ani. ǎParǎpa ne-inaa k'achia choodaik'ǎ aji, mia chooit'ee bik'a? Maap'eda ǎparǎ piu k'iniadaik'ǎ aji, mi piut'ee bik'a?

<sup>39</sup> ǎchia p'anaujida:

—ǎP'oyaadaipi!

Jesupa maaji:

—Parǎpa ne-inaa k'achia choodait'eeda aji, mia chooit'ee bik'a. Ma awara piudait'ee mi piut'ee bik'a.

<sup>40</sup> Mamǎda mia p'oyaa jara-e k'airǎta mi juaraare wa juabi eere su-ak'i p'aneedait'ee. Tachi Ak'ǎrepapai mǎga jarai.

<sup>41</sup> Apemaarǎ diez k'ǎp'ǎyoorǎpa ũridak'ǎri Santiago Juan ome iididap'edaa, k'ǎraudachida ǎchi ome.

<sup>42</sup> Mapa Jesupa t'ǎ p'e ataji mǎik'aapa maaji:

—Parǎpa k'awa p'ani ijǎadak'aa beerǎ poro waibiarǎpa ǎchia oo k'iniata oopipata eperǎarǎmaa. Waaweepa ǎchi jua ek'ari p'anirǎpa oopata ǎchia jara p'anik'a.

<sup>43</sup> Mamǎda parǎpa oodaik'araa bi ma poro waibiarǎpa oopatak'a. Ma k'ǎyaara ijǎapataarǎ t'ǎide chi waibiarǎ pa k'inia bipa apemaarǎ chupiria k'awaaipia bi mǎik'aapa k'aripaipia bi.

<sup>44</sup> Pia jarait'eera, parǎdepema aba poro waibia pa k'inia bi pirǎ, awaraarǎ k'aripaipia bi, esclavopa chipari k'aripaparik'a.

<sup>45</sup> Mi, chi Eperǎ Ak'ǎre Truadepema mǎda, na p'ek'au eujǎde che-e paji eperǎarǎpa mi jǎia iadamerǎ. Jip'a cheji eperǎarǎ o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee. Piut'ee eperǎarǎ chok'ara uchiadamerǎ p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa.

*Jesupa tau p'ǎriu bada Bartimeo jipada*

*(Mt 20.29-34; Lc 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jesús wǎyaa wǎk'ǎri Jericó p'uurude chi k'ǎp'ǎyoorǎ ome, eperǎarǎ chok'ara auk'a chejida ǎra ome. Ma p'uurudeepa uchua wǎdade, o bi ik'aawa eperǎ tau p'ǎriu bi su-ak'i baji p'arat'a iidimaa. Ma eperǎ t'ǎjarapachida Bartimeo. Mǎgǎ Timeo warra paji.

<sup>47</sup> ũrik'ǎri Jesús Nazaretdepema ichi ik'aawa wǎyaa wǎ, ma tau p'ǎriu bipa golpe biamaa beiji:

—ǎJesús! ǎRey David Warra, mi chupiria k'awǎaji!

<sup>48</sup> Ma ode p'anadap'edaarǎpa itriat'aapachida k'ǎup'ee beemerǎ. Mamǎda waapiara biapachi:

—ǎRey David Warra, mi chupiria k'awǎaji!

<sup>49</sup> Mǎpai Jesús ak'inǎ beiji mǎik'aapa mǎgaji:

—T'ǎ atanǎti.

Mǎpai t'ǎ atanajida tau p'ǎriu bi:

—Isapai, p'irabǎiji. Pi t'ǎ bipi. ǎWaaweenǎaji!

<sup>50</sup> Mǎpai chi poroba ǎyaa bat'at'aap'eda, p'inajǎti bainǎ beiji mǎik'aapa Jesumaa cheji.

<sup>51</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa iidiji:

—ǎK'ǎata k'inia bima aji, mia oomerǎ pi ome?

Tau p'ǎriu bipa p'anauji:

—Jesús, Tachi Waibia, michi taupa pia unu k'inia bida aji.

<sup>52</sup> Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Jipajipi mide ijāada perā. Wāipia bida aji.

Aweda tau p'āriu badapa pia unuji mǎik'aapa Jesús t'ēe wāji ode.

## 11

*Jesús Jerusalén p'uurude*

*(Mt 21.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús Jerusalén p'uuru k'ait'a wāk'āri, Olivo Ee k'īrapite panaji chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome. Mama p'ani Betfagé mǎik'aapa Betania p'uuru. Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorā omé naa pëik'āri, mǎgaji:

<sup>2</sup> —Wāti ara bi p'uuru tachi k'īrapite bīmaa. Ará panadak'āri, ununadait'ee burro jī bainī bi, waide apida batauda-e p'ani iru īri. Ēra atāti mǎik'aapa anéeti.

<sup>3</sup> Apidaapa iidiruta pīrā, k'āare-it'ee ēramaa p'ani, jarāti: “Tachi Waibiapa arak'atīa atee k'inia bi. Waya tee chedait'eepi.”

<sup>4</sup> Chi k'ōp'āyoorā wādak'āri, ununajida burro jī bainī bi o bi ik'aawa te āuk'idaa. Māpai ēra atajida.

<sup>5</sup> Mamīda arii p'anadap'edaarāpa iidijida:

—¿K'āata oomaa p'anīma parāpa? ¿K'āare-it'ee ēra ataruta jā burro?

<sup>6</sup> Māpai Jesupa jaradak'a p'anaudak'āri, ichiak'au pëijida.

<sup>7</sup> Burro ateedap'eda Jesumaa, āchi īripema p'aru jīpatap'edaa ata bijida ai īri mǎik'aapa Jesús batauji.

<sup>8</sup> Jesús mǎgá wāyaa wāk'āri, chok'araarāpa āchi p'aru t'ō jēra bijida o jāde Jesús k'īrapite; ichiaba ūk'uruurāpa t'ō jēra bijida k'iru t'iap'edap'edaa, āchi rey pai jīak'aapa.

<sup>9</sup> Jesús naa wādap'edaarāpa mǎik'aapa t'ēe che wādap'edaarāpa o-īa biapachida:

—*jHosana!* ¡K'īra wāree! ¡Tachi Ak'ōrepa pia ak'i bapari ichia pëida ichi pari nipamerā na eujāde! ¡K'īra wāree Ak'ōre eujāde, Tachi K'aripapari cheru perā! *(Sal 118.25-26)*

<sup>10</sup> ¡Tachi Ak'ōrepa pia ak'i bapariit'ee ichia rey pëida! ¡David tachi rey padak'a waya rey iru p'anadait'ee! Tachi Ak'ōrepa nāgí auk'a pia ak'i bapariit'ee. *jHosana!* ¡K'īra wāree Ak'ōre eujāde, Tachi K'aripapari cheru perā!

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Jerusalende pachek'āri, wāji Ak'ōre te waibiadee. Aide eperāarāpa oo para bi unup'eda, waya wāji Betania p'uurudee chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome, k'ewara bada perā.

*Jesupa higuera bīrimaa ijīati pedeeda*

*(Mt 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ai norema, Betania p'uurudeepa uchiadak'āri, Jesús jarrapisia nībeeji.

<sup>13</sup> T'imīpa unuji higuera bīri bainī bi k'iru paraa. Māpai araa ak'inaji chau bi jīak'aapa. Mamīda chau-ee baji. Chi k'iru aupaita unuji, chaujara-e pada perā.

<sup>14</sup> Māpai ma higuera bīrimaa mǎgaji:

—¡Pi waa chauk'aa pait'eeda! aji.

Chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa irua jarada ūrijida.

*Jesupa ne-inaa netopataarā jërek'ooda Ak'ōre te waibiadeepa*

*(Mt 21.12-17; Lc 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Ai norema waya Jerusalende pachedak'āri, Jesús Ak'ōre te waibiade t'īuji mǎik'aapa net'aa netopataarā taawaa jërek'ooji. P'arat'a tau t'erabaipataarā mesa sīa bat'ak'oo wāji, paloma netopataarā banco paara.

<sup>16</sup> Ak'ōre te waibiadee wāyaapik'aa paji net'aa ateerutaarā.

<sup>17</sup> Māpai jarateemaa beeji:

—Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ā jēra bide jara bi:



'Mi te it'aa t'ípata teda apataadait'ee, jōma na eujādepemaarã-it'ee.' (Is 56.7)

'Mamīda parāpa nechiapataarã ték'ata oo iru p'ani.' (Jer 7.11)

<sup>18</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, p'aareerā poroorā Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā ome k'īsia p'aneejida Jesús peepit'aadait'ee. Iru waawee p'anajida, eperāarāpa ak'itrua para bada perā irua jaratee bi k'aurepa.

<sup>19</sup> K'ewaraa Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome uchijida p'uurudeepa.

*Higuera b̄iri p'oodarida*  
(Mt 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Ai norema tap'eda waya Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome wāyaajida higuera b̄iri badamāi. Unujida chi k'arra jōmaweda p'oo ak'inī bi.

<sup>21</sup> Māpai Pedropa k'irāpaji Jesupa jarada māik'aapa jaraji Jesumaa:

—jTachi Jarateepari, ak'iji! Pia higuera b̄irimaa ijīati pedeeda p'oodachida aji.

<sup>22</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ijāapatāati Tachi Ak'ōrede.

<sup>23</sup> Mia wāarata jararu. Eperā wāara Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa bi p̄irā, iidiipia bi ne-inaa oomerā, ichi t'āridepai k'īsia-ee: “¿Ooik'ā wa oo-e pai?” Māgá Tachi Ak'ōrepa irua jaradak'a ooit'ee. Jararu p̄irā eemaa: “Jāmāik'aapa āyaa wāji māik'aapa p'usa jāde baaináji,” Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga ooit'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Māgá it'aa iididak'āri, naapiara ijāati Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooru parāpa k'iniata, pāchi t'āri auk'a p'ani perā iru ome. Māgá p'anadairā irua ooit'ee parāpa it'aa iididap'edaa.

<sup>25</sup> Parā it'aa t'īdak'āri, k'īsianāati apemapa k'achia ooda parāmaa. It'aa t'īdai naaweda, iru chup̄iria k'awāati māik'aapa perdonāati irua k'achia ooda. Māga ooruta p̄irā, Tachi Ak'ōre it'ari b̄ipa perdonait'ee parāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata.

<sup>26</sup> [Mamīda awaraarāpa k'achia oodap'edaa parāmaa perdonada-e p̄irā, māgara Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichiaba perdonaa-e parāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata.]

*Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesús p̄eida*  
(Mt 21.23-27; Lc 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Ma t'ēpai waya chejida Jerusalendee. Jesús Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade ni misa, irumaa chejida p'aareerā poroorā, Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā māik'aapa judiorā poro waibiarā.

<sup>28</sup> Iidijida:

—¿Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai b̄iji-ek'ā ichi te waibia ak'idamerā? ¿K'aipa p̄imaa nāga oopi b̄ima? ajida.

<sup>29-30</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia pida parāmaa iidiit'ee: ¿K'aipa p̄eijima aji, Juan Bautistapa poro choo chemerā; Tachi Ak'ōrepa maa-e p̄irā eperāarāpa? P'anauruta p̄irā, mia pida ichiaba jarait'ee k'ai juapa mia nāgí ne-inaa oo bi. P'anaudapáde aji.

<sup>31</sup> Māpai āchi pitapai pedee para beeji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa p̄eidada aruta p̄irā, irua iidiit'ee: “Māgara, ¿sāap'eda Juan ūraa ijāada-e pajima?” Mapa māga p'oyaa jarada-e.

<sup>32</sup> Ma awara ¿tachia sāga jaradaima eperāarāpa Juan p̄eidap'edaa? Māga jararuta p̄irā eperāarā k'īraudaridait'ee tachi ome.

Āchia waawee p'anapachida k'awa p'anadap'edaa perā jōmaarāpa ijāa p'anapachida Juan Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapari paji.

<sup>33</sup> Mapa p'anaujida:

—K'awada-e p'anida ajida, k'aipa Juan p̄eiji.

Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Māgara mia pida jara-eda aji, k'aipa m̄imaa nāga oopi bi.

## 12

### *Mimiapataarã k'achia beerãde nepirida (Mt 21.33-46; Lc 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa nepirima beeji ãchimaa:

—Eperãpa uva eujã uuji mãik'aapa t'iak'auk'ooji. Ichiaba bõgo mãudee ooji uva pi-art'idait'ee. Ma awara te it'ia ooji ma ñriipa ak'idait'ee. Mãga oop'eda, ne-uu eujã ak'ipataarã jiriji mimiadamerã ichi-it'ee. Maap'eda awara ãyaa wãji.

<sup>2</sup> T'ẽepai uva oropata ewari pak'ãri, ma eujã chiparipa ichi mimiapari pëiji mimiapataarãmaa iidinamerã ichi eere bee bi chauda tee pëidamerã.

<sup>3</sup> Mamĩda ãchia iru jita atadak'ãri, s'ik'oojida maap'eda jua arajãa pëit'aajida chiparimaa.

<sup>4</sup> Mãpai chi eujã chiparipa waya awaraa mimiapari pëiji. Mamĩda mãgí poro k'õop'et'aajida mãik'aapa waajarak'oojida.

<sup>5</sup> Pëiji awaraa mimiapari; mãgí peet'aajida. Mãpai awaraarã chok'ara pëiji. Mãgĩrãdepema ùk'uru wik'oojida, apemaarã peek'oojida.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda at'ãri ichi ome iru baji ichi warra k'inia iru bada. K'ĩsijaji: “Mi mimiapataarã ome k'achia oojida. Mamĩda acha bi mi warra perã, waaweedait'ee. Mapa mia iru pëit'ee.”

<sup>7</sup> T'imí weda iru warra unudak'ãri, ma mimiapataarã pedee para beeji: “Jãgipa ichi ak'õre net'aa jõmaweda atait'ee chi ak'õre piuk'ãri. Peet'aadama ajida, tachi eujã chiparik'a p'anedait'ee.”

<sup>8</sup> Mãpai iru pachek'ãri, jita atajida mãik'aapa peet'aajida. Maap'eda chi k'ap'ia ma uva eujãdeepa bat'at'aanajida. Mãgapai paji.

<sup>9</sup> Mamĩda, ma nepiri aupak'ãri, iidiji:

—jK'ĩsĩati! ¿K'ãata ooit'ee chiparipa? Mia jarait'ee. Wãk'ãri, ma eujã ak'ipataarã peek'oonait'ee mãik'aapa awaraa mimiapataarã jirinait'ee chi ne-uu eujã ak'ipataadamerã.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Parãpa Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãda leeda-e p'anik'ã?

‘Te oopataarãpa mãu k'iniada-e padap'edaa pipiara padachi.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga ooji, tachia unudamerã mãik'aapa ak'itrua para beemerã. (Sal 118.22-23)

Mãgara k'ĩsiadapãde aji, pia k'awaadait'ee mia jarateeda.

<sup>12</sup> Mãpai judiorã poroorãpa Jesús jita atapidait'ee paji, k'awadap'edaa perã irua ãchideta pedee baji. Mamĩda eperãarã chok'ara paraaji Jesús eere. Ma k'aurepa waawee p'anajida jitapidait'ee. Mapa ichiak'au atabëjjida; maap'eda wãjida.

### *P'arat'a p'aapatap'edaa reymaa impuesto-it'ee (Mt 22.15-22; Lc 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> T'ẽepai waya judiorã poroorãpa pëjjida fariseorã mãik'aapa Rey Herodes eere p'anadap'edaarã Jesús imiateedamerã mãik'aapa peepit'aadamerã.

<sup>14</sup> Wãjida mãik'aapa iidijida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa k'awa p'ani pia wãarata jarapari. Ma awara pariatua ijãak'aa awaraarã k'ĩsiadeepa jara p'ani. Ichiaba pia auk'a jarateepari eperãarã waibiarãmaa mãik'aapa chi chupiria beerãmaa. Pia jarateepari tachi p'anapataadamerã Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Maperã taipa iidi k'inia p'ani: ¿Pia bik'ã tachia impuesto p'aadait'ee Cesarmã? ¿P'aadaipia bik'ã irua jara bik'a wa p'aadaik'araa bi?

<sup>15</sup> Mamĩda Jesupa k'awaji ãchia Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatada apata mãda, wãara ijãadak'aa. Maperã mãgaji:

—¿Sãap'eda mi k'ũra k'inia p'anima? aji. Denario p'arat'a tau anéeti mia ak'it'ee.

<sup>16</sup> Jesupa p'arat'a tau ak'ik'ãri, iidiji:

—¿K'ai k'ĩrata nade bi, mãik'aapa k'ai t'ĩta p'ã bima? aji.

P'anaujida:

—César k'ira māik'aapa ichi t'ita p'ã bida ajida.

<sup>17</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Māgara téeti Cesarmaa irua net'aa iidipari, māik'aapa téeti Tachi Ak'õremaa irua iidipari.

Iru pedee ũridak'ãri, ak'itrua para beeji.

*Iididap'edaa piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaipatade*

*(Mt 22.23-33; Lc 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Māpai saduceorã ũk'uru wājida Jesumaa ne-inaa iidide iru k'ũradait'ee. Māirãpa jarateepata piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaidak'aa. Maperã iidijida:

<sup>19</sup> —Tachi Jarateepari, Moisepa nāga p'ã bëiji tachi-it'ee: Eperã miak'ãi bi warra wēe piuru pirã, chi ipemapa iru wēra ataipia bi māik'aapa ai ome warra oopia bi chi ipema piuda k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>20</sup> Mapa ¿pia k'ãata k'ĩsia bi nāgide? Ipemaarã siete p'anajida. Chi naapema miak'ãiji. Mamĩda warra wēe piuji.

<sup>21</sup> Māpai araarepema ipema miak'ãiji ma p'ëtrãa ome. Mamĩda ichiaba warra wēe piuji. Ichiaba māga p'asaji chi araarepema ipemaarã ome.

<sup>22</sup> Jõmaweda miak'ãijida mĩda ma wēra ome, warra ooda-e paji. Maap'eda ichiaba ma wēra piuji.

<sup>23</sup> Māpai wāara pirã piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaipata, waya chok'ai p'aneeruta ewate, ¿k'ai wēra pait'eema ajida, jõmaweda iru ome miak'ãi p'anadap'edaa perã?

<sup>24</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ak'õre Ūraa pia k'awada-e p'anadairã, parãpa awara k'ĩsia iru p'ani. Ichiaba k'awada-e Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõmaweda oopari.

<sup>25</sup> Eperãarã piudap'eda chok'ai p'irabaidak'ãri, imik'ĩraarã wēraarã ome waa miak'ãida-e pait'ee. Angeleerã ichi truade p'anirãk'api p'anadait'ee.

<sup>26</sup> Ma awara parãpa k'achia k'ĩsia p'anapata jaradak'ãri piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaidak'aa. ¿Waide parãpa Ak'õre Ūraade pia k'ĩsiada-e p'anik'ã? Abraham, Isaac māik'aapa Jacob jai-idaajida mĩda, Tachi Ak'õrepa maaji Moisemaa pak'uru jep'eda urua jira bideepa t'ipitauk'a:

'Mi pi chonaarã Ak'õre Waibia; Abraham, Isaac, Jacob ijãadap'edaa Ak'õre Waibia.' *(Ex 3.6)*

<sup>27</sup> Jara-e paji: "Mi ãra Ak'õre paji." Mapa Tachi Ak'õredeerã jai-idaajida mĩda, at'ãri chok'ai p'ani. ¡Iru piu beerã Ak'õre-epi! Ma k'ãyaara iru chok'ai beerã Ak'õrepi. Maperã parãpa ne-inaa awaraata k'ĩsia p'ani, Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada k'ãyaara.

*Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa waibiara bi*

*(Mt 22.34-40)*

<sup>28</sup> Māgá pedee jõni misa, cheji Moisepa p'ãda jarateepari. Åchi pedee ũrii beeji. Jesupa apemaarãpa iididap'edaa pia p'anauk'ãri, māgí jarateeparipa iidiji:

—Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa jõmaweda p'ãdadepema, ¿chisãgita waibiara bima aji, apemaarã k'ãyaara?

<sup>29</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa waibiara bide jara bi:

Ūriti Israel pidaarã. Tachi Ak'õre Waibia apaita bi. Tachi Ak'õre awara wē-e.

<sup>30</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Waibia wāara k'inia iru baparíji pichi t'ãripa māik'aapa ne-inaa jõmaa k'ãyaara iru k'inia iru baparíji. Ewari chaa k'ĩsijaji t'ãripa irude. T'ãri o-ã ooparíji irua jara bik'a.' *(Dt 6.4-5)*

<sup>31</sup> Araare jara bi:

'Awaraarã k'inia iru baparíiji p'ichi k'ap'ia k'inia iru baparik'a.' (Lv 19.18)  
Ak'õre Ûraa waibiara wē-eda aji, māgí omé jara aupada k'ãyaara.

<sup>32</sup> Māpai Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparipa māgaji:

—Pia bi, Jesús. Wāarapi pia jara bi:

'Tachi Ak'õre Waibia abapai bi. Awaraa wē-e iruk'a.

<sup>33</sup> Tachi Ak'õre wāara k'inia iru baipia bi t'ãriipa. Iru k'inia iru baipia bi ne-inaa jōma iru bi k'ãyaara. Ewari chaa k'ĩsiaipia bi t'ãriipa irude māik'aapa irua jara bik'a oopia bi t'ãri o-ĩa.' (Dt 6.4-5)

'Ichiaba awaraarã k'inia iru baparíiji p'ichi k'ap'ia k'inia iru baparik'a.' (Lv 19.18)

Māgata oodaipia bi awaraa ne-inaa oodai k'ãyaara; net'atau bida altarde wa ne-animal peeda altarde paadai k'ãyaara Ak'õre-it'ee.

<sup>34</sup> Māgá Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparipa pia p'anauru ũrik'ãri, Jesupa maaji:

—Pia Ak'õre Ûraade ewaa ijãa wāda aji, Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a ichi jua ek'ari o-ĩa nipamerã iru ode.

Maadamãiipa waawee p'aneejida waa iididait'ee.

*Tachi K'aripapari waibiara bi Rey David k'ãyaara*

(Mt 22.41-46; Lc 20.41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jesupa jarateemaa bide Ak'õre te waibia ãuk'idaa, iidiji:

—¿K'ãata jara k'inia p'ani Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa jaradak'ãri Mesías David èreerãdeepa uchait'ee? ¿David poro waibiara bi-ek'ã, iru èreerãdeepa uchait'ee bi k'ãyaara?

<sup>36</sup> ¡Pia k'ĩsiati! Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa p'ãpiji Rey David èreerãdeepa uchait'ee badade:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa jaraji Tachi Waibiamaa: "Pí mi ome auk'a waibia bairã, su-ak'i beepáde aji, mi juaraare, mia pi k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarã p'oyaaru misa." ' (Sal 110.1)

<sup>37</sup> Davidpa ichi èreerãdeepa uchait'ee bimaa t'ijaraji "Tachi Waibia". ¿Mapa k'awada-ek'ã aji, Mesías waibiara bi chonaarãwedapema Rey David k'ãyaara?

Eperãarã chok'ara mama p'anadap'edaarãpa Jesús pedee ũridak'ãri, o-ĩadachida.

*Jesupa jarada k'ĩrak'aupai Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã ome*

(Mt 23.1-36; Lc 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Jesupa jaratee bi misa, māgaji:

—K'ĩrak'aupai p'anapataadai Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãk'a. ãchi audua p'anadairã, p'aru teesoo jii awaa p'anapata māik'aapa k'inia p'anapata jōmaarãpa ãchimaa saludaadamerã plaza bee chaa, tachi poro waibiarã ome oopatak'a.

<sup>39</sup> Ichiaba su-ak'i p'aneepata su-ak'i beepari pipiara bide Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tede māik'aapa nek'odak'ãri, chi su-ak'i beepari pipiara bide su-ak'i p'aneepata.

<sup>40</sup> Ma awara, p'ètrãa chupiria beerã te jãri atapata māik'aapa seewata taarã it'aa t'ipata eperãarã k'ĩrapite. Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate ichia ãchi audupiara miapiit'ee.

*P'ètrãa chupiria k'ĩriipa p'arat'a tau teeda Tachi Ak'õremaa*

(Lc 21.1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Ewari aba Jesús su-ak'i baji primisia p'arat'a p'epata k'ait'a, ak'ĩmaa eperãarãpa eda ata bidak'ãri. P'arat'ara beerãpa waibia ata bi chepachida.

<sup>42</sup> Māga nide p'ètrãa chupiria k'ĩri pacheji. Ata bi cheji p'arat'a tau omé cobrede. Māgí p'arat'a tau mak'iaara ipia-e paji.

<sup>43</sup> Māga unuk'ãri, Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa maaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite na p'ètrãapa primisia waibiara teejida aji, apemaarã k'ãyaara.

<sup>44</sup> Jōmaarãpa tee p'ani ãchi p'arat'a waibia iru p'anadap'edaadepema beeda. Jōdee na p'ètrãa, chupiria k'ĩri mīda, ichia iru k'erada jōmaweda teeji Tachi Ak'õremaa. Teejida aji, chi p'arat'a iru bada paara chik'o netoit'ee.

## 13

*Jesupa jarada Tachi Ak'õre te waibia t'eedariit'ee*  
(Mt 24.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús uchiak'ãri Tachi Ak'õre te waibiadeepa chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome, abaapa maaji:  
—¡Tachi Jarateepari, ak'íji, acha bi mãu ta-pia p'ani mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre te waibia pi-  
ia oo k'obi!

<sup>2</sup> Jesupa maaji:  
—Wãara, acha p'ani te pi-ia p'ani. Mamĩda ewari cherude mãu apida bee-e pait'ee  
awaraa mãu ãri. Na jõmaweda t'eeek'oo chedait'ee.

*Na p'ek'au eujã jõi naaweda, eperãarã miadait'ee*  
(Mt 24.3-14; Lc 17.22-24; 21.7-24)

<sup>3</sup> T'ẽepai wãjida Olivo Eedee; Ak'õre te waibia k'ĩrapite beepari. Jesús ituaba su-ak'ĩ  
beek'ãri, Pedro, Santiago, Juan mãik'aapa Andrés iru k'ait'a wãjida mãik'aapa iidijida:

<sup>4</sup> —¿Sãapai p'asait'ee pia jarada Ak'õre te waibiade? ¿Sãga taipa k'awadayama ajida, ma  
ewari k'ait'a pak'ãri p'asait'ee pia jaradak'a?

<sup>5</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:  
—Tauk'a nipapatáati apidaamaa k'ũrapiamapa.  
<sup>6</sup> Mi jãak'a chok'ara chedait'ee. Seewata jaradait'ee: “Mita Ak'õre Warra, Tachi Ak'õrepa  
pẽida.” Mãga jara p'anipa eperãarã chok'ara k'ũradait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Parãpa ùridak'ãri nama mãik'aapa awara ãi jura chõo jõni, p'eranáati. Ichita mãga  
p'asait'ee. Mamĩda at'ãri na p'ek'au eujã jõ-e pait'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Ai naaweda eperãarã awaraarã ome chõodait'ee. Jarra oodait'ee mãik'aapa awẽrachai  
wãyaapariit'ee eujã awara-awaraade. Mamĩda mãga p'asak'ãri, ewaapi na p'ek'au  
eujãdepemaarã miamaa p'aneedait'ee.

<sup>9</sup> ¡Tauk'a nipapatáati! Mi k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarãpa parã atapidait'ee ju-  
diorã poroorãmaa, mide ijãapata k'aurepa. P'ua oodait'ee Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tede.  
Ateedait'ee ãchi poro waibiarãmaa mãik'aapa ãchi reyrãmaa. Mãirã k'ĩrapite parãpa jaradai  
Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda parã-it'ee mi k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>10</sup> Mamĩda na eujã jõi naaweda, Ak'õrepa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee ichita nepiridait'ee  
eperãarãmaa awara ãi t'imí na eujãde.

<sup>11</sup> Mi k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarãpa parã charraarã k'ĩrapite ateedak'ãri,  
k'ĩsianáati k'ãata jaradai. Maapai jarapatáati Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a. Ak'õre Jaurepata  
k'awapipariit'ee k'ãata jaradai.

<sup>12</sup> Maapai ipemaarãpa peepidait'ee ãchi ipemaarã. Ak'õreerãpa peepidait'ee ãchi  
warrarã. Ichiaba warrarã k'ĩraudaridait'ee ãchi ak'õreerã ome peepirutamaa.

<sup>13</sup> Jõmaarãpa parã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataadait'ee mide ijãapata k'aurepa. Mamĩda  
Tachi Ak'õrepa k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã k'ĩra jĩp'a nipapataarã Ak'õre ode jai-  
idaarutamaa.

*Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate jarada*  
(Mt 24.15-28; Lc 21.20-24)

<sup>14</sup> —Ewari cherude abaapa ne-inaa audú k'achia ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õre te waibia  
edupãara bi quartode ichi baik'araa bimãi. Mãgí Tachi Ak'õrepa yiarã iru bapari, k'ĩra  
unuamaa iru bairã. Mãga unudak'ãri, Judea eujãde p'anãrã p'ira mirudaipia bi ee  
nok'odee. (Acha bi pedee p'ãda leerupa pia k'awaipia bi, miapiamaapa.)

<sup>15</sup> Maapai eperã ichi terrazade bi pirã, teedaa t'ũk'araa bi ichi ne-inaa p'e atade.

<sup>16</sup> Eperã ne-uu k'ãide ni pirã, teedaa cheik'araa bi ichi p'aru atade pida. Aramata wãipia  
bi.

<sup>17</sup> ¡Aai, maapai chupiria jõneedait'ee wẽraarã biak'oo bee maa-e pirã warra chak'eerã  
jude iru bee!



18 Māga wāyaai naaweda, chupiria iiditi Tachi Ak'ōremaa ma ewari p'asapinaamerā k'oijara nībide.

19 Māgí ewate jōmaarāta chupiria mia jōnadait'ee. Ak'ōrepa na eujā oodak'āriipa māga ook'aa paji, ma awara t'ēepai waa māga oo-e pait'ee.

20 Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsiat'ee: “Mia eperāarā taarā miapi-e pait'ee.” Māga pada paara, eperā apida bee-e pak'aji. Ak'ōrepa audú chaaree miapi-e pait'ee ichia jirit'eradaarā k'inia p'e iru bapari perā.

21 'Maapai apidaapa parāmaa jararuta pirā: “¡Pichá, ak'íti! ¡Nama bi Cristo, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida!” maa-e pirā jararuta pirā: “¡Ara bita Cristo!” ijāanāati.

22 Mi jīak'aarā māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā jīak'aarā chok'ara chedait'ee. Mamīda māirāpa jara p'ani ijāanāati, jīp'a seewa-idaa bee perā. Ne-inaa k'īra t'ādo eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa oo p'anipa eperāarā k'ūradait'ee, perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jirit'eradaarā k'ūrutamaa.

23 Jesupa ichi ome nipapataarāmaa waya maaji:

—¡Tauk'a p'anapatāati! Mia māga jaraji parāpa k'awaadamerā māga p'asai naaweda.

*Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema waya chek'āri*  
(Mt 24.29-31; Lc 21.25-28)

24 —Ichiaba maapai mia p'anadap'eda,  
'Ak'ōrejīru p'āriudariit'ee; atane waa īdaa-e pait'ee

25 māik'aapa lucero baaik'oodaridait'ee pajādeepa. Tachi Ak'ōrepa pajā wērepiit'ee. (Is 13.10)

26 'Māpai eperāarāpa unudait'ee mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi, k'īra wāree cheru jīrarade.

27 Pēiit'ee mi angeleerā Ak'ōre truadeepa mia jirit'eradaarā chip'e atadamerā, jōmaweda āchi p'anapatamāiipa. T'imí bee jida na p'ek'au eujāde, p'e atanadait'ee.

*Higuerade jarateeda*  
(Mt 24.32-35; Lc 21.29-33)

28 —K'īsiati higuera bīride. Higuera k'iru t'u-k'ua uchia nībeek'āri māik'aapa ewaa t'ono nībeek'āri, k'awaapata eujā wāsia wā.

29 Māga pik'a mia et'ewa jaradak'a unudak'āri, k'awa p'ani taarā-e mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema cheru.

30 Mia wāarata jararu. ĩrapemaarā piudai naaweda, ma ne-inaa jōmaweda p'asait'ee.

31 Ewari cherude pajā na p'ek'au eujā ome jōdait'ee. Mamīda ichita p'asait'ee mia pedee jaradak'a.

*K'awada-e sāapai pait'ee Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate*  
(Mt 24.36-44; Lc 17.26-30)

32 —Eperā apidaapa k'awada-e p'ani Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema cheit'ee ewate, chi hora jida. It'aripema angeleerāpa pida k'awada-e p'ani; mia ichiaba k'awa-e, Tachi Ak'ōre Warra mīda. Mi Ak'ōrepapaita k'awa bi.

33 'Maperā tauk'a p'anapatāati, parāpa k'awada-e p'anadairā sāapai mi waya na eujādee cheit'ee.

*Mimiapari pia*  
(Mt 24.45-51; Lc 12.41-48)

34 —Oopatāati te chiparipa oodak'a. Māgí tedeepa awara āyaa wāi naaweda, ichi mimiapataarāmaa jara bēiji te pia ak'idamerā. Āchi chaachaa mimia teeji māik'aapa chi te t'ūpata ak'iparimaa ūraaji tauk'a bamerā.

35 Chi mimiapataarāpa k'awada-e sāapaita chi te chipari waya cheit'ee ichi temaa. Māga pik'a bi parā ome. Tauk'a p'anapatāati k'awada-e p'anadairā sāapai pāchi

Chipari Waibia waya cheit'ee. Chei p'ãriupodopa, esapite, et'erre k'arik'ãri, maa-e pirã tap'edapodopa. ¡Parãpa k'awada-epi!

<sup>36</sup> Tachi Ak'õre mimiapataarã, k'ĩrak'aupai k'awada-e p'anadairã pariatua mimia p'ani pirã, k'ĩra nejasia p'anadait'ee Tachi Chipari Waibia chek'ãri.

<sup>37</sup> Mia parãmaa ũraada, auk'a jõmaarãmaa jararu: ¡Tauf'a p'anapatáati!

## 14

### *Jesús jita atadait'ee pedeetedap'edaa*

*(Mt 26.1-5; Lc 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> K'ãima omé falta baji Pascua fiesta pait'ee. Māgí fiestade pan levadura wēe k'opata. P'aareerã poroorãpa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã ome jiripachida sāga Jesús k'ũrat'aadait'ee. Māgá jita atadait'ee paji māik'aapa peepit'aadait'ee paji.

<sup>2</sup> Mamĩda ũk'uru arii p'anadap'edaarãpa maapachida:

—Fiestade ooda-eda ajida, eperãarã k'ĩrau para beepiamaapa tachi ome.

### *Mariapa Jesús poro ĩri k'era weeda*

*(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesús Betania p'uurude bak'ãri, Simón, chi leprapa k'ayaa bada apatap'edaa tede baji. Jesús su-ak'i beep'eda, nek'omaa baji. Māga nide wēra pacheji. Ateeji chok'o chak'ek'a māu pi-ia alabastrodee ooda. Māgí ipuru baji k'era ĩpia nardodee oodapa. Chok'o t'ap'a ewa ataji māik'aapa weeji Jesús poro ĩri.

<sup>4</sup> Ũk'uru arii p'anadap'edaarã k'ĩraudachida māik'aapa pedee para beeji āchi pitapai:

—¿Sāap'eda jā k'era ichi k'inia weejima? ajida.

<sup>5</sup> Jā wērapa netot'aada paara, trescientos denarios iru bak'aji chupiria beerã k'aripait'ee.

Mapa ma wēra itriapachida.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda Jesupa māgaji āchimaa:

—Ita-aria bĩti; ¿K'ãare-it'ee ik'achia jara jõnima? Irua ooda pia bĩpi.

<sup>7</sup> Chupiria beerã nama p'anapata parã t'ãide ewari chaa. Āchi k'aripa k'inia p'ani pirã, chupiria k'awaadai māik'aapa āchimaa ne-inaa pia oodai. Mamĩda mi parã ome ichita ba-e pait'ee. Na ewari parãpa waa mi unuda-e pait'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Na wērapa ooji ichia p'oyaarutapai mi-it'ee; mi p'urut'aaji k'erapa mi k'ap'ia iadai naaweda.

<sup>9</sup> Mia wāarata jararu. Mia ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee, māga jarateepata chaa na p'ek'au eujāde, ichiaba nepiripataadait'ee na wērapa ooda mi-it'ee. Māgá iru ichita k'irãpadait'eeda aji.

### *Judapa Jesús traicionaada*

*(Mt 26.14-16; Lc 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iscariote, Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã docedepema aba, wāji p'aareerã poroorãmaa. Jaraji ichia āchi k'aripait'ee Jesús jítadamerã.

<sup>11</sup> Māga ũridak'ãri, o-ĩadachida māik'aapa pedeejida p'arat'a teedait'ee Judamaa. Māpai Judapa jirĩmaa beeji sāga Jesús āchimaa jítapiit'ee.

### *Pascua fiestadepema chik'o k'odap'edaa*

*(Mt 26.17-30; Lc 22.7-18; Jn 13.1-2, 21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Perú Pascua fiesta ewari pait'ee baji. Ma fiestade oveja chak'e peepata māik'aapa pan levadura wēe k'opata. Fiesta pai naaweda Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa iidijida irumaa:

—¿Sāma k'oit'ee Pascua fiesta ewatepema chik'o tai ome? Mama taipa ne-inaa oodait'ee nek'odai naaweda.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai Jesupa pēiji chi k'õp'ãyoorã omé:

—Wãti p'uurudee. Mama ununadait'ee eperã pania chok'ode ateeru. T'ëe wãti.

14 Teedaa wãk'ãri, chi te chiparimaa jaráti: “Tachi Jarateeparipa iidi pëiji: ‘¿Chisãgí cuartode Pascua chik'o k'oit'ee michi k'õp'ãyoorã ome?’ ”

15 Irua ak'ipiiit'ee it'ipema pisode cuarto waibia pia oo bi. Mama ne-inaa jõma óoti tachi nek'odait'ee.

16 Chi k'õp'ãyoorã wãjida p'uurudee. Jõmaweda ununajida Jesupa jaradak'a mãik'aapa mama ne-inaa jõma oojida Pascua chik'o k'odait'ee.

17 P'ãriupodopa Jesús pacheji chi k'õp'ãyoorã doce ome.

18 Mesade nek'omaa p'anide, Jesupa mägaji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Mia k'awa bi parãdepema abaapa mi traicionaait'ee. Iru mi ome nama nek'omaa bi.

19 Mãpai chi k'õp'ãyoorã k'ãra pia-ee para beeji mãik'aapa aba-aba iidijida Jesumaa:

—¿Mik'ã? apachida.

20 Mãpai Jesupa p'anauji:

—Parã docedepema aba mi ome auk'a p'arat'ude pan sã atarupata mi traicionaait'ee.

21 Mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, ichita piut'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Mamãda, jaai, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'achiadee pëiit'ee chi mi traicionaait'ee bi! Piara bak'aji mägí t'o-e pada paara.

*Pan k'opata vino ome Jesús k'irãpadait'ee  
(Mt 26.26-30; Lc 22.19-20; 1 Co 11.23-26)*

22 Nek'omaa p'anide Jesupa pan ataji mãik'aapa it'aa t'iji gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ma pan k'õrat'ajji mãik'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa teeji. Mãpai mägaji:

—Jitáti mãik'aapa k'óti. Nãgí pan mi k'ap'ia.

23 Maap'eda mägá ooji ma vino ome. It'aa t'ip'eda, gracias jaraji Tachi Ak'õremaa mãik'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa teeji. Jõmaarãpa aidepema vino tojida.

24 Mãpai mägaji:

—Nãgí vino mi waa, michi waa bat'ait'ee perã mi piuk'ãri chok'araarã pari. Tachi Ak'õrepa nãgí ùraa chiwidi jara bi. Michi waa bat'ada k'aurepa irua wëpapiit'ee eperãarã chok'araarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata mãik'aapa michideerã papiit'ee.

25 Mia wãarata jararu. Vino waa to-e pait'eeda aji, parã ome it'aripema vino torumaa Tachi Ak'õre truade.

26 Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdadepema k'ari k'aridap'eda, Olivo Eedee wãjida.

*Jesupa jarada Pedropa iru k'awa-e bida ait'ee  
(Mt 26.31-35; Lc 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

27 Mama Jesupa mägaji:

—Parã jõmaweda ijãadaamaa p'aneedait'ee mãik'aapa mi ituaba atabëidait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ã jëra bide jara bik'a:

‘Mia oveja ak'ipari peepiit'ee mãik'aapa chi ovejaarã jĩchoodaridait'ee.’

*(Zac 13.7)*

28 Mamãda mi chok'ai p'irabaik'ãri, Galilea eujãdee wãit'ee parã naa.

29 Mãpai Pedropa mägaji:

—Apemaarãpa pi atabëiruta pijida, mia pi atabëi-eda aji.

30 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Idi p'ãrik'ua et'erre k'arida omé k'arii naaweda, jarada õpee pia mi k'awa-e bida ait'ee.

31 Mamãda Pedropa waapiara mägapachi:

—Pi ome auk'a piuru pijida, mia jara-eda aji.

Apemaarãpa ichiaba mägá jarapachida.

*Jesús it'aa t'ida Getsemanide*  
(Mt 26.36-46; Lc 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Maap'eda wājida Getsemaní ne-uu eujā apatap'edaamaa. Mama panadak'āri, Jesupa māgaji chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa:

—Nama su-ak'i p'anéeti mi it'aa t'inaru misa.

<sup>33</sup> Ichi ome ateeji Pedro, Santiago māik'aapa Juan. Jesús k'isia paraa nībeeji t'āri p'uapa.

<sup>34</sup> Mapa māgaji āchima:

—Mi piut'ee pik'a nībi t'āri p'uapa. Nama p'anéeti, k'āida-ee.

<sup>35</sup> Māpai Jesús waawipai wāp'eda, bedabaiji tau bīri eujāde t'ōbairumaa māik'aapa Ak'ōremaa chupiria iidiji k'inia bi pirā, iru māgí miapi p'asapinaamerā.

<sup>36</sup> It'aa t'iji:

—*Abbá*, Mi Ak'ōre, pia jōma p'oyaapari. K'aripáji na miait'ee bideepa. Mamīda oonáaji mia k'inia bik'a. Jīp'a pia k'inia bik'ata óoji.

<sup>37</sup> Maap'eda, ak'i chek'āri, chi k'ōp'āyoorā k'āi jōnita unu cheji. Māpai māgaji Simón Pedromaa:

—Simón, ¿k'āi nībik'ā? aji. ¿Hora apida p'oyaa chok'ai p'anada-ek'ā k'āida-ee?

<sup>38</sup> Chok'ai p'anáti māik'aapa it'aa t'iti p'ek'au k'achiade baaipiamaa. Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a t'āri pa oo k'inia p'ani. Mamīda pāchi k'ap'ia pa chooda-e p'ani.

<sup>39</sup> Waya wāji it'aa t'ide naaweda oodak'a:

—K'aripáji na miait'ee bideepa. Mamīda oonáaji mia k'inia bik'a; jīp'a pia oo k'inia bik'ata oopáde aji.

<sup>40</sup> Waya chek'āri, naa unu chedak'a unu cheji; k'āi jōni tap'ok'eepa. ĩrimadap'eda, k'īup'ee p'anapachida, k'awada-e pada perā k'āata jaradai.

<sup>41</sup> It'aa t'ida ōpeemaa waya chek'āri, Jesupa māgaji:

—¿At'āri k'āi jōnik'ā? Jāgapai. Mi peepidait'ee hora pajipi. Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema teedait'ee p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā juade.

<sup>42</sup> Eperā mi traicionaait'ee bi k'ait'a cheru. ĩP'irabáiti māik'aapa wādāma apemaarāmaa!

*Jesús jita atadap'edaa*  
(Mt 26.47-56; Lc 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

<sup>43</sup> Jesús at'āri pedeemaa bide ichi k'ōp'āyo Judas pacheji eperāarā chok'ara ome. Espada pak'uru ome anipajida. P'aareerā poroorāpa, Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāpa māik'aapa judiorā poro waibiarāpa ma eperāarā pēijida āchi pari.

<sup>44</sup> K'awaadamerā chisāgita Jesús, panadai naaweda, Judapa jaraji māirāmaa:

—Chi mia k'īra ĩruta saludaak'āri, māgita pia jita atadapáde aji, māik'aapa atadari-dapáde aji.

<sup>45</sup> Mapa pachedak'āri Jesumāi, Judas pedee cheji:

—ĩTachi Jarateepari!

Māga jarap'eda, k'īra ĩt'aaji.

<sup>46</sup> Māpai Jesús jita atajida māik'aapa ateejida.

<sup>47</sup> Mamīda eperā Jesús k'ait'a badapa ichi espada ĩt'a atap'eda, p'aareerā poro waibia mimiapari k'īri orp'et'aaji.

<sup>48</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji ichi jita ata chedap'edaarāmaa:

—¿Sāap'eda parā chejidama aji, espada ome māik'aapa pak'uru ome mi jita atade eperā nechiyaa bi jita atapatak'a?

<sup>49</sup> Ewari chaa mi Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade bapari iru pedee jarateemaa. Maapai mi jitada-e paji. Mamīda nāga p'asaru Ak'ōre ũraa p'ādade jara bik'a.

<sup>50</sup> Jesupa māga jaramaa bide, jōmaweda chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa atabēijida māik'aapa miruk'oodachida.

<sup>51</sup> Mamīda k'ūtrāa aba Jesús t'ēe nipaji. Chi k'ap'ia p'ira baji sabanapa, āk'adaa nipada perā. Judas ome nipadap'edaarāpa ma k'ūtrāa jita atajida.

<sup>52</sup> Mamīda, waaweepa sabana k'emat'aaji māik'aapa āk'adaa p'ira uchiadachi.

*Jesús Junta Suprema k'īrapite bada*

(Mt 26.57-68; Lc 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Māpai āchia Jesús ateejida Caifás temaa. Ichi p'aareerā poro waibia paji. Mama ichiaba see nībaji p'aareerā poroorā, judiorā poro waibiarā māik'aapa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā.

<sup>54</sup> Pedro t'imīpapai t'ēe wāk'āti wāji. Māgā wāpa Caifás te t'iak'au badamāi edú t'īuji. Mama t'ipitau ik'aawa su-ak'i beeji k'ara p'aiit'ee Ak'ōre te jīapataarā ome.

<sup>55</sup> P'aareerā poroorāpa jōmaweda Junta Supremadepemaarā ome testigo jiri p'anapachida. Māgā Jesús peepit'aadait'ee. Mamīda maarepida unuda-e paji imiateedait'ee,

<sup>56</sup> ma eperāarā chok'araarāpa wāara jaradak'aa pada perā māik'aapa auk'a pedeedak'aa pada perā.

<sup>57</sup> Ūk'uru chi poroorā k'īrapite p'irabaijida māik'aapa seewa jarajida:

<sup>58</sup> —Taipa ūrijida irua jararu: “Chonaarāweda eperāarāpa Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia oojida. Mia māgī te t'eet'aap'eda, k'āima ōpeemaa waya oo atai. Mamīda eperāarāpa oopatak'a oo-e pat'eeda” aji.

<sup>59</sup> Māga jarajida mīda, at'āri auk'a pia pedeeda-e paji tachi judiorā ūraade jara bik'a.

<sup>60</sup> Māga ūrik'āri, p'aareerā poro waibia Caifás bainī beeji jōmaarā k'īrapite māik'aapa iidiji Jesumaa:

—¿Wāarak'ā aji, pi k'īrapite jara p'anī pedee? ¿Maarepida p'anau-ek'ā? aji.

<sup>61</sup> Mamīda Jesupa maarepida p'anau-e paji; k'īup'ee beeji.

Waya māgaji:

¿Pik'ā Mesías, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā? ¿Pik'ā aji, Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia Warra?

<sup>62</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mīda aji. Parāpa mi unudait'ee Ak'ōre Waibia juaraare su-ak'i bi. Ichiaba mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema waya chek'āri, unudait'ee jījararade cheru.

<sup>63</sup> Māpai Caifapa ichi p'aru jēt'aaji t'āri k'achiapa māik'aapa māgaji:

—¿K'āare-it'ee waa jiridaima eperāarāpa jaradamerā ichia ooda?

<sup>64</sup> ¿Parāpa ūrijida-ek'ā ichia pedee k'achia jarada Tachi Ak'ōre āpīte? ¿K'āata k'īsia p'anīma? aji.

Jōma auk'a bia para beeji:

—Ichia jarada k'aurepa piupia bida ajida.

<sup>65</sup> Ūk'uru arii p'anadap'edaarāpa Jesumaa idujida māik'aapa tau p'ārajī atadap'eda, sījida. Māga oo jōnīde māgajida:

—¡Pi wāara Tachi Ak'ōre Warra pirā, jarapāde aji, k'aipata pi sīji!

Ichiaba Ak'ōre te jīapataarāpa k'īramaa sīpachida.

*Pedropa Jesús k'awa-e bida ada*

(Mt 26.69-75; Lc 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Māimisa Pedro tuda baji te āuk'idaa. Māga nīde Caifás mimiapari awēra irumaa cheji.

<sup>67</sup> Ma wērapa Pedro unuk'āri k'ara p'aimaa bi t'ipitau ik'aawa, pi-ia ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Pi auk'a nipajida aji, jā eperā Jesús Nazaretdepema ome.

<sup>68</sup> Mamīda Pedropa meraji:

—¡Seewa! Mia iru k'awa-e bi. Ichiaba k'awa-e bida aji, pia k'āaredeta pedee bi.

Maap'eda mamāik'aapa uchijai chi cercao edú t'īupatamaa. Māga nīde et'erre k'ariji.



69 Ma wērapa waya unu atak'āri, māgaji arii p'anadap'edaarāmaa:

—Pichá, jāgí Jesús k'ōp'āyo.

70 Mamīda Pedropa waya meraji. Taarā-e nide chi arii p'anadap'edaarāpa waya māgajida:

—Wāara, pi āchi k'ōp'āyo. Ma awara, pi Galilea eujādepemak'a pedee bida ajida.

71 Māpai Pedropa juraaji:

—¡Seewa! ¡K'awa-e bi parāpa jara p'ani eperā! Mia seewa jaramaa bi pirā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi miapiipia bida aji.

72 Aramata et'erre waya k'ariji. Māpai Pedropa k'irāpaji Jesupa jarada: “Et'erre k'arida omé k'ari naaweda, pia jarada ōpee jarait'ee mi k'awa-e bi.” Māga k'īsiap'eda, Pedro jēedachi t'āri p'uapa.

## 15

### *Jesús Pilato k'īrapite*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lc 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

1 Tap'eda weda p'aareerā poroorā, judiorā poro waibiarā māik'aapa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā, māgí Junta Supremadepemaarā chip'edaidap'eda, pedeetejida k'awaadait'ee k'āata oodait'ee Jesús ome. Jesús jua jī atapidap'eda, teenajida Pilato temaa. Ichi Romadepemaarā poro waibia paji.

2 Pilatopa iidiji Jesumaa:

—¿Pik'ā aji, Judiorā Rey?

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mida aji, pia jara bik'a.

3 P'aareerā poroorāpa audupai imiatee jōnadap'edaa perā,

4 Pilatopa waya iidiji:

—¿Maarepida p'anau-ek'ā aji, imiatee jōnita?

5 Mamīda Jesupa maarepida p'anauk'aa paji. Mapa Pilatopa k'awa-e paji k'āata ooit'ee.

### *Pilatopa Jesús peepida*

(Mt 27.15-26; Lc 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

6 Ma fiestade Pilatopa preso aba k'ena pēipachi, eperāarāpa iidirutata.

7 Eperā t'ījarapatap'edaa Barrabás carcelde baji awaraa k'ōp'āyoora ome, Roma pi-daarā juadeepa uchía k'iniapa chíara pee p'anadap'edaa perā.

8 Eperāarāpa iidinadak'āri Pilatoma preso k'ena pēimerā ichia ooparik'a,

9 irua p'anauji:

—¿K'inia p'anik'ā aji, mia Judiorā Rey apata k'ena pēimerā?

10 Māga iidiji k'awa bada perā judiorā p'aareerā poroorāpa Jesús k'īra unuamaa iru p'anadap'edaa.

11 Mamīda p'aareerā poroorāpa eperāarāmaa jarajida iididamerā Pilatopa Barrabata k'ena pēipimerā.

12 Mapa Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿Sāga oopi k'inia p'anima aji, parāpa Judiorā Reyda a p'ani ome?

13 Māpai biajida:

—¡Kurusode peepit'āaji!

14 Pilatopa māgaji:

—¿K'āare k'achiata oojima? aji.

Mamīda waya eperāarāpa biajida:

—¡Kurusode peepit'āaji!

15 Pilato pia bee k'inia bada perā eperāarā ome, Barrabata k'ena pēiji. Jesús soopa wipip'eda, pēiji kurusode baijira bidamerā piurumaa.

*Soldaorãpa Jesús oo iru p'anadap'edaa*  
(Mt 27.27-31; Jn 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Soldaorãpa Jesús ateejida Pilato palaciode, t'ijarapatap'edaa *pretorio*. Mama tuda soldaorã chok'araara seedachida.

<sup>17</sup> Oo iru p'anapachida. Rey p'aruk'a p'oree k'ĩra p'ãimap'ãimaa jĩ bidap'eda, poro jĩra pak'uru jua ne-ĩiri-idaa bidee oojida mãik'aapa jĩ bijida.

<sup>18</sup> Maap'eda bia eipachida:

—¡Ak'ítĩ Judiorã Rey!

<sup>19</sup> Poromaa wipachida pak'urupa. Idupachida mãik'aapa bedabaidaipachida iru k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩ pik'adait'ee.

<sup>20</sup> Māgá oo iru p'anadap'eda, ma p'aru p'oree ērat'ajida mãik'aapa ichi p'aru waya jĩ bijida. Maap'eda ateejida kurusode baijira bidait'ee.

*Cirene p'uurudepemamaa Jesús kuruso ateejidap'edaa*  
(Mt 27.32-44; Lc 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Uchia wādak'āri Jerusalendeepa, unujida eperã Cirene p'uurudepema t'ijarapatap'edaa Simón. Ewaa p'uurude panaji. Māgĩ eperã Alejandro mãik'aapa Rufo ak'õre paji. Simón ik'aawa wāyaa wādak'āri, soldaorãpa kuruso ateejidap'edaa Jesús pari.

*Jesús kurusode baijira bidap'edaa*

<sup>22</sup> Jesús ateejida *Gólgota* apatap'edaamaa. (Gólgota jara k'inia bi: “Tachi Poro Bĩri”.)

<sup>23</sup> Maap'eda teejida vino mirra ome p'oirada, mamĩda Jesupa to-e paji.

<sup>24</sup> Māpai soldaorãpa Jesús jua mãik'aapa chi bĩri merap'ejida mãik'aapa kurusode baijira bijida piumerã. Māgĩrãpa suerte jemenejida k'awaadait'ee k'aipata iru p'aru atait'ee.

<sup>25</sup> Māga oojida tap'eweda, las nueve.

<sup>26</sup> Soldaopa iru poro it'aik'a eere kurusode letrero merap'ejĩ, jarait'ee k'āare-it'ee kurusode baijira bijida piumerã. P'ã baji: JUDIORã REY.

<sup>27</sup> Mama ichiaba nechiapataarã omé kurusode baijira bijida, aba Jesús juaraare, chi apema juabi eere.

<sup>28</sup> [Māga p'asaji Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jaraparipa p'ādak'a chonaarāweda: 'Iru p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã ome auk'a ata bijida.] (Is 53.12)

<sup>29</sup> Chi arii wāyaa wā nipadap'edaarãpa irumaa ik'achia jarajida. Āchi poro p'irap'iraa māgapachida:

—¡Aai, pia Tachi Ak'õre te waibia jōmaweda t'eet'aait'ee paji mãik'aapa waya oo atait'ee paji ewari õpeemaa!

<sup>30</sup> Pia jarada wāara pirã, jãmãik'aapa irabáiji piunaamerã!

<sup>31</sup> Ichiaba māgá oo iru p'anapachida p'aareerã poroorãpa Moisepa p'āda jarateep-ataarã ome:

—¡Awararã k'aripajida ajida. Mamĩda ichi itu nadeepa p'oyaa uchiae!

<sup>32</sup> ¡Ak'ítĩ! ¿Jāgĩ Tachi Ak'õrepa pēida tachi k'aripamerã, Israel pidaarã Rey poro waibia k'ã? jãmãik'aapa irabáiji iraweda tai k'ĩrapite! Māga ooru pirã, taipa ichiaba pide ijāadait'eepi.

Kurusode iru ik'aawa baijira p'anadap'edaarãpa ichiaba irumaa ik'achia jarapachida.

*Jesús jai-idaada*

(Mt 27.45-56; Lc 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Imat'ipa ak'õrejĩru k'iat'idachi. Na eujã jōma p'āriudachi las tres parumaa.

<sup>34</sup> Ma hora Jesupa golpe biaji:

—‘Eloĩ, Eloĩ, ¿lemã sabactani?’ (Ma pedee jara k'inia bi: ‘Mi Ak'õre, Mi Ak'õre, ¿K'āare-it'ee mi atabēijima?’) (Sal 22.1)

<sup>35</sup> Ũk'uru arii p'anadap'edaarãpa ũridak'āri, maajida:

—¡Ūrítí! Elías, chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapari t'ĩmaa bida ajida.

<sup>36</sup> Eperã p'ira wãji mãik'aapa esponjak'a p'ẽesap'ẽesaa bi topa ataji vino achuchuade. Sia k'ĩde jõi bip'eda, Jesús it'aimãí t'í atanaji sõmerã, opisia bi jĩak'aapa mãik'aapa maaji:

—Írá, ichiak'au bidait'ee. Unu k'inia p'ani Elías cheru pírã ichi irabai atade.

<sup>37</sup> Mamĩda Jesús golpe biaji mãik'aapa jai-idaaji.

<sup>38</sup> Mãimisa Jerusalende Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade chi edupiara bi cuarto t'ĩupatamãí p'aru teesoo eebai jira bada esajĩak'a jẽdachi it'ĩpa edaa.

<sup>39</sup> Jesús k'ĩrapite ak'í nĩbada soldaorã poropa iru mǎgá piu wã unuk'ãri, mǎgaji:

—¡Wãara, na eperã Tachi Ak'õre Warra paji!

<sup>40</sup> T'imĩpapai ũk'uru wẽraarã p'anadap'edaarãpa ak'í p'anajida: María Magdalena; María, Santiago (chi t'ẽepema) mãik'aapa José nawe; ichiaba Salomé.

<sup>41</sup> Jesús Galilea eujãde nipak'ãri, ma wẽraarãpa iru chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome k'aripa nipapachida. Mama ichiaba wẽraarã chok'ara p'anajida iru ome Jerusalendee chedap'edaarã.

### *Jesús iadap'edaa*

(Mt 27.57-61; Lc 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Ma ewate p'ãriupodopa jõmaweda ne-inaa aupa jẽra bait'ee paji ñipata ewate pai naaweda.

<sup>43</sup> José Arimatea p'uurudepema waawee-ee wãji Pilatoma Jesús k'ap'ia piuda iidide ïait'ee. Mǎgí Junta Supremadepema paji mãik'aapa apemaarã judiorãpa iru pia ak'ipachida. Ma awara irua unu k'inia baji Tachi K'aripaparipa ichita eperãarã pia ak'ipari.

<sup>44</sup> Pilatopa Jesús piuda k'awaak'ãri, p'eraji isapai piuda perã. Mapa soldaorã poro t'ĩ ataji mãik'aapa iidiji:

—¿Wãara piujik'ã? aji.

<sup>45</sup> Mǎpai Jesús piu bida ak'ãri, Pilatopa teeji iru k'ap'ia Josemaa.

<sup>46</sup> Mǎpai Josepa neto ataji p'aru lienzodee mãik'aapa Jesús k'ap'ia kurusodeepa irabai atap'eda, aide pira biji. Maap'eda binaji mãu te uria k'oro iru p'anadap'edaade mãik'aapa chi t'ai t'ap'a bẽiji mãu choma bipa.

<sup>47</sup> María (José nawe), María Magdalena ome ak'í p'anajida sãma iaruta.

## 16

### *Jesús chok'ai p'irabaida*

(Mt 28.1-10; Lc 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

<sup>1</sup> ñipata ewate wãyaap'eda, p'ãrik'ua María Magdalena, María (Santiago nawe) mãik'aapa Salomepa neto atajida k'era Jesús k'ap'ide p'urudait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Tomia ewate, tap'eda weda ak'õrejĩru uchiaruta wãjida iru k'ap'ia iadap'edaamaa.

<sup>3</sup> Pedee wãjida:

—¿K'aipa ãyaa ata biyama ajida, mãu choma chi t'aide jĩa bi?

<sup>4</sup> Mamĩda t'imí weda ak'inadak'ãri, unujida mãu pĩradai bi awara ãi.

<sup>5</sup> Mãu te uriade edú t'ĩudak'ãri, ununajida k'ũtrãa su-ak'í bi ãchi juaraare. Chi p'aru jĩ bada t'o-t'oo teesoo baji. Mǎgí ángel Tachi Ak'õre truadepema paji. Ma wẽraarãpa mǎga unudak'ãri, p'eradachida.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda mǎgipa mǎgaji:

—P'eranáati. Parãpa jiri p'ani Jesús Nazaretdepema kurusode baijira bidap'edaa. ¡Iru nama wẽ-e! ¡Chok'ai p'irabaijipi! Pichá, ak'í chéti iru iadap'edaamãí.

<sup>7</sup> Wãti jarade Pedromaa ichiaba chi apemaarã k'õp'ãyoorãmaa: “Iru wãit'ee Galilea eujãdee parã naa. Mama iru unudait'ee irua jaradak'a.”

<sup>8</sup> Māpai wēraarā k'īra k'awa-ee pik'adachida p'era jōnadap'edaa perā. P'ira uchijida Jesús k'ap'ia iadap'edaamāiipa. K'ap'ia wēree jōnajida waaweepa. Mapa maarepida p'oyaa jarada-e paji.

*Jesupa María Magdalenamaa chok'ai unupida*  
(Jn 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> [Tomia ewate Jesús chok'ai p'irabaiji. Naapiara unupiji María Magdalenamaa. Ma wēra naaweda netuara siete merātia baji ichi k'ap'iade. Mamīda Jesupa jōmaweda āyaa uchiapik'ooji.

<sup>10</sup> Jesús unup'eda, María Magdalenapa jaranaji iru ome nipapatap'edaarāmaa. Āra k'īsia paraa jarajēe p'anajida Jesús k'ap'ia-it'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Māga nide Mariapa jara cheji:

—jMia Jesús chok'ai unujida! aji.

Mamīda ārapa māga ūridak'āri, ijāada-e paji.

*Jesupa awaraa k'ōp'āyoorā omeemaa chok'ai unupida*  
(Lc 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> T'ēepai, Jesupa k'īra awara unupiji chi k'ōp'āyoorā omeemaa ode nidade.

<sup>13</sup> Āchia iru k'awa atadak'āri, aramata āpītee nepirīde wājida apemaarāmaa. Mamīda ārapa pida ijāada-e paji.

*Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa chok'ai unupida*  
(Mt 18.16-20; Lc 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

<sup>14</sup> T'ēepai, Jesupa chok'ai unupiji chi k'ōp'āyoorā oncemaa, nek'omaa p'anide. Iru chok'ai bi pia ijāadak'aa paji k'īri k'isua p'anadap'edaa perā. Ma awara apemaarāpa māga nepirīdap'edaa jida ijāada-e paji. Mapa irua ik'īati pedeeji.

<sup>15</sup> Ichiaba jaraji āramaa:

—Wātī na p'ek'au eujā eperāarā paraamaa māik'aapa jaratēeti Tachi Ak'ōre pedee pia mia k'awapida parāmaa.

<sup>16</sup> Apidaapa ma ūraa chiwidide ijāa bi pirā, poro choopiipia bi k'awapiit'ee mi ome araa bi. Māgá it'aa wāt'ee ichi piuk'āri. Jōdee mide ijāa-e pirā, tok'arradee mianait'ee ichia p'ek'au k'achia ooda k'aurepa.

<sup>17</sup> Mide ijāa p'anīrāpa oodak'āri ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa, awaraarāpa k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre āchi ome bi. Mi t'īde netuara uchiapidait'ee; awaraa pedee k'awada-e p'ani mīda, Ak'ōre Jaurepa pedeepiit'ee;

<sup>18</sup> taama k'achia jitadait'ee āchi juapa; māik'aapa neera k'achia todait'ee. Mamīda māgee ne-inaapa āchi maarepida k'achia ooda-e pait'ee. Jōdee āchi juapa k'ayaa beerā t'ōbaidak'āri, k'ayaa jipadait'ee.

*Jesús Tachi Ak'ōre eujādee wāda*  
(Lc 24.50-53)

<sup>19</sup> Tachi Waibia Jesús pedee'eda chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome, Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru it'aa ateeji ichi eujādee. Mama su-ak'i beejī Ak'ōre juaraare, ijāapataarā poro waibia perā.

<sup>20</sup> Māpai chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa Ak'ōre Ūraa chiwidi o-īa jarateenajida awara āi eperāarā paraamaa. Jesupa ne-inaa pia oopachi āchi k'ap'ia pari. Māgá āchia ne-inaa eperāarāpa oodak'aa oodak'āri, awaraarāpa k'awaajida Jesús ūraa wāara.]

## SAN LUCAS

### San Lucapa Pedee Pia P'ãda

San Lucapa na pedee pia p'ãji. Lucas judio-e paji. Macedonia eujãdepema médico paji. Jesucristopa jirit'erada Pablo k'õp'ãyo paji. Na pedee pia p'ã pëiji chi k'õp'ãyo Teofilomaa, auk'a Jesucristode ijãamerã. K'awapi k'inia baji Jesupa judio-eerã o k'achiadeepa ichiaba k'aripa atapari. Na pedee p'ãi naaweda, Lucapa pi-ia ak'iji ne-inaa jõmaweda p'ã bada Jesude. Pedeechi Jesús bapata k'awadap'edaarã ome, Jesús nipapata pia nepiri k'inia bada perã. Na p'ãdade audú jara bi chupiria beerãde; it'aa t'ĩpatade; Tachi Ak'õre Jaurede; Cristo piuda k'aurepa Ak'õrepa eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapiparide mãik'aapa wëraarã mimiade Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee.

Naapiara Lucapa jara bi ichia k'awaada na pedee pia p'ãi naaweda (cap. 1.1-4). Mateopa p'ãda k'ãyaara pedee chok'araara jara bi Jesús t'odade (caps. 1.5-2.52) mãik'aapa Juan Bautistapa jarateedade (cap. 3.1-20). Awaraarãk'a Lucapa jara bi Jesús poro choodate mãik'aapa iru netuara ome unuda (caps. 3.21-4.13); irua jaratee nipada Galilea eujãde (caps. 4.14-9.9) mãik'aapa awaraa eujãde (cap. 9.10-50); iru Judea eujãdee wãda (caps. 9.51-13.21) mãik'aapa irua jarateeda Perea eujãde (caps. 13.22-19.27). Ma jõmaade Lucapa pedee chok'araara jara bi, awaraa pedee pia p'ãdap'edaarã k'ãyaara. T'ëepai jara bi Jesús peedap'edaa (caps. 19.28-23.56); iru chok'ai p'irabaida; chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa unupida mãik'aapa ãra taide it'aa wãda (cap. 24).

#### *Teofilomaa naapiara p'ãda*

<sup>1</sup> Eperãarã poro waibia Teófilo, mi naa awaraarãpa p'ãjida ne-inaa p'asada tachi t'ãide.

<sup>2</sup> P'ãjida Jesús ãchi taupa unudap'edaa mãik'aapa tachimaa irude nepiridap'edaa. Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra jirit'eraji mägá irua ooda jarateepataadamerã.

<sup>3</sup> Mia ma p'ãdap'edaa pia ak'iji. Ma awara ãramaa mãik'aapa Jesús unudap'edaarã awaraarãmaa iidi wãji. Mägá Jesús t'odadeepa p'asada pia k'awaaji. Eperãarã poro waibia Teófilo,

<sup>4</sup> ma jõmaade k'ĩsiap'eda, mia nãga p'ã bi, pia ma wãara pedee jarateedap'edaa pipiara k'awaamerã.

#### *Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida Juan Bautista t'oit'ee*

<sup>5</sup> Jesús t'oi naaweda Herodes rey paji Judea eujãde. Mama bapachi p'aare t'ĩjarapatap'edaa Zacarías. Iru p'aare Abías eere p'anadap'edaarãdepema paji. Chi wëra, Isabel, ichiaba chonaarãwedapema p'aareerã poro waibia Aarondeepa uchiada paji.

<sup>6</sup> Zacarías chi wëra ome k'achia wëe p'anapachida Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite, iru ãraade jara bik'a oopachida perã. Maperã apidaapa ãra p'oyaa imiateedak'aa paji.

<sup>7</sup> Mamãda ãra warra wëe p'anajida, Isabel warra t'ok'aa pada perã. Ma awara ãchi omee weda audú chonaa p'anajida warra oodait'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Ewari aba p'aareerã poroorãpa jarajida Abías eerepema p'aareerã mimia p'aneedamerã Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade.

<sup>9</sup> P'aareerãpa oopatak'a suerte jemenejida k'awaadait'ee k'aita t'ĩut'ee Tachi Ak'õre te waibia edupema cuartode ne-inaa t'ũa bapari paade. Mägá Zacariata uchiaji.

<sup>10</sup> T'ĩuji ma ne-inaa t'ũa bapari paade. Mãga oomaa bi misa, eperãarã jõmaweda taawa it'aa t'ĩ para baji.

<sup>11</sup> Zacarías mama te jãde bide it'aripema angelpa ichi unupiji. Bainã baji ma ne-inaa t'ũa bapari paapata altar juaraare.

<sup>12</sup> Zacariapa mãga unuk'ãri, p'eradachi.

<sup>13</sup> Mamãda ma angelpa mägaji:



—Zacarías, waaweenapáde aji. Tachi Ak'õrepa pia it'aa iidida ùrijipi. Pi wëra Isabelpa warra t'oit'ee. T'í biit'eeda aji, Juan.

<sup>14</sup> Parã o-ĩ-ĩa p'anadait'ee iru ome. Ichiaba eperãarã chok'ara o-ĩa p'anadait'ee iru t'oda k'awaadak'ãri.

<sup>15</sup> Pi warra waibia pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Maarepida it'ua, vino jida tok'aa pait'ee. Iru t'oi naaweda, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure bapariit'ee iru ome.

<sup>16</sup> Irua Israel pidaarã chok'araarãmaa waya ijãapiit'ee Tachi Ak'õrede.

<sup>17</sup> Na Juanpa Ak'õre pedee jaranait'ee, Tachi Waibia chei naaweda. Audú Ak'õrede ijãapariit'ee. Ne-inaa ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õre juapa mãik'aapa sõcharra bait'ee Ak'õre pedee jarapari Elías chonaarãweda bapatak'a. Ak'õreerãmaa k'ĩsiapiit'ee ãchi t'ãri auk'a bidamerã ãchi warrarã ome. T'ãri k'achia beerãmaa jarateit'ee oo k'awaa wãdamerã Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Mãga oo bipa Israel pidaarã k'aripait'ee Tachi Waibia k'awaadamerã mãik'aapa irude ijãapataadamerã.

<sup>18</sup> Mãga ùrik'ãri, Zacariapa ma angelmaa iidiji:

—¿Sãga mia pi pedee ijãayama? aji. Mi audú chonaa bida aji, warra ooit'ee; mi wëra jida.

<sup>19</sup> Mãpai angelpa mägaji:

—Mi Gabrielda aji. Tachi Ak'õrepa jararuk'a mia ooparida aji. Irua mi pëiji pi ome pedeede mãik'aapa pĩmaa ma pedee pia jarade.

<sup>20</sup> Mamĩda pia mi pedee ijãa-e pada perã, ñraweda pi p'oyaa pedee-ee beeit'eeda aji, mia jaradak'a parumaa.

<sup>21</sup> Zacarías mägá edú bi misa, eperãarã taawa it'aa t'í para badaarãpa k'ĩsia p'aneejida: “¿Sãgap'edapi taarãruma?” apachida.

<sup>22</sup> Zacarías uchiak'ãri, p'oyaa pedee k'aa paji. Jĩp'a juapa jarapachi. Mapa ma eperãarãpa k'awaajida irua k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide ne-inaa unuda Ak'õre te waibiade.

<sup>23</sup> Zacariapa ichi mimia Ak'õre te waibiade aupak'ãri, ichi temaa wãji.

<sup>24</sup> T'ëepai chi wëra Isabel biak'oo beejì. Atane joisomaa wãyaaru misa, uchia-e paji ichi tedee.

<sup>25</sup> K'ĩsijaji: “Tachi Ak'õrepa mĩmaa ne-inaa pia ooji. Mi k'ĩra nejasia bapachi, biak'ook'aa pada perã. Mamĩda irua mi chupirìa k'awaada perã, ñrá mi biak'oo bida” aji.

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida Jesús t'oit'ee*

<sup>26</sup> Atane seismaa Isabel biak'ooda, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel Gabriel pëiji Galilea eujãdepema p'uuru Nazaretdee.

<sup>27</sup> Mama bapachi awëra waide imik'ĩra ome k'ãi-ee. T'íjarapachida María. Mama ichiaba bapachi imik'ĩra t'íjarapatap'edaa José. Ichi chonaarãwedapema Rey Daviddeepa uchiada paji. María José ome pedetee p'anajida miak'ãidait'ee.

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel cheji Mariamaa mãik'aapa mägaji:

—¡Pia bapariiji! Tachi Ak'õrepa pi piara ak'ipari awaraarã k'ãyaara. Iru pi ome bida aji.

<sup>29</sup> Mãga ùrik'ãri, María p'era pik'a beejì mãik'aapa k'ĩsijaji: “¿Sãap'edata mĩmaa mãga jara cheruma?” aji.

<sup>30</sup> Mãpai Gabrielpa mägaji:

—María, waaweenapáde aji. Tachi Ak'õrepa pi jirit'eraji k'inia iru bairã.

<sup>31</sup> Pi biak'oo beeit'ee mãik'aapa imik'ĩra warra t'oit'ee. T'í biit'ee Jesús.

<sup>32</sup> Iru Tachi Waibia pait'ee. Tachi Ak'õre Warrada adait'ee. Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa iru rey papiit'ee, iru chonaarãwedapema Rey Davidk'a.

<sup>33</sup> Iru ichita Jacobdeepa uchiadap'edaarã rey pait'ee, na p'ek'au eujã jõru pijida.

<sup>34</sup> Mãpai Mariapa iidiji ma angelmaa:

—Mamĩda, ¿sãga biak'ooyama aji, mi imik'ĩra ome k'ãi-ee bita?

<sup>35</sup> Gabrielpa p'anauji:

—Pi biak'oo-e pait'ee awaraa wēraarāk'a. Ak'ōre Jaure pi ome bait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa jōmaata oopari. Iru Jaurepa pi aneu pik'a cheit'ee j̄jararak'a. Māgá imik'īra wēe bi mīda, biak'oo beeit'ee. Ak'ōrepa māga ooit'ee perā, pi warra k'achia wēe bapariit'ee. Iru Tachi Ak'ōre Warrada apataadait'ee.

<sup>36</sup> Ma awara pichi ēreerā Isabel, chōtrāa k'iri mīda, atane seis iru bi biak'ooda. Iru warra t'ok'aada apachida mīda, imik'īra warrata t'oit'eeda aji.

<sup>37</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga ooi, wē-e perā ne-inaa irua p'oyaa oo-e pai.

<sup>38</sup> Māpai Mariapa māgaji:

—Mi Tachi Ak'ōre jua ek'ari bapari. Irua jara bik'a ooipia bida aji, mi ome.

Maap'eda Gabriel wāji.

### *María Isabelmaa wāda*

<sup>39</sup> Ma t'ēepai María wāji Isabel bada p'uurudee ee jēra bimāi Judea eujāde.

<sup>40</sup> Zacarías temāi panak'āri, Mariapa Isabelmaa saludaaji.

<sup>41</sup> Isabelpa María pedee ūrik'āri, chi chai o-īapa j̄iti jira beeji iru bide. Māpai Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ba cheji Isabel ome.

<sup>42</sup> Mapa golpe pedeeji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa pita pipiara ak'i bida aji, awaraa wēraarā k'āyaara. Irua pi warra bide bi pia ak'i bapariit'eeda aji.

<sup>43</sup> Mi ek'ariara bi mīda Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite, mi o-īa bi, pi, Michi Waibia nawepa mi ak'i cheda perā.

<sup>44</sup> Pi salude ūriruta mi warra o-īapa j̄iti jira beeji mi bide.

<sup>45</sup> Pi o-īa bi ijāada perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooit'ee ichia jara pēidak'a!

### *Mariapa pedee pia jarada Tachi Ak'ōrede*

<sup>46</sup> Māpai Mariapa māgaji:

—T'āriipa mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi.

<sup>47</sup> Michi t'āride o-īa nībi, Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari perā.

<sup>48</sup> Mi chupiria k'iri mīda iru esclavak'a, irua mi jirit'eraji māik'aapa t'āri o-īapiji. Mapa īraweda jōmaarāpa mi t'ījaradait'ee chi Tachi Ak'ōrepa t'āri o-īapida.

<sup>49</sup> Pi Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia t'ījarapata Chi K'achia Wēe Bapari! Iruata ne-inaa pi-ia ooji mi ome.

<sup>50</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa chupiria k'awaapari ichide ijāapataarā; āchi warrarā; āichak'eerā paara.

<sup>51</sup> Ne-inaa pi-ia oodoo ichi juapa. T'āride audua beerā jerek'ooji.

<sup>52</sup> Reyrā uchiapiji āchi mimiadeepa māik'aapa āra k'āyaara audua-ee beerā poro waibiarā papiji.

<sup>53</sup> Jarrapisia beerā irumaa chedak'āri, ne-inaa pia teeji k'āiwee nipadamerā ichi ode. Jōdee net'aa piara iru p'anadap'edaarā arajāgaa wāpiji āchi ode.

<sup>54</sup> Tachi Israel pidaarā, ichi eperāarā k'aripapachi ichia oopi bik'a oopatap'edaa perā. Āra ichita chupiria k'awaaji

<sup>55</sup> māga ooit'eeda ada perā tachi chonaarāmaa; Abrahammaa māik'aapa irudeepa uchiadait'eerāmaa.

<sup>56</sup> María Isabelmāi atane ōpee beeji. Maap'eda cheji ichi temaa.

### *Juan Bautista t'oda*

<sup>57</sup> Isabel warra t'ok'āri, imik'īra warrata t'o ataji.

<sup>58</sup> Āchi te k'ait'a p'anapatap'edaarāpa māik'aapa āchideerāpa k'awaadak'āri Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgá āchi k'aripada, āramaa chejida pedee pia jarade.

<sup>59</sup> Warra t'op'eda, k'āima ocho pak'āri, iru k'ap'ade tauchaa b̄ipijida. Arii p'anadap'edaarāpa t'ī bidait'ee paji Zacarías, chi ak'ōrek'a.

<sup>60</sup> Mamīda chi nawepa māgaji:

—Māga-e. Iru t'í bidait'ee Juan.

<sup>61</sup> Māpai māgajida:

—Parādeerā apidaamaa ma t'í bida-e paji.

<sup>62</sup> Māpai juapa jarajida chi ak'ōremaa, chi warra t'í k'awaadait'ee.

<sup>63</sup> Māpai Zacariapa juapa jaraji ichi-it'ee tabla pite aneedamerā māik'aapa aide p'āji: *Iru t'í biit'ee Juan*. Māga unudak'āri, eperāarā jōmaweda ak'itrua para beeji.

<sup>64</sup> Aramata Zacarías pedee uchijai māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrede pia pedeeji.

<sup>65</sup> Jōmaweda iru k'ait'a p'anapatap'edaarā ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa māgí p'asada pia t'opachida jōmaweda eperāarā eede p'anapataarāmāi Judea eujāde.

<sup>66</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, jōmaarāpa k'isia p'anapachida āchi t'āridepai: “¿K'āata ooit'eepaama ajida, ma warrapa?” ¿Chonaa pak'āri, eperā waibia pait'ee-epaa? ¿Wāara Tachi Ak'ōre iru ome bapariit'ee-epaa?

### *Zacariapa Tachi Ak'ōremaa jarada*

<sup>67</sup> Māpai Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ba cheji Zacarías ome. Mapa māgaji:

<sup>68</sup> —¡Tachi Ak'ōre, tachi Israel pidaarā Ak'ōre Waibia t'āri pia bapari, ichi p'uuru pidaarā k'aripa cheda perā!

<sup>69</sup> Ichi mimiapari Daviddepa uchiada pēiji Tachi K'aripa Atapari bamerā. Māgí jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiarā bi.

<sup>70</sup> Chonaarāweda māgide pedeechichi ichi pedee jarapataarā k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>71</sup> Jaraji māgipa tachi k'aripa atait'ee tachi k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataarā juadeepa.

<sup>72</sup> Ichiaba jaraji māgipa tachi chonaarā chupiria k'awaait'ee māik'aapa ooit'ee irua jaradak'a āra poro waibiarāmaa.

<sup>73</sup> K'irāpaji ichi pedee jarada ichi t'í waibiade tachi ak'ōchona Abrahammaa:

<sup>74</sup> K'aripait'ee tachi k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataarā juadeepa, waawee-ee oopataadamerā irua oopi bik'a iru jua ek'ari p'anide.

<sup>75</sup> K'aripait'ee chok'ai p'anide k'achia wēe p'anapataadamerā iru k'irapite.

<sup>76</sup> Mamīda warra, pi t'ijaradait'eeda aji, Ak'ōre Waibia pedee jarapari. Tachi Waibia naa jarateenait'ee, eperāarāpa iru pedee ūri k'inia p'anapataadamerā.

<sup>77</sup> Jarait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapipari māik'aapa āra o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari atuanaadamerā.

<sup>78</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi chupiria k'awaapari perā, aba ak'ōrejīruk'a urua bi it'ariipa pēit'ee.

<sup>79</sup> Māgí īdaa pik'a bait'ee na p'ek'au eujādepema p'āriu pik'a p'anirā atuadait'eerā t'āide. Tachi Ak'ōre o ak'ipiit'ee, aide tachi nipapataadamerā māik'aapa k'āiwee p'anapataadamerā.

<sup>80</sup> Zacarías warra wari wāji māik'aapa audú ijāa beeji Tachi Ak'ōrede. K'ūtrāa pak'āri, banaji eujā pania wēe bide Israel pidaarāmaa jarateemaa beerumaa.

## 2

### *Jesús t'oda*

*(Mt 1.18-25)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Juan at'āri ma-āri bak'āri, César Augusto Romadepema reyrā poro waibia paji Romadepemaarā eujāde, ichiaba awaraa eujā iru jua ek'ari badade. Cirenio ichi jua ek'ari baji. Māgipa Siria eujā ak'ipachi. Maapai eperāarā ichi truadepema jōmaweda t'í p'āpiji k'awaait'ee jōmasaa p'ani. Māgí chi naapema t'í p'āpida paji.

<sup>3</sup> Māgá eperāarā juasiadak'āri, jōmaweda wāpijida āchi chonaarā p'uurudee t'í p'āpide.

<sup>4</sup> Maperã José uchiaji Galilea eujãdepema Nazaret p'uurudeepa wãit'ee Judea eujãdee. Ichi chonaarãwedapema Rey Daviddeepa uchiada perã, wãji David t'oda p'uuru Belendee.

<sup>5</sup> Mamaa wãji ichi t'ĩ p'ãpide María ome, ichi wëra pait'ee bada perã. Uchiadak'ãri, María warra t'oyama baji.

<sup>6</sup> Belende panadak'ãri, María bi p'ira nĩbeeji chi warra t'oit'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Mamãda te unuda-e paji, araada-e pada perã jõmaweda t'ĩ p'ãpi chedap'edaarã-it'ee. Mapa mama Belende chi warra naapema t'oji, ne-animalaarã nek'opatade tede. Chi warra p'arude pira atap'eda, biji ne-animalaarã nek'opatade k'ãimerã.

### *Angelpa oveja ak'ipataarãmaa unupida*

<sup>8</sup> Ma p'ãrik'ua Belén k'ait'a p'ũajara paraamãi eperãarãpa ãchi ovejaarã ak'ima p'anajida.

<sup>9</sup> Mãga nide angelpa ichi unupiji mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra wãree ãdaadachi ãchi ik'aawa. Mapa p'eradachida.

<sup>10</sup> Mamãda ma angelpa mãgaji:

—P'eranaadapãde aji, mãia pedee pia jara cheru perã. Mãia nepiriru k'aurepa eperãarã jõmaweda audú o-ãa p'aneedait'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Idi p'ãrik'ua Rey David t'oda p'uurude t'oji eperãarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari. Iru Tachi Waibia, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã rey pamerã.

<sup>12</sup> Jirinadapãde aji. Ununadak'ãri imik'ĩra warra p'arude pira bi ne-animalaarã nek'opatade, k'awadayada aji, mãia wãarata jarada.

<sup>13</sup> Aramata unujida it'aripema angeleerã cho-k'ara chi apema ik'aawa para bi. Jõmaarãpa o-ãa it'aa t'ĩ para beeji. Mãgapachida:

<sup>14</sup> —jTachi Ak'õre it'ari bita jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi! jIrua pia ak'i biirã t'ãri o-ãa p'anapata mãik'aapa k'ãiwee p'anapata!

<sup>15</sup> Ma angeleerã jõmaweda wãdak'ãri Ak'õre eujãdee, ma oveja ak'ipataarãpa mãga jõnapachida:

—Wãdãma apachida Belendee, Ak'õrepa jara pëida ak'ide.

<sup>16</sup> Mãpai isapai wãjida. Wãara ununajida María José ome mãik'aapa María warra k'ãi bi ne-animalaarã nek'opatade.

<sup>17</sup> Mãga unudap'eda, nepirinajida ma angelpa jarada ma warrade.

<sup>18</sup> Jõmaweda ãra pedee ũridap'edaarã ak'itrua para beeji.

<sup>19</sup> Mamãda ma jõmaade Mariapa ichi t'ãridepai k'ĩsijaji. K'ĩra atuak'aa paji ãrapa jaradap'edaa.

<sup>20</sup> Jõdee ma oveja ak'ipataarã o-ãa wãjida ãchi p'anadap'edaamaa. Wãk'ãti wãdapa mãgapachida:

—Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Iru t'ãri pia bi. Jõma unujida irua jara pëidak'a.

### *Jesús ak'õreerãpa iru ateedap'edaa Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade*

<sup>21</sup> Ma warra t'op'eda, ewari ochomaa iru k'ap'iade tauchaa bijida mãik'aapa t'ĩ bijida Jesús, María biak'oo beei naaweda, angelpa jaradak'a.

<sup>22-24</sup> Ewari cuarenta wãyaak'ãri, wãjida Jerusalendee oodait'ee Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a, t'ũu pia p'aneedait'ee Ak'õre te waibiade. María k'ap'ia pari oojida Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a wëraarãpa oodamerã warra t'op'eda:

'Peepidap'eda, paapidaipia bi tortola omé maa-e pirã paloma chak'eerã omé' (Lv

12.6-8)

Ichiaba chi warra awara bijida Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

'Israel pidaarãpa ãchi warrarã naapemaarã awara bidaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee.' (Ex

13.2, 12)

25 Maapai Jerusalende bapachi chonaa aba t'ijarapatap'edaa Simeón. Iru Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapachi mãik'aapa oopachi irua oopi bik'a. Ijãapachi Tachi Ak'õrepa Israel pidaarã k'aripait'ee ãchi k'ïra unuamaa iru p'anapatap'edaarã juadeepa. Tachi Ak'õre Jaure bapachi Simeón ome.

26 Iruata k'awapiji Simeón piu-e pait'ee unui naaweda Cristo, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã rey pamerã.

27 Ma ewate Ak'õre Jaurepa iru wãpiji Tachi Ak'õre te waibiadee. Mãga nide Jesús ak'õreerã wãjida mamaa. Oomaa p'anajida Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a oodamerã ãchi warra ewaa t'oda ome.

28 Simeónpa ãra unuk'ãri, ma warra chai jira ataji mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ïa mägaji Tachi Ak'õremaa:

29 —Ak'õre, jõmaarã Ak'õre Waibia, ñrá mi, pi mimiapari, k'ãiwee piut'ee, pia eperã jaradak'a unuru perã.

30 Michi taupa unuru Tachi K'aripapari.

31 Pia na imik'ïra warra pëiji pi o ak'ipimerã na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãmaa.

32 Iru ïdaa pik'a bi k'aurepa judio-eerãpa paara pi o k'awaadait'ee mãik'aapa iru k'aurepa eperãarãpa Israel pidaarã t'o p'anadait'ee.

33 Simeón pedee ùridak'ãri, Jesús ak'õreerã p'era pik'a p'aneejida.

34 Mãpai Simeónpa iidiji Ak'õrepa ãra pia ak'i bapariimerã mãik'aapa Mariamaa mägaji: —Pi warra k'aurepa Israel eujãdepemaarã chok'ara it'aa wãdait'ee mãik'aapa chok'ara atuadait'ee. Ichiaba chok'araarãpa jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pëi-e paji.

35 Mägá Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awaapiit'ee eperãarãpa k'ïsiapata ãchi t'ãridepai; wãara irude ijãa p'ani maa-e pirã ijãada-e p'ani. Mamïda ma jõmaade pi t'ãri p'ua nïbait'ee, espadapa pi t'ãride su atarutak'a.

36 P'ëtrãa t'ijarapatap'edaa Ana ichiaba mama baji. Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari paji. Chi ak'õre Aser ëreerãdepema paji. T'ijarapachida Penuel. Awëra weda Ana miak'ãiji. Mamïda siete añopai baji chi imik'ïra ome.

37 Mamãik'aapa p'ëtrãa beeji ochenta y cuatro años parumaa. Ak'õre te waibiade bapachi. Ewari chaa it'aa t'ïpachi. Edaare nek'ok'aa paji it'aa t'ï k'iniapa.

38 Simeón pedee auparude Ana uchijaji. José mãik'aapa María unuk'ãri ma warra ome, Tachi Ak'õremaa gracias jaraji iru pari. Mãpai arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa jarapachi:

—Na warrata tachi Jerusalén pidaarãpa ni p'ani tachi k'aripait'ee.

### *Waya chedap'edaa Nazaret p'uurudee*

39 José María ome ne-inaa jõma oo aupadak'ãri Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a, waya chejida Galilea eujãdee ãchi p'uuru Nazaretde.

40 Æchi warra juatau chaareera wari wãpachi mãik'aapa k'ïsia k'awaara wãpachi. Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre o-ïa baji iru ome.

### *Jesús warra weda Ak'õre te waibiade*

41 Año chaa Jesús ak'õreerã wãpachida Jerusalén p'uurudee Pascua fiesta oode.

42 Jesús doce años iru bak'ãri, mägá oojida mãik'aapa iru auk'a wãji ãra ome.

43 Ma fiesta jõdaik'ãri, eperãarã erreujida ãchi te chaa. Mamïda Jesús Jerusalende beeji, chi ak'õreerãpa k'awada-ee.

44 Ode wãdade chi ak'õreerãpa k'awada-e paji, chok'ara cheepuru wãdap'edaa perã. K'ïsia p'anajida Jesús cheru apemaarã ome. Mapa k'ewara iidipachida ãchi ëreerãmaa mãik'aapa k'ïra k'awaarãmaa.

45 Mamïda unuda-e pak'ãri, ãpïtee jirinajida Jerusalende.

46 K'ãima õpeemaa ãchi warra unu atajida Ak'õre te waibiade. Su-ak'i baji Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã esajïak'a. Mãirãpa jaratee p'ani ùrii bap'eda, iidipachi.



<sup>47</sup> Arii p'anadap'edaarã jōmaarãpa iru pedee ũridak'ãri, ak'itrua para beepachi, poro wēsaa bada perã mãik'aapa pia p'anaupata perã.

<sup>48</sup> Mamīda chi ak'ōreerãpa iru mǎgá unudak'ãri, p'era pik'a p'aneejida. Mǎpai chi nawepa mǎgaji:

—Warra, ¿sǎap'eda nǎga oojima? aji. Taipa pi unuda-e pak'ãri, k'ĩsia p'ua jōnajida.

<sup>49</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—¿Sǎap'eda mi jiri p'anima? aji. ¿K'awada-eta p'anik'ã aji, mi Ak'ōre tede ichita bait'ee?

<sup>50</sup> Mamīda ārapa k'awada-e paji ma pedee k'āata jara k'inia baji.

<sup>51</sup> Mǎpai iru wǎji āra ome Nazaret p'uurudee. Mama āra ome chok'ek'ee bapachi. Mamīda Mariapa irua ooda k'ĩra atuak'aa paji. Ichi t'āridepai ma ne-inaa jōmaweda audú k'ĩsiapachi.

<sup>52</sup> Mǎgá Jesús wari wǎpachi. Ichiaba k'ĩsia k'awaapiara wǎpachi, Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru pia ak'i bada perã, eperāarãpa pida ichiaba.

### 3

#### *Juan Bautistapa jarateeda*

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> César Tiberio quince años rey bide, ichi ek'ari bada Poncio Pilato Judea eujã ak'ipari paji. Jōdee judiorã Tiberio ek'ari reyrāk'a p'anadap'edaarãpa eujã awara-awaraa ak'ipachida. Herodepa Galilea eujã ak'ipachi. Chi ipema Filipopa Iturea mãik'aapa Traconite eujã ak'ipachi. Jōdee Lisaniapa Abilene eujã ak'ipachi.

<sup>2</sup> Anás mãik'aapa Caifás p'aareerã poro waibiarã paji. Maapai Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi pedee jara cheji Zacarías warra Juanmaa eujã pania wēe bide.

<sup>3</sup> Maap'eda Juanpa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jaratee nipapachi jōma Jordán tode. Jarateepachi eperāarãpa ichimaa poro choopidamerã ak'ipidait'ee āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oodaamaa p'ani mãik'aapa wāara Tachi Ak'ōrede ijãa p'ani. Mǎgá ijãadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapii.

<sup>4</sup> Mǎga p'asaji Ak'ōre pedee jarapari Isaíapa chonaarãweda jaradak'a: 'Eujã pania wēe bide eperã bia bi: "O pi-ia oopatak'a poro waibia chei naaweda, mǎga pik'a p'ek'au k'achia oo amáati Tachi Waibia chei naaweda.

<sup>5</sup> Iru k'aurepa eujã joobai beeda jewedaa beeit'ee mãik'aapa ee nok'o jida jewedaak'oodariit'ee. O jōmaweda jīp'a beeit'ee mãik'aapa eujã mǎu-idaa bi k'ak'ayaa beeit'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Maapai jōmaarãpa k'awaadait'ee iru k'aurepa Ak'ōrepa eperāarã k'aripait'ee atua-naadamerã." ' (Is 40.3-5)

<sup>7</sup> Juanpa mǎgá jaratee bide eperāarã chok'ara chejida irua poro choomerã. Mamīda Juanpa āramaa mǎgaji:

—¡Parã k'achia-idaa beerãdeepa uchiadap'edaarã! ¡Taamák'api p'ani! ¿Poru choopi chejida-ek'ã, Tachi Ak'ōre juapa mia k'iniada-e p'anadairã?

<sup>8</sup> Mǎga pirã, p'ek'au k'achia oo amáati mãik'aapa p'anapatáati Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a. K'ĩsianáati Tachi Ak'ōrepa parãta miapi-e pait'ee Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaa perã. Mia jara bi: Na mǎudeepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarã oo atai.

<sup>9</sup> Ara chaarapa nejō biiri chauk'aa bi t'u peet'aapatak'a t'ipitaude bat'at'aadait'ee paa jōmerã, mǎga pik'a taarã-e Tachi Ak'ōrepa jōpiit'ee parã, chi oodaamaa p'anapataarã irua k'inia bik'a.

<sup>10</sup> Mǎga ũridak'ãri, eperāarãpa Juanmaa iidipachida:

—Mǎgara, ¿k'āata oodaipia bima apachida, ak'ipidait'ee tai Ak'ōre ode nipapata?

<sup>11</sup> Juanpa p'anauji:

—Chi p'aru omé iru bipa aba chi wēe bima teeipia bida aji. Auk'a chik'o jede k'odaipia bida aji, chi wēe beerã ome.

12 Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epataarã ichiaba chejida poro choopide. Māgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿k'ãata oodaipia bima ajida, ak'ipidait'ee taipa p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaa k'inia p'ani?

13 Juanpa p'anauji:

—P'aapináati Romadepemaarãpa jarapata impuesto ñri.

14 Soldaorãpa ichiaba iidijida:

—¿Māgara taipárama? ajida. ¿K'ãata oodaipia bima taipa ak'ipidait'ee p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaa k'inia p'ani?

Juanpa p'anauji:

—Ichi k'inia chñara p'arat'a jāri atanáati māik'aapa seewa jaranáati chñara k'achiade baaipidait'ee. K'āiwee p'anapatáati parāmaa p'arat'a p'aapata ome pāchi mimiapata pari.

15 Eperāarãpa Juanpa jarateeda ũridak'āri, āchi t'āridepai k'isia p'aneejida: “¿Juan Cristopaa ajida, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida tachi rey pamerā?”

16 Mamīda Juanpa jōmaarāmaa māgaji:

—Mia wāara parā poro chooparida aji, paniapa. Mamīda eperā mi t'ēe cheru mi k'āyaara waibiara bi. Mia iru chancla jida ēraik'araa bi, iru k'āyaara ek'ariara bairā. Irua eperāarā nāgá poro chooit'ee. Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ba chepiit'ee parā k'ap'iade. Mamīda ichide ijāadak'aa beerā jōpiit'ee t'ipitaupa.

17 Ooit'ee trigo ewaparipa ooparik'a. Māgipa pala aneek'āri, trigo ewada it'aa jira bat'apari, chi tau uchiamerā māik'aapa nāupa chi e āyaa ateemerā. Maap'eda ma trigo tau ia bīpari chi iapatamāi. Mamīda chi e beeda t'ipitaude bat'at'aapari. Māgí t'ipitau k'īik'aada aji.

18 Māgá awaraa ũraa chok'ara ome, Juanpa jarateepachi Ak'ōrepa pedee pia jara pēida.

19 Mamīda māga jaratee ni misa, itriaji Romadepemaarãpa rey bidap'edaa, Herodes. Māga ooji Herodepa chi ipema wēra Herodías iru bada perā ichi wērak'a māik'aapa awaraa ne-inaa k'achia k'ira t'ādo oopachi perā.

20 Ma t'ēepai Herodepa awaraa ne-inaa k'achia ooji. Juan carcelde t'i nībīpiji.

### *Jesús poro chooda*

*(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)*

21 Mamīda ai naaweda, Juanpa at'āri eperāarã poro choomaa bide ichiaba Jesús poro chooji. Poro choopip'eda, Jesús it'aa t'īk'āri, pajā ewadachi

22 māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure iru ñri palomak'a baai cheji. Māga nide it'ariipa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji:

—Pida aji, mi Warra k'inia, mia jirit'erada. Pia mi t'āri o-ñapipari.

### *Jesucristo ēreerã t'ip'āda*

*(Mt 1.1-17)*

23 Jesupa māgá ne-inaa oo beek'āri eperāarã taide, treinta años iru baji. Eperāarãpa jīp'a k'isia p'anapachida iru José warra.

José ak'ōre paji Elí.

24 Elí ak'ōre paji Matat. Matat ak'ōre paji Leví. Leví ak'ōre paji Melquí. Melquí ak'ōre paji Janai. Janai ak'ōre paji José.

25 José ak'ōre paji Matatías. Matatías ak'ōre paji Amós. Amós ak'ōre paji Nahúm. Nahúm ak'ōre paji Eslí. Eslí ak'ōre paji Nagai.

26 Nagai ak'ōre paji Máhat. Máhat ak'ōre paji Matatías. Matatías ak'ōre paji Semeí. Semeí ak'ōre paji Josec. Josec ak'ōre paji Joiadá.

27 Joiadá ak'ōre paji Johanán. Johanán ak'ōre paji Resá. Resá ak'ōre paji Zorobabel. Zorobabel ak'ōre paji Salatiel. Salatiel ak'ōre paji Nerí.

28 Nerí ak'ōre paji Melquí. Melquí ak'ōre paji Adí. Adí ak'ōre paji Cosam. Cosam ak'ōre paji Elmadam. Elmadam ak'ōre paji Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er ak'õre paji Jesús. Jesús ak'õre paji Eliézer. Eliézer ak'õre paji Jorim. Jorim ak'õre paji Matat.

<sup>30</sup> Matat ak'õre paji Leví. Leví ak'õre paji Simeón. Simeón ak'õre paji Judá. Judá ak'õre paji José. José ak'õre paji Jonam. Jonam ak'õre paji Eliaquim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim ak'õre paji Meleá. Meleá ak'õre paji Mená. Mená ak'õre paji Matatá. Matatá ak'õre paji Natán.

<sup>32</sup> Natán ak'õre paji David. David ak'õre paji Jesé. Jesé ak'õre paji Obed. Obed ak'õre paji Booz. Booz ak'õre paji Salmón. Salmón ak'õre paji Nahasón.

<sup>33</sup> Nahasón ak'õre paji Aminadab. Aminadab ak'õre paji Admín. Admín ak'õre paji Arní. Arní ak'õre paji Hesrón. Hesrón ak'õre paji Fares. Fares ak'õre paji Judá.

<sup>34</sup> Judá ak'õre paji Jacob. Jacob ak'õre paji Isaac. Isaac ak'õre paji Abraham. Abraham ak'õre paji Térah. Térah ak'õre paji Nahor.

<sup>35</sup> Nahor ak'õre paji Serug. Serug ak'õre paji Ragau. Ragau ak'õre paji Péleg. Péleg ak'õre paji Éber. Éber ak'õre paji Sélah.

<sup>36</sup> Sélah ak'õre paji Cainán. Cainán ak'õre paji Arfaxad. Arfaxad ak'õre paji Sem. Sem ak'õre paji Noé. Noé ak'õre paji Lámeç.

<sup>37</sup> Lámeç ak'õre paji Matusalén. Matusalén ak'õre paji Enoc. Enoc ak'õre paji Jared. Jared ak'õre paji Mahalaleel. Mahalaleel ak'õre paji Cainán.

<sup>38</sup> Cainán ak'õre paji Enós. Enós ak'õre paji Set. Set ak'õre paji Adán mãik'aapa Adán ak'õre paji Tachi Ak'õre.

## 4

### *Netuara Poro Waibiapa Jesús k'achiade baaipiit'ee pada (Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ak'õre Jaure Jesús ome bapachi mãik'aapa irua Jesús wãpiji Jordán todeepa eujã pania wẽe bĩmaa.

<sup>2</sup> Mama baji k'ãima cuarenta. Mãga nide Netuara Poro Waibiapa ne-inaa k'achia oopi k'inia baji Jesumaa. Mama bide Jesús nek'o-ee bada perã, jarrapisia nĩbeeji.

<sup>3</sup> Mãpai Netuara Poro Waibiapa mãgaji:

—Wãara pi Tachi Ak'õre Warra pirã, na mãu pan papit'aapáde aji.

<sup>4</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¡Oo-eda! aji. Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Eperã chik'o k'o bĩpapai chok'ai bak'aa. Tachi Ak'õre pedee k'awa bĩpa ichita chok'ai bapari.'

*(Dt 8.3)*

<sup>5</sup> Maap'eda Netuara Poro Waibiapa iru ee it'iaara bi nok'ode ateeji. Jõmaweda na p'ek'au eujãdepema p'uuru ak'ipiji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

<sup>6</sup> —Mia pi jã p'uurudepemaarã poro waibia papiyada aji. ãchi net'aa pia jõmaweda përé papii. Mëré perã chi tee k'inia bĩmaa teei.

<sup>7</sup> Mi k'ĩrapite bedabaip'eda, mĩmaa it'aa t'ĩrura, jõmaweda përé payada aji.

<sup>8</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¡Oo-eda! aji. Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Tachi Ak'õre Waibiamaa aupai it'aa t'ĩpatáati mãik'aapa jĩp'a oopatáati irua jara bik'a.'

*(Dt 6.13)*

<sup>9</sup> T'ẽepai Netuara Poro Waibiapa iru ateeji Jerusalén p'uurudee. Mama Tachi Ak'õre te waibia ek'arra ïri it'í ateeji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Wãara pi Tachi Ak'õre Warra pirã, namãik'aapa jĩtidaipáde aji,

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Ak'õrepa ichi angeleerã pëiit'ee pi k'aripadamerã.

11 Æchia pi jita atadait'ee mãik'aapa pi t'idik'adait'ee, pichi biiri pida mãumaa p'u oopia-maapa.' (Sal

91.11-12)

12 Jesupa p'anauji:

—jĩti-eda! aji. Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Ne-inaa pariatua oonáaji k'awaait'ee wāara Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa tachi ak'ipari wa mãga-e.' (Dt 6.16)

13 Netuara Poro Waibiapa p'oyaa-e pak'ãri Jesús ome, atabëiji awaraa ewaride cheit'ee.

*Jesupa naapiara jarateeda Galilea eujãde*

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

14 Jesús wãji Galilea eujãdee. Ne-inaa jõmaweda oopachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Maperã iru t'opachida ma eujã jõmaade.

15 Irua jarateepachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tede p'uuru bee chaa. Maapai jõmaarãpa iru pia ak'ipachida.

*Jesús Nazaret p'uurudee wãda*

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

16 Maapai Jesús wãji ichi warida p'uuru Nazaretdee. Ichia oopatak'a ñipata ewate pak'ãri, t'ũuji Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tede. Ma ewate bainĩ beeji Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãda leeit'ee.

17 Irumaa teejida Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaiãpa p'ãda. Ewat'i atap'eda unuji na pedee mãik'aapa leeji:

18 —'Tachi Ak'õre Jaure mi ome bapari, Ak'õrepa mi jirit'erada perã pedee pia jarateemerã chupiria beerãmaa. Mi pëiji jamerã carcelde pik'a beerã uchiapiit'ee mãik'aapa tau p'ãriu beerãmaa unupiit'ee; ma awara chupiria beerã k'aripait'ee mãik'aapa ichi eperãarã pia ak'i bapariit'ee.

19 Mãga mĩmaa jarapiji irua eperãarã pia oo k'inia bairã na año irua jirit'eradade.' (Is 61.1-2)

20 Mãga pedee'eda, Jesupa ma p'ãda pirat'i ataji mãik'aapa teeji Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata te ak'iparimaa. Mãpai su-ak'i beeji jarateeit'ee. Jõma arii p'anadap'edaarãpa irumaa ak'i para beeji.

21 Mãpai irua mãgaji:

—Idi weda parã t'ãide p'asamaa bi ma ùraa p'ãdade jara bik'a.

22 Mãga ùridak'ãri, arii p'anadap'edaarãpa iru t'o p'anajida mãik'aapa ak'itrua para beeji, irua pedee pia jarapachi perã. Æchi pitapai iidi para beeji:

—¿Sãga jarayama ajida, ma p'ãdade jara bik'a idi p'asaru? ¿Na José warra-ek'ã? ajida.

23 Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—¿Parãpa na pedee jarapata jara k'inia p'ani-ek'ã? aji. Eperãpa mi medicoda ak'ãri, k'awa p'ani wāara pedee jara bi ichi k'ayaadaip'eda, jipa beeru pirã ichi juadoopa. Mapa pi wāara Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida pirã pia jara bik'a, mãgara nama pichi warida p'uurude ne-inaa pia óoji pia oodak'a Capernaum p'uurude.

24 Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari p'uurudepemaarãpa iru pedee ùridaamaa p'anapata. Mapa parãpa mi pedee ijãa k'iniada-e p'ani.

25 Ichiaba mãga paji chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Elías ome. K'oi che-e bide año õpee ap'eda esa-auk'a, jarra oojida Israel eujã jõmaade.

26 Mamĩda parã chonaarãpa Tachi Ak'õrede ijãada-e p'anadap'edaa perã, irua Elías pëi-e paji Israel eujãdepema p'ëtrãarã k'aripade. Ma k'ãyaara pëiji Sarepta p'uurudee, Sidón p'uuru k'ait'a, mãpema p'ëtrãa k'aripamerã.

<sup>27</sup> Ichiaba Ak'õre pedee jarapari Eliseo chok'ai bak'ãri, Israel eujãde leprapa k'ayaa beerã chok'ara paraaji. Mamïda irua apida jipa-e paji. Aba Siria eujãdepema k'ayaa bada t'ïjarapatap'edaa Naamán jipa beeji iru juapa.

<sup>28</sup> Māga ũridak'ãri, ma Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede p'anadap'edaarã jōmweda k'ïraudachida Jesús ome.

<sup>29</sup> Jita atajida māik'aapa jidi babataa atadachida p'uurudeepa. Ateejida ee nok'ode ira bada eere māik'aapa sïa bat'at'aanadait'ee paji piudaimerã.

<sup>30</sup> Mamïda Jesús āchi juadeepa uchiadaip'eda, wāyaaji āchi esajïak'a.

*Netuara eperã k'ap'ïade merãtia bada  
(Mr 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Maap'eda Jesús wāji Capernaum p'uurudee. Māgí p'uuru Galilea eujãde bi. ñipata ewate Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateemaa beeji Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede.

<sup>32</sup> Māpemaarãpa iru pedee ũridak'ãri, ak'itrua para beeji irua jïp'a jarateeda perã Tachi Ak'õrepa jarateepidak'a.

<sup>33</sup> Mama baji imik'ïra netuara merãtia bada iru k'ap'ïade. Jesús jarateeda ũrik'ãri, netuarapa golpe biapiji:

<sup>34</sup> —Aai, Jesús Nazaretdepema, ¿k'ãata oo chejima aji, taimaa? ;Tai ichiak'au bíji! ¿Tai k'enat'aadeta cheruk'ã? ajida. Mia pi k'awa bida aji. Pita chi k'achia wēe bapari, Ak'õre Waibiapa pēida.

<sup>35</sup> Māpai Jesupa ma netuara itriat'aaji:

—jK'ïup'ee beepáde aji māik'aapa uchiapáde aji, na eperã k'ap'ïadeepa!

Māpai ma netuarapa ma eperã te jãde baaipiji jōmaarã k'ïrapite māik'aapa uchiadachi, iru p'ua oo-ee.

<sup>36</sup> Māga unudak'ãri, jōmweda ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa āchi pitapai pedee para beeji:

—jAai, irua jarateeda waide nama ũridak'aada! ajida. ;Eperã poro waibiak'a jaratee bi! Netuaraarãpa pida iru pedee ũri p'ani māik'aapa uchiapata, iru Tachi Ak'õre k'ap'ïa pari pedepari perã.

<sup>37</sup> Jesupa māga ooda perã, irude nepiripachida p'uuru bee chaa Galilea eujãde.

*Jesupa Simón Pedro p'ãk'õre jipada  
(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesús uchiak'ãri Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tedeepa, wāji Simón Pedro temaa. Simón p'ãk'õre k'ayaa baji k'iamiapa. Mapa chupiria iidijida Jesumaa iru jipamerã.

<sup>39</sup> Iru ik'aawa ak'inï banaji māik'aapa ma k'iamia itriat'aaji. Aramata tuudachi. Māpai chi k'ayaa bada p'irabaip'eda, nek'opiji Jesumaa māik'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa.

*Jesupa k'ayaa beerã chok'ara jipada  
(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> K'eudaik'ãri, k'ayaa k'ïra t'ãdoo iru beerã aneejida Jesumaa. Iru jua bik'ãri māirã ñri, jipak'oodachida.

<sup>41</sup> Ichiaba eperãarã chok'ara k'ap'ïadeepa netuara merãtia beeda bia uchiak'oodachida:

—Pita Tachi Ak'õre Warrada ajida.

Mamïda Jesupa itriak'ooji pedepiamaapa, āchia k'awa p'anadap'edaa perã iru Tachi Ak'õrepa pēida eperãarã k'aripamerã.

*Jesupa Judea eujãde jaratee nipada  
(Mr 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Taujaaweda Jesús uchijaji ma p'uurudeepa wāit'ee eperãarã p'anadak'aamaa. Mamïda p'uuru pidaarãpa jirinajida māik'aapa chupiria iidijida wānaamerã awara āyaa.



<sup>43</sup> Mamīda Jesupa māgaji:

—Awaraa p'uurudee ichita wāit'ee pedee pia jarateede, ichiaba k'awaadamerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Ma-it'eepi irua mi pēiji.

<sup>44</sup> Māgá Jesupa jaratee nipapachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata te bee chaa judiorā p'anapata eujāde.

## 5

### *Jesupa chik'ora peepida* (Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Ewari aba Jesús Genesaret Lago ide bainī bak'āri, eperāarā chok'ara p'īsua seedachida irumāi, Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa ūri k'iniapa.

<sup>2</sup> Māga nide Jesupa barco omé unuji to ide. Chipariirāpa āchi t'iri siimaa p'anajida ipu ide.

<sup>3</sup> Jesús Simón Pedro barcode bataup'eda, iidiji tok'esaapai atemerā. Māpai ma barcode su-ak'i beeji jarateeit'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Jaratee aupak'āri, Simonmaa māgaji:

—Nāpiadee wādāma māik'aapa jāma pāchi t'iri t'aadapāde aji.

<sup>5</sup> Simonpa p'anauji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, t'iri t'aamaa ewarijidada aji, maarepida peeda-ee. Mamīda pia jara bairā, t'iri t'aanait'eeda aji.

<sup>6</sup> Māgá t'aadap'eda, jira atadak'āri, chik'ora nībaji t'iri jāde. Perá jēdachi.

<sup>7</sup> Māga unurutata juapa t'ijida apema barco pidaarāmaa k'aripa chedamerā. Chejida māik'aapa ma chik'ora pee aupadak'āri, barco omee weda perá pirubaaidachida.

<sup>8</sup> Māga unuk'āri, Simón Pedro Jesús k'īrapite bedabaidachi māik'aapa māgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mi ik'aawaapa āyaa beepāde aji, mi p'ek'au ooyaa bairā. Pia-e bi pi mi k'ait'a bamerā.

<sup>9</sup> Simón awaraa arii p'anadap'edaarā ome ak'itrua para beeji māgá chik'o cho-k'ara peedap'edaa perā.

<sup>10</sup> Auk'a p'anajida Simón k'ōp'āyoorā, Zebedeo warrarā Santiago Juan ome. Māpai Jesupa māgaji Simonmaa:

—Waaweenapāde aji. Idideepa pia eperāarā jiriit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, to-īapataarāpa chik'o jiriipatak'a.

<sup>11</sup> Māpai barco ipu ide binadap'eda, jōmaweda āchi net'aa atabēijida āchi ak'ōreerā ome māik'aapa wājida Jesús ome.

### *Jesupa leprapa k'ayaa bada jipada* (Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Ewari aba Jesús p'uurude nide eperā leprapa k'ayaa bīpa ununaji. Jesumaa chep'eda, bedabaidachi tau bīri eujāde t'ōbairumaa māik'aapa chupīria iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, pia k'inia bi pirā, mi k'ayaa wēpapipāde aji, Ak'ōre k'īrapite pia beemerā.

<sup>13</sup> Jesupa juapa t'ōbaiji māik'aapa māgaji:

—K'inia bida aji. Jīpa beepāde aji.

Aramata chi lepra k'ayaa wēpaji.

<sup>14</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Jaranāaji apidaamaa. Jīp'a p'aaremaa ak'ipināji. Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a ipana omé atēeji teeit'ee Tachi Ak'ōremaa. Māgá jōmaarāpa pi jīpa beeda k'awadayada aji.

<sup>15</sup> Jesupa māga jarapachi mīda, audupiara pedeechida irua oodade. Ma awara eperāarā chok'araara cheepurujida iru pedee ūridait'ee māik'aapa āchi k'ayaa jīpapidait'ee.

<sup>16</sup> Ma k'aurepa Jesús wāpachi eperāarā p'anadak'aamaa it'aa t'īde.

*Jesupa chiwa bada jipada  
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ewari aba Jesupa jarateemaa bi misa, iru k'ait'a su-ak'i p'anajida fariseorã mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã. Che p'anajida jômaweda Galilea eujãdepema p'uurudeepa, ichiaba Judea eujãdeepa mãik'aapa Jerusalén p'uurudeepa. Tachi Ak'õre baji Jesús ome, k'ayaa beerã jipamerã.

<sup>18</sup> Mãga nide pachejida eperãarã eperã chiwa bi ome. Jira aneejida ichi p'arude. T'ïu ata k'inia p'anajida teedaa, Jesús k'ïrapite bidait'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Mamïda unudak'aa paji sãmãik'aapa t'ïudai, eperãarã chok'ara see nïbada perã. Maperã it'í ateejida terraza ïri mãik'aapa uria ewa atajida. Mãpai ma chiwa bi ichi p'arude irabai atajida jõmaarã taide Jesús k'ïrapite.

<sup>20</sup> Jesupa k'awaak'ãri ãchia wãara ichide ijãa p'ani, ma chiwa bïmaa mägaji:

—K'õp'ãyo, pia p'ek'au k'achia oopata jômaweda wëpajipi.

<sup>21</sup> Mãga ùridak'ãri, Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa mãik'aapa fariseorãpa k'ïsia p'aneejida: “Jã eperã nãga pedeeik'araa bi. Tachi Ak'õrepapaita p'ek'au k'achia wëpapipari. Jã eperã Tachi Ak'õre ãpïte ik'achia pedeemaa bi jarak'ãri ichiata mãgee ne-inaa oopari.”

<sup>22</sup> Mamïda Jesupa k'awaji ãchia k'ïsia p'ani. Mapa iidiji:

—¿Sãap'eda parãpa k'ïsia k'achia k'ïsia p'anïma? aji.

<sup>23</sup> Mia irumaa jarai: “Pia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpajipi” maa-e pirã jarai: “P'irabãiji mãik'aapa wãji”. Mamïda irua maarepida oo-e pai Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi-e pirã.

<sup>24</sup> Mia ak'ipiit'ee na p'ek'au eujãde mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema k'ap'ia pari, Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa wëpapipari eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata.

Mãpai mägaji ma eperã chiwa bïmaa:

—Mia jara bi: ¡P'irabãiji! Pïchi p'aru atãji mãik'aapa wãji pïchi temaa.

<sup>25</sup> Aramata chiwa bada p'irabaidachi jõmaarã taide mãik'aapa ichi p'aru jëra bada atap'eda, Ak'õre ome o-ïa wãji ichi temaa.

<sup>26</sup> Mãga unudak'ãri, jômaweda ak'itrua para beeji mãik'aapa o-ïapa jarapachida Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Mãgã p'era pik'a jõnïpa mägajida:

—Idi ne-inaa pia unujidada ajida, Tachi Ak'õre juapa ooda.

*Jesupa Leví jirit'erada ichi ome nipapariimerã  
(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> T'ëepai, Jesús mamãik'aapa uchiap'eda, ununaji eperã t'ïjarapatap'edaa Leví. Mãgí Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epari paji. Su-ak'i baji ma impuesto p'epataarã su-ak'i p'anapatamãi. Jesupa irumaa mägaji:

—Mi ome nipaparïiji.

<sup>28</sup> Mãpai Leví p'irabaip'eda, ichi net'aa p'e atabëiji mãik'aapa wãji Jesús ome.

<sup>29</sup> Ma t'ëepai, Levipa fiesta ooji ichi tede Jesu-it'ee. Impuesto p'epataarã Roma pidaarã rey-it'ee t'ï pëiji awaraa k'õp'ãyoorã ome. Ma fiesta oo p'anide Jesús chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome su-ak'i p'anajida mesade, nek'omaa apemaarã ome.

<sup>30</sup> Mamïda fariseorãpa mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa k'ïsia p'anadap'edaa perã ãchi chonaarãpa oopatap'edaade, aupedeemaa p'aneejida Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã ome. Iidijida:

—¿Sãap'eda nek'omaa p'anïma mãik'aapa ne-inaa tomaa p'anïma jãgee impuesto p'epataarã ome mãik'aapa awaraa p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã ome? Parãpa jãga oodaik'araa bida ajida.

<sup>31</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Médico pëidak'aa k'ap'ia pia beerãmaa. Jïp'a pëipata k'ayaa beerãmaa.

<sup>32</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mi pëi-e paji t'ãri pia beerã jiride. Ma k'ãyaara p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã jirideta pëiji, p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerã mãik'aapa írude ijãapataadamerã.

*Sãapai it'aa t'idaipia bi nek'oda-ee*  
(Mt 9.14-15; Mr 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Jesumaa mågajida:

—Juan Bautista k'õp'ãyoorã mãik'aapa fariseorã audú it'aa t'ipata nek'oda-ee. ¿Sãap'eda pi k'õp'ãyoorã ichita nek'opata mãik'aapa ne-inaa topatama? ajida.

<sup>34</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Miak'ãipata fiestade t'ĩ pëidap'edaarã pachedak'ãri, ma fiesta o-ña oopata chi miak'ãiit'ee bi ome. Mama p'anide ¿parãpa nek'opida-e paik'ã aji, ãramaa?

<sup>35</sup> Ewari cherude chi miak'ãiit'ee bi wë-e pak'ãri ãra ome, fiesta ooda-e pait'ee t'ãri p'uapa. Ma ewatepi nek'oda-e pait'ee.

*Moisepa p'ãda mãik'aapa Jesucristopa jarateeda auk'a ak'idaik'araa bi*

<sup>36</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee ichi ùraa p'oiradaik'araa bi Moisepa p'ãda ome:

—Eperã apidaapa p'aru chiwididepema pite aba t'hiik'araa bida aji, p'aru sorede parchaait'ee. Mãga ooru pirã, chi p'aru chiwidi ãridariit'ee mãik'aapa ma pite auk'a bee-e pait'ee chi p'aru sore ome.

<sup>37</sup> Ichiaba vino ewaa juda t'idak'aa ne-e sorede. Mãga oodak'aa ma vino baak'ak'ãri, ma ne-e sore jãadarii perã mãik'aapa chi vino atuadarii perã.

<sup>38</sup> Maperã vino ewaa juda t'idaipia bi ne-e chiwidide.

<sup>39</sup> Eperãpa vino chona bi tok'ãri, to k'inia-e chi ewaa juda jarapata perã: “Chi chonata warraara bida” apata. Mãga pik'a parãpa chonaarãwedapema ùraa k'iniara iru p'anida aji, mia ùraa jaratee bi k'ãyaara.

## 6

*ipata ewate trigo k'imì chak'eerã p'edap'edaa*  
(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Judiorã ipata ewate Jesús nipaji trigo k'ãide. Ma wãyaa wãde chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa trigo k'imì chak'eerã oromaa p'aneejida. Jua jãde sirat'idap'eda, chi trigo tau chak'eerã k'opachida.

<sup>2</sup> Mãga unudak'ãri, ùk'uru arii p'anadap'edaa fariseorãpa iidijida:

—¿Sãap'eda parãpa oo p'anima ajida, tachi ùraade jara bi oonaadamerã? ipata ewate mimiadaik'araa bida a bi.

<sup>3</sup> Jesupa k'awaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa ne-inaa k'achia ooda-e paji ma trigo tau k'odak'ãri. Mapa p'anauji:

—¿Parãpa Ak'õre Ùraa p'ãdade leeda-e p'anik'ã aji, Rey Davidpa ooda chonaarãweda jarrapisiadaidak'ãri chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome?

<sup>4</sup> T'ũuji Tachi Ak'õre te ne-ede oodade mãik'aapa ataji pan awara bidap'edaa Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Mãgí pan ùk'uru k'oji mãik'aapa teeji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa auk'a k'odamerã. Mãga oojida, p'aareerãpapai mãgí pan k'odaipia baji mĩda. Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra miapi-e paji mãga oodap'edaa k'aurepa.

<sup>5</sup> Jesupa ichiaba mågaji:

—ipata ewate mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema jua ek'ari bida aji.

*Eperã jua chiwa bada*  
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Awaraa ipata ewate Jesús t'ũuji Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa jarateepata tede mãik'aapa jarateemaa beeji. Mama baji eperã jua juaraarepema chiwa bi.

<sup>7</sup> Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã fariseorã ome Jesús imiatee k'inia p'anajida. Mapa ak'i p'anajida Jesupa ma k'ayaa bi jipai maa-e pirã jipa-e pai ma ewate.

<sup>8</sup> Mamïda Jesupa k'awaji ãrapa k'ĩsiadap'edaa. Mapa ma jua chiwa bïmaa jaraji:

—P'irabáiji mãik'aapa jõmaarã esajĩak'a ak'inĩ bééji.

Aramãgá ma eperã it'a ak'inĩ beeji.

<sup>9</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mägaji apemaarãmaa:

—Mia parãmaa ne-inaa iidiit'ee. ¿K'ãata oodaipia bïma aji, ñipata ewate; ne-inaa pia maa-e pirã ne-inaa k'achia? ¿Eperã k'aripadaipia bik'ã piunaamerã maa-e pirã piupidaipia bik'ã? aji.

<sup>10</sup> T'ëepai mãirãmaa ak'iji. Maap'eda ma eperã jua chiwa bïmaa mägaji:

—Pichi jua jĩrupáde aji.

Mãpai jua jĩruji. Aramata jipa beeji.

<sup>11</sup> Mamïda mãirãpa mãga unudak'ãri, audú k'ĩraudachida mãik'aapa pedeeteemaa p'aneejida Jesús peepit'aadait'ee.

*Jesupa k'õp'ãyoorã doce jirit'erada ichi ome nipapataadamerã*

*(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Maapai Jesús ee nok'odee wãji it'aa t'ĩde. Mama ewariji it'aa t'ĩmaa.

<sup>13</sup> Æstaawa pak'ãri, ichi ome nipapataarã t'ĩji. Mãirãdepema jirit'eraji doce mãik'aapa ãra t'ĩ bïji apóstoles.

<sup>14</sup> Nãgĩrã paji: Simón, Jesupa ichiaba t'ĩ bida Pedro; chi ñipema Andrés; Santiago; Juan; Felipe; Bartolomé;

<sup>15</sup> Mateo; Tomás; Alfeo warra Santiago; Simón Celote apatap'edaa;

<sup>16</sup> Santiago warra Judas mãik'aapa Judas Iscariote; ma t'ëepai Jesús traicionaada.

*Jesupa eperãarã chok'araarãmaa jarateeda*

*(Mt 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Ma k'õp'ãyoorã jirit'erap'eda, Jesús edaa cheji ma ee it'ia bideepa ãra ome mãik'aapa pachejida eujã jewedaade. Mama chip'e p'anajida iru ome nipapatap'edaarã mãik'aapa awaraa eperãarã chok'ara: Judea eujãdepemaarã, Jerusalén p'uurudepemaarã, p'usa ide p'ani Tiro p'uurudepemaarã Sidón p'uurudepemaarã ome.

<sup>18</sup> Che p'anajida Jesús pedee ùridait'ee mãik'aapa irua ãchi k'ayaa jipamerã. Mama bide Jesupa netuara merãtia iru beerã ichiaba jipak'ooji.

<sup>19</sup> Eperãarã jõmaarãpa Jesús k'ap'ia t'õbai k'inia p'anapachida, iru juapa ãchi jõmaweda jipak'ooda perã.

*Jesupa jarateeda t'ãri o-ĩa p'anapataadamerã*

*(Mt 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa ichi ome nipapataarãmaa ak'iji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—T'ãri o-ĩa p'ani, parã chi chupiria chedeerã. Tachi Ak'õre k'awa k'inia p'anadairã, irudeerã p'anadait'ee.

<sup>21</sup> T'ãri o-ĩa p'ani, parã chi jarrapisia jõnĩrã, parãmaa Tachi Ak'õrepa nek'opiit'ee perã. Ichiaba t'ãri o-ĩa p'ani, parã chi ñraweda jëe jõnĩrã t'ãri p'uapa, t'ëepai Tachi Ak'õrepa parã ëipiit'ee perã.

<sup>22</sup> T'ãri o-ĩa p'ani eperãarãpa parã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'aneedak'ãri; yiaraa iru p'aneedak'ãri; parãmaa ik'achia pedeedak'ãri, maa-e pirã parã ãpíte pedee k'achia jaradak'ãri mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepemade ijãapata perã.

<sup>23</sup> Mãga oodak'ãri, t'ãri o-ĩa, k'ãiwee p'anéeti, Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa pi-ia teit'ee perã, parã iru truade panadak'ãri. Chonaarãweda ichiaba mägá ne-inaa k'achia oopachida Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãmaa.

<sup>24</sup> Mamída jaai, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'achiadee pëiit'eepe parã, chi p'arat'ara beerã, na p'ek'au eujãdepai o-ia p'anadait'ee perã!

<sup>25</sup> ¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'achiadee pëiit'eepe parã, chi ñraweda bi jãwaa p'anirã, t'ëepai jarrapisia p'anedait'ee perã!

¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'achiadee pëiit'eepe parã, chi ñraweda ei jõnirã, t'ëepai jëe jõnadait'ee perã t'ãri p'uapa!

<sup>26</sup> ¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'achiadee pëiit'eepe parã, chi jõmaarãpa t'o p'anapataarã! ¡Mãga oopachida Judea eujãdepemaarã chonaarãpa, seewata Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapatada apatap'edaarã ome!

*Jesupa jarateeda k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataarãde*

*(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)*

<sup>27</sup> —Mamída parã, mi pedee ñri p'anirãmaa mia jara bi: Parã k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataarã k'inia iru p'anapatãati mãik'aapa ãramaa ne-inaa pia óoti.

<sup>28</sup> Pia óoti ãrapa parã k'achia oopata pari. It'aa t'ipataati pãchima ik'achia jarapataarã pari.

<sup>29</sup> Eperãpa pi k'ira tarramaa sïru pirã, auk'a oonãaji irumaa. Ma k'ãyaara chi apema k'ira tarra ak'ipiji, auk'a sïmerã. Ichiaba eperãpa pichi ñripema p'aru jã bi jãri ataru pirã, ichiaba pichi camisa t'ãri pia téjei.

<sup>30</sup> Apidaapa pïmaa ne-inaa iidiruta pirã, téjei. Ichiaba pi net'aa jãri ataruta pirã, iidinãaji waya pïmaa teemerã.

<sup>31</sup> Óoti apemaarãmaa parãpa k'inia p'anik'a ãchia parãmaa oodamerã.

<sup>32</sup> 'Parãpa k'inia iru p'ani pirã pãchi k'inia iru p'anapataarã aupai, ¿ne-inaa pipiara oomaa p'anik'ã? P'ek'au k'achia ooyaa beerãpa paara mãga oopata.

<sup>33</sup> Parãpa ne-inaa pia oo p'ani pirã pãchi pia oopataarãmaa aupai, ¿ne-inaa pipiara oomaa p'anik'ã? P'ek'au k'achia oopataarãpa paara mãga oopata.

<sup>34</sup> Ichiaba pãchi net'aa presta pëiruta pirã, ma pari awaraa net'aa jitait'ee aupai, ¿ne-inaa pipiara oomaa p'anik'ã? P'ek'au k'achia oopataarãpa pida prestapata ãchi pitapai, ma pari ne-inaa jitadait'ee.

<sup>35</sup> Parãpa pãchi k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataarã k'inia iru p'anapataadaipia bi mãik'aapa ãra pia oopataadaipia bi. ãramaa net'aa prestadaipia bi, nida-ee ne-inaa jitadait'ee ma pari. Mãga ooruta pirã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa pia teeit'ee parãmaa mãik'aapa parã Ak'õre Waibia warrarã p'anadait'ee. Iruata ne-inaa pia oopari gracias jaradak'aarãmaa mãik'aapa t'ãri k'achia-idaa beerãmaa paara.

<sup>36</sup> Maperã awaraarã chupiria k'awãati pãchi Ak'õre Waibia ooparik'a.

*Awaraarãpa oopata ãpïte ik'achia jaradaik'araa bi*

*(Mt 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> —Awaraarãpa ne-inaa oopata ak'inãati jaradait'ee ne-inaa k'achia oomaa p'ani. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa auk'a oo-e pait'ee parã ome. Ne-inaa k'achia aupai jirinãati pedee k'achia jaradait'ee awaraarã ãpïte, maa-e pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa auk'a jirit'ee parãpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata aupai jarait'ee, p'anadak'ãri iru k'irapite. Chãrapa parãmaa ne-inaa k'achia ook'ãri, perdonãati. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa parãpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata perdonaait'ee.

<sup>38</sup> Awaraarãmaa téeti. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa teeit'ee. T'ãri pia teedak'ãri awaraarãmaa, ma pari irua audupïara teeit'ee parãmaa. Irua parãmaa ooit'ee parãpa oopatak'a awaraarãmaa.

<sup>39</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee, chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa k'awaa wãdamerã oodait'ee irua jara bik'a.



—P'ananáati chi wāara k'awada-e p'anirāk'a. Māgīrā tau p'āriu beerāk'api p'ani awaraa tau p'āriu beerā atee k'inia p'anadak'āri awara āyaa. ¿Achi omee weda uriade baainada-e paik'ā?

<sup>40</sup> Mi ūraa k'awaa wādak'āri, pia p'anapataadait'ee. Estudiante apida ichi jarateepari k'āyaa k'awaraa bi-e. Mamīda jōmaweda estudia aupak'āri, ichi jarateepari jīak'a uchiai.

<sup>41</sup> ¿K'āare-it'ee ak'i bima nejarra pichi auk'aa tau jāde bi, mamīda unu-e bi pak'uru pichi tau jāde bi?

<sup>42</sup> Pichi tau jāde pak'uru iru bi pirā, ¿sāga pichi auk'aamaa jaraima: “Ipema, mimaa ēepiji jā nejarra pichi tau jāde bi”? ¿Seewata pia chíara k'aripa k'inia bi, irua oo bi ak'ik'āri! Naapiara ēt'aipia bi ma pak'uru pichi tau jāde bi. Māpaipi pia unui ma nejarra pichi auk'aa tau jāde bi māik'aapa māgá iru k'aripai.

*Pak'uru k'awaapata chi nejōdeepa*  
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

<sup>43</sup> —Nejō bīri pia bīpa nejō k'achia chauk'aa. Jōdee nejō bīri k'achia bīpa nejō pia chauk'aa.

<sup>44</sup> Nejō bīri chaa k'awapata chi nejōdeepa. Eperāarāpa higojō orodak'aa pak'uru īri-idaa bideepa. Ichiaba uva orodak'aa māgee pak'urudeepa.

<sup>45</sup> Māga pik'a eperā t'āri pia bīpa pedee pia jarapari, k'īsia pia iru bairā ichi t'āride. Jōdee eperā t'āri k'achia bīpa pedee k'achia jarapari, ichi t'āride k'īsia k'achia iru bairā. Ma k'īsia jōma uchiaru ichi t'ārideepa ichi it'aipa jarapari.

*Jesupa te oopataarāde nepirida*  
(Mt 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> —¿K'āare-it'ee parāpa mi t'ījarapatama: “Tachi Waibia, Tachi Waibia”, mamīda ooda-e p'ani mia jara bik'a?

<sup>47</sup> Mia jarait'ee k'aik'a bi chi mimaa cheru ūriit'ee mi pedee māik'aapa oopariit'ee mia jara bik'a.

<sup>48</sup> Māgí eperā te oo bīk'ata bi. Naapiara irua edú k'orop'eda, chi te bīri māu īri bīpari. Maap'eda to chek'āri, wee jira beepari ma te bīri sudamāi. Mamīda p'oyaa mimik'apie, basa māu īri bida perā. Māgí eperāpa ichi te māgá basa māu īri pia oopari perā, jō-e pait'ee.

<sup>49</sup> Jōdee chi mi ūraa ūrip'eda, oo-e bīpa mia jara bik'a nāga pik'a bi. Ichi te ook'āri, te bīri pariatua supari ipu nāusaade, basa wēe. Maap'eda to chek'āri māik'aapa wee jira beek'āri ma te bīri sudamāi, ma te t'eedaipari māik'aapa jōmaweda jōdaipari, chi te chipari paara.

## 7

*Jesupa Romadepema soldaorā poro waibia esclavo jipada*  
(Mt 8.5-13; Jn 4.43-54)

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa ma eperāarāmaa māga jara aupap'eda, wāji Capernaum p'uurudee.

<sup>2</sup> Mama bapachi Romadepema soldaorā poro waibia. Ichi esclavo k'inia iru bapachi. Mamīda māgí juak'aya nībaji.

<sup>3</sup> Ma soldaorā poro waibiapa ūrik'āri Jesús mama ni, pēiji judiorā poro waibiarā Jesumaa chupiria iidide, ichi esclavo jīpa chemerā.

<sup>4</sup> Āra Jesumaa wājida māik'aapa chupiria iidijida:

—Na capitán t'āri pia baparida ajida, tachi ome. Mapa pia k'aripaipia bida ajida.

<sup>5</sup> Irua tachi judiorā k'inia iru bapari. Oopijida ajida, namapema Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata te.

<sup>6</sup> Māpai Jesús wāji āra ome. Mamīda ma soldaorā poro waibia te k'ait'a panadak'āri, irua jara pēiji chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome:

—Tachi Waibia, mi temaa chenaapáde aji, mi pi k'āyaa ek'ariara bairā.

<sup>7</sup> Maperã michi itu wã-e paji pi jiride. Mamida k'awa bi ne-inaa jômaweda pi jua ek'ari nibi. Jip'a jarapáde aji, mi esclavo jipa beemerã.

<sup>8</sup> Mi jida waibiarã jua ek'ari bi. Ma awara mia soldaorã iru bi michi jua ek'ari. Mia abaamaa wápáde ak'ãri, wãpari; awaraamaa chepáde ak'ãri, chepari. Ichiaba mi esclavomaa ne-inaa oopáde ak'ãri, oonapari. Mi jua ek'ari p'anirãpa mãga oopata perã, mia k'awa bi pia jararupapai mi esclavo jipait'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Mãga jaranadak'ãri, Jesús p'era pik'a beeji. Mapa ichi ome nipapataarãmaa ak'iji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Mãgara mi wã-eda aji. Mia wãarata jararu. Tachi Israel pidaarã t'ãide mia apida unu-e bida aji, ma eperãk'a; Tachi Ak'õrede wãara ijãa bi.

<sup>10</sup> Ma pëidap'edaarã capitán temaa pachedak'ãri, chi esclavo jipa bita unu chejida.

### *Jesupa p'ëtrãa warra piuda chok'ai p'irabaipida*

<sup>11</sup> Ma t'ëepai, Jesús wãji Naín p'uurudee. Chi k'õp'ãyoorã mãik'aapa awaraa eperãarã chok'ara wãjida iru ome.

<sup>12</sup> P'uuru k'ait'a panadak'ãri, unujida eperãarãpa jai-idaada atee wãruta iade. Mãgí p'ëtrãa warra apai iru bada paji. Ai ome chi p'uurudepemaarã chok'ara wã nipajida.

<sup>13</sup> Jesupa mãgí p'ëtrãa unuk'ãri, chupiria k'awaaji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Jëenaapáde aji.

<sup>14</sup> Aramata araa wãp'eda, Jesupa t'õbait'aaji ma k'ap'ia atee wãdap'edaa p'aru. Chi atee wã nipadap'edaarã ak'iní p'anedak'ãri, Jesupa mägaji ma jai-idaa badamaa:

—K'ütrãa, p'irabáji.

<sup>15</sup> Mãpai chi jai-idaa bada su-ak'i beeji mãik'aapa pedeemaa beeji. Maap'eda, Jesupa chi nawemaa mägaji:

—Acha bida aji, pi warra.

<sup>16</sup> Mãga unudak'ãri, arii p'anadap'edaarã jômaweda p'era pik'adachida mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrede pia pedee para beeji:

—Ak'õre pedee jarapari waibia tachi t'ãide uchajida ajida.

Ichiaba mägajida:

—Tachi Ak'õre che bi tachi p'uuru pidaarã k'aripade.

<sup>17</sup> Mãgá Jesupa ooda k'awaajida Judea eujãdepemaarãpa mãik'aapa ma ik'aawapemaarãpa.

### *Juan Bautistapa chi k'õp'ãyoorã pëida*

*(Mt 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juan Bautista ome nipapatap'edaarã wãjida iru badamãi carcelde ma jõma nepiride. Mãga ùrik'ãri, omé t'í pëiji wãdamerã Jesumaa.

<sup>19</sup> Mãirã pëiji Jesumaa iididamerã iru chi cheit'ee bada eperãarã k'aripait'ee maa-e pirã awaraa nidaipia bi.

<sup>20</sup> Jesús k'ait'a panadap'eda, mägajida:

—Juan Bautistapa tai pëijida ajida, iidide: “¿Pik'ã tai k'aripapari chonaarãpa cheit'ee bida adap'edaa? Maa-e pirã, ¿awaraa nidaipia bik'ã?” ajida.

<sup>21</sup> Mãga iidi p'anadak'ãri, Jesupa eperãarã chok'ara jipaji: k'ayaa beerã; k'ap'ia p'ira beerã; netuara k'ap'iade merãtia beerã mãik'aapa tau p'ãriu beerã.

<sup>22</sup> Maap'eda ma Juanpa eperãarã pëidamaa p'anauji:

—Wãti Juanmaa mãik'aapa nepiríti parãpa nama unu p'ani mãik'aapa ùri p'ani. Jaráti tau p'ãriu beeda írá unu p'ani; nik'anik'aa beeda t'ia nĩutee; leprapa k'ayaa beeda jipa p'ani ãchi k'ayaadeepa; k'iri k'í beeda írá ùri p'ani; piudap'edaarã waya chok'ai p'ani mãik'aapa chupiria chedeerãmaa Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara pëida jarateemaa bi.

<sup>23</sup> T'ãri o-ia bida aji, chi mide ijãa bi, k'awa-e bi mĩda mia ne-inaa jõma oo bi!

24 Juanpa eperãarã pëida wãdap'edaa t'ëepai, eperãarãmaa Jesupa pedee pia jaramaa beeji Juande:

—¿K'ãata parãpa ak'inajidama aji, eujã pania wëe bimaa wãdak'ãri? ¿K'ĩsajida-ek'ã ak'inadait'ee eperã pariatua k'ĩsia bi, p'ũajara nãupa pariatua nẽunẽuwaa p'uaparik'a?

25 Maa-e pirã, ¿k'ĩsajida-ek'ã ak'inadait'ee eperã p'aru pi-ia jĩ bi? Parãpa pia k'awa p'ani eperã p'aru pi-ia jĩ beerã rey tede p'anapata.

26 Mãga-e pirã ¿k'ĩsajida-ek'ã ak'inadait'ee Ak'õre pedee jarapari? Wãara, iru Ak'õre pedee jarapari k'ãyaara waibiara bi.

27 Na Juandeta Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:  
'Mia eperã chok'a pëiit'ee pi naa o pia oonamerã pi, eperãarã poro waibia, chei naaweda.'

(Mal 3.1)

28 Mia jara bi: Eperã apida Juan k'ãyaara waibiara bi-e. Mamãda chi ek'ariara bita iru k'ãyaara waibiara pait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa ma eperã ichi jua ek'ari bik'ãri, ichideerã ome beemerã.

29 'Jõmweda Juan pedee ũridap'edaarã, Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epataarã paara, irumaa poro choopijida. Mãga oodak'ãri, ak'ipijida Tachi Ak'õre wãarata jara baji Juan k'ap'ia pari.

30 Mamãda fariseorã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã ome Juanmaa poro choopida-e pak'ãri, ak'ipijida ãchia k'iniada-e p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchimaã pia oo k'inia bada.

31 'Mia jarait'ee sãga p'ani parã, mide ijãadak'aa beerã.

32 Warrarã su-ak'i p'anedap'eda, jemenemaa p'aník'ata p'ani p'uuru jãde. Æchi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa biapata:

“Taipa siru chaajida. Mamãda parã pëirada-e paji. K'ari k'ĩsia paraa k'arijida. Mamãda parã jëeda-e paji.”

33 Juan Bautista chek'ãri, pan k'o-e paji eperãarã jĩp'arãk'a mãik'aapa vino tok'aa paji. Maperã parãpa jarajida: “Netuara iru k'ap'iade merãtia bida” ajida.

34 T'ëepai mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema cheji mãik'aapa nek'oji, ne-inaa toji eperã jĩp'aak'a. Maperã jara p'ani mi nek'oyaa, ne-inaa toyaa bapari. Ma awara mi k'õp'ãyo meraaparida a p'ani k'achia-idaa beerã ome mãik'aapa Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epataarã ome.

35 Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata ak'ipimaa bida aji, mia oo bi k'aurepa parã jõmaarã pari.

### *Jesús Simón tede*

36 Fariseo t'ijarapatap'edaa Simonpa Jesús t'ĩ pëiji nek'o chemerã ichi ome. Mãgã Jesús wãji iru temaa. Su-ak'i beeji mesade.

37 Ma p'uurude wëra p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bapachi. Mãgipa k'awaak'ãri Jesús wãda nek'ode ma fariseo tede, ataji chok'o chak'ek'a mãu pi-ia alabastrodee ooda ipuru bi k'erapa mãik'aapa wãji irumaa.

38 Jëe wãpa su-ak'i banaji Jesús bũrimãni mãik'aapa iru bũri sũmaa beeji ichi taubapa. Maap'eda ichi pudapa p'ooji. Mãpai Jesús bũri wëre atap'eda, ãt'aaji mãik'aapa ma k'era weet'aaji ai ãri ak'ipiit'ee Jesús k'inia iru bi.

39 Simonpa mãga unuk'ãri, k'ĩsajia: “Na eperã wãara Ak'õre pedee jarapari pada paara, k'awak'ajida aji, k'ãare eperãpa ichi t'õbaimaa bi mãik'aapa mãga oopi-e pak'aji, ma wëra p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bairã.”

40 Mãpai Jesupa Simonmaa mãgaji:

—Simón, mia pimaa ne-inaa jara k'inia bida aji.

Simonpa p'anauji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, jaráji.

41 Jesupa nepiriji:

—Eperãarã omé p'arat'a paraa p'anajida p'arat'a prestapatamã. Abaapa paraa baji quinientos denarios; chi apemapa cincuenta denarios.

<sup>42</sup> P'oyaa p'aada-e pak'ãri, chi p'arat'a presta pëidapa ãra chupiria k'awaaji mãik'aapa omeerãmaa p'aapi-e paji. Írã mĩmaa jarãji: ¿chisãgipa ma p'arat'a prestapari audú k'iniara iru bait'eema? aji.

<sup>43</sup> Simonpa p'anauji:

—¿Chi p'arat'a waibiaara paraa bada-ek'ã? aji.

Jesupa mãgaji:

—Wãarada aji.

<sup>44</sup> Mãpai Jesupa ma wërãmaa ak'iji mãik'aapa Simonmaa mãgaji:

—¿Na wëra unu bik'ã? aji. Mi t'ũuk'ãri pi tede, pia mi pia auteebai-e paji. Pania tee-e paji mi bĩri sũmerã. Jõdee na wërãpa mi bĩri sũji ichi taubapa mãik'aapa p'ooji ichi pudapa.

<sup>45</sup> Mi t'ũuk'ãri, pia mi k'ĩra ï-e paji. Mamĩda mi nama t'ĩuru weda na wërãpa mi bĩri ïmaa bi.

<sup>46</sup> Pia mi poro ïri aceitepa p'uru-e paji. Mamĩda irua k'era weeji mi bĩri ïri.

<sup>47</sup> Mapa mia jara bi: Irua p'ek'au k'achia chok'ara oopata wëpapiji, mi audú k'inia iru bairã. Mamĩda eperãpa k'ĩsia bi pirã ichia mak'iaara p'ek'au k'achia oo-e bi, mãgara ma eperãpa mi mak'iaara k'inia-e bi.

<sup>48</sup> T'ëepai Jesupa mãgaji ma wërãmaa:

—Pia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpajida aji.

<sup>49</sup> Mãpai apemaarã arii p'anadap'edaarãpa iidi para beeji:

—¿K'aima ajida, jãgí? ¿Eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata paara wëpapi bik'ã? ajida.

<sup>50</sup> Mãpai Jesupa waya jaraji ma wërãmaa:

—Pi wãara Ak'õrede ijãa bairã, irua pi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaamerã. K'ãiwee wãpãde aji.

## 8

### *Wëraarãpa Jesús k'aripapatap'edaa*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ëepai Jesús nipapachi p'uuru beede mãik'aapa ai ik'aawa p'uuru k'aipée beede. Jaratee nipapachi Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara pëida; irua eperãarã bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Chi k'õp'ãyoorã doce auk'a nipapachida iru ome.

<sup>2</sup> Ichiaba wëraarã nipapachida iru ome. Ai naaweda ma wëraarã ũk'uru netuara k'ap'iade merãtia p'anajida mãik'aapa ũk'uru k'ayaa p'anajida. Mamĩda Jesupa ma jõmaweda jipaji. Mãirãdepema paji María, ichiaba t'ijarapatap'edaa Magdalena. Iru k'ap'iadeepa Jesupa netuara siete uchiapiji.

<sup>3</sup> Ichiaba baji Cuza wëra t'ijarapatap'edaa Juana. Ma Cuza Rey Herodes tedepema mimiapataarã poro waibia paji. Ichiaba baji Susana, awaraa wëraarã chok'ara ome. Ma wëraarãpa Jesús chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome k'aripapachida; teepachida net'aa mãik'aapa p'arat'a.

### *Net'atau p'oparide nepirida*

*(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Maapai eperãarã chok'ara uchijida p'uurudeepa Jesús ak'ide. Mãgã eperãarã chok'ara chip'edachida. Mãga nide Jesupa na pedee nepiriji Ak'õre Ũraa jarateeit'ee:

<sup>5</sup> —Eperã wãji net'atau p'ode. Ma p'o wãk'ãri, ũk'uru baaijida o jãde. T'ëepai mama eperãarã bĩriipa t'iak'oojida mãik'aapa ipanaarãpa k'ok'oo chejida.

<sup>6</sup> Ũk'uru baaijida mãu-idaade mãik'aapa t'onojida mĩda, taarã-e weda piik'oodachi, pania wëede baaidap'edaa perã.

<sup>7</sup> Ũk'uru baaijida ne-ĩri-idaade mãik'aapa auk'a t'onojida. Mamĩda ne-ĩri k'ap'ip'iaara waripari perã, mãgí net'atau t'ono wãdap'edaa piuk'oodachida.

<sup>8</sup> Jōdee awaraa net'atau baaijida eujā piade. Māgí t'onojida, warijida māik'aapa pia chaujida. Ũk'uru net'atau abaadeepa tau cien uchiajida.

Nepirip'eda, Jesupa golpe pedeeji:

—jPia k'ĩsĩati parāpa et'ewa ũridap'edaade k'awaadamerā k'āata jara k'inia bi!

*Sāap'eda Jesupa nepiripachi jarateeit'ee*

*(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ma t'ēepai Jesús k'ōp'āyoorāpa iidijida:

—¿K'āata jara k'inia bima ajida, pia nepiri bada?

<sup>10</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa parāmaa k'awapimaa bida aji, ne-inaa naaweda k'awapik'aa pada awaraarāmaa: sāga ichideerā p'aneedai. Mamīda awaraarāmaa mia nepiripari jarateeit'ee:

'Ārapa mia oo bi ak'i p'ani mīda, wāara unuda-e māik'aapa mia jara bi ũri p'ani mīda, k'awada-ee p'aneedamerā.' *(Is 6.9)*

*Jesupa k'awapida net'atau p'oparide*

*(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Mia nepirida net'atau p'oparide nāga jara k'inia bi. Ma net'atau p'oda jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'ōre Ũraa jara pēida.

<sup>12</sup> Chi o jāde baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperāarāpa ma jara pēida ũripata. Mamīda Netuara Poro Waibia chepari ne-inaa ooit'ee, t'āripa ma pedee ijāanaadamerā māik'aapa wānaadamerā Ak'ōre eujādee.

<sup>13</sup> Jōdee chi net'atau māu-idaade baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperāarāpa ma jara pēida o-īa ũri p'ani. Mamīda chi māu-idaade t'onoda taarā-e weda piidaiparik'a, māga pik'a māgīrāpa ma jara pēida taarā-epai ijāapata. Ma ũraade ijāadap'edaa k'aurepa nepirade baairuta pirā, maa-e pirā awaraarāpa āchi jiriruta pirā miapidait'ee, ijā amaapata.

<sup>14</sup> Jōdee chi net'atau ne-iri-idaade baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperāarāpa ma jara pēida pia ũri p'ani. Mamīda t'ēepai k'ĩsia p'aneeruta piara bi p'arat'a atadait'ee maa-e pirā āchia ne-inaa audú oo k'inia p'ani oodait'ee, Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a oodai k'āyaara. Māgá p'aneepata ne-uu warip'eda chauk'aa bik'a.

<sup>15</sup> Mamīda chi net'atau eujā piade baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperāarāpa ma jara pēida wāara ijāapata āchi t'āride. Māpai p'anapata ma ũraade jara bik'a māik'aapa choopata āchi ijā p'anide. Māgá p'aneepata ne-uu pia chauparik'a.

*Jesupa lamparade nepirida*

*(Mr 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa awaraa nepiriji:

—Tachia lámpara k'oodak'aa ata bidait'ee ne-inaa edajāde maa-e pirā cama ek'ari. Ma k'āyaara lámpara k'oodap'eda, it'í ata bipata pia idaamerā te jāde p'aniirā-it'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Māga pik'a Tachi Ak'ōrepa oo bi mera pik'a bi eperāarāpa k'awanaadamerā. Mamīda t'ēepai irua jōmaarāmaa k'awaapiit'ee k'āata jara k'inia bi. Ichiaba írá irua oo bi jōmaarāmaa k'awapi-e. Mamīda t'ēepai k'awaapiit'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Maperā pia ũriti. Chi k'awa bima Tachi Ak'ōrepa audupiara k'awaapiit'ee. Mamīda chi ne-inaa k'awaara k'ĩsia bipa k'awa bi paara wēpapiit'ee.

*María Jesús ipemaarā ome*

*(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Jesús nawe chi ipemaarā ome wājida irumaa. Mamīda iru k'ait'a p'oyaa wāda-e paji eperāarā see nībada perā.

<sup>20</sup> Māpai eperāpa jaranaji Jesumaa:



—Pi nawe pi ñpemaarã ome taawa nĩmaa p'anida aji, pi ak'idait'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Māga ũrik'āri, ichia māgaji:

—Ak'õre Ũraa ũripataarã māik'aapa oopataarã Ak'õrepa jara bik'a, māirāta mi nawek'a bi māik'aapa mi ñpemaarāk'a.

*Jesupa nāu p'usa ome t'umātĩpida*

*(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ewari aba Jesupa māgaji chi k'õp'āyoorāmaa:

—Wādāma aji, lago k'ĩraik'a eeree.

Māpai barcode bataujida māik'aapa wājida.

<sup>23</sup> Sĩa wādade Jesús k'āidachi. Māimisa p'usara t'o nĩbeeji. Mapa barco pirubaai wā nipaji.

<sup>24</sup> Mapa Jesús ĩrimat'aajida māik'aapa māgajida:

—¡Tachi Jarateepari, pirubaai wādapi!

Jesús p'irabaidachi māik'aapa pedeeji nāumaa māik'aapa p'usamaa. Jõmaweda t'umātĩdachi māik'aapa ip'ii ũu beeji.

<sup>25</sup> Māpai Jesupa chi k'õp'āyoorāmaa iidiji:

—¿Sāap'eda parāpa ijāada-e p'anima aji, mia parā ak'it'ee?

Mamĩda āchi jõmaweda p'era jõnĩpa ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa āchi pitapai iidi para beeji:

—¿K'aima ajida, nāgĩ? Iru pedeepe nāu, p'usa paara t'umātĩpiparida ajida.

*Eperā k'ap'ide netuara merātia bada*

*(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> T'ēpai panajida Gerasa eujāde lago k'ĩraik'a eere, Galilea eujā k'ĩrapite.

<sup>27</sup> Jesús batauk'āri, eperā netuara merātia bi iru k'ait'a cheji. P'uurudepema paji mĩda, taarā p'aru jĩ-e baji; ichiaba teeda bak'aa paji. Bapachi jāira māu te uriade.

<sup>28</sup> Māgĩ eperāpa Jesús unuk'āri, iru k'ĩrapite sinapotepa bia baainaji:

—Jesús, Ak'õre Waibia Warra, mi ome t'ĩunāaji. ¡Mi chupiria k'awāaji! ¡Ichiak'au bĩji!

<sup>29</sup> Māga jaraji Jesupa jara bada perā uchiamerā ma eperā k'ap'ideepa. Taarā baji ma netuara merātia bi iru k'ap'ide. At'apai ma netuarapa irumaa ne-inaa pariatua oopiji. Māimisa eperāarāpa iru jua bĩri ome cadenapa jĩ nĩbijida āyaa wānaamerā. Mamĩda ma netuara juapa irua ma cadena t'it'aapachi māik'aapa jirabodoji t'imĩ eperāarā p'anadak'aamaa.

<sup>30</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿Pi, k'asaa t'ĩjarapatama? aji.

Ichia p'anauji:

—Mi t'ĩjarapatada aji, Legiõn.

Māga jaraji netuara chok'ara ichi k'ap'ide t'ĩudap'edaa perā.

<sup>31</sup> Māpai ma netuaraarāpa Jesumaa chupiria iidipachida āchi pēinaamerā uria audú nāpia bidee.

<sup>32</sup> Ma k'ait'a ee k'arraya sinaarā chok'ara nek'omaa p'anajida. Mapa netuaraarāpa chupiria iidijida ma sinaarā k'ap'ide t'ĩupimerā. Māpai Jesupa māga ooji.

<sup>33</sup> Aramāgā netuaraarā uchijida eperā k'ap'ideepa māik'aapa t'ĩujida ma sinaarā k'ap'ide. Aramata sinaarā p'irak'oodachida ee k'õot'ari jira bidee. Toida baainadap'eda, ĩyapa jĩak'oodachida.

<sup>34</sup> Ma sinaarā jĩa p'anadap'edaarāpa māga unudak'āri, p'irak'oodachida p'uurudee nepiridait'ee p'uuru pidaarāmaa māik'aapa ma p'uuru k'ait'a beerāmaa.

<sup>35</sup> Mapa eperãarã uchijida ak'ide. Jesumãi pachedak'ãri, unujida ma eperã netuara k'ap'iade merãtia bada su-ak'i bi Jesús bĩri k'ait'a. P'aru jĩp'eda, k'ãiwee su-ak'i baji. Mãga unudak'ãri, ma eperãarã p'era para beeji.

<sup>36</sup> Mãpai chi unudap'edaarãpa nepĩrijida sãgapi Jesupa jipaji ma eperã netuara k'ap'iade merãtia bada.

<sup>37</sup> Maap'eda ma Gerasa eujãdepemaarãpa Jesumaa chupĩria iidijida ãyaa wãmerã mamãik'aapa, audú nejasia p'anadap'edaa perã. Mãpai Jesús barcode bataup'eda, wãji.

<sup>38</sup> Wã naaweda, ma eperã netuara k'ap'iade merãtia badapa chupĩria iidiji Jesupa ichi ome auk'a wãpimerã. Mamĩda Jesupa jaraji beemerã. Mãgaji:

<sup>39</sup> —Wãpãde aji, pichi temaa mãik'aapa nepĩripãde aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa pi ome ooda.

Aramãgã ma eperã wãji ma p'uurudepema jõmaarãmaa nepĩride Jesupa ichi ome ooda.

*Jairo k'au mãik'aapa wẽrapa Jesús p'aru i t'õbaida  
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Jesús lago k'ĩraik'a eere pachek'ãri, eperãarãpa iru o-ĩa auteebaijida, jõmaarãpa iru ni p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>41</sup> Mãga nide pacheji eperã t'ĩjarapatap'edaa Jairo. Ichi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tedepema poro paji. Jesús bĩrimãi bedabaidachi mãik'aapa chupĩria iidiji wãmerã ichi temaa

<sup>42</sup> chi k'au jipade, juak'aya nĩbada perã. K'au apai iru baji; mãgĩ doce años iru baji.

Jesús wãrude Jairo temaa, iru ome nipapataarã see nĩbada k'aurepa p'ĩsua baji.

<sup>43</sup> Ma eperãarã ome baji wẽra bi k'ayaa bi. Doce años waamiapa k'ayaa baji. Ichi p'arat'a jõdai baji jipapataarã juade nipa. Mamĩda apidaapa p'oyaa jipadak'aa paji.

<sup>44</sup> Ma wẽra Jesús ãpĩteik'aapa k'ait'a wãji mãik'aapa iru ĩripema p'aru i t'õbait'aaji. Aramata ma waamia t'ibaidachi.

<sup>45</sup> Mãpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿K'aipa mi t'õbajjima? aji.

Chi k'õp'ãyoorã jõmaarãpa ãchia-e pajida apachida.

Mãpai Pedropa mãgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, eperãarãpa pi t'isĩa wãrutada aji.

<sup>46</sup> Mamĩda Jesupa mãgaji:

—Eperã k'ayaa bĩpa mi t'õbajjida aji. Mĩdeepa uchijida aji, Ak'õre juapa ma eperã jipait'ee.

<sup>47</sup> Mãpai ma wẽrapa unuk'ãri p'oyaa miru-e paji, bĩri wẽrewẽree wãji mãik'aapa bedabaidachi Jesús bĩrimãi. Jõmaarã taide jaraji k'ãare-it'ee t'õbait'aaji mãik'aapa sãgã jipa beeji.

<sup>48</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji irumaa:

—Wẽra, pia mĩde ijãa bairã, jipa beejida aji. K'ãiwee wãji.

<sup>49</sup> At'ãri Jesús pedeemaa bĩde Jairo tedepa pẽida pacheji mãik'aapa mãgaji ma Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tedepema poromaa:

—Pi k'au jai-idaajipi. Tachi Jarateepari ichiak'au bĩpãde aji.

<sup>50</sup> Mamĩda Jesupa mãga ũrik'ãri, mãgaji Jairomaa:

—Waaweenapãde aji. Jĩp'a ijãapãde aji. Pi k'au jipa beeit'ee.

<sup>51</sup> Temã panadak'ãri, Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã jõmaweda t'ĩupi-e paji. Aba t'ĩupiji Pedro, Santiago, Juan mãik'aapa chi k'ayaa nawe chi ak'õre ome.

<sup>52</sup> Eperãarã taawa p'anadap'edaarã jõmaweda jẽe para baji t'ãri p'uapa. Mamĩda Jesupa mãgaji:

—Jẽenãati. Na wẽra k'au jai-idaa-e bi. Jĩp'a k'ãita bida aji.

<sup>53</sup> Mãga ũridak'ãri, jõmaarãta eidachida iru-it'ee, k'awa p'anadap'edaa perã jai-idaa bi.

<sup>54</sup> Mamĩda Jesupa ma wẽra k'au juade jita atap'eda, golpe pedeeji:

—Wẽra chai, ip'irabãiji!

<sup>55</sup> Aweda chok'ai beeji m̄aik'aapa aramata p'irabaidachi. M̄apai Jesupa jaraji nek'opidamerā.

<sup>56</sup> Chi ak'õreerā p'era pik'a jõneejida. Mam̄ida Jesupa jaraji ma p'asada awaraarāmaa nepirinaadamerā.

## 9

### *Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã p̄ida jarateenadamerā*

*(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã doce t'ĩ p'e atap'eda, jaraji Tachi Ak'õre juapa netuara uchiap-idamerā m̄aik'aapa k'ayaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo jipadamerā.

<sup>2</sup> M̄apai āra p̄eiji k'ayaa beerā jipadamerā m̄aik'aapa jarateedamerā Tachi Ak'õrepa eperāarā biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerā p'aneedamerā.

<sup>3</sup> M̄agá p̄eirude Jesupa m̄agaji:

—Ode w̄arutade ateenáati pak'uru t'idik'a w̄adait'ee, muchila, pan, p'arat'a, maa-e p̄irā awaraa p'aru j̄idait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> K'eudaik'ãri, parāpa unuruta tede p'anéeti, mam̄aik'aapa w̄aruta misa.

<sup>5</sup> P'uuru abaade parā auteebaida-e p̄irā m̄aik'aapa parāpa jarateepata ũridaamaa p'ani p̄irā, uchíati ma p'uurudeepa m̄aik'aapa b̄iridepema yooro p'ora n̄ep'etí ak'ipidait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa āra k'aripa-e pait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> M̄apai chi k'õp'ãyoorã w̄ajida p'uuru bee chaa. Tachi Ak'õre pedee pia jara p̄ida jaratee w̄apachida m̄aik'aapa k'ayaa beerā jipapachida.

### *Rey Herodepa k'ĩsia bada*

*(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Rey Herodepa ũrik'ãri Jesupa m̄agee ne-inaa jõmaweda oo bi, k'awa-e paji k'ãata k'ĩsiai't'ee. Eperāarā ũk'uruurāpa jarapachida Juan Bautista, chi piuda chok'ai p'irabajida apachida.

<sup>8</sup> ũk'uruurāpa jarapachida iru chonaarāwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapari Elías. Jõdee awaraarāpa jarapachida awaraa chonaarāwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapari, chok'ai p'irabaida.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ida Herodepa m̄agaji:

—Taarāru mia jara p̄ida Juan Bautista otau t'iap'et'aadamerā. ¿K'aipaa m̄agí eperā? Mia ũridoo irua oopari ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

Mapa Herodepa Jesús k'ĩra unu k'inia baji.

### *Jesupa eperāarā cinco mil nek'opida*

*(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesús k'õp'ãyoorā pachedak'ãri āchia jaratee nipadap'edaamaapa, irumaa nepirijida jõma āchia oodap'edaa. M̄apai irua āra āyaa ateeji Betsaida p'uurudee.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ida eperāarāpa k'awaadak'ãri, t'ēe w̄ajida. M̄airā pacheruta unuk'ãri, Jesupa āra auteebaiji m̄aik'aapa jarateeji Ak'õrepa eperāarā bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Ma awara āra k'ayaa beerā jipaji.

<sup>12</sup> K'eupodopa chi k'õp'ãyoorā Jesumaa chejida m̄aik'aapa m̄agajida:

—Eperāarā p̄eipáde ajida, ĩnadamerā m̄aik'aapa chik'o jir̄inadamerā p'uuru beemaa maa-e p̄irā ai ik'aawa eperāarā beemaa, nama w̄e-e perā nek'odait'ee.

<sup>13</sup> M̄apai Jesupa m̄agaji:

—Parāpa chik'o téeti k'odamerā.

Āchia p'anaujida:

—Taipa iru p'anida ajida, pan joisomaa m̄aik'aapa chik'o omé. M̄agí araa-e pait'ee w̄ada-e p̄irā chik'o netode na eperāarā chok'ara para b̄irā-it'ee.

14 Imik'ĩraarã cinco mil paji. Mamĩda Jesupa mǎgaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—Su-ak'i p'aneepidapáde aji, cincuentacincuentaa.

15 Aramǎgá jõmaarãta su-ak'i p'aneepijida.

16 T'ẽepai, Jesupa jitaji ma pan joisomaa chik'o omee ome mǎik'aapa it'aa ak'ip'eda, gracias jaraji Tachi Ak'õremaa ma chik'o pari. Mǎpai k'õrak'oop'eda, teeji chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa eperãarãmaa jedenadamerã.

17 Eperãarã nek'ojida bi jǎwaa p'aneerutamaa. Maap'eda Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa p'ejida k'oraa docena aba, ma chik'o pan pite ome nĩbeeda.

*Pedropa jarada Jesús Tachi Ak'õrepa pẽida*

*(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)*

18 Ewari aba Jesús it'aa t'ĩmaa bak'ãri chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome, ãramaa iidiji:

—¿Mi k'aima a p'anima aji, eperãarãpa?

19 P'anaujida:

—Ûk'uruurãpa jara p'ani pi Juan Bautista, piup'eda p'irabaida. Awaraarãpa jara p'ani pi chonaarãwedapema Elías. Jõdee awaraarãpa jara p'ani pi chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapari, chok'ai p'irabaida.

20 Mǎpai Jesupa iidiji:

—Parãpárama, ¿mi k'aima adaima? aji.

Mǎpai Pedropa p'anauji:

—Pi Cristo, Tachi Ak'õrepa pẽida eperãarã rey pamerã.

*Jesupa jarada ijãadak'aa beerãpa ichi peedait'ee*

*(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)*

21 Mamĩda Jesupa jĩp'a jaraji mǎga nepirinaadamerã awaraarãmaa.

22 Mǎpai mǎgaji:

—Mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema ichita chupirĩa nĩbait'ee. Judiorã poro waibiarãpa, p'aareerã poroorãpa, mǎik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa mi k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anadait'ee mǎik'aapa mi peepit'aadait'ee. Mamĩda ewari õpeemaa mi chok'ai p'irabaiit'eeda aji.

*Sãga eperãarã nipadaipia bi Jesús ome*

23 T'ẽepai Jesupa mǎgaji jõmaweda ichi ome nipapataarãmaa:

—Eperã mi ome nipa k'inia bi pirã, k'ĩsiaik'araa bi ichia ne-inaa oo k'inia bidepai. Ichi kuruso ãp'aipia bi eperã peenadait'eek'a. Pia jarait'eera, ewari chaa oopia bi mia oopi bik'a, ma k'aurepa miapiruta pijida piurumaa.

24 Eperã piuamaa bi pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mǎgí piuk'ãri, atuit'ee. Mamĩda eperã piuru pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mǎgí it'aa wãit'ee ichi piuk'ãri.

25 Ma awara ¿k'ãare piata baima eperãpa ne-inaa pia na p'ek'au eujãde nĩbi jõmaweda ataru pirã, mamĩda piup'eda chok'ai p'irabai-e pirã Ak'õre eujãde? Ichia net'aa iru bi atuit'ee mǎik'aapa banait'ee tok'arradee.

26 Eperã k'ĩra nejasia bi pirã jarait'ee mide ijãa bi maa-e pirã mi ũraa jarait'ee awaraarãmaa, mǎgara mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema jida k'ĩra nejasia bait'ee mēreda ait'ee, mi Ak'õre Waibia k'ĩra wãreede chek'ãri iru angeleerã ome.

27 Mia wãarata jararu. Nama p'anĩrã Ûk'uru piudai naaweda, unudait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã biru ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

*Jesús k'ĩra awaradaida*

*(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)*

28 Tomiamaa mǎga jarada t'ẽepai, Jesús wãji ee nok'odee. Ichi ome ateeji Pedro, Santiago mǎik'aapa Juan. Mama iru it'aa t'ĩmaa beeji.

29 Māgá it'aa t'ímaa bide ichi k'íra awaradachi māik'aapa chi p'aru t'o-t'oo uchiter-reedachi.

30 Māga nide eperāarā jaure omé chejida māik'aapa pedee p'aneejida iru ome. Chonaarāwedapemaarā Moisés Elías ome paji.

31 Āchi ik'aawa ídaa pia urua nībaji. Chejida Jesumaa jarade taarā-e nide chupiria nībait'ee māik'aapa piut'ee Jerusalende.

32 Mama ee nok'ode Pedro chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome tap'ok'ee jōnajida mīda, k'āida-ee p'anajida. Maperā unujida Jesús māgá k'íra wāree māik'aapa ma eperāarā omé.

33 Ma eperāarā Jesús ik'aawaapa uchiarutade Pedropa māgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¡pia bi nama p'anadait'ee pi ome! Oodait'eeda aji, te chak'eerā ōpee, aba pi-it'ee, aba Moise-it'ee, chi apema Elia-it'ee.

Mamīda Pedropa k'ísia-ee māga jaraji.

34 Iru pedee nībide jīrarapa āchi jōmaweda aneu ata cheji. Māgá jīrara esajīak'a āchi unudak'āri, nejasiadachida.

35 Māpai ma jīraradeepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa pedeeji:

—Nāgida aji, mi Warra k'inia, mia jirit'erada. ¡Ūrítu iru pedee!

36 Ma pedee ūridap'eda, Jesús ituaba beeji āra ome. Māpai k'īup'ee p'aneejida. Ma t'ēepai āchia unuda ma ewate apidaamaa nepirida-e paji.

### *Jesupa netuara uchiapida warra k'ap'adeepa*

*(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)*

37 Ai norema Jesús, Pedro, Santiago māik'aapa Juan ee nok'odeepa edaa chedak'āri, eperāarā chok'ara chejida Jesús ome unudait'ee.

38 Māirādepema eperā abaapa golpe pedeeji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, mi chupiria k'awaapáde aji. Mi warra apai iru bi ak'inapáde aji.

39 Netuarapa iru jita atak'āri, biapipari, wawapipari māik'aapa iduba k'ōp'ep'ee uchiapipari iru it'aideepa. Iru ichiak'au bik'aa. Maperā piupiit'eeda aji.

40 Mia pi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa chupiria iidiji ma netuara uchiapit'aadamerā. Mamīda p'oyaada-e paji.

41 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Aai, eperāarā, ¿at'ārita mide ijāada-e p'anik'ā? ¡Ijāadak'aarāk'api p'ani! ¿Jōmasaa taarāit'ee parā ome ijāarutamaa? Anéeti ma warra.

42 Ma warra Jesús k'ait'a chek'āri, netuarapa eujāde bat'at'aaji māik'aapa waya wawat'aaji. Mamīda Jesupa ma netuara itriat'aaji māik'aapa uchiapit'aaji. Ma warra māgá jipap'eda, teeji chi ak'ōremaa.

43 Arii p'anadap'edaarā jōmaweda p'era pik'a para beeji, Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa pia ooda unudap'edaa perā.

### *Jesupa waya jarada ichi peedait'ee*

*(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)*

Eperāarā ak'itrua para beeru misa Jesupa ooda k'aurepa, irua māgaji chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa:

44 —Na pedee pia ūrítu māik'aapa k'íra atuanáati: eperāpa mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema baaipiit'ee k'achia beerā juade.

45 Mamīda āchia k'awada-e paji irua jara k'inia bada. Tachi Ak'ōrepa āramaa at'āri māga k'awapi k'inia-e baji. Ma awara āchia waawee p'anajida iididait'ee k'āata jara k'inia baji.

### *Eperā waibiara bi Ak'ōre k'īrapite*

*(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)*

46 Maapai Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā aupedee p'aneejida k'awaadait'ee āchidepema k'aita waibiara bi.

47 Jesupa k'awaak'āri ārapa k'ísia p'ani, warra chai ataji māik'aapa ak'iní biji ichi ik'aawa



<sup>48</sup> mǎik'aapa mǎgaji:

—Eperǎpa mide ijǎa bi k'aurepa nǎgí warra chaik'a auteebairu pirǎ, mi jida auteebaipari. Ma awara chi mi auteebairupa mi pǐida auk'a auteebaipari. Mapa chi parǎdepema ek'ariara pik'a bi audua-ee bairǎ, mǎgita waibiara pait'ee Ak'õre k'irapite.

*Jesús ome nipak'aa bipa netuara uchiapida*  
(Mr 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Mǎpai Juanpa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa unujida eperǎpa pi t'í jarap'eda, netuara uchiapi bi eperǎarǎ k'ap'iadeepa. Mǎga unudak'ǎri, taipa oonaapáde ajida, tachi ome nipak'aa perǎ.

<sup>50</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ichiak'au oopíti. Tachi ome nipak'aa pijida, tachi eere bida aji.

*Samaria eujǎdepemaarǎpa Jesús yiaraa iru p'anadap'edaa*

<sup>51</sup> Ewari k'ait'a pa wǎk'ǎri Jesús it'aa wǎit'ee, sõcharra wǎji Jerusalén ode.

<sup>52</sup> Ichi naa eperǎarǎ chok'a pǐiji Samaria eujǎdepema p'uuru k'aippee bima, te jiridamerǎ aide k'ǎidait'ee.

<sup>53</sup> Mamída ma Samaria eujǎdepemaarǎpa iru auteebai k'iniada-e paji, k'awa p'anadap'edaa perǎ judiorǎ p'uuru Jerusalendee wǎru.

<sup>54</sup> Chi k'õp'ǎyoorǎ Santiago Juan ome mǎga k'awaa atadak'ǎri, Jesumaa mǎgajida:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿k'inia bik'ǎ ajida, taipa pa it'ipaa baaipidamerǎ mǎirǎ ñri, jõdaidamerǎ?

<sup>55</sup> Mamída Jesupa ǎra itriak'ooji, mǎgá k'achia k'ĩsiadap'edaa perǎ.

<sup>56</sup> Mǎpai wǎjida awaraa p'uuru k'aippeedee.

*Jesús ome nipa k'inia p'anadap'edaarǎ*  
(Mt 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Ode wǎdade eperǎpa Jesumaa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, pi ome wǎ k'inia bida aji, chi wǎrumaa.

<sup>58</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Usap'ǎ yooro te uria iru bee mǎik'aapa ipanaarǎ te iru bee. Mamída mi, chi Eperǎ Ak'õre Truadepema arajǎgaa ni, k'ǎipari wǎe. Made k'ĩsijaji, jarai naaweda wǎara mi ome nipa k'inia bi wa mǎga-e.

<sup>59</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji awaraa eperǎmaa:

—Mi ome nipa chéji.

Irua p'anauji:

—Tachi Waibia, mi jida pi ome nipaparii k'inia bi. Mamída ai naaweda mi ak'õre iapipáde aji, iru piuk'ǎri.

<sup>60</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ichiak'au bipáde aji, atuadait'eerǎpa ǎchi piudap'edaarǎ idamerǎ. Pi, jõdee, nipa chéji mi ome mǎik'aapa jaratéeji Tachi Ak'õrepa eperǎarǎ biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari ichideerǎ p'anedamerǎ.

<sup>61</sup> Mǎpai awaraa eperǎpa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, pi ome nipa k'inia bida aji. Mamída ai naaweda wǎpíji mi tedepemaarǎ ak'ide.

<sup>62</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Eperǎpa eujǎ p'ëirat'ima bi pirǎ aradopa, jíp'a nok'ooree ak'iipia bi. ǎpíte ak'iru pirǎ, pia ba-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari ichideerǎ ome.

## 10

*Jesupa eperǎarǎ setenta y dos pǐida jarateenadamerǎ*

1 Maap'eda Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã awara setenta y dos jirit'eraji ichi ome nipapataarãdepema. Æra ome-omee pëiji ichi naa wãdamerã p'uuru bee chaa ichi wãit'ee badamaa.

2 Æra pëik'ãri, mãgaji:

—Eperãarã chok'ara mide waide ijãada-e p'ani. Ne-uu audú chau bík'api p'ani. Mamída mimiapataarã chok'ara-ee p'ani. Mapa iidipatáati Tachi Ak'õre, ma ne-uu chiparimaa awaraa mimiapataarã pëimerã chi chau bi p'ede.

3 Wãti eperãarãmaa jarateede. Mia parã pëiru oveja chak'eerã pëik'ajik'a ne-animalaarã k'achia beerã t'ãide.

4 Na wãrutade ateenáati muchila, p'arat'a maa-e pirã awaraa chancla. Ichiaba taarã ak'inĩ p'aneenáati pedeedait'ee chi unurutaarã ome.

5 Eperã tede t'ũdak'ãri, naapiara jarapatáati: “Na te pidaarã pia p'anapatáati.”

6 Mãgá eperã t'ãri pia paraa pirã ma tede, iru k'ãiwee beeit'ee. Mamída iru t'ãri pia-e bi pirã parã ome, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru k'ãiwee bapi-e pait'ee.

7 Ma tede p'anéeti. Ærapa teeruta k'óti mãik'aapa tóti, parã, mi mimiapataarãpa mãga atadaipia bairã pãchi mimia pari. Te awara-awaraa nipanáati; te abaadepai p'anéeti.

8 P'uurude panadak'ãri, ma p'uurudepemaarãpa parã auteebairuta pirã, k'óti Ærapa teeruta.

9 Ma p'uurudepema k'ayaa beerã jipak'óoti mãik'aapa mãirãmaa jaráti: “Tachi Ak'õrepa parã bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerã p'aneedamerã.”

10 Mamída awaraa p'uurude panadak'ãri, ma p'uurudepemaarãpa parã auteebaida-e pirã, calle jãde wãyaarutade nãga jaráti:

11 “jPãchi p'uurudepema yooro p'ora tai biiride beeda paara nãep'eruta, parã t'ãri k'achia p'anadairã tai ome! K'awáati Tachi Ak'õrepa parã bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Mamída parãpa mãga k'iniada-e.”

12 Mia jara bi: Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua ma p'uurudepemaarã audupiara k'achia ooit'ee, chonaarãweda Sodoma pidaarã k'achia ooda k'ãyaara.

### *P'uuru pidaarãpa Ak'õre Æraa ùridamaa p'anadap'edaa*

*(Mt 11.20-24)*

13 —jAai, Corazín p'uurudepemaarã! jAai, Betsaida p'uurudepemaarã! jTachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiadee pëiit'eepi! Tiro p'uurude, Sidón p'uurude eperãpa ooda paara neinaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa, mia parã p'uurude oodak'a, taarã-e weda ijãak'ajida. Ærapa p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaa k'inia jõnãpa chupiria iidik'ajida Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ma p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa t'ãri p'uapa p'aru p'ãimaa jik'ajida mãik'aapa it'abarre p'ora it'aa p'ok'ajida ãchi poro ìri.

14 Maperã mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua parã k'achiaara ooit'ee ma Tiro p'uurudepemaarã k'ãyaara mãik'aapa Sidón p'uurudepemaarã k'ãyaara.

15 Ichiaba parã Capernaum p'uurudepemaarã, ¿k'ãsia p'anik'ã parã p'uuruta awaraa p'uuru k'ãyaara waibiaara pait'ee Ak'õre k'ìrapite? jMa k'ãyaara irua parã p'uuruta jõt'aait'ee!

16 K'õp'ãyoorã, eperãpa parã pedee ùrik'ãri, mi pedee k'a ùriit'ee. Jõdee chi parã yiaaraa iru bipa mi jida yiaaraa iru bi. Ma awara mi yiaaraa iru bi pirã, ichiaba mi Ak'õre, mi pëida, yiaaraa iru bi.

### *Setenta y dos ãpíte chedap'edaa*

17 Ma setenta y dos pëida eperãarã ãpíte chedak'ãri, t'ãri o-ĩ-ña p'anajida. Mãgapachida:

—Tachi Waibia, jtaipa pi k'ap'ia pari pedeedak'ãri, netuaraarãpa paara oopachida taipa jaradap'edaak'a!

18 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Wãara. Mia Satanás unuji it'ariipa baaik'ãri pa baaiparik'a.

<sup>19</sup> Mia parã k'aripaji t'iadamerã taamaarã ñri mãik'aapa tusõre ñri, parãmaa maarepida k'aada-ee. K'aripaji chõopataadamerã Netuara Poro Waibia ome; irua parã p'ua oo-ee.

<sup>20</sup> Maperã parã t'ãri o-ia p'anadaipia bi. Mamãda ma k'ãyaara o-ïara p'anadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa parã t'ï p'ã iru bairã it'ari ichideerã t'ï p'ã jëra bi librode.

*Jesús t'ãri o-ia bada*

*(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Mãgã pedee bide Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa iru audú t'ãri o-ïapiji. Mãpai irua mãgaji:

—Ak'õre Waibia, pi jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Ne-inaa jõmaweda it'ari nĩbi, na p'ek'au eujãde nĩbi paara pi jua ek'ari bi. Mi t'ãri o-ia bi pia eperãarã jĩp'aarãmaa k'awapiru perã ne-inaa pia waide k'awapi-e pada k'ĩsia k'awaa beerãmaa mãik'aapa poro wësaa beerãmaa. Mãga ooji mãga oo k'inia bada perã.

<sup>22</sup> 'Mi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõma biji mi jua ek'ari mia ak'ipariimerã. Tachi Ak'õrepapai wãara mi, ichi Warra k'awa bi. Mãgã ichiaba mi, chi Warrapapai wãara iru k'awa bi. Mamãda mia iru k'awapii mia k'awapi k'inia bi eperãarãmaa.

<sup>23</sup> Mãpai Jesupa ak'iji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Parã, chi na ne-inaa unu p'anĩrã, wãara t'ãri o-ia p'ani.

<sup>24</sup> Mia jara bi: Chonaarãweda Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa mãik'aapa reyrãpa unu k'inia p'anajida parãpa unu p'ani. Mamãda unuda-e paji. Ichiaba ùri k'inia p'anajida parãpa nama ùri p'ani. Mamãda ùrida-e paji, ewari ma-it'ee waide pa-e bada perã.

*Jesupa nepirida Samariadepema t'ãri pia badade*

<sup>25</sup> Ewari aba Moisepa p'ãda jarateepari pedeenaji Jesús ome. K'awaait'ee Jesupa wãara Ak'õre Ûraa k'awa bi wa mãga-e, mãgipa iidiji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿k'ãata ooyama aji, mi it'aa wãit'ee?

<sup>26</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿K'ãata jara bi Moisepa p'ãdade? ¿K'ãata unu bima aji, aide?

<sup>27</sup> Ma Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparipa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'õre Waibia k'inia iru baparĩji pichi t'ãriipa mãik'aapa ne-inaa jõmaa k'ãyaara iru k'inia iru baparĩji. Ewari chaa k'ĩsĩaji irude pichi t'ãriipa;’ *(Dt 6.5)*

‘ma awara awaraarã k'inia iru baparĩji, pichi k'ap'ia k'inia iru baparik'a.’ *(Lv 19.18)*

<sup>28</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—Pia p'anaujipi. Mãga ooru pirã, ichita bapariit'ee Ak'õre eujãde.

<sup>29</sup> Mamãda ma Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparipa waapiara k'awaa k'inia baji. Mapa iidiji:

—Pia awaraarãda ak'ãri, ¿k'aita jara k'inia bima? aji.

<sup>30</sup> Mãpai Jesupa nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Eperã Jerusalén ode wãji Jericó p'uurudee. Mãgã ode wãde nechiapataarã uchiajida. Ma eperã p'ua oojida mãik'aapa iru p'aru paara chia atajida. Perã peet'aajida.

<sup>31</sup> Bii-ap'eda, p'aare cheji ma ode. Mamãda ma eperã eujãde bi unuk'ãri, jĩp'a wãyaaji ichi ode.

<sup>32</sup> T'ëepai Leví ëreerãdepema uchiada ichiaba ma ode che wãji. Mamãda ma eperã mãgã unuk'ãri, ichiaba jĩp'a ichi ode wãyaaji.

<sup>33</sup> Ma t'ëepai Samariadepema ichiaba ma ode cheji. Mãgipa ma eperã unuk'ãri, iru chupiria k'awaaji.

<sup>34</sup> Iru k'ait'a wãp'eda, aceite vino ome p'uruji iru k'ap'ia p'ua bimãi mãik'aapa p'aru sorede beda ataji. Mãpai ma eperã su-ak'i binaji ichi burrode mãik'aapa ateeji eperãarã temaa ak'i p'anadamerã.

<sup>35</sup> Ai norema ma Samariadepemapa p'arat'a tau omé ët'a atap'eda, teeji ma te chipari-maa mãik'aapa mãgaji: “Jã eperã ak'i baparĩji mi cheru misa. Na p'arat'a awara faltaru pirã, mia p'aait'eeda” aji.

<sup>36</sup> Mãga nepirip'eda, Jesupa iidiji ma Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparimaa:

—¿K'ãata k'isia bima? aji. ¿Ma õpeedepema chisãgipa ma eperã ak'ijima ichi k'ap'ia ak'iparik'a?

<sup>37</sup> Ma Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparipa p'anauji:

—Chi chupiria k'awaadapa pajida aji.

Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Pia auk'a oopáde aji, chupiria chedeerãmaa.

### *Jesús Marta tede p'asianada*

<sup>38</sup> Maap'eda ma ode Jesús waya wã nipaji Jerusalendee. Panaji p'uuru k'aipede. Mama wëra t'ijarapatap'edaa Martapa iru auteebaiji ichi tede.

<sup>39</sup> Marta ñpewëra María mama baji. Ichi Jesús bïri ik'aawa su-ak'i beeji ùriit'ee irua jararu.

<sup>40</sup> Mamïda Marta ne-inaa audú oomaa beeji nek'opiit'ee Jesumaa mãik'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa. Mapa Jesús k'ait'a cheji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿pi-it'ee p'ua-e bik'ã aji, mi ñpewërapa mi k'aripa-e bi? Mia ne-inaa chok'ara iru bi ooit'ee. Mapa jaráji irua k'aripamerã.

<sup>41</sup> Mamïda Jesupa p'anauji:

—Marta, Marta, pi audú k'isia nïbïda aji, ne-inaa pi-ia oo k'iniapa.

<sup>42</sup> Mamïda Mariapa ne-inaa piara jiriji ooit'ee, mi nama bi misa. Apidaapa jarada-e pait'ee irua mägã oonaamerã.

## 11

### *Jesupa jarateeda it'aa t'ï k'awaadamerã*

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ewari aba Jesús it'aa t'ï aupak'ãri, k'õp'ãyo abaapa mägaji:

—Tachi Waibia, jaratéji taipa it'aa t'ï k'awaadamerã, Juan Bautistapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa jarateedak'a.

<sup>2</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Parã it'aa t'ïdak'ãri, nãga jaráti:

Tachi Ak'õre it'ari bi,

pi t'ï awaraa t'ï k'ãyaara pipiara bi.

Eperãarã bíji pïchi jua ek'ari pichideerã p'aneedamerã.

[Óoji pïchia k'inia bik'a na p'ek'au eujãde, it'ari ooparik'a.]

<sup>3</sup> Tai-it'ee chik'o téjei ewari chaa k'odait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Taipa p'ek'au k'achia oopata chupiria k'awáaji mãik'aapa perdonáaji taipa perdonaapatak'a, awaraarãpa taimaa ne-inaa k'achia oodak'ãri.

Tai k'achiade baaipináaji.

Tai k'aripa atáji Netuara Poro Waibia juadeepa.

<sup>5</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa mägaji:

—K'ïsiadáma nãgide. Parãdepemapa k'õp'ãyo iru bai. Esapite pi wãi iru temaa mãik'aapa jarai: “K'õp'ãyo, mi-it'ee pan õpee téjei,

<sup>6</sup> k'õp'ãyo aba et'ewapai t'imïpa pacheda perã mi temã. Maarepida wëe bi teeit'ee k'omerã.”

<sup>7</sup> Mägã p'asada paara, irua jara-e pai: “Mi ichiak'au bíji. Puerta jãa iru bi. Mi warrarã mi ome nama k'ãi p'anipi. Mapa p'irabai-eda a-e pai, pïmaa ne-inaa teede.”

<sup>8</sup> Mia jara bi: Mägí k'õp'ãyo p'irabai-e pirã ne-inaa teeit'ee pi ichi k'õp'ãyo perã, mägara p'irabaiit'ee waa iidi nïbanaamerã. Teeit'ee ne-inaa jõma pia falta bi.

<sup>9</sup> Maperã mia nãga jara bi. Iidipatáati Tachi Ak'õremaa. Irua teeit'eepi. Jiripatáati. Irua k'awapiit'eepi. Eperãpa puerta t'aide t'iparik'a, Ak'õremaa t'ipatáati. Irua parã k'aripait'eepi.

<sup>10</sup> Chi iidi bĩmaa Tachi Ak'õrepa teepari; chi jiri bĩmaa Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapipari mãik'aapa chi t'ĩ bĩmaa ewapari.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Parãdepema ak'õrepa taama teeik'ã ichi warramaa, irua chik'o iidik'ãri?

<sup>12</sup> Maa-e pirã, ¿tusõre teeik'ã irumaa, ne-imi iidik'ãri?

<sup>13</sup> ¡Mãga-epi! Parã, ne-inaa k'achia oopataarã mĩda, pãchi warrarãmaa net'aa pia tee k'awa p'ani. Parãpa mãga ooruta pirã, ¡audupĩara pãchi it'aripema Ak'õre Waibia ichi Jaure teeit'ee chi iidirutaarãmaa!

*Jesús Netuara Poro Waibia jua ek'ari bida adap'edaa  
(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Ewari aba Jesupa netuara uchiapimaa baji eperã pedee atua bi k'ap'iadeepa. Ma netuara uchiak'ãri, ma eperã pedee beeji. Mãga unudak'ãri, arii p'anadap'edaarã ak'itrua para beeji.

<sup>15</sup> Mamĩda ũk'uruurãpa mãgajida:

—Beelzebú, Netuara Poro Waibia juapata jãgã netuaraarã uchiapiparida ajida.

<sup>16</sup> Mãpai awaraarãpa Jesús imiatee k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã, iidijida ne-inaa oomerã Tachi Ak'õrepapai oopari. Mãga ooruu pirã, k'awadayada ajida, Tachi Ak'õre juapa ooda.

<sup>17</sup> Mamĩda Jesupa k'awaji ãchia k'ĩsia p'ani. Mapa mãgaji:

—P'uuru pidaarãpa ãchi auk'aarã jëreruta pirã, waa araa p'anapataada-e pai. ãchi itu jõdaridait'ee mãik'aapa ãchi te ãri baibeeit'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Mãga pik'a Netuara Poro Waibia ichi auk'aarã jëreru pirã, ãchi itu jõdaridai. Parãpa jara p'anik'a mi Beelzebú eere bada paara, ichideerã jëre-e pak'aji.

<sup>19</sup> Ma awara mãga pada paara ¿k'ai juapa parã eere p'anirãpa netuaraarã uchiapipatama? ¡Netuara juapa-epi! ãchiata ak'ipipata parã pia k'ĩsiada-e p'ani.

<sup>20</sup> Jõdee mia netuaraarã uchiapipari pirã Tachi Ak'õre Waibia juapa, jara k'inia bi irã Tachi Ak'õredeerã poro waibia nama bi.

<sup>21</sup> 'Eperã juataura bĩpa ichi te jĩak'ãri espada ome, k'ĩsia bi apida t'ĩuda-e pai ichi net'aa chiade.

<sup>22</sup> Mamĩda eperã iru k'ãyaara juataura bi cheru pirã mãik'aapa iru p'oyaaru pirã, iru espada jãri atai mãik'aapa iru net'aa p'e atadari. Mi waibiaara bi Netuara Poro Waibia k'ãyaara. Mapa netuaraarã mi jua choodak'aa.

<sup>23</sup> 'Eperã mi eere bi-e pirã, mi k'ĩra unuamaa iru bi. Ichiaba mi k'aripa-e bi pirã awaraarã Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'anapataadamerã, eperãarã ãyaa pëipari mi ik'aawaapa.

*Netuara eperã k'ap'iade waya merãtia bada  
(Mt 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> —Eperã k'ap'iadeepa netuara uchiapidak'ãri, mãgĩpa jiri nipapari eujã p'ũasaa sãma ãiit'ee. Mamĩda unu-e pak'ãri, k'ĩsiapari: “Waya merãtianait'ee ma eperã k'ap'iade, mi naaweda badamã!”

<sup>25</sup> Chek'ãri, unu chepari ma eperã k'ap'ia pi-ia bi; te barrep'eda, sũp'eda pi-ia bik'a.

<sup>26</sup> Mãga unuk'ãri, jirĩnapari awaraa netuara siete k'achiara ichi k'ãyaara mãik'aapa ma eperã k'ap'iade merãtia chepata. Mãgã ma eperã audupĩara k'achiade beeit'ee naaweda bada k'ãyaara.

*Wãara t'ãri o-ĩa p'anirã*

<sup>27</sup> Jesupa mãgã pedeemaa bide arii p'anadap'edaarãdepema wërapa mãgaji:

—¡T'ãri o-ĩa bapari pi nawe, chi pi t'oda mãik'aapa warida!

<sup>28</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:



—Ma k'ãyaara t'ãri o-ãara bapari chi Tachi Ak'õre pedee ùrip'eda, ooparipa ma jara bik'a!

*Ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa unu k'inia p'anadap'edaa*  
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

<sup>29</sup> Mãgá pedee bide eperãarã cho-k'ara chepachida iru ik'aawa seedarutamaa. Mãpai ichia jaramaa beeji ãramaa:

—Parã ñrapemaarã t'ãri k'achia-idaa p'anida aji. Iidipata mia oomerã ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee chonaarãweda Jonás ome oodak'a.

<sup>30</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa Jonás pëidak'a Nínive p'uurudepemaarãmaa ichi pedee jaramerã, mãga pik'a mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema pëiji ichi pedee jaramerã parã ñrapemaarãmaa.

<sup>31</sup> Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua parã ñrapemaarãpa oopatap'edaa ak'ik'ãri jarait'ee pia wa k'achia, Reina Sur Eerepemapa parã imiateeit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'achiadee pëimerã. Chonaarãweda ma reina t'imãpa cheji Rey Salomón k'ãsia k'awaa bi pedee ùride. Mamãda nama bi aba waibiara bi Salomón k'ãyaara.

<sup>32</sup> Ma ewate ichiaba Nínive p'uuru pidaarãpa parã ñrapemaarã imiateedait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiadee pëimerã. Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õrepa Jonás pëik'ãri Nínive pidaarãmaa, ãrapa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa oo amaa wãjida. Mamãda parã ñrapemaarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaada-e, aba Jonás k'ãyaara waibiara bipa jara cheji mĩda mãga oodamerã.

*Jesupa tachi taude jarateeda*  
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> —Lámpara k'oodak'aa mera bidait'ee ne-inaa ek'ari. Ma k'ãyaara k'oodak'ãri, ne-inaa ñri it'í ata bipata, jõma te jãde p'anãrãpa ñdaa unudamerã.

<sup>34</sup> Tachi tau lamparak'a ñdaa pik'a bi tachi k'ap'ia-it'ee. Pichi tau pia bak'ãri, k'ap'ia jõmaweda ñdaa pik'a bide bait'ee. Mamãda pichi tau k'achia bi pirã, k'ap'ia jõmaweda p'ãriu pik'a bide bait'ee.

<sup>35</sup> K'ĩrak'aupai pi ñdaa pik'a bi p'ãriu pik'a padarii. Pia jarait'eera, k'ĩrak'aupai k'ãsiai pia Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awa bi, mi ùraade ijã-e bi mĩda.

<sup>36</sup> Mi ùraade ijã bi k'aurepa pi k'ap'ia jõmaweda ñdaa pik'a bide bi pirã, Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'await'ee, lámpara uruade ne-inaa pia unupatak'a.

*Jesupa jarada fariseorãmaa mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãmaa*  
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lc 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Jesús pedee aupak'ãri, fariseo abaapa jaraji ichi ome wãmerã ichi temaa nek'ode. Ma tede t'ñup'eda, Jesús mesade su-ak'ã beeji.

<sup>38</sup> Ma fariseo p'era pik'a baji Jesupa ichi jua sii-e pada perã nek'oi naaweda, fariseorãpa oopatak'a.

<sup>39</sup> Mamãda Jesupa mãgaji:

—Parã fariseorãpa vaso mãik'aapa p'arat'u taawaik'a eere pi-ia siipatada aji. Mamãda mãgí edajãde ipuru bi ne-inaa k'achiapa, parã t'ãri k'achia p'anadairã. Chãara net'aa chiapata mãik'aapa chãara k'ũrapata.

<sup>40</sup> ¡Parã k'ãsia k'awada-ee p'ani! ¿K'awada-e p'anik'ã chi parã k'ap'ia oodapa parã t'ãri ichiaba ooda?

<sup>41</sup> Eperãarã chupãria k'awáati mãik'aapa t'ãriipa ãchimaa ne-inaa téeti. Mãpaipi Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'ipariit'ee.

<sup>42</sup> ¡Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã fariseorã k'achiadee pëiit'ee! Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee nãgee aliño awara bipata: menta, ruda, awaraa ne-inaa k'arra ome; mãgí diezdepema chaa,

aba. Mamĩda parã-it'ee p'ua-e bi ne-inaa oodait'ee Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, iru k'inia iru p'anadairã. Mãgata oodaipia bi parãpa ne-inaa oopata ome.

<sup>43</sup> 'jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã fariseorã k'achiadee peiit'ee! Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede p'anadak'ãri, su-ak'i beepari pipiara bide su-ak'i p'aneepata, k'inia p'anapata perã eperãarãpa parã ak'idamerã ãchi waibiarãk'a. Ma awara calle jãde nipadak'ãri, k'inia p'anapata jõmaarãpa parãmaa saludaadamerã, ãchi poro waibiarã ome oopatak'a.

<sup>44</sup> 'jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiadee peiit'ee! Eperãarã pariatua jãira ïri t'iapata, k'awada-ee aide eperã piuda bi. Parã ma jãirãk'ata p'ani, pãchi t'ãride k'ĩsia k'achia iru p'anadairã.

<sup>45</sup> Mãpai Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparipa mãgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, pia ma pedee jarak'ãri, ichiaba taimaa ik'achia jara bida aji.

<sup>46</sup> Mamĩda Jesupa mãgaji:

—jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã ichiaba k'achiadee peiit'ee! Eperãarãmaa audú ne-inaa chok'ara oopipata tachi chonaarãpa chonaarãweda oopatap'edaak'a. Mamĩda ãrapa ma jõma p'oyaa ooda-e pak'ãri parãpa jarapatak'a, maarepida k'aripada-e.

<sup>47</sup> 'jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiadee peiit'ee! Pi-ia oopata chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã iadap'edaamã, eperãarãpa ãra k'irãpadamerã. jMamĩda parã chonaarãpata ãra peek'oojida!

<sup>48</sup> Parãpa mãga oodak'ãri, ak'ipipata auk'a ook'ajida pãchi chonaarãpa oodap'edaak'a, parã ïrapemaarãpa auk'a ũridaamaa p'anapata perã Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa jara p'ani. ãchia ma Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã peek'oojida mãik'aapa parãpa mãgiirã iadap'edaamã pi-ia oopata.

<sup>49</sup> Mapa Tachi Ak'õrepa na k'ĩsia k'awaa pedee jaraji: “Mi pedee jarapataarã peiit'eeda aji, mi ũraa jarateepataarã ome. Mamĩda ũk'uru peedait'ee; jõdee awaraarã jiridait'ee miapidait'ee.”

<sup>50</sup> Parã chonaarãpa mãga oopachida. Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã peepachida. Maperã ïrã Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achia ooit'ee.

<sup>51</sup> Na eujã oodak'ãriipa iru pedee jarapataarã peepata; Abeldeepa Zacarías parumaa. Ma Zacarías peejida Tachi Ak'õre tede, te t'ĩupata altarmã esajĩak'a. Maperãpi mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'õrepa ïrapemaarã k'achia ooit'ee ma oopatap'edaa pari.

<sup>52</sup> 'jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã k'achiadee peiit'ee! Eperãarãpa llave iru p'anapatak'a puerta ewadait'ee, mãga pik'a parãpa Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa iru p'anapata. Mamĩda ma ũraade jara bi awaraarãmaa k'awapidaamaa p'ani. K'iniadak'aa awaraarãpa ma pedee ũridamerã mãik'aapa oodamerã irua jara bik'a.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jesupa ma jõma jarap'eda, ma Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã mãik'aapa fariseorã k'ĩraudachida. Iidida chok'ara iidi p'aneejida iru k'achiade baapida jĩak'aapa irua p'anauda k'aurepa. Mamĩda p'oyaa imiateeda-e paji.

## 12

### *Jesupa ũraada fariseorãk'a p'ananaadamerã*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús at'ãri mama bide eperãarã audupiara see nĩba cheji iru badamã. Audú chok'ara nĩbada perã, awaraarã biiri ïri paara t'iak'oo wãpachida. Mãpai Jesupa jarateemaa beji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—K'ĩrak'aupai fariseorã levadura ome; pia jarait'eera, ãchia jarateepata ome. Jarateepatada apata Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bi eperãarãpa oodamerã. Mamĩda ãchia mãga oodak'aa, t'ãri k'achia p'anadairã.

<sup>2</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi k'ĩsia t'ãridepai k'awaapiit'ee mãik'aapa ãchia ne-inaa mera oopata unupiit'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Wãara ne-inaa jõmaweda parãpa mera jarapata irua tau taawa k'awaapiit'ee. Pãchi puerta jãadap'eda pedee mera jaradap'edaa paara tau taawa k'awaapiit'ee terraza írãpa biaruk'a.

*K'aita waaweedaipia bi*

*(Mt 10.26-31)*

<sup>4</sup> —Michi k'õp'ãyoorã, mia nãga jara bi. Waaweenáati parã jiri p'anirã peedait'ee, ãrapa parã p'oyaa atuapida-e perã tok'arradee.

<sup>5</sup> Jarait'ee k'aita waaweedaipia bi. Tachi Ak'õre waawéeti iruata tachi piupii perã mãik'aapa atuapii perã. Wãara iruta waaweedaipia bi.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Netopata-ek'ã ipana chak'e joisomaa p'arat'a tau omee pari? Eperãarãpa mãga oopata ipana chak'e mak'iara vale-e bi jãak'aapa. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa ma ipana chak'eerã pia ak'ipari.

<sup>7</sup> Parã jida mãgã ak'ipari. Parã puda paara irua juasia iru bi. Mapa waaweenáati, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'iniara iru bapari perã ipanaarã k'ãyaara.

*Jesucristode ijãapatada apataarã awaraarã k'ĩrapite*

*(Mt 10.32-33; 10.19-20; 12.32)*

<sup>8</sup> —Mia nãga jara bi. Eperãpa tau taawa jararu pirã ichi Jesucristode ijãapari, mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepemapa pida jarait'ee: “Mãgí méré” Tachi Ak'õre angeleerã k'ĩrapite.

<sup>9</sup> Mamãda eperãpa meraru pirã mide ijãapari, mãgara mia pida merait'ee. “Mãgí mēre-eda” ait'ee Tachi Ak'õre angeleerã k'ĩrapite.

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapak'ãri, wēpapii ãchia ik'achia jarapata paara Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema ãpíte. Mamãda ik'achia jararuta pirã iru Jaure ãpíte, mãgee p'ek'au k'achia wēpapi-e pait'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Parã mide ijãapata k'aurepa eperãarãpa parã atedak'ãri Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede maa-e pirã charraarãmaa mãik'aapa poro waibiarãmaa imiateedait'ee, k'ĩsianáati sãga p'anaudait'ee maa-e pirã k'ãata jaradait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Mãirã k'ĩrapite panadak'ãri mãik'aapa pedeedait'ee pak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarateeit'ee, p'anau k'awaadamerã.

*Jesupa nepirida p'arat'a paraa bi, k'ĩsia k'awa-ee bide*

<sup>13</sup> See nĩbadadepema abaapa Jesumaa mãgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, jarãji mi ipemamaa tai ak'õrepa net'aa bẽida t'oomerã mi ome.

<sup>14</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—K'õp'ãyo, ¿k'aipa mi bijima aji, parã charrak'a mãga jaramerã?

<sup>15</sup> Ichiaba mãgaji:

—K'ĩrak'aupai net'aa k'ĩadai. Eperãarã t'ãri o-ia p'anadak'aa net'aara p'e iru p'anadairã.

<sup>16</sup> Mãpai Jesupa nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee ma et'ewa jaradade:

Eperã p'arat'ara bi bapachi. Ne-uu waibia iru bada perã, net'atau waibia ewapachi.

<sup>17</sup> Mapa k'ĩsia beeji: “¿K'ãata ooyama? aji. Te wēe bi michi net'atau jõmaweda iait'ee.”

<sup>18</sup> Mãpai ma p'arat'ara bipa k'ĩsia ataji. “K'awa bida aji, k'ãata ooit'ee. Mi net'atau ipata te wãrait'ee mãik'aapa awaraa te waibiara oo atait'ee. Mãgã michi net'atau net'aa iru bi ome, jõmaweda iayada aji, ma tede.

<sup>19</sup> Maapai mia jarai michi t'ãridepai: ‘Mia net'aara iru bi. Nãgí ome año chok'ara pia bapariit'ee. Írã ãit'ee, nek'oit'ee, ne-inaa toit'ee mãik'aapa o-ia bapariit'eeda' aji.”

<sup>20</sup> Mamãda ma p'arat'ara bipa mãga k'ĩsia bide Tachi Ak'õrepa irumaa mãgaji: “¿Pi k'ĩsia k'awa-ee bi! Idi weda p'ãrik'ua pi piut'ee. Maap'eda, ¿k'aipa atait'eema aji, pia net'aara ia iru bi?”

<sup>21</sup> Ma nepiri aupak'ãri, Jesupa mãgaji:

—Mãgã uchiat'eeda aji, eperãpa net'aara p'e atak'ãri ichi-it'ee, Tachi Ak'õrede ijãa-ee.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa chi warrarã pia ak'ipari*  
(Mt 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa mägaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—Mia jara bi: K'isia jõnanáati k'ãata k'odait'ee mägá chok'ai p'anadait'ee. Ichiaba k'isianáati sãga p'aru atadait'ee.

<sup>23</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi chok'ai p'anapipari. Iruata tachimaa chik'o teeit'ee. Ma awara irua tachi k'ap'ia ooda perã, tachimaa p'aru teeit'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Pichá, ak'íti jã ipanaarã. Æchia net'atau uudak'aa, ewadak'aa mãik'aapa ia bidak'aa chi net'atau iapatamã. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa teepari k'odamerã. ¡Iru-it'ee parã pipiara p'ani ipanaarã k'ãyaara!

<sup>25</sup> Eperã audú k'isia nĩbipa hora aba pida waa chok'ai ba-e pai.

<sup>26</sup> Ma ne-inaa ma-ãri p'oyaa oodak'aa pirã, ¿sãap'eda k'isia jõnima awaraa ne-inaa p'oyaa ooda-e p'anadak'ãri?

<sup>27</sup> 'Ak'íti sãga nep'ono waripata. Mimiadak'aa mãik'aapa p'aru k'adak'aa mägá pi-ia p'anadait'ee. Mamãda mia jara bi: Rey Salomonpa p'arat'ara, net'aa pia iru bapachi mĩda, iru p'aru piara jĩ bak'ãri, eperãarãpa iru pi-ia unuda-e paji nãgĩ nep'ono k'ãyaara.

<sup>28</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ũajara pia t'onopipari. Idi wari wã. Mamãda nu uratidaik'ãri, t'ipitaude paa jõdariit'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa mägá pia ak'i bi pirã nep'ono p'ũajara t'ãide nĩbi, audupiara parã ak'i bapariit'ee, at'ãri irude mak'iaara ijãada-e p'ani mĩda.

<sup>29</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mägá ichia ooda pia ak'i bapari perã, k'isia jõnanáati jiridait'ee ne-inaa k'odait'ee maa-e pirã ne-inaa todait'ee.

<sup>30</sup> Mãga k'isiapata na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerãpa. Mamãda parãpata it'aripema Ak'õre Waibia iru p'ani. Irua k'awa bi ne-inaa parãpa falta p'ani.

<sup>31</sup> Maperãpi jiríti p'anapataadait'ee iru jua ek'ari. Mãga ooruta pirã, ma ne-inaa jõma iru p'anadait'ee.

*It'aripema ne-inaa pia*  
(Mt 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> —K'õp'ãyoorã, parã michi ovejaarãk'a p'ani. Mapa waaweenáati. Parã chok'ara-ee p'ani. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'inia iru bi. Mapa parã biji ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

<sup>33</sup> Maperã parãpa net'aa iru p'ani netok'óoti mãik'aapa chupiria beerãmaa téeti. Na p'ek'au eujãdepema muchila atadai k'ãyaara, óoti Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Mägá atadai it'aripema ne-inaa, sore pak'aa. Ma ne-inaa pi-ia bimãi nechiapataarã p'oyaa t'ĩudak'aa mãik'aapa polillapa p'oyaa ãridak'aa.

<sup>34</sup> Na p'ek'au eujãdepema ne-inaa pia audú ata k'inia bak'ãri, pi t'ãri araa bait'ee ma ne-inaa ome. Jõdee it'aripema ne-inaa pia audú ata k'inia bak'ãri, pi t'ãri araa bait'ee mägí ne-inaa ome.

*Jesupa jarateda ijãapataarã poro waibia waya cheit'ee ewatede*

<sup>35</sup> —Mi parã poro waibia perã, mi waya cheit'ee nidaipia bi, mimiapataarãpa p'aru jĩdap'eda lámpara k'oopatak'a ãchi chipari cheru misa.

<sup>36</sup> Mimiapataarãpa nipatak'a chipari teedaa cheru misa miak'ãipata fiesta oop'eda, puerta ewadait'ee iru t'ik'ãri, mãga pik'a parã nidaipia bi parã poro waibia cheit'ee ewate.

<sup>37</sup> Ma mimiapataarã chiparipa ãra pia ak'ipariit'ee, chok'ai p'anaruta pirã iru pachek'ãri. Mia jara bi: Irua ãra mägá unuk'ãri, jarait'ee su-ak'i p'aneedamerã mesade, ichia ãchimaa chik'o teeru misa.

<sup>38</sup> Ichia ma mimiapataarã pia ak'ipariit'ee mägá chok'ai p'anadak'ãri, ichi esapite maa-e pirã idatipodopa cheru pijida.

<sup>39</sup> Mamĩda nãga k'awáati parãpa. Te chiparipa k'awa bada paara nechiapari cheit'ee hora ichi net'aa chia atait'ee, chok'ai bak'aji ma nechiapari ichi tede t'ĩupiamaaapa.

<sup>40</sup> Mãgá parã jida chok'ai pik'a p'anadaipia bi, atu p'anide mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, cheit'ee perã.

*Mimiapari pia mimiapari k'achia ome*

*(Mt 24.45-51; Mr 13.34-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Pedropa Jesumaa iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿ma pedee nepirijik'ã aji, tai-it'ee aupai, wa jõmaarã-it'ee?

<sup>42</sup> Jesupa nãga nepiriji: ¿Sãgá baparima aji, mimiapataarã poro waibia pia? Mãgipa k'ĩsia k'awaa oopari chiparipa oopi bik'a. Pia ak'ipari chipari net'aa atabẽida ichi juade mãik'aapa chiparimaa nek'opip'eda, mimiapataarãmaa chik'o tawapari.

<sup>43</sup> O-ĩa bapari chipari pachek'ãri, ichi mimiamaa unu chepari perã.

<sup>44</sup> Mia wãarata jararu. Chiparipa mãga unu chek'ãri, jõma ichia net'aa iru bi biit'ee ma mimiapari jua ek'ari ak'i bamerã.

<sup>45</sup> Mamĩda ma mimiapari t'ãri k'achia bi pirã, nãga k'ĩsiai: “Taarãit'ee mi chipari.” Mapa apemaarã mimiapataarã wimaa beei mãik'aapa tomaa beei, nek'omaa beei toyaa beerã ome.

<sup>46</sup> Mamĩda ma mimiapari k'achia atu bide, chi te chipari pacheit'ee. Mãpai irua ooda k'awaa atak'ãri, iru miapiit'ee mãik'aapa ãyaa pẽit'aait'ee awaraa ijãadak'aa beerã chupiria chitoonimaa.

<sup>47</sup> Mimiaparipa k'awaak'ãri chiparipa oopi bi, mamĩda chipari ni-e mãik'aapa oo-e irua k'inia bik'a, chiparipa ma mimiapari wima chok'ara wipiit'ee.

<sup>48</sup> Mamĩda mimiaparipa mãgee ne-inaa k'achia ooru pirã k'awa-eeta, mak'ĩara wipi-e pait'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãmaa k'ĩsia k'awaapik'ãri ne-inaa oo k'awaamerã, k'inia bi ma eperãpa mãga oomerã, ma ne-inaa chaaree bi mĩda. Ma awara eperãrã bik'ãri ma eperã jua ek'ari, k'inia bi irua ãra pia ak'i bapariimerã, chaaree bi mĩda.

*Jesús k'aurepa tachi ãreerã ome t'ãri auk'a p'anada-e pait'ee*

*(Mt 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> —Mi cheji na p'ek'au eujãdee t'ipitauk'a k'oodo, aide ijãadak'aa beerã miapiit'ee. ¿Mãga oo aupada paara, mi o-ĩa bak'aji!

<sup>50</sup> Mamĩda ai naaweda mimaa ne-inaa k'achia p'asait'ee. Chupiria nibait'ee mãga parumaa.

<sup>51</sup> ¿Parãpa k'ĩsia p'anik'ã mi cheji eperãrã k'ãiwee p'anapide? Mãga-e. K'ĩsia awara-awaraa papideta cheji.

<sup>52</sup> Idideepa te pidaarã joisomaadepema õpeerãpa mide ijãadait'ee; jõdee omeerãpa ijãada-e pait'ee. Maa-e pirã omeerãpa ijãadait'ee; jõdee õpeerãpa ijãada-e pait'ee. Mi k'aurepa t'ãri auk'a p'anada-e pait'ee.

<sup>53</sup> Ak'õre t'ãri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi warra ome maa-e pirã chi warra t'ãri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi ak'õre ome. Nawe t'ãri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi k'au ome maa-e pirã chi k'au t'ãri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi nawe ome. P'ãk'õre t'ãri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi ãigu ome maa-e pirã chi ãigu t'ãri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi p'ãk'õre ome.

*Ewari k'awa p'anãrã*

*(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Jesupa ichiaba mãgaji eperãrã arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa:

—Parãpa unudak'ãri jjarara uchiaruta ak'õrejĩru baaipari eere, jarapata k'oi cheit'ee. Mãga p'asapari parãpa jarapatak'a.

<sup>55</sup> Ichiaba nãu p'uak'ãri sur eereepa, jarapata wãsia nibait'ee. Mãga p'asapari.

<sup>56</sup> ¿K'ĩsia atua p'anãrã! Parãpa mãgá pajã mãik'aapa eujã ak'i p'anãpa eu k'achia wa eu pia k'awa p'anã pirã, ¿sãap'eda ne-inaa mia oomaa bi k'awada-e p'anãma? aji.



*T'āri auk'a p'anapataadaipia bi  
(Mt 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Mīa oo bi māik'aapa jaratee bi ak'iti k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bi wa māga-e. Māpai parā t'āri auk'a bīti iru ome.

<sup>58</sup> Eperā nepira iru bi pirā pi ome māik'aapa pi charramaa atee k'inia bi pirā, wāi naaweda t'āri pia pedeeipia bi iru ome t'āri auk'a bidait'ee. Maa-e pirā charra k'īrapite panadak'āri, māgipa pi ata bi jīapataarā juade carcelde t'i nībinadamerā.

<sup>59</sup> Mīa wāarata jararu. Mamāik'aapa uchua-e pai p'arat'a jōmaweda p'aa-ema.

## 13

*P'ek'au k'achia oo amaadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Maapai eperāarā ūk'uru wājida Jesús ak'ide. Nepirijida Pilatopa Galilea eujādepema imik'īraarā peepida, ārapa p'aareerāmaa ne-animalaarā peepidap'eda, paapidak'āri. Māgā ma eperāarā waa p'oirā beeji ma ne-animalaarā waa ome.

<sup>2</sup> Māga ūrip'eda, Jesupa māgaji:

—ĶParāpa k'īsia p'anik'ā aji, Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga p'asapiji ma Galilea eujādepemaarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oodap'eda perā ma eujādepemaarā awaraarā k'āyaara?

<sup>3</sup> Māga-e. Mamīda pāchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaada-e pirā, ichiaba piudait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Māga-e pirā Ķk'īsia p'anik'ā dieciocho piudap'edaarā Siloé torre t'eek'āri, māgā piujida ne-inaa k'achia oopachida perā awaraa Jerusalendepemaarā k'āyaara?

<sup>5</sup> Māga-e. Mamīda pāchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaada-e pirā, ichiaba piudait'ee.

*Jesupa nepirida higuera bīride*

<sup>6</sup> Māpai Jesupa nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Eperāpa higuera bīri uu iru baji ichi uva k'āide. Ewari aba ak'inaji, higojō chau bi jīak'aapa. Mamīda chau-ee baji.

<sup>7</sup> Mapa jaraji eperā chi ne-uu ak'i baparimaa: “Año ōpee iru bida aji, higojō jiri che bi nama. Mamīda unuk'aada aji. T'iap'et'aapāde aji. ĶK'āare-it'ee ichi k'inia jāma bainī bayama aji, eujā jīamaa?”

<sup>8</sup> Mamīda ma eujā ak'iparipa p'anauji: “Señor, ichiak'au bīpāde aji, na año aupai. Yooro p'oirait'ee ujāra ome māik'aapa arii p'e binait'eeda aji.

<sup>9</sup> Māga ook'āri, Ķchau-e paik'ā? aji. Mata chau-e pirā, t'iap'et'aait'eeda” aji.

*Jesupa wēra eburuk'uk'ua bada jipada*

<sup>10</sup> Ewari aba jīpata ewate Jesupa jarateemaa baji Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede.

<sup>11</sup> Mama baji wēra dieciocho años k'ayaa bi. Netuarapa ma wēra eburuk'uk'uapiji. Mapa jīp'a p'oyaa bainī beek'aa paji.

<sup>12</sup> Jesupa ma wēra unu atak'āri, t'ī ataji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Wēra, pi jīpa bida aji.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai ichi jua bīji ma wēra ek'arra jiri. Aramata jīp'a bainī beeji māik'aapa Ak'ōremaa it'aa t'īmaa beeji o-īapa.

<sup>14</sup> Mamīda ma Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tedepema poro waibia k'īraudachi, jīpata ewate Jesupa jīpat'aada perā. Mapa eperāarāmaa māgaji:

—Ewari seis paraada aji, mimiadait'ee. Chedapāde aji, māgī ewate jīpapide. jīpata ewate chenaadapāde aji.

<sup>15</sup> Māpai Tachi Waibiapa p'anauji:

—jMamīda parāpa paara oodak'aa pāchia jarateepatak'a! jīpata ewate ichiaba mimiapata! Ķjīpata ewate pāchi p'ak'a maa-e pirā burro ērapata-ek'ā aji, ateedait'ee pania topide?

<sup>16</sup> Na wēra Abrahamdeepa uchiada Satanapa dieciocho años k'ayaa iru baji. Ķjīpata ewate p'oyaa jīpaik'araa baji-ek'ā? aji.

17 Jesupa māga jarak'āri, ichi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anadap'edaarā k'īra nejasia p'anejida eperāarā k'īrapite. Mamīda arii p'anadap'edaarā o-īa para baji Jesupa ne-inaa pia ooda k'aurepa.

*Mostaza taude nepirida*  
(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

18 Jesupa ichiaba awaraa nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—¿K'āarek'a bima aji, Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā p'aneedamerā? ¿K'āare ome auk'a bima? aji.

19 Mostaza tau p'isi k'edéek'ata bida aji, eperāpa uuda ichi te āuk'idaa. Wari wāpachi pak'uruk'a nibeerumaa. Waibia nibeek'āri, chi jua t'aide ipanaarā chepata iidait'ee.

*Levadurade nepirida*  
(Mt 13.33)

20 Ichiaba Jesupa nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—¿K'āarek'a bima aji, Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā p'aneedamerā?

21 Wērapa levadura p'oiraparik'a bi harina waibia ome, pan masa pia warimerā.

*Tachi Ak'ōre truadee wāit'ee puerta p'īrup'ee pik'a bi*  
(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Jerusalén ode wādade Jesupa jarateiji p'uuru bee chaa māik'aapa ai ik'aawa eperāarā p'anapatamāi.

23 Maapai eperāpa iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿eperāarā chok'ara-ee Ak'ōre eujādee wādait'ee'ā? aji.

Jesupa p'anauji:

24 —Tachi Ak'ōre truadee wāit'ee puerta p'īrup'ee bide t'īupatak'ata bi. Mia jara bi: Eperāarā chok'ara wā k'inia p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre truadee. Mamīda p'oyaa wāda-e pait'ee.

25 Te chipari p'irabaip'eda, ichi puerta jāa nībiparik'a, māga pik'a ewari cherude mi, parā poro waibiapa Ak'ōre truadepema puertak'a bi jāit'ee. Māpai parā taawa p'anirāpa māgadait'ee: “Tachi Waibia, ewapāde adait'ee tai t'īudait'ee.” Mamīda mia p'anaut'ee: “Mia parā k'awa-e bi. Mapa parā t'īupi-e pait'ee. Parā michideerā-eda ait'ee.”

26 Māpai parāpa jara p'aneedait'ee: “Tai pi ome nek'opachida māik'aapa ne-inaa topachida. Tai p'uuru jāde pia jaratee nipapachida” adait'ee.

27 Mamīda mia p'anaut'ee: “¿Mia jara-e pajik'ā parā michideerā-e? ¡Āyaa wāti mi ik'aawaapa, ne-inaa k'achia oopataarā!”

28 Parāpa unudak'āri Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, jōmaweda Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā ome Tachi Ak'ōre truade, k'awaadait'ee parā taawa p'ani. Māpai jēdait'ee māik'aapa pāchi k'ida kierrkierree para bait'ee p'uapa.

29 Eperāarā chedait'ee norte eereepa, sur eereepa, ak'ōrejīru uchiapari eereepa māik'aapa ak'ōrejīru baaipari eereepa. Māirāta su-ak'ī p'ana chedait'ee nek'ode Tachi Ak'ōre ome ichi truade.

30 Maapai chi irapema ek'ariara beerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa waibiara papiit'ee. Jōdee irapema waibiara beerā irua ek'ariara papiit'ee.

*Jesús jēda Jerusalén p'uuru pidaarā pari*  
(Mt 23.37-39)

31 Māpai fariseorā ūk'uru chejida māik'aapa māgajida Jesumaa:

—Wāji namāik'aapa, Herodepa pi peet'aa k'inia bairā.

32 Irua p'anauji:

—Wāti jarade jā ik'awaa bimaa: “Idi māik'aapa nu uchiapik'ooit'ee netuara merātia bee eperāarā k'ap'iadeepa māik'aapa k'ayaa beerā jipak'ooit'ee. Maap'eda nunorema parumaa aupait'ee.”

<sup>33</sup> Mamīda idi, nu māik'aapa nunorema ichita wāit'ee mīchi ode, pia-e bairā Ak'ōre pedee jarapari Jerusalén p'uurudeepa taawa piumerā.

<sup>34</sup> 'jJerusalén, Jerusalén, pīdepemaarāpa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā peepata māik'aapa irua pēida eperāarā māupa bat'a peepata! At'apai mīa pīdepemaarā araa p'e k'inia bapachi, et'erre wērapa chi chak'eerā p'e ataparik'a ichi isia ek'ari. Mamīda parāpa k'iniada-e paji.

<sup>35</sup> jŪrítī! jPāchi te ituaba beeit'ee, Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā waa ak'i-e pait'ee perā! Mīa jara bi: Parāpa mī waa unuda-e pait'ee ewari cherude nāga jararutamaa:

j'Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichia pēida ichita pia ak'i bapariit'ee! (Sal 118.26)

## 14

### *Jesupa eperā k'ap'ia ooro bada jipada*

<sup>1</sup> Ewari aba ĩpata ewate Jesús wāji nek'ode fariseorā poro waibia temaa. Mama bide awaraa fariseorāpa iru ak'i p'anajida, imiatee k'inia p'anadap'edaa perā.

<sup>2</sup> Mama ichiaba baji eperā aba k'ap'ia ooro bi k'ayaapa. Māgí Jesús k'īrapite bainī ba cheji.

<sup>3</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāmaa māik'aapa fariseorāmaa:

—ĵĩpata ewate k'ayaa bi jipaipia bik'ā aji, maa-e pīrā jipaik'araa bi?

<sup>4</sup> Mamīda āchi k'īup'ee para beejī. Māpai irua chi k'ayaa bi jita atap'eda, jipat'aaji māik'aapa jaraji wāmerā.

<sup>5</sup> Māpai fariseorāmaa māgaji:

—Pīchi warra maa-e pīrā p'ak'a toidú padarida paara, ĵisapai jītana-e pak'ajik'ā aji, ĩpata ewate mīda?

<sup>6</sup> Mamīda maarepida p'anauda-e paji.

### *Eperāarā miak'āipata fiesta oode t'ī pēida*

<sup>7</sup> Jesupa unuk'āri ma fariseopa awaraarā t'ī pēida su-ak'i p'aneeruta su-ak'i beepari piara bide, nāga nepirīji jarateeit'ee:

<sup>8</sup> —Eperāpa pi t'ī pēik'āri miak'āipata fiesta oode, su-ak'i beenāaji su-ak'i beepari piara bide, eperā pi k'āyaara waibiara bi t'ēe chei perā.

<sup>9</sup> Māgara chi t'īdapa pīmaa māgai: “Tēeji pi su-ak'i beepari na eperāmaa.” Māpai pi k'īra nejasia bai māik'aapa su-ak'i banai su-ak'i beepari t'imīpiara bide.

<sup>10</sup> Ma k'āyaara pi t'ī pēidak'āri, su-ak'i banāji su-ak'i beepari t'imīara bide, pi t'īdapa māga chemerā: “K'ōp'āyo, su-ak'i ba chēji su-ak'i beepari piara bide.” Māgara pi o-īa su-ak'i banai apemaarā waawī mesade.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa chi waibiara pa k'inia bi ek'ariara papiit'ee. Jōdee chi audua-ee bi waibiara papiit'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa māgaji ma fariseorā poro waibiamaa:

—Eperāarā t'ī pēik'āri nek'o chedamerā pīchi temaa, t'ī pēināaji pīchi k'ōp'āyoorā, ĩpemaarā, ēreerā, wa pi te k'ait'a p'anī p'arat'ara beerā, ma pari ārapa ichiaba pi t'īdai perā nek'ode āchi temaa.

<sup>13</sup> Ma k'āyaara fiesta ook'āri, t'ī pēipia bi chupīria chedeerā, p'oyaa t'ia-ee beerā, bīri nik'anik'aa beerā māik'aapa tau p'āri beerā.

<sup>14</sup> Māgā o-īa bait'ee, ma pari ārapa ne-inaa oodait'ee wēe p'anadairā. Ma awara ma pari Tachi Ak'ōrepa pīmaa ne-inaa pia ooit'ee, ichia pia ak'i bīrā jai-idaadap'eda p'irabairuta ewate.

*Nek'opata fiesta waibiade nepirida  
(Mt 22.1-10)*

15 Māga ūrik'āri, ma mesade su-ak'i p'anadap'edaadepema abaapa māgaji Jesumaa:  
—jō-īa bait'eepi chi nek'oru nek'opata waibiade Ak'ōre truade!

16 Māpai Jesupa nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Eperāpa chik'o waibia joopiji māik'aapa eperāarā chok'ara t'ī pēiji.

17 Chik'o aupa nībak'āri, pēiji chi chok'apari jarade ma t'ī pēida eperāarāmaa: “Chéti, jōma aupa jēra bairā.”

18 Mamīda jōmaarāpa: “P'oyaa wāda-eda” ajida. Chi naapemapa māgaji: “Et'ewapai mia eujā neto ataji. Ichita wāit'ee ak'ide. Mi chupiria k'awaapáde aji, p'oyaa wā-e perā.”

19 Awaraapa māgaji: “Et'ewapai p'ak'a diez neto atajida aji, mimiapinait'ee michi eujāde. Mi chupiria k'awaapáde aji, p'oyaa wā-e perā.”

20 Jōdee awaraapa māgaji: “Ewaa miak'āiji. Mapa p'oyaa wā-eda” aji.

21 Chi chok'a pēida āpītee cheji chiparimaa jarade. Māpai ma te chipari k'īraudachi māik'aapa māgaji chi chok'aparimaa: “Wāji p'uuru jādee māik'aapa p'e anējei chupiria chedeerā, p'oyaa t'iak'aa beerā, tau p'āriu beerā māik'aapa biiri nik'anik'aa beerā.”

22 Bi-ap'eda, māgaji chi chok'a pēidapa: “Señor, mia ooji pia jaradak'a. Mamīda su-ak'i beepari at'āri pari jēra bida” aji.

23 Māpai ma te chiparipa māgaji chi chok'aparimaa: “Māgara wāji o bee chaa eperāarā jiride, mi te p'ū nība chemerā.

24 Mia jara bi: Chi eperāarā naa t'ī pēida apidaapa k'oda-e pait'ee mi chik'o.”

*Cristo ome nipapataarā nāga p'asadait'ee  
(Mt 10.37-38)*

25 Eperāarā chok'ara nipajida Jesús t'ēe. Mapa irua āpītee ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji:

26 —Mi ome niparupa mi k'iniara iru ba-e pirā chi ak'ōre, chi nawe, chi wēra, chi warrarā, chi ipemaarā, chi ipewēraarā, ichi paara k'inia bai k'āyaara, māgí p'oyaa méré pa-e pai.

27 Ichiaba eperā piuamaa bi pirā mide ijāa bi k'aurepa, māgí méré pa-e pai.

28 Parādepema abaapa te it'ia oo k'inia bi pirā, naapiara juasia-e paik'ā k'awaait'ee jōmasaa p'arat'a falta bi ma te oo aupait'ee.

29 Māga oo-e pirā, ma te basa oop'eda, p'oyaa oo aupa-e pak'āri, chi unurutaaarāpa pi oomaa iru p'aneedai.

30 Jarapataadai: “Na eperāpa te oomaa beeji. Mamīda p'oyaa oo aupa-e paji.”

31 Maa-e pirā, rey wā k'inia bak'āri jura chōode awaraa rey ome, naapiara chi soldaorā juasiapari k'awaait'ee diez mil soldaorāpa p'oyaadai wa p'oyaada-e pai soldaorā veinte mil āra īri chōo cherutaarā.

32 P'oyaa-e paita bi pirā, ¿chi apema rey t'imí cheru weda jara pēit'ee-ek'ā k'īra jīp'a p'aneedait'ee chōoda-ee?

33 Māga pik'a parādepemapa k'īsiap'eda mide ijāait'ee, ma k'aurepa ichia ne-inaa jōmaweda iru bi atuaamaa beeru pirā, māgara p'oyaa méré pa-e pai.

*Jesupa jarateeda t'ā k'iyaa-ee pik'a p'anirāde  
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)*

34 —T'ā pia bi. Mamīda k'iyaa-edaru pirā, ¿sāga waya k'iyapiima? aji.

35 Pia-e bi eujā-it'ee pijida. Ichiaba ne-uu k'arra ik'aawa p'eit'ee pida pia-e bi. Jīp'a bat'at'aapia bida aji. Pia k'īsīati parāpa et'ewa ūridap'edaade k'awaadamērā k'āata jara k'inia bi.

## 15

*Oveja atua badade nepirida*  
(Mt 18.10-14)

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ēpai Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epataarã mãik'aapa awaraa k'achia oopataarãda apatap'edaa k'ait'a chejida Jesús pedee ũride.

<sup>2</sup> Mapa fariseorã Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã ome iru ãpíte ik'achia pedeejida:  
—Jãgipa p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã auteebaipari mãik'aapa nek'opari ãra ome.

<sup>3</sup> Mãpai Jesupa nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

<sup>4</sup> —Parãdepema abaapa cien oveja iru bi pirã mãik'aapa madepema aba atuadaru pirã, ¿atabëi-e paik'ã aji, chi apemaarã noventa y nueve ãchi p'anapatamã chi atuadaida jirinait'ee unu atarumaa?

<sup>5</sup> Unu atak'ãri, o-ãpa pi ik'ia ïri jira atap'eda,

<sup>6</sup> aneeit'ee mãik'aapa pachek'ãri teeda, pichi k'õp'ãyoorã t'ĩ p'e atait'ee. Mãpai mãgait'ee: “O-ã p'anadáma mi oveja atua bada unu atada perã.”

<sup>7</sup> Mia jara bi: Ak'õre truade mãgã ichiaba audú o-ãdaipata p'ek'au k'achia ooparipa ichia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaak'ãri mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrede ijãa beek'ãri. O-ãra p'anapata ma k'ap'ia, o-ã p'anadai k'ãyaara noventa y nueve t'ãri pia beerã k'ap'ia.

*P'arat'a tau atua badade nepirida*

<sup>8</sup> —Wērapa p'arat'a tau diez iru bipa madepema aba atuadaru pirã, ¿lámpara k'oo atap'eda, piak'ãa te jã barremaa bee-e paik'ã unu atarumaa?

<sup>9</sup> Unu atak'ãri, chi k'õp'ãyoorã t'ĩ p'e atait'ee mãik'aapa mãgait'ee: “O-ã p'anadáma mia unu atada perã p'arat'a tau atuadaida.”

<sup>10</sup> Mia jara bi: Angeleerãpa ichiaba mãgã o-ãdaipata p'ek'au k'achia ooparipa ichia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaak'ãri mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrede ijãa beek'ãri.

*Eperãpa chi warrapa k'achia ooda perdonaada*

<sup>11</sup> Jesupa ichiaba nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Eperãpa warrarã omé iru baji.

<sup>12</sup> Ewari aba chi k'ũtrãara badapa mãgaji chi ak'õremaa: “Ak'õre, teepáde aji, mi eerepema net'aa pi piuk'ãri atabëiit'ee bidepema.” Mãga ooji chi ak'õrepa. Ma k'ũtrãa eerepema net'aa teeji irumaa.

<sup>13</sup> Maap'eda ma warra t'ēpemapa ichi eerepema net'aa p'e atap'eda, netok'ooji mãik'aapa ma p'arat'apa t'imí wãji awaraa todee. Mama p'arat'a pariatua gasta wãpachi mãik'aapa jõt'aaji ichia oo k'iniata oo bipa.

<sup>14</sup> Ma awara p'arat'a jõma jõdaik'ãri, at'apai jarra oojida ma eujãde. Mapperã jarra choomaa beeji.

<sup>15</sup> Mapa wãji mimia jiride ma eujãdepema eperãmaa. Ma eperãpa pëiji sinaarã jãde.

<sup>16</sup> Audú jarrapa bi jãwaa k'inia bapachi sinaarã chik'opa. Mamãda apidaapa nek'opidak'aa paji.

<sup>17</sup> Mãpai k'ãsia beeji: “Mi ak'õre tede mimiapataarã chok'araarãpa nek'odait'ee iru p'anida aji. jõdee mi nama jarrapa piu wã!

<sup>18</sup> Mi ak'õremaa wãit'eeda aji. Panak'ãri, nãga jarait'eeda aji: Ak'õre, mia p'ek'au k'achiata ooji Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa pi ãpíte.

<sup>19</sup> Waa pichi warrak'a mi iru banãaji. Jĩp'a pichi mimiaparik'a iru báji anait'ee.”

<sup>20</sup> Maap'eda cheji chi ak'õre temaa.

'At'ãri t'imí cheru weda, chi ak'õrepa unu ataji mãik'aapa chupirria k'awaaji. P'iraji chi warramaa mãik'aapa wëre atap'eda, k'ĩra ït'aaji.



21 Māpai chi warrapa māgaji: “Ak'õre, mia p'ek'au k'achiata oojida aji, Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite māik'aapa pi āpite. Waa p'ichi warrak'a iru banáaji. Jĩp'a p'ichi mimiaparík'ata iru báji.”

22 Mamĩda chi ak'õre audú o-ĩa bada perã, māgaji chi mimiapataarãmaa: “P'aru pipiara bita atanáti māik'aapa jĩ bíti. Ichiaba ichi juade sortija jĩ bíti māik'aapa ichi bĩrĩde chancla jĩ bíti.

23 Anéeti p'ak'a poreera bita māik'aapa peet'áati. ¡K'odait'ee māik'aapa pëiradait'ee!

24 ¡Mi warra piu pik'a bada waya chok'ai bi! ¡Chi atua pik'a bada unu atajidapi!” Māpai fiesta oojida.

25 'Māimisa chi warra naapema ne-uu k'ãide baji. Teedaa chek'ãri, ũri cheji o-ĩa pëira para bi.

26 Mapa mimiapari aba t'ĩ ataji māik'aapa iidiji: “¿Sãga jõnima?” aji.

27 Māpai ma mimiaparipa māgaji: “Pi ĩpema pachejida aji. Pi ak'õrepa p'ak'a poreera bita peepiji, iru k'ap'ia k'ayaa wëe pacheda perã.”

28 Māga ũrik'ãri, chi ĩpema ne-uu k'ãideepa cheda k'ĩraudachi māik'aapa teedaa t'ĩuamaa beeji. Maperã chi ak'õre taawaa uchijai enenee pedeede t'ĩumerã.

29 Mamĩda chi warrapa māgaji chi ak'õremaa: “Pia k'awa bida aji, mi taarã mimiadoo. Ichita k'ĩra jĩp'a oodoo pia jaradak'a. Mamĩda mimaa tee-e paji cabra chak'e pida, o-ĩa nek'omerã michi k'õp'ãyoorã ome.

30 Jõdee pi warra pacheda-it'eeta peepiji p'ak'a poreera bi, jõma p'ichi p'arat'a teeda jõt'aaji mĩda prostitutaarã ome.”

31 'Māpai chi ak'õrepa p'anauji: “Warra, pi ichita mi ome bapari. Net'aa jõmaweda mia iru bi përé.

32 Mamĩda ĩrá o-ĩa p'anadaipia bi pi ĩpema piu pik'a bada chok'ai bairã; chi atua bada unu atadap'edaa perã.”

## 16

### *Mimiapataarã poro waibiade nepirida*

1 Jesupa ichiaba nãga nepiriji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa jarateeit'ee:

—Eperã p'arat'ara bi bapachi. Ichia iru baji mimiapataarã poro waibia ichi jua ek'ari. Ewari aba māgĩ imiateejida irua net'aa pariatua atuapi bada perã.

2 Mapa chi mimia chiparipa t'ĩ atap'eda, māgaji: “¿Wãarak'ã aji, pi āpite jara chedap'edaa? ĩraweda p'ã téjei jõmaweda mi net'aa iru bi, pi waa mi mimiapataarã poro waibia pa-e pait'ee perã.”

3 Māga ũrik'ãri, ma mimiapataarã poro waibiapa k'ĩsiaji: “Ĩrá ¿sãgapi ooit'eema mi mimia chiparipa mi mimia wëe bik'ãri? Juatau wëe bi mimia chaaree ooit'ee māik'aapa k'ĩra nejasia bi ne-iidipariit'ee.

4 K'awa bida aji, sãga ooit'ee eperãarãpa mi auteebaidamerã mimia wëe beek'ãri.”

5 Māpai t'ĩpiji aba-abaa chedamerã chi paraa p'anadap'edaarã chi mimia chiparimaa. Chi naa chedamaa iidiji: “Pia ¿jõmasaa paraa bima aji, michi poro waibiamaa?”

6 P'anauji: “Aceite olivodee ooda ochocientos galones paraa bida” aji. Māpai ma mimiapataarã poro waibiapa māgaji: “Acha bida aji, pia paraa bada p'ãda. Nãgĩ jët'áaji māik'aapa awaraata oo atapáde aji, cuatrocientos pari.”

7 Maap'eda iidiji awaraamaa: “¿Pia jõmasaa paraa bima?” aji. Ma eperãpa p'anauji: “Trigo bulito cien paraa bida” aji. Māpai mimiapataarã poro waibiapa māgaji: “Acha bida aji, pia paraa bada p'ãda. Nãgĩ jët'aap'eda, awaraata oo atapáde aji, ochenta bulito pari.”

8 Chi mimia chiparipa k'awaji ma mimiapataarã poro waibia k'achia bada ik'awaa bi. Mapa ĩria-e paji. Ichiaba māga pik'a p'ani na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã. Ik'awaara p'anapata Tachi Ak'õredeerã k'ãyaara.

<sup>9</sup> Maperã mia parãmaa ùraait'ee. Na p'ek'au eujãdepema net'aa iru p'ani téeti k'õp'ãyoorã atadait'ee mi-it'ee. Mãga ooruta pirã, ma net'aa jõdaik'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã autee-baiit'ee ichi truade.

*Chisãgita tachi chipari; Tachi Ak'õre wa p'arat'a*

<sup>10</sup> —Chi t'ãri jĩp'a bipa net'aa chok'ara-ee iru bi pijida, awaraarãmaa teeru pirã, auk'a teepariit'ee net'aa chok'ara iru bak'ãri. Jõdee chi k'ũrayaa bipa teemaa bi pirã net'aa chok'ara-ee iru bidepema, auk'a teemaa bapariit'ee net'aara iru bak'ãri.

<sup>11</sup> Mapa parã t'ãri jĩp'a p'anada-e pirã na p'ek'au eujãdepema net'aa, p'arat'a ome, ¿k'aipa it'aripema net'aa parã jua ek'ari biima?

<sup>12</sup> Ichiaba na p'ek'au eujãde p'anide chĩara net'aa t'ãri jĩp'a ak'ida-e pirã, ¿k'aipa parãmaa it'aripema net'aa pia teeima?

<sup>13</sup> 'Eperã chipariirã omé jua ek'ari mimia baik'araa bi. Mãga bi pirã, chipari aba k'ĩra unuamaa iru bai mãik'aapa chi apema k'inia iru bai, maa-e pirã abaapa jara bik'a ooi mãik'aapa chi apemapa jara bik'a ooamaa bai. Mãga pik'a apidaapa ooda-e pai Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a; p'arat'a, net'aa pia p'e bi misa.

*Jesupa fariseorãmaa jarada*

<sup>14</sup> Fariseorãpa ma ùraa ùridak'ãri, Jesús oo iru p'anejida, p'arat'a k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>15</sup> Mapa Jesupa mägaji:

—Parã t'ãri pia beerãk'a p'anapata eperãarã k'ĩrapite. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi k'ĩsia k'achia parã t'ãride iru p'ani. Ne-inaa parãpa audupiara k'inia iru p'ani; ma ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepa unuamaa iru bapari.

*Jesupa jarada Moisepa p'ãdade*

<sup>16</sup> —Moisepa ùraa p'ãdak'ãriipa mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa ùraa p'ãdak'ãriipa Juan Bautistapa ùraa jarada parumaa, eperãarãpa jiripachida Tachi Ak'õredeerã p'aneedait'ee ma ùraade jara bik'a oo p'anipa. Mamĩda ma ùraa jõru. Juan badak'ãriipa mia pedee pia jaratepari, eperãarãpa k'awaadamerã mi k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

<sup>17</sup> 'Pajã mãik'aapa na p'ek'au eujã jõdaridai, jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa ùraa p'ãpidade jara bik'a p'asai naaweda.

*Jesupa jarateeda miak'ãri p'anãrã mia amaanaadamerã  
(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

<sup>18</sup> —Eperãpa ichi wẽra amaataaru pirã mãik'aapa miak'ãiru pirã awaraa ome, p'ek'au oomaa bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Ichiaba eperã miak'ãiru pirã wẽra amaataada ome, p'ek'au oomaa bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

*P'arat'ara bada mãik'aapa Lázaro, chupiria chada*

<sup>19</sup> —Eperã p'arat'ara bi bapachi. Mãgí p'aru pi-ia jĩpachi mãik'aapa ewari chaa fiesta waibia oopachi.

<sup>20</sup> Ichiaba mama bapachi eperã chupiria chi t'ijarapatap'edaa Lázaro. Mãgí k'ap'ia jõma aida-idaa baji. Eujãde su-ak'i beepachi ma p'arat'ara bi te t'ĩputamãi.

<sup>21</sup> Mãga oopachi ma p'arat'ara bi mesadeepa chik'o baaida k'o k'inia bada perã. Mama bide usaarãpa iru aida senepachida.

<sup>22</sup> Ewari aba ma chupiria chi jai-idaaji mãik'aapa angeleerãpa iru jaure it'aa ateejida Abraham ome bade. Ichiaba ma p'arat'ara bada piuji mãik'aapa iajida.

<sup>23</sup> 'Ma p'arat'ara bada jaure chupiria nibaji piudap'edaarãmãi. Mamãik'aapa it'aa ak'ik'ãri, t'imĩpa unuji Abraham Lázaro ome.

<sup>24</sup> Mãpai biaji: “Michi chonaarã ak'õchona Abraham, jimi chupiria k'awáaji! Lázaro jua k'ĩ paniade beepiji mãik'aapa pẽiji mi k'ĩrame k'urãtipide, na t'ipitaude chupiria nibairã.”

<sup>25</sup> Mamīda Abrahampa p'anauji: “Warra, k'irāpáji pi pia bapachi chok'ai bak'āri; jōdee Lázaro chupiria bapachi. frá iru iimaa bi nama; jōdee pi chupiria nībi.

<sup>26</sup> Ma awara tachi p'ani esajlak'a waibia k'ōot'ari jira bi. Mapa chi nāik'aapa wā k'inia p'anirā p'oyaa wāda-e jāmaa. Ichiaba chi jāik'aapa che k'inia p'anirā p'oyaa cheda-e namaa.”

<sup>27</sup> 'Māpai ma p'arat'ara badapa māgaji: “Māgara ak'ōchona Abraham, mi chupiria k'awáaji. Pēiji Lázaro michi ak'ōre temaa.

<sup>28</sup> Mama michi ipemaarā joisomaa p'anapata. Jara pēiji chenaadamerā namaa, mi mia nībimaa.”

<sup>29</sup> Mamīda Abrahampa p'anauji: “Ārapa iru p'anida aji, Moisepa p'āda māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaa. Māgí ūraa ūridaipia bi māik'aapa Ak'ōrede ijāadaipia bi.”

<sup>30</sup> Mamīda ma p'arat'ara badapa p'anauji: “Wāarada aji, ak'ōchona Abraham. Mamīda piuda chok'ai p'irabaip'eda, wāru pirā āramaa, māgara wāara āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaadait'ee māik'aapa Ak'ōrede ijāadait'ee.”

<sup>31</sup> Mamīda Abrahampa māgaji ma p'arat'ara badamaa: “Moisepa p'āda māik'aapa Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaa ūri k'iniada-e p'ani pirā, ichiaba ijāada-e pait'ee eperā piuda p'irabaip'eda, wāru pijida āramaa jarade.”

## 17

### *Jesupa jarateeda p'ek'au k'achiade baainaadamerā (Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa māgaji chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa:

—Na p'ek'au eujāde ichita p'ek'au k'achia paraait'ee. ꞑMamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achiadee pēit'ee pi chi eperāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopi bi awaraarāmaa!

<sup>2</sup> Piara bak'aji k'ūruma iru otaude jī atadap'eda, p'usa jāde bat'at'aadait'ee, ichia na warrarāmaa p'ek'au k'achia oopii k'āyaara.

<sup>3</sup> ꞑK'īrak'aupai parāpa māga oodai!

'Awaraa ijāaparipa p'ek'au k'achia ooru pirā, itriati. Mamīda irua p'ek'au k'achia oo amaa bi pirā, chupiria k'awáati māik'aapa ma k'achia ooda perdonáati.

<sup>4</sup> Ewari abaade pimaa ne-inaa k'achia ooda siete ooru pijida, jarada siete irua jara cheru pirā māga waa oo-e, ichita chupiria k'awáaji māik'aapa ma k'achia ooda perdonáaji.

### *Ijāapataarāpa wāara ijāadak'āri*

<sup>5</sup> Māpai chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—Taimaa waapiara ijāapíji Tachi Ak'ōrede.

<sup>6</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mostaza tau p'isi k'edee mīda, waibiadaipari pak'uruk'a. Māga pik'a írá parāpa wāara ijāaruta pirā, ma-āri pida, ne-inaa oodai Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a. Waapiara ijāadak'āri, ne-inaa waibiara oodai iru-it'ee. Māga p'anadak'āri, na nejō bīrimaa jaradai: “Jāmāik'aapa āyaa wāji māik'aapa p'usa jāde baaináji.” Māgá wāara ijāarutara, ma nejō bīripa ooi parāpa jararutak'a.

### *Ichita oodaipia bi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a*

<sup>7</sup> —Parādepemapa chok'apari aba iru bi ne-uu k'āide mimia bap'eda maa-e pirā oveja ak'ideepa cheru pirā, ꞑnāga jarak'ajik'ā? “Su-ak'i béjei māik'aapa nek'óji.”

<sup>8</sup> Māga-e. Ma k'āyaara nāga jarai: “Mi-it'ee nejóoji māik'aapa mia iidiruta anéjei, mi nek'omaa, ne-inaa tomaa bi misa. Tēepai pi nek'oi māik'aapa ne-inaa toi.”

<sup>9</sup> Ma awara pia gracias jara-e pait'ee ma chok'aparipa ooda pari pia jaradak'a.

<sup>10</sup> Māga pik'a parāpa oodap'eda jōmaweda Ak'ōrepa jaradak'a, irumaa nāga jaradaipia bi: “Piata tai chok'apari. Jīp'a oojida pia jaradak'a.”

*Jesupa leprapa k'ayaa beerã diez jipada*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús ode wãde Jerusalendee, wãyaaji Samaria eujãde mãik'aapa Galilea eujãde.

<sup>12</sup> Panaji p'uuru chak'ede. Mama irumaa chejida diez imik'ĩraarã leprapa k'ayaa p'ani. Mamĩda t'imí p'aneejida mágá k'ayaa p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>13</sup> Mãga nide biajida:

—Jesús, Tachi Jarateepari, jtai chupiria k'awáaji!

<sup>14</sup> Jesupa ãchi unuk'ãri, mágaji:

—P'aareerãmaa wãti jarade Tachi Ak'õre juapa pãchi k'ap'ia jipak'ooda.

Mágá wãrutade, jipa p'aneejida.

<sup>15</sup> Ma diezdepema abaapa unuk'ãri ichi k'ap'ia jipada, ãpĩtee o-ia cheji. Tachi Ak'õremaa golpe pedee pia jara cheji.

<sup>16</sup> Mãpai Jesús k'ĩrapite bedabaidachi ichi tau bĩri eujãde t'õbairumaa. Mãga ooji gracias jarait'ee ichi jipada perã. Ma eperã judio-e paji. Samaria eujãdepema paji.

<sup>17</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mágaji:

—¿Diez paji-ek'ã aji, jipa p'aneedap'edaarã ãchi k'ayaadeepa? ¿Sãma p'anima apemaarã nueve?

<sup>18</sup> ¿Na k'ĩra tewaraa aupaita chejik'ã aji, gracias jarade Tachi Ak'õremaa?

<sup>19</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mágaji ma eperãmaa:

—P'irabáiji mãik'aapa wãji. Pia wãara ijãada perã, jipa beejida aji.

*Sãga pait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichideerã papik'ãri  
(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Fariseorãpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—¿Sãapaita Tachi Ak'õrepa ichia pëida rey papiit'ee na eujãde?

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida rey papi-e pait'ee eperãarã taide.

<sup>21</sup> Eperãarãpa jarada-e pait'ee: “Iru nama bi” maa-e pirã “iru jãma bi”. Mãga p'oyaa jarada-e iru parã ome bapari perã, unuda-e p'ani mĩda.

<sup>22</sup> Mãpai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa mágaji:

—Ewari cherude parãpa mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, audú unu k'inia jõnadait'ee. Mamĩda unuda-e pait'ee.

<sup>23</sup> Eperãarã ùk'uruurãpa jaradait'ee: “Iru nama bi” maa-e pirã “iru jãma bi”. Mamĩda wãnáati ãchia jara p'anĩmaa mãik'aapa ijãanáati ãchi pedee.

<sup>24</sup> Atu p'anide pa tau p'orep'orek'ãri pajã jõmaweda ĩdaa ataparik'a, mãga pik'a atu p'anide mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, waya cheit'ee.

<sup>25</sup> Mamĩda mãga pai naaweda ĩrapemaarãpa mi chupiria papidait'ee mãik'aapa yiaraa iru p'anadait'ee.

<sup>26</sup> Noé bada ewaride p'asadak'a, mãga pik'a p'asait'ee mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema waya chek'ãri.

<sup>27</sup> Maapai eperãarã nek'opachida, ne-inaa topachida mãik'aapa miak'ãipachida Noé ichi barcode bataurumaa. Mãpai k'oi che nĩbeeji, na p'ek'au eujã ùudachi mãik'aapa eperãarã jõmaweda k'iniidachida.

<sup>28</sup> Mãga paji ichiaba Lot bapariik'ãri. Eperãarã nek'o para bapachi, to para bapachi, ne-inaa neto para bapachi, ne-uu para bapachi mãik'aapa te oo para bapachi.

<sup>29</sup> Mamĩda Lot Sodoma p'uurudeepa uchiak'ãri, ma ewate it'ariipa k'oi tau baaiparik'a, azufre mãuk'a baaiji t'ipĩtau ome ma p'uuru ĩri. Mapa ma p'uurudepemaarã jõmaweda k'iniidachida.

<sup>30</sup> Mãga pik'a pait'ee Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema waya chek'ãri. Eperãarãpa Tachi Ak'õrede k'ĩsiada-e p'anadait'ee.

<sup>31</sup> 'Ma ewate eperã terrazade bi pirã, mamãik'aapa irabaik'ãri, teedaa t'ũuk'araa bi ichi net'aa p'e atade. Ma awara eperã ichi ne-uu k'ãide ni pirã, teedaa cheik'araa bi ichi net'aa atade.

<sup>32</sup> K'irãpãti Lot wëra p'asada.

<sup>33</sup> Eperã piuamaa bi pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mãgí piuk'ãri atuait'ee. Mamãda eperã piuru pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mãgí eperã piuk'ãri, it'aa wãit'ee.

<sup>34</sup> 'Mia jara bi: Ma ewate p'ãrik'ua mi waya cheit'ee. Omé araa p'aru abaade k'ãi p'anide angeleerãpa aba it'aa ateedait'ee; chi apema atabëidait'ee.

<sup>35</sup> Ichiaba wëraarã omé trigo bamaa p'anadait'ee k'ũrumade. Aba it'aa ateedait'ee; chi apema atabëidait'ee.

<sup>36</sup> [Ichiaba imik'ĩraarã omé ne-uu k'ãide mimiamaa p'anadait'ee. Aba it'aa ateedait'ee; chi apema atabëidait'ee.]

<sup>37</sup> Mãpai Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa iidijida:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿sãma mãga p'asait'eema? ajida.

P'anauji:

—Piuda k'ap'ia bimãi, ãkoso seedaipatada aji.

## 18

### *Jesupa p'ëtrãade mãik'aapa charrade nepirida*

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee ichita sëda-ee it'aa t'ĩpataadamerã.

<sup>2</sup> Mãgaji:

—P'uuru abaade charra bapachi. Mãgipa Tachi Ak'õre, eperãarã paara waaweek'aa paji.

<sup>3</sup> Ma p'uurude ichiaba bapachi p'ëtrãa. Mãgí nepira iru baji awaraa eperã ome. Mapa wãpachi ma charramaa irua ma nepira ak'imerã.

<sup>4</sup> Ewari chaa ma charrapa iru pedee ũripachi mĩda, k'aripa k'iniak'aa paji. Mamãda t'ëepai k'ĩsijaji: "Mia Tachi Ak'õre waaweek'aa, eperãarã jida.

<sup>5</sup> Mamãda na p'ëtrãapa mi itu bi-e bairã, mi t'ãri k'achiadai naaweda, k'aripait'ee waa chenaamerã."

<sup>6</sup> Mãpai Jesupa ichiaba mãgaji:

—Ma charra k'achia bipa mãga ooji pirã ma p'ëtrãa ome,

<sup>7</sup> audupãra Tachi Ak'õrepa ichia jirit'eradaarã k'aripait'eeda aji, ãrapa it'aa iidipata perã ãstaawa, p'ãrik'ua pida. ¿ãramaa taarã nipiik'ã?

<sup>8</sup> Mia jara bi: Taarã-e weda ãra k'aripait'ee. Mamãda mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema waya chek'ãri, ¿unu cheik'ã aji, na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani ijãapataarã at'ãri mide wãara ijãapata?

### *Jesupa nepirida fariseode mãik'aapa impuesto p'eparide*

<sup>9</sup> Jesupa awaraa nepiriji jarateeit'ee chi awaraarã ek'ariara ak'i p'anãrãmaa, ãchi t'ãri piara p'ani jãak'aapa:

<sup>10</sup> —Imik'ĩraarã omé wãjida Tachi Ak'õre te waibiadee it'aa t'ĩide. Aba fariseo paji. Jõdee chi apemapa Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epachi.

<sup>11</sup> Ma fariseo ak'inĩ beep'eda, nãga it'aa t'ĩpachi: "Aai, Ak'õre, pĩmaa gracias jarapari, mi apemaarãk'a bak'aa perã. Mi nechayaa bak'aa; k'achia ooyaa bak'aa; chãra wëra ome k'ãik'aa mãik'aapa ook'aa jã impuesto Cesar-it'ee p'eparipa ooparik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Tomia chaa k'ãima omé nek'ok'aa it'aa t'ĩit'ee mãik'aapa mia jitaru ne-inaa diezdepema chaa aba pĩmaa teepari."

<sup>13</sup> Mamãda ma Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epari t'imí bainĩ baji, audú p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi jãak'aapa. Mapa it'aa pida ak'ik'aa paji. Jĩp'a t'ũa t'aap'e nĩbapachi mãik'aapa it'aa t'ĩpachi: "Aai, Ak'õre, mi chupãria k'awãaji p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bairã."



14 Mia jara bi: Ma impuesto p'epari k'ãiwee wãji ichi temaa, Tachi Ak'õrepa irua p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapida perã. Jõdee mãga-e paji ma fariseo ome. Tachi Ak'õrepa irua p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapi-e paji. Chi awaraarã k'ãyaara waibiara pa k'inia bi ek'ariara bait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Jõdee chi audua-ee bi awaraarã k'ãyaara waibiara pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

*Jesupa warrarã bendiciada*  
(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

15 Ichiaba eperãarãpa warra chak'eerã aneejida Jesumaa iru jua bimerã ãra ãri mãik'aapa bendiciamerã. Mamãda chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa mãga unudak'ãri, ma warrarã aneedap'edaarã itriajida.

16 Mãpai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã t'ĩ p'eji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Ichiak'au mĩmaa warrarã chepiti, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra jĩak'arã biit'ee perã ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

17 Mia wãarata jararu. Warra chaipa t'ãriipa wãara ijãapari. Eperãpa mãgã Tachi Ak'õrede ijãa-e pirã, p'oyaa ba-e pai iru jua ek'ari ichideerã ome.

*Eperã p'arat'ara bada Jesús ome pedeeda*  
(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

18 Eperãarã poro waibiapa iidiji Jesumaa:

—Tachi Jarateepari t'ãri pia, ¿k'ãata mia oopia bĩma aji, it'aa wãit'ee?

19 Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Sãap'eda mĩmaa t'ãri pia bida a bĩma? aji. T'ãri pia apaita bi: mãgĩ Tachi Ak'õre.

20 Pia k'awa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa ũraa p'ãpida:

'Eperã peenãaji; miak'ãi bi pirã, awaraarã ome k'ãinãaji; nechianãaji; seewa jaranãaji chĩara k'achiade baaipiit'ee; pichi ak'õre mãik'aapa pichi nawe k'inia iru bapariiji mãik'aapa ãra pedee ũripariiji.' (Ex 20.12-16)

21 Mãpai ma eperãpa mãgaji:

—Mia ma jõma ooparida aji, k'ũtrãa weda.

22 Mãga ũrik'ãri, Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ne-inaa aba waide oo-e bi. Pichi net'aa jõmaweda netok'oonãji mãik'aapa chupiria beerãmaa ma p'arat'a téeji. Mãga ooru pirã, ne-inaa pipiara iru bait'ee Tachi Ak'õre eujãde. Mãga oop'eda, mi ome nipa chéji.

23 Mamãda mãga ũrik'ãri, ma eperã k'ĩra pia-ee wãji, p'arat'a audú k'inia bada perã.

24 Mãga unuk'ãri, Jesupa mãgaji:

—jChaaree bi p'arat'ara beerã p'aneedait'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari ichideerã ome!

25 Chaareera bida aji, p'arat'ara bi beeit'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari, camello aguja taude wãyaai k'ãyaara.

26 Mãpai chi ũri p'anadap'edaarãpa iidijida:

—Mãgara, ¿k'aita p'oyaa it'aa wãyama? ajida.

27 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Eperãarã p'oyaa it'aa wãda-eda aji, ãchi k'ĩradoopa, audú chaaree bairã. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee ne-inaa chaaree wē-eda aji.

28 Mãpai Pedropa mãgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, tai net'aa jõmaweda atabëjjida pi ome nipapataadait'ee.

29 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Eperã mide ijãa bi k'aurepa atabëiru pirã ichi te, wëra, ãpemaarã, ak'õreerã maa-e pirã warrarã,

30 mãgĩ eperãpa waapiara atait'ee na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa, mãik'aapa piuk'ãri, ichita chok'ai bapariit'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome.

*Jesupa jarada õpee jarada k'achia beerãpa ichi peedait'ee*  
(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup> T'ëepai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã doce awara ãi t'í p'e ataji mãik'aapa mägaji:  
—Írá tachi Jerusalendee wãdait'ee. Mama jõmaweda chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa p'ãdap'edaak'a p'asait'ee mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema ome.

<sup>32</sup> K'achia beerãpa mi k'íra tewaraarãmaa teedait'ee. Mägíãrãpa mi oo iru p'anadait'ee, ik'achia jaradait'ee mĩmaa mãik'aapa k'íramaa idudait'ee.

<sup>33</sup> Maap'eda mi wĩdait'ee mãik'aapa peet'aadait'ee. Mamĩda ewari õpeemaa mi waya chok'ai p'irabaiit'eeda aji.

<sup>34</sup> Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa maarepida k'awada-e paji irua jarada. Ichiaba k'awada-e paji k'ãaredeta pedee baji. Irua jara k'inia bada p'oyaa k'awadak'aa paji.

*Jesupa tau p'ãriu bi jipada Jericó p'uurude*  
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Jesús Jericó p'uuru k'ait'a pak'ãri, unuji tau p'ãriu bi o bi ik'aawa su-ak'i bi. Mägí chupiria chipa chi wãyaarutaarãmaa p'arat'a iidimaa baji.

<sup>36</sup> Ũrik'ãri eperãrã chok'ara wãyaa wãruta ichi ik'aawa, iidiji:

—¿K'aita nama wãyaa wãdama? aji.

<sup>37</sup> P'anaujida:

—Jesús Nazaret p'uurudepemata wãyaa wãda ajida.

<sup>38</sup> Mãga ũrik'ãri, ma tau p'ãriu bipa biaji:

—¡Jesús, Rey David Warra, mi chupiria k'awáaji!

<sup>39</sup> Chi naa wãdap'edaarãpa itriat'aapachida k'íup'ee beemerã. Mamĩda waapiara bia-pachi:

—Rey David Warra, mi chupiria k'awáaji.

<sup>40</sup> Mãpai Jesús ak'inĩ beeji mãik'aapa jaraji aneedamerã. K'ait'a pachek'ãri, Jesupa iidiji:

<sup>41</sup> —¿K'ãata k'inia bima aji, mia pi ome oomerã?

Tau p'ãriu bipa p'anauji:

—Tachi Waibia, michi taupa pia unu k'inia bida aji.

<sup>42</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—¡Unúji! Pia ijãada perã, jipa beejida aji.

<sup>43</sup> Aramãgá ma tau p'ãriu badapa pia unu beeji mãik'aapa Jesús t'ëe wãji. O-íapa pia pedeeji Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ichiaba Jesupa ooda unudap'edaarãpa o-íapa pia pedee p'aneejida Tachi Ak'õremaa.

## 19

*Jesús Zaqueo ome*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús Jericó p'uurude panak'ãri, nipaji calle jãde.

<sup>2</sup> Mama bapachi eperã p'arat'ara bi, t'íjarapatap'edaa Zaqueo. Mägí Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'epataarã poro waibia paji.

<sup>3</sup> Ma eperãpa Jesús k'awa k'inia baji. Mamĩda p'oyaa unuk'aa paji, eperãrã audú chok'ara nipadap'edaa perã iru ome. Ma awara ichi audú jep'eda baji.

<sup>4</sup> Mapa Jesús naa p'iraji mãik'aapa it'í padachi pak'uru o bi ik'aawa badade Jesús wãyaait'eemã.

<sup>5</sup> Mãpai Jesús Zaqueo badamã wãyaa wãk'ãri, it'aa ak'iji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Zaqueo, isapai irabáiji jãmãik'aapa, idi mi pi tede beeit'ee perã.

<sup>6</sup> Aramãgá Zaqueo irabaidachi mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ía Jesús ateeji ichi temaa.

<sup>7</sup> Mãga unudak'ãri, arii p'anadap'edaarã jõmaarãpa ik'achia pedee p'aneejida Jesús ãpíte, iru wãda perã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bida apata tede.

<sup>8</sup> T'ëepai teeda p'anadak'ãri, Zaqueo bainĩ beeji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mia net'aa p'e iru bidepema esa-auk'a chupiria beerãmaa teeit'eeda aji. Ichiaba chiara p'arat'a chiadoo pirã, ma chiada aba chaachaa pari k'imari teeit'eeda aji.

<sup>9</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Idi Tachi Ak'õrepa na te chipari k'aripa ataji iru o k'achiade wādadeepa, auk'a Tachi Ak'õrede ijāpari perã, ichi chonaarãwedapema ak'õchona Abrahampa ijāadak'a.

<sup>10</sup> Ma-it'eepi mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema cheji; atua beerã jiriit'ee māk'aapa o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee.

*Jesupa p'arat'ade nepirida*

*(Mt 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Eperãarãpa ūrimaa p'anajida Jesupa māga jarak'ãri. Jerusalén k'ait'a bada perã, ãchia k'ĩsijida taarã-ee Tachi Ak'õrepa iru rey papiit'ee. Mapa Jesupa nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee.

<sup>12</sup> —P'arat'ara beerãdepema aba bapachi. Māgí t'imí wāji awaraa eujādee, Cesarpa ichi rey bimerã māk'aapa t'ēpai ichi āpītee chemerã ichi eujã ak'ide.

<sup>13</sup> Mamīda wāi naaweda, t'ĩ p'ēji ichi mimiapataarã diez māk'aapa p'arat'a waibia teeji āchi chaachaa. Māpai māgaji: “Na p'arat'apa net'aa neto p'e atāti māk'aapa netóti awaraarãmaa waapiara eepadamerã, mi cheru misa.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamīda ichi eujādepemaarãpa iru k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapachida. Mapa iru t'ēe eperãarã pēijida jaradamerã: “K'iniada-e jā eperã tai rey pamerã.”

<sup>15</sup> 'Māga jara pēijida mīda, Cesarpa iru rey bīji. Ma t'ēpai waya cheji ichi eujādee. Pachek'ãri, t'ĩ pēiji ichi mimiapataarã, māgí p'arat'a teedaarãmaa, k'awaa k'inia bada perã jōmasaa eepa iru p'ani āchi chaachaa.

<sup>16</sup> Chi naa chedapa māgaji: “Señor, pia p'arat'a teeda mīmaa, ma p'arat'a tau chaa waa diez eepa wājida” aji.

<sup>17</sup> Reypa māgaji: “¡Pi pia bida aji, pia mimiapari perã! Mia atabēida pia ak'iji māk'aapa ai ĩri waapiara uchiapiji. Māga ooda perã ĩrã mia pi eperãarã poro waibia papiit'ee p'uuru diez ak'ipariimerã.”

<sup>18</sup> Araarepema mimiapariapa ichiaba jara cheji: “Señor, pia p'arat'a teeda mīmaa, ma p'arat'a tau chaa waa joisomaa eepa wājida” aji.

<sup>19</sup> Ichiaba māgimaa reypa māgaji: “Māgara pia p'uuru joisomaa ak'ipariit'eeda” aji.

<sup>20</sup> 'Mamīda awaraa mimiapari chedapa māgaji: “Señor, acha bida aji, pia p'arat'a mīmaa teeda. P'arude pia jĩ bip'eda, ia iru bajida aji.

<sup>21</sup> Mia pi waawee bapari, k'awa bairã pia eperãarã pia chupiria k'awak'aa. K'awa bi pichia ne-inaa jōma p'e atapari awaraarã mimiadap'edaa pari.”

<sup>22</sup> Māpai ma reypa māgaji: “¡Mimiapari k'achia! Pia jaradak'a ooit'eeda aji, pi ome. K'awa bida a bi, mia pia chupiria k'awak'aa māk'aapa mia ne-inaa jōma p'e atapari awaraarã mimiadap'edaa pari.

<sup>23</sup> Māgara ¿sāap'eda pia mi p'arat'a iana-e pajima aji, p'arat'a iapata tede, mi chek'ãri, māpemaarãpa mīmaa waya teedamerã ai ĩri eepadap'edaa ome?”

<sup>24</sup> Māpai ma reypa māgaji arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa: “Jãri atāti mia p'arat'a teeda irumaa māk'aapa tēeti ma p'arat'a tau chaa waa diez eepadamaa.”

<sup>25</sup> Māpai āchia māgajida: “Mamīda tachi poro waibia, jirua ma tau chaa waa diez eepada iru bida!” ajida.

<sup>26</sup> Māpai ma reypa māgaji: “Mia jara bi: Chi iru bīmaa waapiara teeit'ee. Mamīda chi mak'iaara wēe bīpa ma-ãri iru bi paara jāri atait'eeda aji.

<sup>27</sup> Ma awara jirināti mi k'iniada-ee p'anadap'edaarã āchi rey pamerã. Anēeti mi k'ĩrapite māk'aapa peek'óoti.”

*Jesús Jerusalén p'uurudee wāda*

*(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Ma pedee jara aupap'eda, Jesús wāji Jerusalén ode.

29 Olivo Eede, Betfagé m̄aik'aapa Betania p'uuru k'ait'a panadak'āri, chi k'ōp'āyoorā omé naa pēiji.

30 Āramaa māgaji:

—Wāti ara bi p'uuru tachi k'īrapite bīmaa. Panadak'āri, ununadait'ee burro jī bainī bi, waide apida batauda-e p'ani iru īri. Ēra atāti m̄aik'aapa anéeti.

31 Apidaapa iidiruta pīrā k'āare-it'ee ēramaa p'ani, jarāti: “Tachi Waibiapa arak'atīa atee k'inia bi.”

32 Māpai Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā wājida m̄aik'aapa ununajida jōma irua jaradak'a.

33 Ma burro ēramaa p'ani misa, chipariirāpa iidijida:

—¿K'āare-it'ee ēramaa p'anīma? ajida.

34 P'anaujida:

—Tachi Waibiapa arak'atīa atee k'inia bīda ajida.

35 Māpai ma burro Jesumaa ateedap'eda, āchi īripema p'aru jīpatap'edaa ata bijida ai īri m̄aik'aapa bataupijida.

36 Wāruta misa, eperāarāpa āchi īripema p'aru t'ō jēra bijida o jāde, āchi rey pai jīak'aapa.

37 Māpai Olivo Eedeepa irabaipata o k'ait'a pa wādak'āri, jōmaweda iru ome nipapataarā o-īapa biuk'a para beeji, taarā-ee āchi rey pai jīak'aapa. O-īapa Tachi Ak'ōremaa pedee pia pedeechida, āchia unudap'edaa perā Jesupa oo bi; ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

38 Māgapachida:

—‘jK'īra wāree Ak'ōre eujāde, Tachi K'aripapari reyk'a cheru perā! jīrá Tachi Ak'ōre k'āiwee bapariit'ee ichi eperāarā ome! jīru jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi!’ *(Sal 118.26)*

39 Māpai ūk'uru fariseorā ma eperāarā t'āide p'anadap'edaarāpa Jesumaa māgajida:

—Tachi Jaratepari, pi ome nipapataarā itriapāde ajida, māga jaranaadamerā.

40 Mamīda Jesupa p'anauji:

—Na eperāarā k'īup'ee p'aneeruta pīrā, māu paara māga biadait'eeda aji.

### *Jesús Jerusalen-it'ee jēda*

41 Jerusalén p'uuru k'ait'a parutade Jesupa araa ak'ik'āri, jēedachi.

42 Māpai māgaji:

—jPīdepemaarāpa mīde ijāadap'edaa paara, idi weda mia parā k'āiwee p'aneepik'aji! Mamīda māga k'awada-e p'anadairā, parā-it'ee mera pik'a bi. Mapa p'oyaa unuda-e Tachi Ak'ōrepa oo bi.

43 Jerusalén, ewari cherude pīmaa ne-inaa k'achia p'asait'ee. Pi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapataarāpa muralla yoorodee oodait'ee pi ik'aawa. Pi wap'ira atadait'ee m̄aik'aapa ma muralladeepa pi k'idaa chaa wawadait'ee.

44 Pi muralla jōma t'eet'aadait'ee, edajādepema te jēra bi paara. Aide p'anīrā chok'ara peedait'ee. Māu apida bee-e pait'ee awaraa māu īri, pīdepemaarāpa ūridaamaa p'anadap'edaa perā mia parā k'aripa chek'āri.

### *Jesupa ne-inaa netopataarā jērek'ooda Ak'ōre te waibiadeepa (Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)*

45 Jerusalén p'uurude panadak'āri, Jesús Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade t'īuji m̄aik'aapa jēremaa beeji aide ne-inaa netomaa p'anadap'edaarā.

46 Māgaji:

—Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ā jēra bīde jara bi:

‘Mi te it'aa t'īpata teda apatadait'ee.’

*(Is 56.7)*

‘Mamīda parāpa nechīapataarā ték'ata oo iru p'ani.’

*(Jer 7.11)*

<sup>47</sup> Ewari chaa Jesupa jarateepachi Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade. Maapai p'aareerã poroorã, Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã mãik'aapa Jerusalén p'uuru pidaarã poro waibiarãpa jiripachida Jesús peepit'aadait'ee.

<sup>48</sup> Mamïda p'oyaadak'aa paji, eperãarãpa iru pedee audú ùri k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã.

## 20

*Tachi Ak'õrepa Jesús pëida*  
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Ewari aba Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade Jesupa jarateemaa baji pedee pia Ak'õrepa jara pëida. Mãga nide pachejida p'aareerã poroorã, Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã mãik'aapa judiorã poro waibiarã.

<sup>2</sup> Mãirãpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—¿Tachi Ak'õrepa tai biji-ek'ã ichi te waibia ak'idamerã? ¿K'aipa pimaa nãga oopi bima? ajida.

<sup>3</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia pida parãmaa iidit'eeda aji. P'anáuti p'oyaa p'anaudai pirã.

<sup>4</sup> ¿K'aipa pëijima aji, Juan Bautistapa poro choo chemerã; Tachi Ak'õrepa maa-e pirã eperãarãpa?

<sup>5</sup> Mãpai ãchi pitapai pedee para beeji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa pëidada aruta pirã, irua iidit'ee: “Mãgara, ¿sãap'eda Juan ùraa ijãada-e pajima?” ait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Ichiaba jaradaik'araa bi: “eperãarãpa Juan pëijida”. Mãga jararuta pirã, na eperãarã k'ĩraudaridait'ee tachi ome mãik'aapa tachi mãupa bat'a peedai. Jõmaarãpa ijãa p'ani Juan Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari paji.

<sup>7</sup> Mapa ãchia p'anaujida:

—K'awada-e p'anida ajida, k'aipa Juan pëiji poro choo chemerã.

<sup>8</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Mãgara mia pida jara-eda aji, k'aipa mĩmaa nãga oopi bi.

*Mimiapataarã k'achia beerãde nepirida*  
(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

<sup>9</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa nãga nepirĩmaa beeji jarateeit'ee eperãarãmaa:

—Eperãpa uva eujã uuji. Maap'eda ne-uu eujã ak'ipataarã jiriji aide mimiadamerã. Mãpai awara ãyaa t'imí wãji.

<sup>10</sup> T'ëepai uva oropata ewari pak'ãri, ma eujã chiparipa ichi mimiapari pëiji ma ne-uu ak'ipataarãmaa, ichi eere bee bi chauda tee pëidamerã. Mamïda ãchia ma mimiapari sĩk'oojida mãik'aapa pëit'aajida waya chiparimaa, maarepida net'aa wëe.

<sup>11</sup> Mãpai ma ne-uu chiparipa awaraa mimiapari pëiji. Mamïda mägĩmaa ichiaba ik'achia jaradap'eda, p'ua oot'aajida mãik'aapa jua arajãgaa pëit'aajida.

<sup>12</sup> Ma t'ëepai awaraa mimiapari pëiji. Mamïda ma ne-uu ak'ipataarãpa iru auk'a p'ua oojida mãik'aapa taawaa pëijida.

<sup>13</sup> Mãpai ma ne-uu chiparipa mägaji: “Írá, ¿k'ãata ooyama? aji. Pëit'eeda aji, mi warra k'inia iru bi. Taawa iru waaweedayada” aji.

<sup>14</sup> Mamïda ma ne-uu ak'ipataarãpa iru warra t'imí cheru unu atadak'ãri, ãchi pitapai mägapachida: “Jãgĩpa ichi ak'õre net'aa jõmaweda atait'ee chi ak'õre piuk'ãri. Peet'aadãma ajida, tachi-it'ee na ne-uu eujã beemerã.”

<sup>15</sup> Mapa ma uva eujãdeepa uchua atajida mãik'aapa peet'aajida.

Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Parãpa, ¿k'ãata k'ĩsia p'anĩma aji, ma uva eujã chiparipa ooit'ee ma eujã ak'ipataarã ome?



16 Mia jarait'ee. Wāk'āri, ma eujā ak'ipataarā peek'ooit'eeda aji, māik'aapa chi eujā teeit'eeda aji, awaraarāmaa āchia ak'ipataadamerā.

Māga ūridak'āri, eperāarāpa māgajida:

—Māga p'asa-e pait'eeda! ajida.

17 Mamīda Jesupa āramaa ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Māgara, ¿k'āata jara k'inia bima aji, na pedee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādadepema?

'Te oopataarāpa māu k'iniada-e padap'edaa pipiara padachi.' (Sal 118.22)

18 Eperā ma māu pipiara bi ĩri t'īturu pirā, chupiria nībeeit'ee. Jōdee ma māu eperā ĩri baairu pirā, iru peet'aait'ee.

19 P'aareerā poroorāpa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā ome ma nepirida ūri aupadak'āri, k'awaajida Jesupa āchideta pedee baji. Mapa aramata jita atapi k'inia p'anajida. Mamīda māga ooda-e paji eperāarā waawee p'anadap'edaa perā.

### *Judiorāpa Cesar-it'ee impuesto p'aapatap'edaa*

(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

20 Maperā t'ēpai ma judiorā poroorāpa pēijida t'āri jīp'a pik'a beerā Jesús ome pedeede. K'inia p'anapachida ma eperāarāpa iidi p'anipa Jesupa pedee k'achia jarapidai Romadepemaarā poro waibiarā āpīte. Māgá ma eujā ak'ipari, Romadepemaarā poro waibiapa iru atapii.

21 Ma-it'ee ma pēida eperāarāpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa k'awa p'anida ajida, pia pedee wāara jarapari māik'aapa jarateepari eperāarāpa ne-inaa pia oo k'awaadamerā. Eperāarā maarepida k'ūrak'aa. Ichita jara bi eperāarā k'īra jīp'a p'anapataadamerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a.

22 Māga bīta, nāga iidi k'inia p'ani: ¿Pia bik'ā ajida, taipa Cesarmaa impuesto p'aadait'ee wa māga-e?

23 Jesupa k'awa bada perā māirāpa k'īsia k'achia iru p'ani, māgaji:

24 —Ak'ipiti denario p'arat'a tau. ¿K'ai k'īrata nade bi māik'aapa k'ai t'īta p'ā bima? aji.

P'anaujida:

—César k'īra māik'aapa ichi t'īta p'ā bida ajida.

25 Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Māgara téeti Cesarmaa irua net'aa iidipari, māik'aapa auk'a téeti Tachi Ak'ōremaa irua iidipari.

26 Māga ūridak'āri, k'awaajida Jesumaa pedee k'achia p'oyaa jarapida-e pai eperāarā taide. Mapa ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa k'īup'eek'oodachida.

### *Piudap'edaarā chok'ai p'irabaipatade iididap'edaa*

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

27 Maap'eda saduceorā ũk'uru wājida Jesumaa. Saduceorāpa ijāadak'aa eperā piup'eda waya chok'ai p'irabaii. Maperā iidijida:

28 —Tachi Jarateepari, Moisepa nāga p'ā bēijida ajida. Eperā miak'āi bi warra wēe piuru pirā, chi ĩpemapa iru wēra atapia bi māik'aapa ai ome warra oopia bi chi ĩpema piuda k'ap'ia pari.

29 Māga jaradap'eda, ma saduceorāpa nāga nepirijida. P'anajida ĩpemaarā siete. Chi naapema miak'āiji. Mamīda warra wēe piuji.

30 Chi araarepema

31 māik'aapa araarepema miak'āijida ma p'ētrāa ome. Mamīda auk'a warra wēe piujida. Ma t'ēpai chi apemaarā jida miak'āijida ma p'ētrāa ome. Mamīda āchi jōmaweda warra wēe piujida.

32 Maap'eda ma wēra ichiaba piuji.

<sup>33</sup> Irá taipa nāga k'awa k'inia p'ani. Piudap'edaarā waya chok'ai p'irabaidak'āri, ¿chisāgí ipemata ma wēra imik'īra pait'eema ajida, āchi jōmaweda iru ome miak'āi p'anadap'edaa perā?

<sup>34</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Na p'ek'au eujāde imik'īraarā māik'aapa wēraarā miak'āipata.

<sup>35</sup> Mamīda Ak'ōrepa jirit'eradaarā ichi eujāde p'anadak'āri, imik'īraarā wēraarā paara waa miak'āida-e pait'ee,

<sup>36</sup> waa piuda-e pait'ee perā. Angeleerāk'a p'anadait'ee māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre warrarā padait'ee, chok'ai p'irabaidap'edaa perā.

<sup>37</sup> Moisepa paara tachimaa k'awapipari piudap'edaarā chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee. Chonaarāweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa irumaa pedeeek'āri pak'uru jep'eda urua jira bideepa t'ipitauk'a, jaraji ichi Abraham, Isaac, Jacob ijāadap'edaa Ak'ōre Waibia.

<sup>38</sup> ¡Tachi Ak'ōre piudap'edaarā Ak'ōre Waibia-e! ¡Chok'ai p'anirā Ak'ōre Waibia, iru-it'ee eperāarā jaureerā jōma chok'ai p'anadairā!

<sup>39</sup> Māpai ūk'uru Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāpa māgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, pia p'anaujida ajida.

<sup>40</sup> Maadamāiipa waawee p'aneejida waa iididait'ee.

*Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā*

*(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿Sāap'eda jara p'anima aji, Mesías chonaarāwedapema Rey Daviddeepa uchiat'ee?

<sup>42</sup> Salmos p'ādade Rey Davidpa paara jara bi:

'Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji Tachi Waibia: “Pi mi ome auk'a waibia bairā, su-ak'i beepāde aji, mi juaraare,

<sup>43</sup> mia pi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā p'oyaaru misa.” ’ *(Sal 110.1)*

<sup>44</sup> Davidpa ichi ēreerādeepa uchiat'ee bīmaa t'ījaraji “Tachi Waibia”. ¿Mapa k'awada-ek'ā aji, Mesías waibiara bi chonaarāwedapema Rey David k'āyaara?

*Jesupa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā imiateeda*

*(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lc 11.37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Eperāarā jōmaarāpa ūrimaa p'anajida, Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa māgak'āri:

<sup>46</sup> —K'īrak'aupai p'anapataadai Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāk'a. Āchi audua p'anadairā p'aru teesoo jīi awaa p'anapata māik'aapa k'inia p'anapata jōmaarāpa āchimaa saludaadamerā plaza bee chaa, tachi poro waibiarā ome oopatak'a. Ichiaba su-ak'i p'aneepata su-ak'i beepari pipiara bide Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede māik'aapa nek'odak'āri, chi su-ak'i beepari pipiara bide su-ak'i p'aneepata.

<sup>47</sup> Ma awara p'ētrāarā k'aripadai k'āyaara, āra te jāri atapata māik'aapa taarā it'aa t'ipata, eperāarāpa āchi t'o p'anadamerā. Māga p'anapata perā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra audupiara miapiit'ee, k'achia beerā miapik'āri ichi ewari waibia ewate.

## 21

*P'ētrāa chupiria k'iripa primisia teeda*

*(Mr 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesupa ak'īmaa baji, p'arat'ara beerāpa primisia ata bi p'ani misa p'arat'a p'epatade Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade.

<sup>2</sup> Māpai ichia unuji p'ētrāa chupiria k'iripa ata bi cheru p'arat'a tau omé cobrede.

<sup>3</sup> Māga unuk'āri, Jesupa māgaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Na p'ētrāa chupiria k'iripa primisia waibiara teejida aji, apemaarā k'āyaara.

<sup>4</sup> Jõmaarãpa tee p'ani ãchi p'arat'a waibia iru p'anadap'edaadepema beeda. Jõdee na p'êtrãa, chupiria k'iri mïda, ichia iru k'erada jõmaweda teeji Tachi Ak'õremaa. Teejida aji, chi p'arat'a iru bada paara chik'o netoit'ee.

*Jesupa jarada Tachi Ak'õre te waibia t'eet'aait'ee*  
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Eperãarã ùk'uru pedeemaa p'anajida Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade. Jarapachida mäu pi-iadee oo k'obi mãik'aapa k'ira wãree baini bi eperãarãpa net'aa tee p'anadap'edaa k'aurepa. Mãga ùrik'ãri, Jesupa mägaji:

<sup>6</sup> —Ewari cherude parãpa na jõma unu p'ani unuda-e pait'ee. Mäu apida bee-e pait'ee awaraa mäu ïri, na jõmaweda t'ee'oo chedait'ee perã.

*Ne-inaa p'asait'ee na p'ek'au eujã jõi naaweda*  
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

<sup>7</sup> Mãpai Jesumaa iidijida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿sãapaita mãga p'asait'eema? ajida. ¿Sãga k'awadayama ajida, ma ewari k'ait'a pak'ãri p'asait'ee pia jaradak'a?

<sup>8</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tauk'a nipapatãati apidaamaa k'urapiamaapa. Mi jïak'a chok'ara chedait'ee. Seewata jaradait'ee: “Mita Ak'õre Warra; ïrapì paji chi cheit'ee bada.” Mamïda ãchia jara p'ani ijãanáati.

<sup>9</sup> Ùridak'ãri eperãarãpa jura chõo jõni mãik'aapa oodaamaa p'ani ãchi poro waibiarãpa jara p'anik'a, p'eranáati. Ichita mãga p'asait'ee naapiara. Mamïda Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate at'ãri pa-e pait'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa mägaji:

—Eperãarã awaraarã ome chõodait'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Awërachai wëre nïbeeit'ee; jarra oodait'ee mãik'aapa k'ayaara paraait'ee eujã awara-awaraade. Ma awara pajãde ne-inaa waide unudak'aa unupataadait'ee; ne-inaa tachi p'erapipari.

<sup>12</sup> Mamïda mãga p'asai naaweda, ijãadak'aa beerãpa parã jiripataadait'ee miapidait'ee mãik'aapa jita atadap'eda, ateedait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa jarateepata tede. Mama parã ak'idait'ee jaradait'ee eperãarã pia wa k'achia. Ichiaba carcelde t'i nïbinadait'ee mãik'aapa ateedait'ee reyrã k'ïrapite maa-e pirã eperãarã poro waibiarã k'ïrapite. Ma jõma parãmaa oopataadait'ee, mide ijãapata k'aurepa.

<sup>13</sup> Mãga oodak'ãri, ãchi k'ïrapite parãpa jarapataadai Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda parã-it'ee mi k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>14</sup> Maapai k'ïsanãati k'ãare pedeeta jaradai.

<sup>15</sup> Mia k'ïsia k'awaa pedee jarapiit'ee, parã k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataarãpa p'anaupiamapa mãik'aapa jarapiamaapa parãpa seewa jara jõni.

<sup>16</sup> Mamïda pãchi ak'õreerãpa, ïpemaarãpa, èreerãpa mãik'aapa k'õp'ãyoorãpa paara parã traicionaadait'ee. Maapai parã ùk'uru peepidait'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Jõmaarãpa parã k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataadait'ee mide ijãapata k'aurepa.

<sup>18</sup> Mamïda parã puda k'ãu apida atuada-e, mia parã ak'i bapariit'ee perã.

<sup>19</sup> Mapa it'ãripa choopatãati! Mãgã parã it'aa wãdait'ee.

*Jerusalén p'uuru jõdariit'ee*

<sup>20</sup> —Unudak'ãri soldaarãpa Jerusalén p'uuru wap'ira iru p'ani, k'awãati taarã-e jõdariit'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Maapai Judea eujãde p'anirã mirudaipia bi eera jëra bidee. Jõdee Jerusalén p'uurude p'anirã mamãik'aapa uchiadaipia bi. Ichiaba chi taawa p'anirã chedaik'araa bi p'uurudee.

<sup>22</sup> Māga oodaipia bi ma ewate Tachi Ak'ōrepa mide ijāadak'aa beerā k'achia ooit'ee perā. Eperāarā chupiria chitoonadait'ee, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra k'achia ooit'ee perā ichi ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a.

<sup>23</sup> ¡Aai, ma ewate chupiria jōneedait'ee wēraarā biak'oo bee maa-e pirā warra chak'eerā jude iru bee, isapai p'oyaa wāda-e pait'ee perā! Ma eujāde audú chupiria jōnadait'ee māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa k'achia ooit'ee na p'uurudepemaarāmaa.

<sup>24</sup> Ūk'uru piudait'ee espadapa; awaraarā ateedait'ee awaraa eujādee esclavoorāk'a p'aneedamerā. Maapai Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāadak'aa beerāpa Jerusalén p'uuru iru p'anadait'ee āchi jua ek'ari, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ewari awara bida parumaa āra k'achia ooit'ee.

*Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema waya chek'āri*

*(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

<sup>25</sup> —Maapai ne-inaa eperāarāpa waide unudak'aa unudait'ee ak'ōrejirude, atanede māik'aapa lucerode. Na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa māga unudak'āri, k'awada-e pait'ee k'āata k'īsiadai māik'aapa p'eradait'ee, audú p'usa t'o jīwaa nībait'ee perā.

<sup>26</sup> Eperāarā k'īra k'īdaipataadait'ee p'era jōnīpa, k'īsiadak'āri na p'ek'au eujā p'asarude, pajā wēre nībait'ee perā.

<sup>27</sup> Māpai eperāarāpa unudait'ee mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi, k'īra wāree cheru jīrarade.

<sup>28</sup> Māga p'asak'āri, sōcharra p'anapatāati māik'aapa t'āri o-īa para bāti, taarā-e nide mi cheit'ee perā parā k'aripade atuanaadamerā.

*Jesupa higuera bīrīde jarateeda*

<sup>29</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa nāga nepirīji jarateeit'ee ichi waya cheit'ee pak'āri:

—K'īsiati higuera bīrīde maa-e pirā awaraa nejō bīrīde.

<sup>30</sup> Unudak'āri k'iru t'uk'ua uchīa nībeeru, parāpa k'awaapata eujā wāsia wā.

<sup>31</sup> Māga pik'a unudak'āri māgī ne-inaa p'asaruta, k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate k'ait'a bi.

<sup>32</sup> Mia wāarata jararu. frapemaarā piudai naaweda, ma ne-inaa jōmaweda p'asait'ee.

<sup>33</sup> Ewari cherude pajā na p'ek'au eujā ome jōdait'ee. Mamīda ichita p'asait'ee mia pedee jaradak'a.

<sup>34</sup> K'īrak'aupai k'īri k'isua p'aneedai pāchi k'inia ne-inaa oo k'iniapa; it'ua to k'iniapa maa-e pirā audú k'īsia jōnīpa na p'ek'au eujādepema ne-inaade. Maa-e pirā atu bide

<sup>35</sup> ne-animal trampade baaiparik'a, māga pik'a parā atu p'anide mi waya cheit'ee. Ma ewate ne-inaa k'achia p'asait'ee jōmaweda na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāmaa.

<sup>36</sup> Mapa tauk'a nipapatāati māik'aapa ichita it'aa t'īpatāati. Māgā baaida-e pait'ee ma ne-inaa k'achia p'asait'ee bi juade māik'aapa panadait'ee mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema k'īrapite.

<sup>37</sup> Ewari chaa āstaawa Jesupa jarateepachi Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade. Jōdee p'ārik'ua beepachi Olivo Eede.

<sup>38</sup> Maperā tap'eda weda eperāarā wāpachida Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiadee iru pedee ūride.

## 22

*Jesús jita atapidait'ee pedeetedap'edaa*

*(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> K'ait'a baji fiesta pan levadura wēe k'opata t'ījarapatap'edaa Pascua.

<sup>2</sup> P'aareerā poroorāpa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā ome eperāarā waawee p'anadap'edaa perā, āra taide Jesús jita atapida-e paji. Mamīda ichita jirīpachida sāga iru peepit'aadait'ee.

*Judapa Jesús traicionaada*

<sup>3</sup> Māpai Satanás Judas k'ap'iaide t'ĩuji. Māgí Judas Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã docedepema paji. Ichiaba t'ĩjarapachida Iscariote.

<sup>4</sup> Māgí wāji p'aareerã poroorãmaa māik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre te waibia jĩapataarãmaa. Mama pedeeji āchi ome sāga Jesús atapii.

<sup>5</sup> Māpai āchi o-ĩadachida māik'aapa pedeejida p'arat'a teedait'ee Judamaa.

<sup>6</sup> Ichia ma p'arat'a jítap'eda, jirímaa beeji sāga Jesús āchímaa atapii, eperāarã wē-e misa.

*Pascua fiestadepema chik'o k'odap'edaa*

(Mt 26.17-30; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Co 11.23-26)

<sup>7</sup> Fiesta pan levadura wēe k'opata ewate pak'āri, oveja chak'e peepata Pascua fiesta-it'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Mapa Jesupa jaraji Pedro Juan ome Pascua fiestadepema chik'o jirídamerã māik'aapa awaraa ne-inaa oodamerã, nek'odai naaweda.

<sup>9</sup> Māpai āchia iidijida:

—¿Sāma māga oodaipia bima? ajida.

<sup>10</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Parã p'uurude panadak'āri, unudait'ee eperāpa pania chok'ode ateeru. Iru t'ēe wāti ichi temāi t'ĩurumaa.

<sup>11</sup> Māpai chi te chiparimaa jarátí: “Tachi Jarateeparipa iidi pēiji: ‘¿Chisāgí cuartode Pascua chik'o k'oit'ee michi k'õp'ãyoorã ome?’ ”

<sup>12</sup> It'ipema pisode irua ak'ipiit'eeda aji, cuarto waibia ne-inaa jōmaa ome. Mama ne-inaa jōma óotí tachi nek'odait'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Āchi wādak'āri, jōmaweda ununajida Jesupa jaradak'a māik'aapa mama ne-inaa jōma oojida Pascua chik'o k'odait'ee.

<sup>14</sup> Nek'odait'ee pak'āri, Jesús chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome mesade su-ak'í p'aneejida.

<sup>15</sup> Māpai ichia māgaji:

—jWāara mi piu naaweda, parã ome na Pascua fiestadepema chik'o audú k'o k'inia bajil!

<sup>16</sup> Mía jara bi: Parã waa nāgá nek'oda-e pait'ee mi ome, Tachi Ak'õre truade p'anadai naaweda.

<sup>17</sup> Māpai copa jítap'eda, gracias jaraji Tachi Ak'õremaa māik'aapa māgaji:

—Jitátí na copa māik'aapa jedétí pāchi pitapai.

<sup>18</sup> Mía jara bi: Mía vino waa to-e pait'eeda aji, Tachi Ak'õre truade pai naaweda.

*Pan vino ome k'odap'edaa*

<sup>19</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa pan ataji māik'aapa it'aa t'ĩji gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ma pan k'õrat'aaji māik'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa teeji. Māpai māgaji:

—Nāgí pan mi k'ap'ia, mi peepiit'ee parã k'aripait'ee. Nāgá pan k'odak'āri, k'opataati k'irāpadait'ee mi piuda parã pari.

<sup>20</sup> Nek'odap'edaa t'ēepai, ichiaba māgá ooji ma vino ome. Māgaji:

—Nāgí vino mi waa, michi waa bat'ait'ee perã mi piuk'āri eperāarã pari. Tachi Ak'õrepa nāgí ũraa chiwidi jara bi. Michi waa bat'ada k'aurepa irua wēpapiit'ee parāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata māik'aapa michideerã papiit'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Mamīda chi mi traicionaait'ee bi jua na mesa ĩri bi michi jua ome.

<sup>22</sup> Mí, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema ichita piut'ee Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Mamīda, jaai, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'achiadee pēiit'ee chi mi traicionaait'ee bi!

<sup>23</sup> Māpai āchi pitapai iidi para beeji k'aipata traicionaait'ee.

*K'aita Jesús k'õp'ãyo pipiara bi*

<sup>24</sup> Māpai chi k'õp'ãyoorã aupedee para beeji k'awaadait'ee k'aita pipiara bi apemaarã k'āyaara.



<sup>25</sup> Mapa Jesupa māgaji:

—Ijāadak'aa beerā t'āide reyrāpa āchia oo k'iniata oopipata eperāarāmaa māik'aapa māirā poro waibiārāpa āchi jua ek'ari p'anirā pia ak'i p'anida apata.

<sup>26</sup> Mamīda parā māgá p'anadaik'araa bi. Ma k'āyara parā t'āidepema waibiara bi warra chok'ek'ee baparik'a baipia bi. Ma awara parā t'āidepema poro waibiara bi mimiapari jip'aak'a beeipia bi parā k'aripait'ee.

<sup>27</sup> ¿Chisāgí eperā waibiara bi; chi mesade su-ak'i bi nek'oit'ee maa-e pirā chi chik'o jedepari? ¿Chi mesade su-ak'i bi-ek'ā? Jōdee mi nama bi parā t'āide chi chik'o jedeparik'a.

<sup>28</sup> Parā ichita mi ome p'ani, nepirade wa ne-inaa k'achiade p'anajida mīda.

<sup>29</sup> Mapa mia parā reyrā papiit'ee mi Ak'ōrepa mi rey papidak'a.

<sup>30</sup> Parā nek'odait'ee Ak'ōre truade māik'aapa ne-inaa todait'ee mi ome mi it'aripema mesade. Ma awara su-ak'i p'aneedait'ee rey su-ak'i beeparide. Israeldeepa ēreerā doce uchiadap'edaarā iru p'anadait'ee parā jua ek'ari māik'aapa jaradait'ee māirāpa oopatap'edaa pia wa k'achia.

*Jesupa jarada Simón Pedropa ichi k'awa-e bida ait'ee*

*(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa māgaji:

—Simón, Simón, Satanapa parā iididoo oo k'inia bairā trigo ome oopatak'a nēesidak'āri chi tau āyaa atadait'ee.

<sup>32</sup> Mamīda mi it'aa t'ipari pi pari mide ijāa bapariimerā. Waya mi ome nipak'āri, k'aripáji pichi ipemaarā mi k'ap'ia, ichita ijāapataadamerā.

<sup>33</sup> Māpai Simonpa māgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mi pi ome nipa k'inia bida aji, mi carcelde t'i nībiruta pijida maa-e pirā piuru pijida.

<sup>34</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pedro, mia jara bi: Idi p'ārik'ua et'erre k'arii naaweda, jarada ōpee pia mi k'awa-e bida ait'ee.

*Jesús chupiria nībait'ee hora k'ait'a pak'āri*

<sup>35</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa iidiji:

—Mia parā pēik'āri muchila wēe, p'arat'a te wēe, chancla wēe, ¿net'aa apida faltajidak'ā? aji.

P'anaujida:

—Maarepida faltada-e pajida ajida.

<sup>36</sup> Māpai irua māgaji:

—Írá, jōdee, chi muchila iru bipa ateeipia bi ichi p'arat'a te ome; chi espada wēe bipa ichi iripema p'aru jī bi netoipia bi māik'aapa espada aba neto ataipia bi.

<sup>37</sup> Mia māga jara bi ichita uchit'ee perā mide jara bik'a Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade: 'Eperā t'āri k'achia-idaak'a iru p'anajida.'

*(Is 53.12)*

Jōma ma p'ādade jara bi mide ichita p'asait'eeda aji.

<sup>38</sup> Māpai āchia māgajida:

—Tachi Waibia, nama espada omé iru p'anida ajida.

Māpai irua p'anauji:

—Jāgapaipi.

*Jesús Getsemaní ne-uu k'āide it'aa t'ida*

*(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Maap'eda Jesús wāji Olivo Eedee ichi wāpatak'a māik'aapa chi k'ōp'āyoorā t'ēe wājida.

<sup>40</sup> Mama panadak'āri, ichia āramaa māgaji:

—It'aa t'iti p'ek'au k'achiade baaipiamaapa.

41 Maap'eda Jesús waawipai wāji chi k'õp'ãyoorã p'anadap'edaamãiipa. Mama bed-abaiji it'aa t'it'ee.

42 Māgaji:

—Ak'õre, pichia k'inia bi pirã, k'aripáji na miait'ee bideepa. Mamīda oonaapáde aji, mia k'inia bik'a. Jīp'a pia k'inia bīk'ata oopáde aji.

43 [Māga nide it'aripema ángel iru ik'aawa bainī ba cheji iru k'aripait'ee.

44 Jesús audú t'āri p'ua nībada perã, audupīara it'aa t'ipachi, ichi jia eujāde baairumaa waa t'eut'ewaak'a.]

45 It'aa t'ī aupak'āri, chi k'õp'ãyoorã atabēidamaa wāji. Mamīda ununaji k'āi para bi, audú t'āri p'ua jōnīpa.

46 Māpai irua māgaji āramaa:

—¿Sāap'eda k'āi jōnīma? aji. P'irabāiti māik'aapa it'aa t'it'i p'ek'au k'achiade baaipīa-maapa.

*Jesús jita atadap'edaa*

*(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)*

47 Jesús at'āri pedeemaa bide, eperāarã chok'ara pachejida. Ma eperāarã chok'ara chedap'edaa naa che wāji Judas, Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã docedepema. Māgí Jesús k'ait'a chek'āri k'īra it'aait'ee,

48 Jesupa māgaji:

—Judas, ¿mi k'īra ĩrupa mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema traicionaaruk'ã? aji.

49 Jesús ome p'anadap'edaarāpa māga unudak'āri, iidijida:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿espadapa chōodaipia bik'ã? ajida.

50 Aramata āradepema abaapa p'aareerã poro waibia mimiapari juaraarepema k'īri orp'et'aaji espadapa.

51 Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Ichiak'au bit'i; jāgapaipi.

Māpai Jesupa ma eperã k'īri orp'et'aadamāi t'õbait'aaruta, anidachi.

52 Māpai māgaji ichi ata chedap'edaa p'aareerã poroorāmaa, Tachi Ak'õre te waibia jāpataarāmaa māik'aapa judiorã poro waibiarāmaa:

—¿Sāap'eda parã espada ome māik'aapa pak'uru ome chejidama aji, mi jita atade, nechiayaa bi jita atapatak'a?

53 Ewari chaa mi Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade bapari parã ome. Maapai parāpa mi jita atada-e paji. Mamīda hora pajipi parāpa ne-inaa k'achia oodamerã mīmaa, Netuara Poro Waibia k'inia bik'a.

*Pedropa Jesús k'awa-e bida ada*

*(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)*

54 Jesús māgá jita atadap'eda, ateejida p'aareerã poro waibia temaa. Māimisa Pedro t'imīpapai t'ēe wāk'āti wāji.

55 Mama te taawaik'a eere t'iak'au bimāi t'ipi oro iru p'anajida māik'aapa ai ik'aawa eperāarã su-ak'i p'anajida. Pedro jida ichiaba su-ak'i beeji āra ome.

56 Māga nide ariipema mimiapari awērapa Pedro unuji, t'ipitau ik'aawa su-ak'i bi. Ma mimiaparipa pi-ia ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Nāgí jida auk'a jā eperã ome bajida aji.

57 Mamīda Pedropa meraji:

—Mia iru k'awa-e bida aji.

58 Taarã-e nide awaraapa Pedro unu atak'āri, ichiaba māgaji:

—Pi auk'a jā eperã k'õp'ãyoorãdepemada aji.

Pedropa p'anauji:

—Mi iru k'õp'ãyo-eda! aji.

<sup>59</sup> Hora abaamaa awaraapa ichiaba mägaji:

—Wãara na eperã ichiaba bajida aji, jãgí ome. Ma awara ichi Galilea eujãdepemada aji.

<sup>60</sup> Pedropa p'anauji:

—Mia k'awa-e bida aji, k'ãaredeta pedee bi.

Aramata Pedro at'ãri pedeemaa bide, et'erre k'ariji.

<sup>61</sup> Mãpai Jesupa ãpíte ak'iji Pedromaa mãik'aapa Pedropa k'irãpaji irua jarada: “Et'erre k'arii naaweda, pia jarada õpee jarait'ee mi k'awa-e bi.”

<sup>62</sup> Mãpai Pedro taawaa uchiap'eda, jëe nĩbeeji audú t'ãri p'ua nĩbada perã.

### *Jesús oo iru p'anadap'edaa*

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

<sup>63</sup> Jesús jia p'anadap'edaarãpa iru oo iru p'aneepachida mãik'aapa sĩpachida.

<sup>64</sup> Iru tau p'ãrajĩ atadap'eda, mägapachida:

—Pi wãara Tachi Ak'õre Warra pirã, jarapáde aji, k'aipata pi siji!

<sup>65</sup> Ichiaba awaraa ik'achia pedee jarapachida.

### *Jesús Junta Suprema k'ĩrapite*

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Tap'eda weda judiorã poro waibiarã, p'aareerã poroorã mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã, pia jarait'eera, chi Junta Supremadepemaarã chip'ejida. Mãpai Jesús aneejida ãra k'ĩrapite. Irumaa iidijida:

<sup>67</sup> —¿Pik'ã ajida, Mesías, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã rey pamerã?

Ichia p'anauji:

—Mia mägada aru pirã, parãpa ijãada-eda aji.

<sup>68</sup> Jõdee mia parãmaa ne-inaa iidiru pirã, p'anauda-e.

<sup>69</sup> Mamĩda mia jara bi: fraweda mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema Tachi Ak'õre Waibia juaraare su-ak'i banait'ee.

<sup>70</sup> Mãpai jõmaarãpa iidijida:

—¿Mãgara pi Tachi Ak'õre Warrak'ã? ajida.

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pãchia jara p'anik'a, mägada aji.

<sup>71</sup> Mãpai ãchia mägajida:

—¿K'ãare-it'ee eperãarã waa jiridayama ajida, irua ooda jaradamerã? Tachi k'ĩripa ùrijidada ajida, mã pedee k'achia ichi it'aideepa jarada Ak'õre Waibia ãpíte.

## 23

### *Jesús Pilato k'ĩrapite*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Ma judiorã poro waibiarã p'irabaik'oodaidap'eda, Jesús ateejida Pilato k'ĩrapite.

<sup>2</sup> Mama iru k'ĩrapite imiateemaadachida:

—Taipa na eperã unujidada ajida, tai p'uuru pidaarãmaa k'ĩsia awara-awaraa papimaa bi. Jara bi taipa Cesarmaa impuesto p'aadaik'araa bi. Ma awara jara bi ichi Mesías, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida rey pamerã.

<sup>3</sup> Mãpai Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿Pik'ã aji, Judiorã Rey?

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mida aji, pia jara bik'a.

<sup>4</sup> Mãpai Pilatopa mägaji ma p'aareerã poroorãmaa mãik'aapa arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa:

—Mia unu-e bida aji, na eperãpa ne-inaa k'achia ooda.

<sup>5</sup> Mamĩda audupiarã golpe pedeejida:

—Ichia jaratee bi k'aurepa tai p'uuru pidaarã jômaweda chõo pik'a para bi. Naa Galilea eujãde jaratee nipa beeji. Írã nama Judea eujãde auk'a oomaa bi.

### *Jesús Herodes k'írapite*

<sup>6</sup> Mãga ũrik'ãri, Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿Na eperã Galilea eujãdepemak'ã? aji.

<sup>7</sup> Ichida adak'ãri, Pilatopa pëiji Herodema. Mãgí Galilea eujã ak'ipari paji. Auk'a baji Jerusalende.

<sup>8</sup> Herodepa Jesús unuk'ãri, o-ĩadachi ai naaweda iru k'íra unu k'inia bada perã mãik'aapa ũrida perã nepiri p'ani irua oopari ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Mapa unu k'inia baji ichi taide irua mãgee ne-inaa oomerã.

<sup>9</sup> Ma-it'ee iidida chok'ara iidiji Jesumaa. Mamĩda Jesupa maarepida p'anauk'aa paji.

<sup>10</sup> Mama ichiaba p'aareerã poroorã mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã p'anajida. Æchiata audú Jesús imiateepachida.

<sup>11</sup> Mapa Herodes ichi soldaorã ome Jesumaa ik'achia pedee jarajida mãik'aapa reypa jĩpari p'aru pi-iara bita jĩ bijida iru oo iru p'anadait'ee. Maap'eda Herodepa waya ãpítee pëit'ajji Pilatoma.

<sup>12</sup> Ma ewate Pilato k'õp'ãyo meraaji Herodes ome, ai naaweda chik'íra unuamaa p'anapachida mĩda.

### *Pilatopa Jesús peepida*

*(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pilatomã panadak'ãri, irua waya t'ĩ p'ejji p'aareerã poroorã, judiorã poro waibiarã mãik'aapa p'uuru pidaarã.

<sup>14</sup> Maap'eda mãgaji:

—Parãpa mĩmaa jara chejida na eperãpa p'uuru pidaarã k'íria awara-awaraa pa-pik'oomaa bi. Mamĩda parã k'írapite irumaa mĩa iidida chok'ara iidiji mãik'aapa unu-e ne-inaa k'achia apida ichia oo bida a p'ani.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Ichiaba Herodepa iru mãga unu bi-ek'ã? aji. Maa-e pirã waya namaa pëi-e pak'aji. Parãpa k'awa p'ani irua ne-inaa k'achia oo-e bi ma k'aurepa iru peepimerã.

<sup>16</sup> Mapa wipip'eda, ichiak'au wãpiit'eeda aji.

<sup>17</sup> [Mãgí fiestade Pilatopa k'ena pëipachi carceldepema preso; chi iidirutata p'uuru pidaarãpa.]

<sup>18</sup> Mamĩda arii p'anadap'edaarã jômaweda biuk'adachida:

—¡Jãgí ãyaa atãji! ¡Barrabata k'ena pëiji!

<sup>19</sup> Ma Barrabás carcelde baji ooamaa bada perã Romadepemaarãpa oopipatak'a ma p'uurude; ma awara chĩara peet'aada perã.

<sup>20</sup> Mãpai Pilatopa Jesús uchua pëi k'inia bada perã, waya pedeeji.

<sup>21</sup> Mamĩda ãchi waapiara biuk'a nĩbeeji:

—¡Kurusode peepit'ãaji! ¡Kurusode peepit'ãaji!

<sup>22</sup> Mãpai waya jarada õpee Pilatopa mãgaji:

—¿K'ãare k'achiata oojima aji, irua? Mĩa unu-e bi ne-inaa k'achia ooda ma k'aurepa peepiit'ee. Wipip'eda, ichiak'au k'ena pëiit'eeda aji.

<sup>23</sup> Mamĩda audupiara biapachida Jesús kurusode baijira bipimerã. Mãgá bia jõnĩpa ãchia k'inia p'anadap'edaak'a oopijida.

<sup>24</sup> Pilatopa ooji ãchia iidi p'anadap'edaak'a.

<sup>25</sup> K'ena pëiji Barrabás, ãchia k'inia p'anadap'edaa, ma ooamaa bada Romadepemaarãpa oopidap'edaak'a mãik'aapa chĩara peeda. Jõdee Jesús ateepiji kurusode baijira binadamerã, ãchia k'inia p'anadap'edaak'a.

*Jesús kususode baijira bidap'edaa*  
(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Jesús ateedak'ári kususode baijira bidait'ee, jita atajida eperã aba p'uurudee che wã nipada, Cirene p'uurudepema t'ijarapatap'edaa Simón. Mãgimaa kususode atee pijida Jesús t'ëe.

<sup>27</sup> Ma wãdade eperãarã chok'ara ichi t'ëe wã nipapachida. Mãirã ome wãdap'edaarã wëraarã chok'ara jëe wãpachida mãik'aapa biuk'a wãpachida t'ãri p'uapa, Jesús mãgã atee wãdap'edaa perã.

<sup>28</sup> Mamãda Jesupa ãchimaa ak'iji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Jerusalendepema wëraarã, jëenãati mi pari. Jëeti pãchi pari mãik'aapa pãchi warrarã pari, ewari cherude audú chupiria chitoonadait'ee perã.

<sup>29</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa na eujãdepemaarã k'achia ook'ãri, mãgadait'ee: “O-ia p'ani chi ju tawadak'aa beerã warra t'odak'aa perã.”

<sup>30</sup> Ma ewate eperãarãpa eemaa jaradait'ee:

‘jTai ãri irak'oodariti!’ mãik'aapa: ‘jTai t'ap'a atãti!’ (Os 10.8)

<sup>31</sup> Eperãarãpa pak'uru õdoo bi t'ipitaude bat'at'aapata pirã, ¿audupiarã pak'uru p'ũasaa bi bat'at'aada-e paik'ã, taarã-ee paa jõdaipari perã?

*Eperãarã Jesús ik'aawa kususode baijira bidap'edaa*

<sup>32</sup> Ichiaba Jesús ome atee wã nipajida k'achia beerã omé auk'a kususode baijira bidait'ee.

<sup>33</sup> Panadak'ãri eujã “Tachi Poro Bãri” apatap'edaamã, Jesús ma k'achia beerã ome kususode baijira bijida; aba juaraare, chi apema juabi eere.

<sup>34</sup> [Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—Ak'õre, mi nãgã oo p'anãrã perdonãaji, k'awada-e p'anadairã ne-inaa k'achiata oomaa p'ani.]

Mãpai soldaorãpa suerte jemenejida k'awaadait'ee k'aipata iru p'aru atait'ee.

<sup>35</sup> Mãimisa arii p'anadap'edaarãpa Jesumaa ak'i para bapachi mãik'aapa judiorã poroorãpa iru nãga oo iru p'anapachida:

—Awaraarã k'aripadak'a, pãchi k'ap'ia jida k'aripa atãji, wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa pi pëida pirã, maa-e pirã irua jirit'erada pirã.

<sup>36</sup> Soldaorãpa ichiaba Jesús oo iru p'anapachida. Iru k'ait'a wãdap'eda, vino achuchua teepachida

<sup>37</sup> mãik'aapa mãgapachida:

—jPi wãara Judiorã Rey pirã, jãmãik'aapa uchiadaríji!

<sup>38</sup> Ichiaba Jesús poro it'aik'a eere letrero bijida: Nãgã JUDIORã REY.

<sup>39</sup> Ma awara iru ik'aawa baijira badapa ik'achia jarapachi:

—jPi wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida pirã, jãmãik'aapa uchiadaipãde apachi, mãik'aapa tai jida auk'a k'aripapãde! apachi.

<sup>40</sup> Mamãda chi apemapa mãgã pedee bada itriat'aaji:

—¿Pia Tachi Ak'õre waawee-e bik'ã aji, nama auk'a baijira bita?

<sup>41</sup> Tachi nama chupiria chitooni ne-inaa k'achia oodap'edaa perã. Mamãda na eperãpa ne-inaa k'achia ook'aa pajida aji.

<sup>42</sup> Maap'eda, mãgaji:

—Jesús, pi Ak'õre Waibia truade rey beek'ãri, mi k'irãpãji.

<sup>43</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Idi pi mi ome bapariit'eeda aji, Ak'õre Waibia eujãde.

*Jesús jai-idaada*  
(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Imat'ipa ak'õrejiru k'iat'idachi. Na eujã jõma p'ãriudachi las tres parumaa.



45 Ak'õrejĩru k'iat'idachi mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre te waibiadepema cuarto edupiara t'ĩpatamãi p'aru eebai jira bada esajĩak'a jẽdachi.

46 Mãpai Jesús golpe biaji:

—'¡Ak'õre, michi jaure pi juade biru!' (Sal 31.5)

Mãga jarap'eda, jai-idaaji.

47 Romadepema soldaorã poropa ma jõma unuk'ãri, pedee pia jaraji Tachi Ak'õremaa mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Wãara na eperãpa ne-inaa k'achia ook'aa pajida aji.

48 Eperãarã jõmaweda mama see nĩbadaarãpa mãga unudak'ãri, ãchi t'ũa t'aap'e er-reudachida t'ãri p'uapa.

49 Mamĩda Jesús ome nipapatap'edaarã, imik'ĩraarã mãik'aapa wẽraarã iru ome chedap'edaa Galilea eujãdeepa, ma ne-inaa p'asada t'imĩpa ak'ĩmaa p'aneejida.

### *Jesús iadap'edaa*

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

50 Ma eujãde eperã t'ãri pia bapachi. Ne-inaa k'achia ook'aa paji. Mãgĩ t'ĩjarapachida José. Iru Arimatea p'uurudepema paji. Mãgĩ p'uuru Judea eujãde bi.

51 Ni baji Tachi Ak'õrepa pẽida eperãarã rey pamerã. Junta Supremadepema paji. Mamĩda ijãa-e paji mãirãpa oodap'edaade Jesús ome.

52 Mapa wãji Pilatoma Jesús k'ap'ia piuda iidide iait'ee.

53 T'ẽepai Jesús k'ap'ia kurasodeepa irabai atap'eda, pirat'aaji lienzone mãik'aapa binaji mãu te uria k'oro iru p'anadap'edaade. Made piuda apida waide iada-e p'anajida.

54 Ma ewate judiorã ñipata noreweda paji. P'ãriupodopa pada perã, ne-inaa waa ooik'araa baji, ñipata ewate wãyaaru misa.

55 Ma wẽraarã Jesús ome Galilea eujãdeepa chedap'edaa ichiaba wãjida ma mãu te uriade iru bidap'edaamaa mãik'aapa ak'ijida sãga Jesús k'ap'ia ata bijida.

56 Maap'eda teedaa chedak'ãri, k'era oojida ne-inaa awaraa t'ũa bee ome Jesús k'ap'ia ñiri bidait'ee, judiorãpa oopatak'a ãchi auk'aarã piudak'ãri. ñipata ewate ma wẽraarã ñijida Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a.

## 24

### *Jesús chok'ai p'irabaida*

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

1 Tomia ewate tap'eweda ma wẽraarã wãjida Jesús k'ap'ia iadap'edaamaa. Ateejida k'era ne-inaa t'ũa ome ãchia oodap'edaa.

2 Panadak'ãri, unujida chi mãu te uria t'ai mãupa t'ap'a bada awara ãi bi.

3 T'ĩudak'ãri, Tachi Waibia Jesús k'ap'ia unuda-e paji.

4 K'awadak'aa paji k'ãata oodait'ee. Mãga nide unujida imik'ĩraarã omé p'aru t'o-t'oo uchiterree jĩ bainĩ p'ani ãchi ik'aawa.

5 Mãpai ãchobeepa bedabaidachida tau biiri eujãde t'õbairutamaa. Mamĩda mãirãpa mãgajida:

—¿Sãap'eda jãiramãi jiri p'anima ajida, iru chok'ai bita?

6 Iru nama wẽ-e. ¡Chok'ai p'irabaiji! K'irãpãti iru at'ãri Galilea eujãde bak'ãri,

7 jaraji ichi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, k'achia beerã juade bidait'ee; ãrapa kurasode baijira bidait'ee piumerã mãik'aapa ewari õpeemaa ichi chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee.

8 Mãga ũridak'ãri, ma wẽraarãpa Jesupa jarada k'irãpajida.

9 Mãpai iru k'ap'ia iadap'edaamãiipa wãdak'ãri, ma jõmaweda nepirinajida Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã oncemaa mãik'aapa awaraarãmaa.

10 Chi mãga nepirinaadap'edaarã paji María Magdalena, Juana, Santiago nawe María mãik'aapa awaraa wẽraarã.

11 Mamīda ārapa nepiridap'edaa ūridak'āri, Jesús k'ōp'āyoorāpa k'īsiajida pariatua pedeemaa p'ani. Mapa ijāa k'iniada-e paji.

12 Māga jarajida mīda, Pedro p'iradachi Jesús k'ap'ia idap'edaamaa māik'aapa edajāde ak'ik'āri, chi k'ap'ia lienzode beda bada unu-e paji. Jīp'a chi p'aru aupai unuji. Māpai p'era pik'a teedaa cheji. K'awa-e paji k'āata ooit'ee.

*Jesús unudap'edaa ode wādade Emaús p'uurudee  
(Mr 16.12-13)*

13 Ma ewate weda Jesús ome nipapatap'edaarā omé wā nipajida Emaús p'uurudee. Ma p'uuru Jerusalendeepa perá once kilometros bi.

14 Ma ode wādade āchi pedee wā nipajida ma jōma Jesús ome p'asadade.

15 Māgá pedee wādade, Jesús cheji āchi ik'aawa māik'aapa auk'a t'ia wāji.

16 Unu p'anajida mīda auk'a wāru awaraa eperā āchi ome, k'awada-e paji k'aita māga bi.

17 Māpai Jesupa iidiji āramaa:

—¿K'āaredeta parā pedee wādama? aji.

Māpai āchi k'īra pia-ee bainī p'aneejida

18 māik'aapa āchidepema Cleofás apatap'edaapa p'anauji:

—¿Pi Jerusalende badata k'awa-e bik'ā aji, mama p'asada?

19 Māpai ichia iidiji:

—¿K'āata p'asajima? aji.

Āchia māgajida:

—Jesús Nazaretdepema Ak'ōre pedee jarapari paji. Ne-inaa pi-ia oopachi māik'aapa pedee pia jarateepachi Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite māik'aapa p'uuru pidaarā k'īrapite.

20 P'aareerā poroorāpa māik'aapa tachi poro waibiarāpa iru ateejida Romadepema poro waibia Pilatoma k'urusode peepit'aamerā.

21 Taipa ijāa p'anajida ma Jesupata tachi Israel pidaarā uchiapiit'ee Romadepemaarā juadeepa. Mamīda ewari ōpee paru māgí ne-inaa jōma p'asada.

22 Ma awara wēraarā tai ome nipapataarāpa tai p'erapijida. Taujaaweda wājida Jesús idap'edaamaa.

23 Mamīda iru k'ap'ia unuda-e pak'āri, āpītee chejida teedaa māik'aapa taimaa nepirijida angeleerā unudap'edaa. Māirāpa jarajidada ajida, Jesús chok'ai bi.

24 Māga ūridak'āri, tai k'ōp'āyoorā ūk'uru wājida iru idap'edaamaa māik'aapa ununajida ma wēraarāpa jaradap'edaak'a. Mamīda iru unuda-e paji.

25 Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—jParā k'īsia k'awada-ee p'ani! ¿Ijāada-e p'anik'ā Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa chonaarāweda jaradap'edaa?

26 ¿Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida māgá chupiria nībait'ee paji-ek'ā aji, Ak'ōrepa iru ateei naaweda ichi truadee?

27 Māpai Jesupa jarateemaa beeji ichi p'asait'ee bada Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a. Jarateeji Moisepa p'ādadeepa, Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade jara bi parumaa.

28 Chi p'uuru wādap'edaamaa panadak'āri, Jesús k'īra jiwaa wāyaait'ee paji, p'uurudee bee-ee.

29 Mamīda āchia māgajida:

—Tai ome béeeji k'ewara bairā māik'aapa p'āriu wā perā.

Māpai Jesús auk'a teedaa wāji āra ome.

30 T'ēepai mesade su-ak'i p'aneedak'āri nek'odait'ee, Jesupa ichi juade pan ataji. Māpai it'aa t'iji gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'ōremaa māik'aapa t'oop'eda āramaa teeji.

31 Mata Tachi Ak'ōrepa aweda āra tau eratik'oopiji māik'aapa āramaa Jesús k'awapiji. Mamīda mamāik'aapa iru wēpadachi.

32 Māpai māgajida:

—¿Wāara-ek'ā? ajida. ¡Iru paji! Tachi t'āripa māga jara nībaji, ode Ak'ōre Ūraa p'āda tachimaa jaratee che wā nipak'āri.

33 Aramata waya āpītee chejida Jerusalendee. Mama unu chejida iru k'ōp'āyoorā once awaraa nipapatap'edaarā ome see nībi.

34 Māgí see nībadaarāpa māgajida:

—Wāarada ajida, Jesús chok'ai bi. Simón Pedromaa ichiaba unupijida ajida.

35 Māpai āchi omeerāpa nepirijida ode p'asada māik'aapa Jesupa pan t'oop'eda, jedek'āri k'awaadap'edaa.

*Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa unupida*

*(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23; Hch 1.6-8)*

36 At'āri māgá nepirimaa p'anide, Jesús āra esajīak'a bainī ba cheji māik'aapa māgaji:

—K'āiwee p'anapatáati.

37 Jesús unudak'āri, āchi p'eradachida, iru jaureta unu p'anī jīak'aapa.

38 Mamīda Jesupa māgaji:

—¿Sāap'eda p'era jōnima? aji. ¿Sāap'eda pāchi t'āride at'āri ijāada-e p'anima? aji.

39 Ak'íti mi jua, mi bīri ome. Mīpi. Mi k'ap'ia t'ōbāiti māik'aapa ak'íti. Eperā jaure chiara wēe bi, bīri jida mia iru bik'a.

40 Māga jarap'eda, āramaa ak'ipiji ichi jua māik'aapa ichi bīri.

41 Mamīda at'āri pia ijāada-e p'anajida, audú o-īa p'anadap'edaa perā māik'aapa p'era pik'a p'anadap'edaa perā. Jesupa ichi k'awapi k'inia bada perā, iidiji:

—¿Nama ne-inaa k'oparii iru p'anik'ā? aji.

42 Māpai āchia chik'o paada esajīak'a teejida.

43 Irua jitaji māik'aapa āchi taide k'ot'ajji.

44 Maap'eda māgaji:

—Mīmaa p'asajida aji, mia jaradak'a, at'āri parā ome bak'āri. Jaraji ne-inaa jōmaweda p'asait'ee paji Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade jara bik'a, Salmos libro p'ādade jara bik'a paara.

45 Māpai jarateeki Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi Mesiade.

46 Māgaji:

—Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi Mesías ichita piut'ee māik'aapa ewari ōpeemaa chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee.

47 Ak'ōrepa k'aripap'eda, Jerusalendee na p'ek'au eujā eperāarā paraamaa jara-teenāti p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerā māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataadamerā. Māgá irua āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapiit'ee.

48 Parāpa mi p'asada jōmaweda k'awa p'anī, unudap'edaa perā.

49 Mapa parāmaa mia ne-inaa pēiit'ee mi Ak'ōrepa jaradak'a. Mamīda māga ooru misa, nama p'anéeti Jerusalén p'uurude. T'ēepai it'ariipa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi jaure pēiit'ee parā ome bapariimerā.

*Jesús Ak'ōre eujādee wāda*

*(Mr 16.19-20; Hch 1.9-11)*

50 Maap'eda Jesupa āra ateeji ma p'uurudepa Betania p'uuru k'ait'a. Mama ichi jua it'aa iap'eda, āra bendiciaji.

51 Māpai māgá pedeemaa bide Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru it'aa ateeji āra ik'aawaapa.

52 T'ēepai chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa it'aa t'īdap'eda, pedee pia jarajida irude māik'aapa t'āri o-īa āpītee chejida Jerusalendee.

53 Maadamāiipa ewari chaa Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade p'anapachida it'aa t'īmaa māik'aapa pedee pia jaramaa Tachi Ak'ōremaa.

## SAN JUAN

### San Juanpa Pedee Pia P'ãda

Juan, Zebedeo warrapa na pedee pia p'ãji. Judío paji. Nipapachi Jesucristo ome. Na p'ãdade Juanpa jara bi Jesupa jarada mãik'aapa ooda, mak'iaara uchua-e bi awaraarãpa p'ãdade. Na p'ãdade chi Jesús k'õp'ãyo k'iniara iru bida apachi. Jesús ome nipapachi perã pia k'awaji iru bapata. Na p'ãdade k'awapi k'inia baji k'aita paji Jesús; Tachi Ak'õre na eujãdee cheda. Jara bi Jesús pank'a bi; ìdaa pik'a bi; puertak'a bi; ovejaarã ak'iparik'a bi; uva k'arrak'a bi; eperãarã chok'ai p'anapipari; piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaipipari; Tachi Ak'õre o ak'ipipari; wãarata jarapari; chi ichita bapari.

Naapiara Juanpa jara bi Jesús Tachi Ak'õre pedee, na p'ek'au eujãdee cheda (cap. 1.1-18). Jara bi Juan Bautistapa jarateeda mãik'aapa Jesupa k'õp'ãyoorã ùk'uru jirit'erada (cap. 1.19-51). Mamãda mak'iaara jara-e bi Jesús nipada Galilea eujãde. Ma k'ãyaara jara bi irua ooda mãik'aapa jarateeda Judea eujãde bak'ãri mãik'aapa judiorã fiesta awara-awaraade bak'ãri (caps. 2.1-10.42). Jara bi Jesupa Lázaro chok'ai p'irabaipida (cap. 11) mãik'aapa Mariapa Jesús biiri ìri k'erapa weeda (cap. 12.1-11). Ichiaba jara bi Jesús p'asada Jerusalendee wãk'ãri (cap. 12.12-50). Jara bi Jesupa jarada nek'ok'ãri chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome (caps. 13.1-14.14); irua jarateeda Tachi Ak'õre Jaurede (caps. 14.15-16.33) mãik'aapa irua it'aa t'ida ijãapataarã pari (cap. 17); iru jita atadap'edaa mãik'aapa ateedap'edaa poro waibiarã k'irapite (caps. 18.1-19.16). Jara bi Jesús piuda mãik'aapa chok'ai p'irabaida (caps. 19.17-21.14). Juanpa t'ëpai Pedrode p'ãda uchua-e awaraarãpa pedee pia p'ãdade (cap. 21.15-25). Maperã jara p'ani Juanpa pedee pia p'ãda awara uchuaaji apemaarãpa p'ãdap'edaa k'ãyaara.

#### *Jesús na p'ek'au eujãdee cheda*

<sup>1</sup> Na p'ek'au eujã bai naaweda Jesucristo, Tachi Ak'õre Pedee apata, bapachi. Mãgí bapachi Tachi Ak'õre ome. Iru ichita Tachi Ak'õre bapari.

<sup>2</sup> Tachi Ak'õre ome bapachi.

<sup>3</sup> Iru k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõmaweda ooji. Iru wëe Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa maarepida oo-e paji.

<sup>4</sup> Irua chok'ai bapipachi ne-inaa jõmaweda chok'ai bi. ìdaa pik'a bapachi eperãarã t'ãide, ma k'aurepa eperãarãpa Tachi Ak'õre k'awapataadamerã.

<sup>5</sup> At'ãri irua Tachi Ak'õre k'awapimaa bi eperãarãmaa. Apidaapa p'oyaa jarada-e irua mãga oonaamerã.

<sup>6</sup> Bapachi eperã, t'ijarapatap'edaa Juan Bautista.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgí eperã jirit'eraji jaramerã ma ìdaa pik'a bide, jõmaarãpa Ak'õrede ijãadamerã ma jarateeda k'aurepa.

<sup>8</sup> Juan ìdaa pik'a ba-e paji. Jip'a cheji jarateede

<sup>9</sup> ma wãara ìdaa pik'a bi na p'ek'au eujãdee cheji, Tachi Ak'õre eperãarãmaa k'awapiit'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Mãgí Pedee, Jesucristo ba cheji na p'ek'au eujãde, ichia eujã oodade. Mamãda na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa k'awada-e paji iru Tachi Ak'õre Warra.

<sup>11</sup> Cheji mïda ichi auk'arã t'ãide, ãchia auteebaida-e paji.

<sup>12</sup> Mamãda eperãarã ùk'uruurãpa iru auteebaijida mãik'aapa wãara irude ijãajida. Irua mãgíirã Tachi Ak'õre warrarã papiji.

<sup>13</sup> Tachi Ak'õre warrarã mãgá padait'ee, mãgí eperãarã t'oda-e paji warra jip'arã t'opatak'a, eperãpa warra oo k'inia ooparik'a. Ma k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õrepata mãgíirã ichi warrarã papiji, irude ijãa p'aneedap'edaa perã.

14 Māgí Pedee, Jesucristo Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida. T'oji eperã k'ap'iade m̃aik'aapa tachi t'ãide bapachi. Iru Tachi Ak'õre Warra pada perã, Tachi Ak'õre k'ïra wãree unupiji tachi-maa. Eperãarã k'inia iru bapachi m̃aik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre wãarata ãchimaa k'awapipachi.

15 Juan Bautistapa k'awaji māgí Pedee Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida. Mapa jarapachi:

—Nãgide mia jara baji jarak'ãri eperã mi t'ëepai cheru mi k'ãyaara waibiara bi, mi t'oi naaweda iru bapachi perã.

16 Ma eperã t'ãri pia bapari tachi jõmaarã ome m̃aik'aapa tachi ichita k'aripapari.

17 Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ùraa k'awapiji eperãarãmaa Moisés k'ap'ia pari. Mamïda eperãarã k'inia iru baji m̃aik'aapa ichi wãarata k'awapiji ãramaa Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari.

18 Eperã apidaapa Tachi Ak'õre unudak'aa. Mamïda Jesucristo, iru Warra apai iru bi, iru ome auk'a bairã, iru eperãarãmaa k'awapiji.

### *Juan Bautistapa Jesucristode jarada*

*(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lc 3.15-17)*

19 Judiorã poroorãpa Jerusalendeepa pëijida p'aareerã Leví ëreerãdepemaarã ome, m̃airãpa Juanmaa iididamerã:

—¿Pi k'aima? ajida.

20 Juan Bautistapa wãarata p'anauji:

—Mi Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida-epi, eperãarã rey pamerã.

21 Mãpai iidijida:

—Mãgara, ¿pi Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Eliak'ã? ajida.

—Mãga-eda aji.

Mamïda waya iidijida:

—¿Pi Tachi Ak'õre pedee jaraparik'ã ajida, tachia ni p'ani?

—Mãga-eda aji.

22 Mãpai m̃agajida:

—Mãgara, ¿pi k'aima? Jarapãde ajida. Tai pëidap'edaarãmaa jaranadait'ee. ¿K'ãata jara pëit'eema? ajida.

23 Juanpa p'anauji Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaíapa chonaarãweda p'ãdade jara bik'a:

—Mi ni eujã pania wëe bide m̃aik'aapa bia bi:

'O pi-ia oopatak'a poro waibia chei naaweda, m̃aga pik'a p'ek'au k'achia oo amáati Tachi Waibia chei naaweda.' *(Is 40.3)*

24 Ma fariseorãpa pëidap'edaarãpa

25 Juanmaa iidijida:

—Pi Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida-e pirã eperãarã rey pamerã, Elia-e pirã wa Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari-e pirã, ¿k'ãare-it'ee eperãarã poro chooparima? ajida.

26 Juanpa m̃agaji:

—Mia parã poro choopari paniapa. Mamïda pãchi t'ãide bida aji, awaraa eperã, parãpa k'awada-e p'ani.

27 Māgí mi t'ëepai parãmaa jaratee cheru. Iru mi k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Mia iru chancla jida ëraik'araa bida aji, mi iru k'ãyaara ek'ariara bairã.

28 M̃aga p'asaji Betania p'uurude Jordán to k'ïraik'a eere, Juanpa poro choomaa badamã.

### *Jesús Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã pari piumerã*

29 Ai norema Juanpa unuk'ãri Jesús ichi k'ait'a cheru, m̃agaji:

—¡Ak'íti! Nãgí eperã oveja chak'ek'a bi, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida perã piumerã eperãarã pari. Nãgipa wëpapiit'ee eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata.

30 Nãgí eperãde mia pedee baji nãga jarak'ãri: “Eperã mi t'ëepai cheru mi k'ãyaara waibiara bi, iru mi t'oi naaweda bapachi perã.”



31 Ai naaweda mia pida k'awa-e baji iru Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida tachi k'aripamerã. Mamïda ma-it'ee mia eperãarã poro choo cheji; mǎgá Israel pidaarãpa iru k'awadamerã.

32 Mǎpai Juanpa jaraji ichia unuda:

—Mia Tachi Ak'õre Jaure unuji iru ñri palomak'a baai chek'ãri.

33 Mia k'awa-e bak'aji iru Tachi Ak'õre Warra. Mamïda ai naaweda mi pëidapa eperãarã paniapa poro choomerã, mĩmaa jaraji: “Pia unuit'eeda aji, mi Jaure baai cheru eperã ñri, ichita iru ome bapariit'ee. Mǎgí eperãpa mi Jaure ba chepiit'eeda aji, eperãarã ome.”

34 Tachi Ak'õrepa jaradak'a mia mǎga unuji. Maperãpi mia parãmaa jara bi: Nǎgí Jesús, Tachi Ak'õre Warra.

### *Jesús ome nipapatap'edaarã*

35 Ai norema Juan Bautista waya mama baji chi k'õp'ãyoorã omeerã ome.

36 Jesús wǎyaa wǎ unuk'ãri, mǎgaji:

—¡Ak'ítì! Jǎgita chi oveja chak'ek'a bi, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida.

37 Chi k'õp'ãyo omeerãpa mǎga ùridak'ãri, Jesús t'ëe wǎjida.

38 Jesús ãpĩtee p'irrabai k'ãri, unuji ichi t'ëe cheruta mǎik'aapa mǎgaji:

—¿K'ãata k'inia p'anĩma? aji.

Mǎgajida:

—*Rabuni* (jara k'inia bi Tachi Jarateepari), ¿pi, sǎma baparima? ajida.

39 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Chétì k'awaadamerã.

Mǎgá wǎjida iru baparimaa mǎik'aapa ma ewate p'aneejida iru ome k'ewara las cuatro pada perã.

40 K'õp'ãyo abaapa Juan pedee ùrida mǎik'aapa Jesús t'ëe wǎda Andrés paji. Iru Simón Pedro ñpema paji.

41 Mǎgí Jesús ome bap'eda, ne-inaa awaraa ooi naaweda, isapai wǎji chi ñpema jiride. Unu atak'ãri, mǎgaji:

—Mesías unujidada aji. (Mǎgí t'ĩ jara k'inia bi Cristo, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã rey pamerã.)

42 Mǎpai Andrepa chi ñpema aneeji Jesumaa. Jesupa iru unuk'ãri, mǎgaji:

—Pi Simón, Juan warra. Mamïda pi t'ĩjaradait'eeda aji, Cefas. (Mǎgí t'ĩ griego pedeede jara k'inia bi Pedro.)

### *Jesupa Felipe Natanael ome jirít'erada*

43 Ai norema Jesús wǎji Galilea eujãdee. Mama unuji eperã t'ĩjarapatap'edaa Felipe. Mǎpai mǎgaji:

—Mi ome nipaparíji.

44 Mǎgí Felipe, Andrés mǎik'aapa Pedro Betsaida p'uurudepemaarã paji.

45 Felipepa Natanael jirínaji mǎik'aapa unu atak'ãri, mǎgaji:

—Unujidada aji, eperã Moisepa jarada Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade. Mǎgí ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa chonaarãweda ãchi p'ãdap'edaade jaradap'edaa. Mǎgí eperã José warra; t'ĩjarapata Jesús Nazaretdepema.

46 Natanaelpa mǎgaji:

—¡Nazaretdepema! ¿Nazaret p'uurudeepa eperã pia uchialk'ã? aji.

Felipepa mǎgaji:

—Wǎdama aji, ak'ide.

47 Jesupa Natanael ichi k'ait'a cheru unuk'ãri, mǎgaji:

—Na Israel pida wǎara t'ãri pia bapari. Apida k'ũrak'aa.

48 Natanaelpa Jesumaa iidiji:

—¿Sǎga pia mi k'awa bĩma? aji.

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Felipepa pi atanai naaweda, mia pi unuji higuera k'arra ek'ari.

<sup>49</sup> Māpai Natanaelpa māgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, pi Tachi Ak'õre Warra. Pi Israel pidaarã Rey, chi cheit'ee bada.

<sup>50</sup> Jesupa māgaji:

—¿Ijãa bi-ek'ã aji, mia jarada perã pi unuji ma pak'uru ek'ari? Pia unuit'ee ne-inaa awara ma k'ãyaara pi-iara.

<sup>51</sup> Mia wãarata jararu. Parãpa unudait'ee Tachi Ak'õre eujã ewaraa k'obi māik'aapa angeleerã it'aa wãruta māik'aapa edaa cheruta mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, k'aripade.

## 2

### *Caná p'uurude miak'ãidak'ãri, fiesta oodap'edaa*

<sup>1</sup> Natanael ome pedee'eda, k'ãima õpeemaa miak'ãipata fiesta oojida Caná p'uurude. Māgí p'uuru Galilea eujãde bi. Jesús nawe mama baji.

<sup>2</sup> Jesús chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome ichiaba t'ĩ pëijida chedamerã ma fiestade.

<sup>3</sup> Mama p'anide vino jõdachi. Maperã Jesús nawepa māgaji:

—Vino jõdachida aji.

<sup>4</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Nawe, ¿sãap'eda pia mimaa māga jara bima? aji. Waide ewari pa-eeta mia Ak'õre jua ak'ipimerã.

<sup>5</sup> Māpai chi nawepa māgaji vino jedepataarãmaa:

—Óoti jõma irua jara bik'a.

<sup>6</sup> Mama bainí p'anajida chok'o seis, māudee ooda. Judiorãpa māgee chok'o iru p'anapachida aide pania t'idait'ee. Māgá siidai āchi jua, biiri maa-e pirã net'aa Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ãdade jaradak'a. Chok'o abaade cincuenta wa setenta litros araapachi.

<sup>7</sup> Jesupa vino jedepataarãmaa māgaji:

—Paniapa na chok'o ipuruk'óoti.

Pania atanajida māik'aapa ma chok'o ipuruk'oojida.

<sup>8</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Írá ma-ãri joi atadapáde aji, māik'aapa teepáde aji, na fiesta chiparimaa.

Māga oojida.

<sup>9</sup> Ma fiesta chiparipa pania vino padai bada tok'ãri, k'awa-e paji sãmāik'aapa uchijaji ma vino. Ma vino jedepataarãpapai k'awajida, āchia ma vino chok'odeepa joidap'edaa perã. Māgá top'eda, ma fiesta chiparipa chi imik'ĩra miak'ãiit'ee bada t'ĩ ataji

<sup>10</sup> māik'aapa māgaji:

—Fiesta oodak'ãri, jõmaarãpa naapiara vino piara bita jedepata. Maap'eda, waibia to p'anadap'eda, jedepata chi vino mak'iaara pia-e bi. Mamída pia ia nĩbijida aji, chi vino piara bita ñraweda todamerã.

<sup>11</sup> Māgí ooda Jesupa Galilea eujãdepema Caná p'uurude paji irua naapiara ooda eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa. Māga ook'ãri, unupiji ichi wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida. Ma ooda unudak'ãri, chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa audupiara irude ijãa p'aneejida.

<sup>12</sup> Ma t'ëepai Jesús wãji Capernaum p'uurudee chi nawe ome, chi ipemaarã ome māik'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome. K'ãima chok'ara-ee mama p'anajida.

### *Jesupa ne-inaa netopataarã jërek'ooda Ak'õre te waibiadeepa* (Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lc 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Judiorã Pascua fiesta ñri pa wãda perã, Jesús wãji Jerusalendee.

<sup>14</sup> Mama Tachi Ak'õre te waibia ãuk'idaa t'iak'au bide ununaji p'ak'a netopataarã, oveja netopataarã mãik'aapa paloma netopataarã. Ichiaba unuji p'arat'a tau t'erabaipataarã mama su-ak'i p'ani.

<sup>15</sup> Mãga unuk'ãri, Jesupa soo oo ataji mãik'aapa ma jõmaweda taawaa jërek'ooji ãchi p'ak'a, oveja ome. Ma p'arat'a tau t'erabaipataarã mesa eujãde sãa bat'ak'oop'eda, ãchi p'arat'a eujãde p'ok'ooji

<sup>16</sup> mãik'aapa paloma netopataarãmaa mãgaji:

—jPãchi net'aa atëeti namãik'aapa! jMi Ak'õre te net'aa netopata tek'a papináati!

<sup>17</sup> Jesupa mãga oo bide chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa k'irãpajida Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi: 'Mia pi te k'inia iru bapari perã, mi peet'aadait'ee.' (Sal 61.1a)

<sup>18</sup> Mãpai judiorã poroorã, arii p'anadap'edaarãpa mãgajida Jesumaa:

—Wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa nãga oopiru pirã pimaa, ¿k'ãata ooit'eema ajida, taipa ijãadamerã wãara Ak'õrepa pi pëida?

<sup>19</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Na te t'ëet'aaruta pirã, ewari õpeemaa mia waya baik'o biit'eeda aji.

<sup>20</sup> Mãpai judiorãpa mãgajida:

—Cuarenta y seis años mimiajidada ajida, na te oodait'ee. ¿T'eep'eda pia ewari õpeede baik'o biit'eek'ã? ajida.

<sup>21</sup> Mamãda Jesupa “na te” ak'ãri, jara k'inia baji ichi k'ap'ia.

<sup>22</sup> Mapa ai t'ëepai, iru piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabaik'ãri, chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa k'irãpajida irua ma ewate jarada. Mãpai wãara ijãajida Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jarada mãik'aapa Jesupa jarada.

### *Jesupa jõmaarã t'ãri k'awapari*

<sup>23</sup> Jesús Jerusalende bide Pascua fiesta wãyaaru misa, eperãarã chok'araarãpa irude ijãajida, unudak'ãri irua ne-inaa oomaa bi eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa.

<sup>24</sup> Mamãda Jesupa k'awaji wãara ijãada-e p'anajida, ãchi t'ãri pia k'awada perã.

<sup>25</sup> Faltak'aa paji apidaapa eperãarã k'ãsia k'awaapidamerã irumaa, irua eperãarã t'ãri k'awa bada perã.

## 3

### *Jesús Nicodemo ome*

<sup>1</sup> Bapachi fariseo t'ijarapatap'edaa Nicodemo. Judiorã poro waibiarãdepema paji.

<sup>2</sup> P'ãrik'ua mãgí eperã Jesumaa p'asiade wãji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, k'awa p'anida aji, Tachi Ak'õrëpata pi pëida taimaa jarateede. Pia p'oyaa oo-e pak'ajida aji, nãgee ne-inaa pia pia ooparik'a, Tachi Ak'õre pi ome ba-e pada paara.

<sup>3</sup> Jesupa mãgaji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Eperã waya t'o-e pirã, p'oyaa ba-e pai Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari ichideerã ome.

<sup>4</sup> Mãpai Nicodemopa iidiji:

—Mamãda ¿sãga waya t'oyama aji, eperã chona bita? jP'oyaa t'ũuk'aa chi nawe bide waya t'oit'ee!

<sup>5</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Eperã paniapa t'o-e pirã mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa t'opi-e pirã, p'oyaa ba-e pai Ak'õre jua ek'ari ichideerã ome.

<sup>6</sup> Eperãdeepa uchiapari eperã. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õre Jauredeepa uchiapari Tachi Ak'õredeerã.

<sup>7</sup> P'era pik'a banãaji mia jarada perã eperãarã waya t'odaipia bi.

<sup>8</sup> Nãu p'uapari chi p'ua k'iniamaa. Pia ma nãu ùruru mĩda, k'awak'aa sãmãik'aapa cheru wa sãmaa wã. Mãga pik'a bi ichiaba eperã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa t'opida.

<sup>9</sup> Māpai Nicodemopa waya iidiji:

—Mamīda ¿sāga māga payama? aji.

<sup>10</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pī Israeldeepa uchiadap'edaarā jarateepari. ¿K'awa-e bik'ā aji, mia jara bi?

<sup>11</sup> Mia wāarata jararu. Taipa jarapata ne-inaa k'awa p'ani māik'aapa unudap'edaa. Mamīda parāpa ijāadak'aa taipa jarapata.

<sup>12</sup> Parāpa ijāada-e p'ani pīrā mia na eujādepema ne-inaa jarak'āri, ¿sāga ijāadayama aji, mia it'aripema ne-inaa jarak'āri?

<sup>13</sup> 'Apida Ak'ōre eujādee wāda-e p'ani. Jōdee aba, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema, Ak'ōre eujādeepa cheji.

<sup>14</sup> Moisés eujā pania wēe bīde Israel pidaarā ome nipak'āri, taama broncedee ooda pak'urude jiraji eperāarāpa māgī ak'idamerā. Māgā piuda-e paji. Māga pik'a ichiaba chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema pak'urude ichita jiradait'ee

<sup>15</sup> eperāarāpa iru ak'idamerā. Māgā jōmaarāpa irude ijāapata ichita iru ome it'ari p'anapataadait'ee.

### *Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā jōmaweda k'inia iru bapari*

<sup>16</sup> —Tachi Ak'ōrepa na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā audú k'inia iru bada perā, ichi warra apai iru bada pēiji piumerā eperāarā pari. Eperāpa iru Warrade ijāa bi pīrā, atua-e. Jai-idaak'āri, Ak'ōre eujāde banait'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi Warra pēi-e paji na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā atuapiit'ee. Jīp'a pēiji eperāarā o k'achiade wādap'edaadeepa k'aripa atade atuanaadamerā.

<sup>18</sup> 'Mapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa atuapi-e ichi Warrade ijāa bi. Mamīda atuapiit'ee chi ijāa-ee bi, māgīpa ijāak'aa perā Tachi Ak'ōre Warra apai iru badade.

<sup>19</sup> Chi īdaa pik'a bi cheji na p'ek'au eujādee. Mamīda eperāarā ūk'uruurāpa ma īdaa pik'a bi k'iniadak'aa paji, p'āriu pik'a bīde p'anee k'inia p'anadap'edaa perā ne-inaa k'achia oodait'ee.

<sup>20</sup> Chi k'achia ooyaa beerāpa ma īdaa pik'a bi unuamaa iru p'anapata. Iru k'awa k'iniadak'aa. Māga p'ani k'iniadak'aa perā irua unupimerā āchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata.

<sup>21</sup> Jōdee chi oopataarāpa Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēidak'a, ma īdaa pik'a bi k'awa k'inia p'anapata. Māga p'anapata jōmaarāmaa k'awapi k'inia p'anadairā āchia ne-inaa pia oo p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopiparik'a.

### *Juan Bautistapa waya Jesude jarada*

<sup>22</sup> Ma t'ēepai, Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome wājida Judea eujādee. Mama taarāji āchi ome, āchia eperāarā poro choodamerā.

<sup>23</sup> Juanpa ichiaba eperāarā poro choomaa baji Enonde, Salim k'ait'a, mama paniara paraada perā. Mama eperāarā chepachida poro choopidait'ee.

<sup>24</sup> (Māga paji Herodepa Juan carcelde t'ipit'aai naaweda.)

<sup>25</sup> Ewari aba Juan k'ōp'āyoorā aupedeemaa p'aneejida awaraa judío ome, eperāarā poro choopata k'ap'ia.

<sup>26</sup> Juanmaa chejida māik'aapa māgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ma eperā pī ome bada Jordán to k'īraik'a eere māik'aapa pia jarada taimaa, māgīpa eperāarā poro choomaa bīda ajida. Ma awara jōmaarāta irumaa wā p'ani poro choopide.

<sup>27</sup> Māpai Juanpa p'anauji:

—Apidaapa māgee ne-inaa ooda-e pak'ajida aji, Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi-e pada paara.

<sup>28</sup> Pāchia pia ūrijida mia jarak'āri mi Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida-e eperāarā rey pamerā. Iru pēi naaweda, Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi pēiji.

<sup>29</sup> K'ĩsiadáma nãgide. Miak'ãidak'ãri, wëra chi imik'ĩra wëra paru. Mamĩda ma imik'ĩra k'õp'ãyo k'ait'a bainĩ beepari mãik'aapa o-ĩadaipari ùrik'ãri ma imik'ĩrapa jararu chi wëramaa. Mãga pik'a mi ma poro choomaa bi k'õp'ãyok'a bi. Maperãpi mi o-ĩa bi.

<sup>30</sup> Iru mi k'ãyaara waibiara pait'ee eperãarã k'ĩrapite. Jõdee mi iru ek'ariara pait'ee.

### *Juan Bautistapa eperã it'ariipa chedade jarada*

<sup>31</sup> —Eperã it'ariipa cheda jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Eperã na p'ek'au eujãdepema na eujãde bapari perã, ichita jarapari na eujãdepema ne-inaa. Jõdee chi it'ariipa cheda jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi.

<sup>32</sup> Irua jarapari ichia unuda mãik'aapa ùrida it'ari, apidaapa ijãa k'iniada-e p'ani pijida irua jara bi.

<sup>33</sup> Mamĩda eperãpa irua jara bi ijãak'ãri, k'awa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ichita wãarata jarapari.

<sup>34</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa pëidapa jarapari Tachi Ak'õre pedee, Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure pëipari perã iru ome bapariimerã.

<sup>35</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Warra k'inia iru bapari. Ne-inaa jõmaweda iru jua ek'ari biji irua ak'imerã.

<sup>36</sup> Eperãpa iru Warrade wãara ijãak'ãri, ichita bapariit'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome. Mamĩda eperãpa iru Warrade ijãa k'inia-e bi pirã, Ak'õre trua unu-e pait'ee. Tachi Ak'õre ichita k'ĩrau bait'eeda aji, mãgí eperã ome.

## 4

### *Jesús Samaria eujãdepema wëra ome pedeeda*

<sup>1</sup> Fariseorãpa ùrijida Jesupa Juan k'ãyaara k'õp'ãyoorãra p'e wã mãik'aapa eperãarã chok'araara poro choopachi.

<sup>2</sup> (Mãga ùrijida Jesupa poro chook'aa paji mĩda. Chi k'õp'ãyoorãpata poro choopachida.)

<sup>3</sup> Jesupa mãga k'awaa atak'ãri, waya uchiaji Judea eujãdeepa Galilea eujãdee wãit'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Ma wãdade wãyaaji Samaria eujãde.

<sup>5</sup> Mãgá Jesús pacheji Sicar p'uurude. Mãgí p'uuru Samaria eujãde bi. Chonaarãweda ma p'uuru Jacobpa ichi warra Josemaa eujã teeda k'ait'a baji.

<sup>6</sup> Ma eujãde Jacob pozo baji. Ma che wãdade ode cherupa Jesús ñyapaa cheda perã, ma pozo ik'aawa su-ak'i beejí. Imat'ipa pa wã nipaji.

<sup>7-8</sup> (Chi k'õp'ãyoorã p'uurudee wã p'anajida chik'o netode.) Mãga ñide Samariadepema wëra cheji ma pozodee pania joide. Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji irumaa:

—Mĩmaa pania teepáde aji.

<sup>9</sup> Mamĩda judiorã, Samariadepemaarã ome pedeedak'aa pada perã, mãgí wërapa mãgaji:

—Mĩ Samaria eujãdepemapi. ¿Sãap'eda pi, judío bita mĩmaa pania iidi cheruma? aji.

<sup>10</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pia k'awada paara jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa oo k'inia bi eperãarã k'aripait'ee mãik'aapa k'awada paara k'aipata pĩmaa pania iidimaa bi, mĩmaa iidik'aji teemerã pania eperãarã ichita chok'ai p'anapipari.

<sup>11</sup> Mãpai mãgí wërapa mãgaji:

—Señor, na pozo nãpia bida aji. Pia ne-inaa wëe bi pania joi atait'ee. ¿Sãma mãgee pania atayama? aji.

<sup>12</sup> Na pozo tachi chonaarãwedapema Jacobpa bëida. Irua na pozodepemata pania topachi, ichi warrarã ome mãik'aapa chi ne-animalaarã ome. ¿Pi iru k'ãyaara waibiara k'ĩsia bik'ã? aji.

<sup>13</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Eperãarãpa na pozodepema pania toruta waya opisiadaridait'eeda aji.



14 Mamída mia pania teerudepema todak'ãri, waa opisiada-e pait'ee. Ma k'ãyaara ara pania poatri uchiaparik'a eujãdeepa, mãga pik'a mia pania teeru uchiat'ee ãra t'ãrideepa mãik'aapa ma k'aurepa k'awaadait'ee ichita p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome.

15 Mãpai mãgí wẽrapa mãgaji:

—Señor, mi-it'ee teepáde aji, mãgí pania, mi waa opisia-e pait'ee, ichiaba waa che-e pait'ee pania joide na pozode.

16 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Wãpáde aji, pichi imik'ĩra atade mãik'aapa waya namaa chepáde aji.

17 Mãgí wẽrapa p'anauji:

—Mi imik'ĩra wẽe bida aji.

Jesupa mãgaji:

—Wãarata jaraji imik'ĩra wẽe bida ak'ãri.

18 Imik'ĩraarã joisomaa iru badoo mãik'aapa chi ãrá iru bi pẽre-e. Mapa wãarada aji, pia jara bi.

19 Mãga ùrik'ãri, ma wẽrapa mãgaji:

—Señor, pia pedee jarada k'aurepa mia k'awaa wãda aji, pi Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari.

20 Tai chonaarã mãgí eede it'aa t'ĩpachidada aji. Mamída parã judiorãpa jarapata Jerusalende eperãarãpa it'aa t'ĩpataadaipia bi.

21 Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—Wẽra, mia jararu ijãaji. Ewari paruda aji, parãpa wãara it'aa t'ĩpataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa. Mamída mãga ooda-e pait'ee mãgí eede wa Jerusalende.

22 Parãpa it'aa t'ĩpata Tachi Ak'õremaa. Mamída iru pia k'awada-e p'ani. Jõdee táipata iru pia k'awa p'ani, tai judiorã k'ap'ia pari irua jara pẽida perã sãga eperãarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee.

23 Mamída ewari pait'ee mãik'aapa ãraweda paru wãarata it'aa t'ĩpataarã Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ĩpataadait'ee iru Jaure k'ap'ia pari, Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awapata perã. Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgeerã jiripari mãgá ichimaa it'aa t'ĩpataadamerã.

24 Tachi Ak'õreta, Jaure. P'aareerã irumaa it'aa t'ĩpataadaipia bida aji, iru Jaure k'ap'ia pari, iru wãarata k'awapata perã.

25 Mãpai mãgí wẽrapa mãgaji:

—Mia k'awa bi Mesías (ichiaba t'ĩjarapata Cristo) cheit'eeda aji. Iru chek'ãri, tachimaa ne-inaa jõmaata jarateeit'ee.

26 Jesupa mãgaji:

—Mãgí mida aji, pi ome pedeemaa bi.

27 Mãgá pedeemaa bide chi k'õp'ãyoorã pachejida. Ñchi t'ãridepai k'ĩsajida: “¿Sãap'eda Jesús pedeemaa bi jã wẽra ome?” Mamída apidaapa iidida-e paji ma wẽrapa k'ãata k'inia baji, maa-e pirã k'ãare-it'ee iru pedeemaa baji ma wẽra ome.

28 Mãpai mãgí wẽrapa ichi chok'o atabẽip'eda, wãji p'uurudee mãik'aapa jaranaji eperãarãmaa:

29 —¡Ak'í chéti! Eperãpa mimaa nepiriji ne-inaa jõma mia oopari. ¿Mãgí Mesia-epaama? aji.

30 Mãpai eperãarã wãjida Jesumaa.

31 Mãgá cherutade, Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa enenee jõnajida nek'omerã:

—Tachi Jarateepari, nek'óji, ma-ãri pijida.

32 Mamída irua mãgaji:

—Parãpa k'awada-e p'anida aji, chik'o mia iru bi k'oit'ee.

33 Chi k'õp'ãyoorã ñchi pitapai pedeepachida:

—¿Apidaapa chik'o aneejida-epaama? aji.

<sup>34</sup> Mamīda Jesupa māgaji:

—Mi-it'ee chik'o nāga pik'a bi: ooit'ee mi pēidapa k'inia bik'a māik'aapa aupait'ee mimia irua k'īsia iru bi mi-it'ee.

<sup>35</sup> ¿Parāpa jarapata-ek'ā? “Atane k'īmari falta bi ne-uuda ewadait'ee.” ¡Ak'iti parā ik'aawa! Unudait'ee ne-uuda chiwari nībi. Mapa ewadaipia bi.

<sup>36</sup> Ne-uuda ewaparipa ma ne-uuda ewak'āri, o-īadaipari p'arat'a jitait'ee perā ichi mimia pari. Māga pik'a mi, Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepari, o-īadaipari parāpa eperāarā p'e atadak'āri mide ijāapataadamerā, ma k'aurepa ichita p'anapataadait'ee perā Tachi Ak'ōre ome. Maperā chi ne-uupari chi ne-uu ewapari ome o-īa para beepari.

<sup>37</sup> Nāgí pedee eperāarāpa jarapata wāara bi. “Abaapa uupari māik'aapa awaraapa ewapari.”

<sup>38</sup> Mīa parā pēiji ne-uu ewanadamerā, parāpa uuda-e paji mīda. Awaraarā parā naa mimiajida eperāarāpa mide ijāadamerā. Maap'eda parāpa āra mimia aupajida.

<sup>39</sup> Samariadepemaarā chok'ara Jesude ijāajida māgí Samariadepema wērapa jarada perā:

—Jōma mīa ne-inaa ooda jarajida aji.

<sup>40</sup> Maperāpi ma Samariadepemaarā Jesumāi pachedak'āri, chupiria iidijida iru āchi ome beemerā. Mapa iru mama beeji k'āima omé.

<sup>41</sup> Mama bide chok'araarāpa irua jarateeda ūridak'āri, ijāajida.

<sup>42</sup> Māpai māirāpa māgí Samariadepema wēramaa māgajida:

—Irapī ijāada-eda ajida, pia taimaa nepirida k'aurepapai. Ichiaba ijāapata irua jarateeda ūridap'edaa perā. Maperāpi k'awa p'ani wāara nāgí eperā cheji na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atade.

*Jesupa rey mimiapataarā poro waibia warra jipada*  
(Mt 8.5-13; Lc 7.1-10)

<sup>43</sup> K'āima omé wāyaap'eda, Jesús uchijaji Samaria eujādeepa māik'aapa wāji Galilea eujādee.

<sup>44</sup> Ichi ome nipapatap'edaarāpa k'īsiajida māpemaarāpa āchi auteebaida-e pai, ichia jarada perā Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapari p'uurudepemaarāpa iru waaweedak'aa.

<sup>45</sup> Mamīda Galileade panadak'āri, ma eujādepemaarāpa iru auteebaijida. Māirāpa irua ooda Jerusalende unujida, mama p'anadap'edaa perā Pascua fiesta oodait'ee.

<sup>46</sup> Jesús waya cheji Caná p'uurudee, ichia pania vino papidamāi. Maapai Capernaum p'uurude bapachi rey mimiapataarā poro waibia. Māgí warra k'ayaa baji.

<sup>47</sup> Māgipa k'awaa atak'āri Jesús cheda Judea eujādeepa Galileadee, wāji iru ak'ide māik'aapa chupiria iidiji wāmerā ichi temaa ichi warra jipade, chi warra juak'aya bada perā.

<sup>48</sup> Māga ūrik'āri, Jesupa māgaji:

—Parāpa unuda-e pirā mīa ooru ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa, mide ijāadak'aa pait'eeda aji.

<sup>49</sup> Mamīda māgí poro waibiaapa māgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, chepāde aji, mi warra jai-idaai naaweda.

<sup>50</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Wāpāde aji, pichi temaa. Pi warra jipa beeit'eeda aji.

Ma eperāpa Jesupa jarada ijāaji māik'aapa wāji.

<sup>51</sup> Ichi temaa wārude, ichi mimiapataarāpa unu chejida māik'aapa māgajida:

—Pi warra jipa beejida ajida.

<sup>52</sup> Ichia iidik'āri chisāgí horade jipa beeji, p'anaujida:

—Nuweda la una k'iamia tuu beejida ajida.

<sup>53</sup> Chi ak'õrepa k'awaji mǎgí hora paji Jesupa jarak'ãri: “Pi warra jîpa beeit'ee.” Mapa ichia mǎik'aapa ichi te pidaarãpa Jesude ijãajida.

<sup>54</sup> Ma cheda omeede Judea eujãdeepa Galilea eujãdee, Jesupa ichiaba ooji ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa.

## 5

### *Betzatá pozode Jesupa chiwa bi jîpada*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ëepai Jesús cheji Jerusalendee judiorã fiesta oode.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalén p'uuru murallade t'ïupata aba Ovejaarã T'ïupata apachida. Mǎgí k'ait'a baji eperãarã k'uiapatamãi, hebreo pedeede t'ïjarapata Betzatá. Mǎgí pozo wap'ira baji joisomaa tarimbak'a bîpa. Mǎgí wǎk'a beeji te k'irupa.

<sup>3</sup> Mama eujãde k'ayaa beerã chok'ara p'aneepachida: tau p'ãriu beerã, nik'anik'aa t'ia beerã mǎik'aapa chiwa beerã. [Nîpachida pania p'ërebai jira beerumaa.

<sup>4</sup> Mǎga oopachida edaare angelpa pania p'ërebai jira beepik'ãri, chi naa t'ïuru aide jîpa beepachi perã.]

<sup>5</sup> Mama baji eperã treinta y ocho años k'ayaa bada.

<sup>6</sup> Jesupa iru mama jëra bi unuk'ãri mǎik'aapa k'awaa atak'ãri taarã weda ichi mǎgá che bapachi, irumaa iidiji:

—¿Jîpa bee k'inia bik'ã? aji.

<sup>7</sup> Chi k'ayaa bîpa p'anauji:

—Eperã wë-eda aji, mi toida ata bimerã jã pozode pania p'ërebai jira beek'ãri. Mi t'ïudariit'ee pak'ãri, awaraata mi naa t'ïudaiparida aji.

<sup>8</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—¡P'irabáiji! Pîchi p'aru atáji mǎik'aapa wǎji pîchi temaa.

<sup>9</sup> Aramata ma eperã jîpa beeji. Bainí beep'eda mǎik'aapa ichi p'aru atap'eda, t'ia wǎji. Mamída ïipata ewate pada perã,

<sup>10</sup> arii p'anadap'edaa judiorã poro waibiarãpa chi jîpa beedamaa mǎgajida:

—Idi tachi ïipata ewate. Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi ïipata ewate mimia oodaik'araa bi. Jã p'aru pia ateeik'araa bida ajida.

<sup>11</sup> Mǎpai mǎgí eperãpa p'anauji:

—Mi jîpadapa jarajida aji: “Pîchi p'aru atáji mǎik'aapa wǎji.”

<sup>12</sup> Æchia iidijida:

—¿K'aipata pîmaa mǎga jarajima? ajida.

<sup>13</sup> Mamída ma k'ayaa badapa k'awa-e paji k'aipata ichi jîpat'aada, Jesús tau atuat'aada perã t'ïuk'ãri eperãarã chok'ara see nîbide.

<sup>14</sup> Ma t'ëepai, Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade Jesupa ma eperã unuk'ãri, irumaa mǎgaji:

—¡Ûríji! Írá pi jîpa bida aji. P'ek'au k'achia oo amáaji ne-inaa k'achiara p'asanaamerã.

<sup>15</sup> Maap'eda mǎgí eperãpa judiorã poroorãmaa nepirínaji Jesupa ichi jîpada.

<sup>16</sup> ïipata ewate Jesupa mǎgá jîpapachi perã, judiorã poro waibiarãpa iru jirîpachida peedait'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Mamída Jesupa p'anaupachi ichi imiatee p'anadap'edaarãmaa:

—Mi Ak'õre ichita mimiapari mǎik'aapa íraweda mimiamaa bi. Mi jida mǎgá mimia-parida aji.

<sup>18</sup> Mǎga ùridak'ãri, ma judiorãpa audupîara peet'aa k'inia p'anapachida, ïipata ewate mimiapachi perã mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre ome auk'a bida ada perã. Mǎga jaraji Tachi Ak'õre ichi Ak'õreda ak'ãri.

### *Tachi Ak'õre Warrapa oopari Tachi Ak'õrepa ooparik'a*

<sup>19</sup> Æchia imiateeda ùrik'ãri, Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Tachi Ak'ōre Warrapa ne-inaa p'oyaa oo-eda aji, ichi k'īradoopa. Ma k'āyaara irua unupari chi Ak'ōrepa oo bi māik'aapa auk'a oopari. Jōmaweda chi Ak'ōrepa oo bi ichiaba oopari chi Warrapa.

<sup>20</sup> Māga bi chi Ak'ōrepa ichi Warra k'inia iru bapari perā. Mapa jōma ichia oo bi ak'ipipari chi Warramaa. Wāara na ewari ne-inaa pi-iaara ak'ipiit'ee chi warramaa. Māga unudak'āri, parā p'era pik'a para beeit'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Chi Ak'ōrepa piu beerā p'irabaipiparik'a ichita chok'ai p'anapataadamerā, chi Warrapa auk'a ichia k'inia birā p'irabaipiparida aji, ichita chok'ai p'anapataadamerā.

<sup>22</sup> Chi Ak'ōrepa jara-e chisāgí na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā ichita chok'ai p'anapataadait'ee māik'aapa chisāgí atuadait'ee. Ma-it'ee chi Warra pēiji.

<sup>23</sup> K'inia baji jōmaarāpa ichi Warra waaweedamerā iru waawepatak'a. Eperā iru Warra waawee-ee bipa ichiaba waawee-e Tachi Ak'ōre, chi Warra pēida.

<sup>24</sup> 'Mia wāarata jararu. Tachi Ak'ōre Waibiapa mi pēiji. Mi pedee ūri bipa māik'aapa irude ijāa bipa it'aa wāit'eeda aji. Māgí eperā atua-e pait'ee. Irua ijāadak'āriipa ichita bapariit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre ome.

<sup>25</sup> Mia wāarata jararu. Ewari pait'ee māik'aapa ūraweda paru piu pik'a beerāpa ūridait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre Warra pedee. Chi ma pedee ijāarutaarā ichita p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre ome.

<sup>26</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichita chok'ai p'anapiparik'a, ichi Warra biji auk'a oomerā.

<sup>27</sup> Ma awara ichi Warra biji ichik'a jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bamerā. Māgá irua jarai chisāgí eperāarā ichita chok'ai p'anapataadait'ee māik'aapa chisāgí atuadait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru māga biji iru Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema perā.

<sup>28</sup> P'era pik'a p'ananáati mia jararu ūridak'āri. Ewari cherude jōmaweda jāirade p'anirāpa mi pedee ūridait'ee.

<sup>29</sup> Chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee māik'aapa jāiradeepa uchiadait'ee. Ne-inaa pia oopatap'edaarā ichita p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre ome. Mamīda chi ne-inaa k'achia oopatap'edaarā atuadait'ee.

### *Jesús jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi*

<sup>30</sup> —Mia ne-inaa p'oyaa oo-eda aji, michi k'īradoopa. Mia ūripari mi Ak'ōrepa jara bi māik'aapa irua jara bik'a oopari. Mapa mia eperāarāpa oopata ak'ipari jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Mia māga jarak'āri, wāarata jarapari, michia oo k'iniata oo k'iniak'aa perā. Jīp'a oo k'inia bi mi pēidapa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>31</sup> Michi k'īsiadoopapai na pedee jarada paara, māgara eperāarāpa wāarata jara-e bida ak'ajida.

<sup>32</sup> Mamīda awaraapa jara bi mi ichi Warra. Mia k'awa bi irua ichita wāarata jarapari.

<sup>33</sup> Parāpa eperāarā pēidak'āri Juan Bautistamaa iidide, irua p'anauda wāarata paji.

<sup>34</sup> Mia p'ua-e bida aji, eperāpa jarada. Mamīda māga jaraji parāpa k'irāpadamerā Juanpa jarada māik'aapa mide ijāadamerā. Māgá mia parā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atai.

<sup>35</sup> Juan urua pik'a bapachi lamparak'a na p'ek'au eujā p'āriu pik'a bide. Maapai parā o-īa p'anapachida iru ome ma urua pik'a bide.

<sup>36</sup> Mamīda ne-inaa piara paraa Juanpa jarada k'āyaara. Mia ne-inaa jōma oopari mi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru bik'a. Māga ook'āri, ak'ipipari wāara irua mi pēiji.

<sup>37</sup> Irua pida ak'ipidoo mi pēiji, parāpa jara p'ani mīda waide iru pedee ūridak'aa māik'aapa iru k'īra unudak'aa.

<sup>38</sup> Ma awara parāpa ak'ipipata iru pedee jara pēida wāara ijāadak'aa, irua pēidade ijāada-e p'anadairā.

<sup>39</sup> Parāpa Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'āda pi-ia ak'ipata, ijāapata perā ma k'aurepa it'aa wādait'ee. Māgí ūraade mideta jara bi.

<sup>40</sup> Mamīda parāpa mide ijāa k'iniada-e p'ani, mia parā it'aa wāpimerā.

41 'Mia m̄ga jara-e paji k'inia bair̄a eper̄aar̄apa mi ak'idamer̄a eper̄a t'āri piak'a.

42 Ma awara mia par̄a k'awa bida aji. Wāara Tachi Ak'ōre k'inia iru p'anada-e.

43 Mi chejida aji, mi Ak'ōre pari. Mam̄da par̄apa mi auteebaida-e paji. Jōdee awaraa eper̄a ichi k'inia cheru pir̄a, mata par̄apa auteebaipata.

44 ¿Sāga m̄de ijāadayama? aji. Jir̄ipata eper̄aar̄apa par̄a ak'idamer̄a judior̄a pia beer̄āk'a, jir̄idai k'āyaara Tachi Ak'ōrepa par̄a ak'imer̄a ichideer̄āk'a. ¡Iru aupaita Ak'ōre Waibia!

45 K'īsianáati mia par̄a imiateeit'ee mi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Ma k'āyaara Moisepa p'ādapa par̄a imiateepari, ma ūraade ijāa p'ani m̄da.

46 Par̄apa wāara Moisepa p'āda ijāadap'edaa paara, ichiaba m̄de ijāak'ajida, irua m̄de p'āda per̄a.

47 Mam̄da wāara irua p'āda ijāada-e p'anadair̄a, audup̄ara mi pedee ijāada-e pai.

## 6

### *Jesupa eper̄aar̄a cinco mil nek'opida* (Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17)

1 Ma t'ēpai, Jesús w̄ji Galilea Lago k'īraik'a eeree. Māgí lago ichiaba t'ījarapata Tiberias.

2 Eper̄aar̄a chok'ara iru t'ēe nipapachida, irua k'ayaa beer̄a jipada per̄a m̄ik'aapa ārapa unudap'edaa per̄a irua oo bi ne-inaa eper̄aar̄apa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

3 Māpai Jesús w̄ji ee nok'odee m̄ik'aapa su-ak'i banaji chi k'ōp'āyoor̄a ome.

4 Judior̄a Pascua fiesta īri pa baji.

5 Jesupa unuk'āri ma eper̄aar̄a chok'ara ichi t'ēe che wāda, Felipemaa m̄gaji:

—¿Sāma chik'o netodait'eema aji, na eper̄aar̄a jōmaweda nek'odamer̄a?

6 Jesupa k'awa baji k'āata ooit'ee. Mapa iidiji k'awaait'ee k'āata p'anau Felipepa.

7 Felipepa p'anauji:

—Doscientos denariopa pida araa-e pak'aji, pan netodait'ee ma-āri ma-āria pida k'odamer̄a.

8 Māpai Jesús k'ōp'āyo Andrés, Simón Pedro ipemapa m̄gaji:

9 —Nama bida aji, warra aba. Ichia iru bida aji, pan cebadadee ooda joisomaa m̄ik'aapa chik'o omé. Mam̄da, ¿k'āata araayama aji, na eper̄aar̄a see n̄bi-it'ee?

10 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Jarát̄i jōmaweda su-ak'i p'aneedamer̄a.

Mama p'ūajara jep'eda paraaji. Mama su-ak'i p'aneejida. Āchi imik'īraar̄a cinco mil paji.

11 Jesupa ma pan jita atap'eda, it'aa t'īji gracias jarait'ee m̄ik'aapa jōmaar̄amaa jedepiji. Ichiaba m̄ga ooji chik'o ome.

12 Jōmaweda bi jāwaa p'aneedak'āri, Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoor̄amaa m̄gaji:

—Chi n̄beeda p'e atadapáde aji, maarepida ārinaamer̄a.

13 Ārapa ipurujida k'oraa docena aba ma pan joisomaadeepa.

14 Eper̄aar̄apa unudak'āri Jesupa oo bi ma ne-inaa eper̄aar̄apa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa, jarapachida:

—Wāara nata Ak'ōre pedee jarapari tachia ni p'anadap'edaa chemer̄a na p'ek'au eujādee.

15 Mam̄da Jesupa k'awa bada per̄a ichi rey papi k'inia p'ani, ee nok'odee waya w̄ji, ituaba ba k'inia bada per̄a.

### *Jesús pania īri t'ia nipada* (Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

16 P'āriupodopa Jesús k'ōp'āyoor̄a lago idee chejida

17 m̄ik'aapa barcode bataudap'eda, Capernaum p'uurudee w̄jida. P'āriudaik'āri, waide Jesús pache-e baji.



18 Māgá āchi ituaba wārutade p'usara t'o nībeeji, nāu golpe p'ua nībada perā.

19 Tok'esaa wā nidade kilometro joisomaa maa-e pirā seis, unujida Jesús barco k'ait'a t'ia cheru pania ĩri. Māpai āchi p'eradachida.

20 Māpai irua māgaji:

—ĭP'eranáati! ĭMida! aji.

21 Āchia māga ũridak'āri, o-ĭa iru batau atajida. Taarā-ee panajida āchi wā ni-padap'edaamaa.

### *Eperāarāpa Jesús ĭiridap'edaa*

22 Ai norema eperāarā lago k'īraik'a eere p'anadap'edaarāpa k'awaajida Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā wādap'edaa barco mama badade. Ichiaba k'awaajida Jesús āra ome wā-e pada.

23 Māga nide barco pachejida Tiberias p'uurudeepa, Jesupa Ak'ōremaa gracias jarap'eda, eperāarāpa pan k'odap'edaa k'ait'a.

24 Māgá eperāarāpa Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome mama unuda-e pak'āri, ma barcode bataudap'eda, Capernaum p'uurudee wājida iru ĭiride.

### *Eperā Jesude ijāa bi ichita chok'ai bapariit'ee*

25 Ma eperāarā lago k'īraik'a eere panadak'āri, Jesús ununajida māik'aapa iidijida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ĭsāaweda pachejima? ajida.

26 Jesupa māgaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Parāpa mi ĭiri nidada aji, mia parā bi jāwaa netawada perā, ĭiridai k'āyaara k'awaadait'ee mia ne-inaa pi-ia oopari eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

27 Mimianāati chik'o k'odait'ee aupai, māgee chik'o jōpari perā. Ma k'āyaara mimiatī k'awaadamerā mi, chi ne-inaa jōk'aa. Mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema k'aurepata parā ichita p'anapataadai Tachi Ak'ōre ome. Irua ak'ipi bi mi pia ak'i bapari, iru juapa mia ook'āri ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

28 Māpai arii p'anadap'edaarāpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—ĭK'āata oodayama ajida, Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai pia ak'ipariimerā?

29 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bida aji, ijāadamerā eperā irua na eujādee pēidade.

30 Māpai iidijida:

—ĭK'āata pia ooit'eema ajida, taipa ijāadamerā pi Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida? ĭK'āata pia taimaa ak'ipiit'eema?

31 Eujā pania wēe bide tachi chonaarāpa it'aripema chik'o *maná*, k'ojidada ajida, Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a:

'Tachi Ak'ōrepa āramaa it'aripema chik'o teeji nek'odamerā.'

(Ex 16.4)

32 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Moisepa parāmaa māgí chik'o tee-e paji. Mi Ak'ōre it'aripemapata chik'o jōmaweda teepari. Māgí chik'o chi pipiara bi-e paji.

33 Chi pipiara bita it'ariipa cheji na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā chok'ai p'anapiit'ee ichita p'anapataadamerā.

34 Āchia māgajida:

—Tai-it'ee māgí chik'ota teeparíji.

35 Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Mida aji, chi chik'o eperāarā ichita chok'ai p'anapipari. Eperā ewaa nek'oda jarrapisia-e bik'a māik'aapa chi ewaa ne-inaa toda opisia-e bik'a, māga pik'a eperā mide ijāa bi o-ĭa bapariit'ee.

36 Mamīda mia parāmaa et'ewa jaradak'a, parāpa mide ijāada-e p'ani, mi unupata mīda.

<sup>37</sup> Jōmaweda eperāarā mi Ak'ōrepa mi jua ek'ari bida mīmaa chedait'ee. Chi cherutaarāmaa mia k'inia-eda a-e pait'ee.

<sup>38</sup> Mi it'ariipa che-e paji ooit'ee michia oo k'iniata. Ma k'āyaara cheji ooit'ee mi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>39</sup> Ma-it'ee mi pēiji; jōmaweda mi jua ek'ari bidaarā ak'i bamerā apida atuanaamerā. Māgá Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate āra chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee.

<sup>40</sup> Mi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bi jōmaweda ichi Warra k'awa p'anirā māik'aapa irude ijāa p'anirā it'aa wādamerā. Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate miata māgirā p'irabaiiit'ee.

<sup>41</sup> Māpai judiorā poro waibiarāpa Jesús āpīte pedee k'achia pedee p'anejida irua jarada perā: “Mida aji, chi chik'o it'ariipa cheda”.

<sup>42</sup> Maperā māgajida:

—¿Nāgi-ek'ā Jesús, José warra? Taipa k'awa p'anida ajida, chi ak'ōre māik'aapa chi nawe. ¿Sāgapi it'ariipa chejida a bīma? ajida.

<sup>43</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—¡Pedee k'achia pedee amáati!

<sup>44</sup> Mi Ak'ōrepa mi pēiji. Eperā apida mīmaa p'oyaa cheda-eda aji, irua anee-emāi. Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate irua aneeda eperāarā mia p'irabai atait'eeda aji.

<sup>45</sup> Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade jara bi:

'Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarāmaa ichi ūraa jarateeit'ee.' (Is 54.13)

Mapa jōmaarāpa iru ūraa ūri p'ani māik'aapa k'awaa wāda mīmaa chedait'ee.

<sup>46</sup> Mia māga jarak'āri, jara k'inia-e bi eperāarāpa Tachi Ak'ōre unupata. Eperā apidaapa Tachi Ak'ōre unuda-e p'ani. Irua it'ariipa pēidapapaita iru unupari.

<sup>47</sup> Mia wāarata jararu. Eperāpa mide ijāa bi it'aa wāit'ee.

<sup>48</sup> Mida aji, chi chik'o eperāarā ichita chok'ai p'anapipari.

<sup>49</sup> Parā chonaarā eujā pania wēe bide wāyaadak'āri, *maná* k'ojidada aji. Mamīda ma chik'opa āra ichita chok'ai p'anapi-e paji, ai t'ēpai āchi piudap'edaa perā.

<sup>50</sup> Mia “chik'o” ak'āri, jara k'inia bi chik'o it'ariipa cheda. Eperāpa māgí chik'o k'oru pirā, atua-e.

<sup>51</sup> Mida aji, ma chik'o it'ariipa cheda eperāarā chok'ai p'anapiit'ee. Chi nāgí chik'o k'o bīpa ichita chok'ai bapariit'ee. Nāgí chik'o mi k'ap'ia, mia teeit'eeda aji, piumerā jōmaarā pari, ichita chok'ai p'anapataadamerā.

<sup>52</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, judiorā aupedee para beeji:

—¿Sāga na eperāpa tachimaa ichi k'ap'ia k'opiit'eema? ajida.

<sup>53</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Parāpa Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema k'ap'ia k'oda-e pirā māik'aapa iru waa toda-e pirā, it'aa wāda-e pai.

<sup>54</sup> Chi mi k'ap'ia k'o bīpa māik'aapa mi waa to bīpa Ak'ōre eujāde banait'ee. Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate miata iru chok'ai p'irabai atait'ee.

<sup>55</sup> Mapa mi k'ap'iaata chi chik'o pipiara bida aji. Ichiaba mi waata chi ba pipiara bida aji.

<sup>56</sup> Chi mi k'ap'ia k'o bīpa, ichiaba mi waa to bīpa mi ome araa bapariit'eeda aji.

<sup>57</sup> Mi Ak'ōre ichita chok'ai bapari; mi jida auk'a. Irua mi pēiji mi k'ap'ia k'opataarā ichita chok'ai p'anapimerā.

<sup>58</sup> Mia jara bida aji, chik'o it'ariipa chedade. Nāgí chik'o parā chonaarāpa *maná* k'odap'edaak'a bi-e. Ārapa *maná* k'ojida. Mamīda ma chik'opa āra ichita chok'ai p'anapi-e paji, ai t'ēpai piudap'edaa perā. Jōdee chi nāgí chik'o k'o bīpa ichita chok'ai bapariit'ee.

<sup>59</sup> Jesupa ma jōma jara aupada jarateejī Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede Capernaum p'uurude.

*Jesupa jarada sāga eperāarā it'aa wādai*

<sup>60</sup> Jesupa jarateemaa bi ũridak'ãri, iru ome nipapataarãpa mãgajida:

—Pia jara bi p'oyaa k'awada-eda ajida. ¿K'aipa ijãayama? ajida.

<sup>61</sup> Jesupa k'awa bada perã ichi ãpíte mãgá pedeemaa p'ani, iidiji:

—¿Na pedee parãpa k'achia ũri p'anik'ã? aji.

<sup>62</sup> Mãgara audupãara ijãada-e pai, parãpa Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema unuruta pirã it'aa wãru ichi badamaa.

<sup>63</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa eperãarã ichita chok'ai p'anapipari. Tachi k'ĩradoopa apida ichita chok'ai p'anada-e pai. Mia jaradak'a parãpa mi k'ap'ia k'oruta pirã, pia jarait'eera, mide wãara ijãaruta pirã, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure cheit'ee parã ichita chok'ai p'anapide.

<sup>64</sup> Mamãda waide parã ũk'uru ijãada-e p'ani.

Jesupa mãga jaraji ai naaweda k'awa bada perã k'airãpa ijãada-e p'ani mãik'aapa k'aipa ichi traicionaait'ee.

<sup>65</sup> Ichiaba mãgaji:

—Mapa mia parãmaa jaraji eperã apida mĩmaa p'oyaa cheda-eda aji, mi Ak'õrepa anee-e pirã.

<sup>66</sup> Maadamãiipa chok'ara Jesús ome nipadap'edaarãpa iru atabaibëijida.

<sup>67</sup> Mãpai Jesupa iidiji chi k'õp'ãyoorã docemaa:

—¿Parã jida ichiaba wã k'inia p'anik'ã? aji.

<sup>68</sup> Simón Pedropa p'anauji:

—Tachi Waibia, pik'a awaraa wẽ-e. Pi ũraa k'aurepa k'awa p'ani it'aa wãdait'ee.

<sup>69</sup> Taipa pide ijãa p'anida ajida, mãik'aapa k'awa p'ani pi chi k'achia wẽe bapari, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida.

<sup>70</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia parã doce weda jirit'erajida aji. Mamãda parãdepema aba netuara eere bida aji.

<sup>71</sup> Jesupa mãga jarak'ãri, jara k'inia baji Simón Iscariote warra Judapa ichi traicionaait'ee, chi k'õp'ãyoorã docedepema paji mĩda.

## 7

### *Jesús ñpemaarãpa irude ijãada-e padap'edaa*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ëpai Jesús nipaji Galilea eujãde. Judea eujãde ba k'inia-e paji, judiorã poro waibiarãpa iru jiri p'anadap'edaa perã peepit'aadait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Mamãda judiorã fiesta Rancho Oopata ñri p'anadap'edaa perã,

<sup>3</sup> Jesús ñpemaarãpa mãgajida:

—Nama beenaapãde ajida. Wãpãde ajida, Judea eujãdee, arapemaarã pide ijãapataarãpa ichiaba pia ne-inaa oo bi ak'idamerã.

<sup>4</sup> Eperãpa ichia oo bi merak'aa ma oo bi k'awapi k'inia bi pirã. Mapa pia ne-inaa oo bi nama jõmaarãmaa ak'ipinapãde aji.

<sup>5</sup> Mãga jarajida chi ñpemaarãpa pida ijãada-e p'anadap'edaa perã iru Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida.

<sup>6</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—Ewari Tachi Ak'õrepa awara bida ma-it'ee waide pa-e bida aji. Mamãda parã wã k'inia p'anadak'ãri, wãdaipia bi.

<sup>7</sup> Na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa parã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anadak'aada aji. Mamãda mi k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapata, mia jarapari perã ãchia k'achia oopata.

<sup>8</sup> Wãti fiestadee. Mi wã-eda aji, waide mi ewari pa-e perã.

<sup>9</sup> Mãga jarap'eda, beeji Galilea eujãde.

### *Jesús fiesta Rancho Oopatade bada*

<sup>10</sup> Mamãda chi ñpemaarã wãdap'edaa t'ëpai, Jesús ichiaba wãji ma fiestadee. Mamãda awaraarã ome wã-e paji. Ituaba miru wãji, chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome.

11 Māimisa judiorā fiestade p'anadap'edaarāpa Jesús jiripachida māik'aapa māgapachida:

—¿Sāma bima apachida, jā eperā?

12 Eperāarā chok'ara āchi pitapai osausawaa pedeepachida iru āpite. Ūk'uruurāpa māgapachida:

—Jā eperā t'āri pia bapari.

Mamīda awaraarāpa māgapachida:

—Jā eperāpa eperāarā k'ūramaa nipapari.

13 Mamīda judiorā poroorā waidoopa, jōmaarā taide apidaapa māga jarada-e paji.

14 Ma fiesta tomia esa-auk'a wāyaa wāde Jesús t'ūji Ak'ōre te waibiade māik'aapa jarateemaa beeji.

15 Arii p'anadap'edaa judiorā ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa iidijida:

—¿Sāgapī na eperāpa Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa audú k'awa bima ajida, estudia-e padata awaraarāk'a?

16 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Michi k'īsiadoopa jaratee-e bida aji. Mia jaratee bi mi pēidapa jarateepi bik'a.

17 Eperāpa oo k'inia bi pirā Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a, ma eperāpa k'awaait'ee mia wāara jarateemaa bi Ak'ōre Ūraa, maa-e pirā wāara jarateemaa bi michi k'īsiadoopa.

18 Eperāpa ichi k'īsiadoopa jarateek'āri, māga oopari awaraarāpa ichi t'o p'anadamerā. Mamīda eperāpa jarateek'āri awaraarāpa Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa pia ak'i p'anapataadamerā, māgipa wāarata jarateepari. Seewa jarak'aa māik'aapa eperāarā k'ūrak'aa.

19 'Moisepa parā chonaarāmaa Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ā teeji. ¿Wāara-ek'ā? Mamīda apidaapa ichita oodak'aa ma ūraade jara bik'a. ¿Sāap'eda parāpa mi peet'aa k'inia p'anima? aji.

20 Arii p'anadap'edaarāpa māgajida:

—¿Netuara pi k'ap'iade merātia bi-ek'ā? ajida. ¿K'aipa pi jiri bima ajida, peet'aait'ee?

21 Jesupa māgaji:

—Parāpa ijāa p'ani ĩpata ewate mimiadaik'araa bida aji, Moisepa p'ādade māga jara bairā. Mapa parā jōmaweda p'era pik'a para baji, ĩpata ewate mia ook'āri ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

22 Mamīda ĩpata ewate parāpa paara ne-inaa oopata. Pāchi imik'īra warrarā k'ap'iade tauchaa bipata. Māga oopata Moisepa jarada perā māga oodamerā. (Wāara Moisepa naapiara māga oopi-e paji. Iru t'oi naaweda, parā chonaarāpa māga oopachida.)

23 ĩpata ewate parāpa māga oopata, oo k'inia p'anadairā Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a. Māga bita, ¿sāap'eda k'īrau p'anima aji, ĩpata ewate mia eperā jipada perā?

24 Mia oo bi ĩripai ak'ináati jaradait'ee pia wa k'achia. Ak'íti Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi ak'iparik'a, iruapai jarapii perā chisāgí pia māik'aapa chisāgí k'achia.

### *Jesús it'ariipa pēida*

25 Maapai Jerusalén p'uurudepemaarāpa iidi para beeji:

—¿Nāgí eperā-ek'ā ajida, tachi poroorāpa jirima p'ani peet'aadait'ee?

26 Jāma jōmaarā taide pedeemaa bi. Mamīda apidaapa jarada-e p'ani iru pedeenaamerā. ¿Tachi poroorāpa ijāa p'anik'ā na eperā Mesías, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida tachi k'aripamerā?

27 Taipa k'awa p'ani sāmepema na eperā. Mamīda Mesías chek'āri, apidaapa k'awada-e pait'ee iru sāmepema.

28 Māimisa Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade Jesupa jarateemaa baji. Māirā pedee ūrik'āri, Jesupa golpe māgaji:

—Wāara parāpa mi k'awa p'ani māik'aapa k'awa p'ani mi sāmepema. Mamīda miichi k'īradoopa che-e bida aji. Abaapa mi pēiji. Māgí wāara bapari. Mamīda parāpa iru k'awada-e p'ani.

<sup>29</sup> Jōdee mīa iru k'awa bi, iru baparimāiipa cheda perā. Iruata mi pēijida aji.

<sup>30</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, Jesús jita atadait'ee paji. Mamīda p'oyaada-e paji, at'āri iru ewari-maa pa-e bada perā.

<sup>31</sup> Māga baji mīda judiorā poroorā ome, eperāarā chok'ara Jesude ijāajida māik'aapa māgapachida:

—Mesías chek'āri, ¿ne-inaa piara ooi'ā ajida, na eperāpa oo bi k'āyaara?

### *Fariseorāpa Jesús jita ata k'inia p'anadap'edaa*

<sup>32</sup> Fariseorāpa ūrijida eperāarā māgá pedee p'ani. Mapa ma fariseorāpa p'aareerā poroorā ome pēijida Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia jīapataarā Jesús jita atadamerā.

<sup>33</sup> Mamīda Jesupa māgaji:

—Mi parā ome mak'iaara taarā-eda aji. Ma t'ēpai mi waya wāit'ee mi pēida baparimaa.

<sup>34</sup> Parāpa mi jiridayada aji. Mamīda mi unuda-e pait'ee, p'oyaa wādak'aa perā mi wāit'ee bīmaa.

<sup>35</sup> Māpai judiorā poroorā pedee para beeji:

—¿Sāmapi wāit'eema ajida na eperā, tachia p'oyaa unuda-e pait'ee? ¿Tok'esaa wāit'ee-epaa jarateede judiorāmaa, k'īra tewaraarā p'uurudepemaarāmaa, maa-e pīrā judio-eerāmaa?

<sup>36</sup> ¿K'āata jara k'inia bīma ajida, irua jarak'āri: “Parāpa mi jiridayait'ee. Mamīda mi unuda-e pait'ee, p'oyaa wādak'aa perā mi wāit'ee bīmaa”?

### *Ak'ōre Jaurepa eperāarā chok'ai p'anapipari*

<sup>37</sup> Fiesta Rancho Oopata jō wāda ewate, ma ewari waibiara paji. Ma ewate Jesús bainī beeji māik'aapa golpe pedeeji:

—Apida opisīa bi pīrā, mīmaa chepāde aji, tode.

<sup>38</sup> Chi mīde ijāa bi bait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a: 'Eperā t'āridepa to chak'ek'a jīchooyada aji, paniapa eperāarā chok'ai p'anapiparik'a.' (*Is 55.1*)

<sup>39</sup> Ma pedee “paniapa eperāarā chok'ai p'anapiparida” ak'āri, Jesupa jara k'inia baji Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure, māgí pēiit'ee bada perā irude ijāapataarāmaa. Mamīda Jesupa māga jarak'āri, waide Ak'ōre Jaure pēi-e paji, ichi waide it'aa wā-e bada perā.

### *Eperāarā k'isia awara-awaraadaidap'edaa*

<sup>40</sup> Ma pedee ūridak'āri, eperāarā ūk'uruurāpa māgapachida:

—Wāara, na eperā Ak'ōre pedee jarapari.

<sup>41</sup> Awaraarāpa māgapachida:

—Na Mesías, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā.

Mamīda awaraarāpa māgapachida:

—Māga-epi. ¿Sāga Mesías adaima? Iru Galilea eujādepema. Galilea eujādepa Mesías uchīa-e pait'ee.

<sup>42</sup> ¿Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi-ek'ā ajida, Mesías uchīait'ee Rey David ēreerādepa māik'aapa t'oit'ee Belén p'uurude Rey David t'odamāi?

<sup>43</sup> Mapa eperāarā k'isia awara-awaraadachida. Ūk'uruurāpa ijāajida Jesús Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida; ūk'uru ijāadak'aa paji.

<sup>44</sup> Māirāpa Jesús jita ata k'inia p'anajida. Mamīda apidaapa p'oyaa ooda-e paji.

### *Judiorā poroorāpa Jesude ijāada-e p'anadap'edaa*

<sup>45</sup> Māpai Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia jīapataarā āchi pēidap'edaarāmaa chejida. Pachedak'āri, fariseorāpa māik'aapa p'aareerā poroorāpa iidijida:



—¿Sãap'eda Jesús aneeda-e pajima? ajida.

<sup>46</sup> Ma Ak'õre te waibia jãapataarãpa p'anaujida:

—¡Eperã apida pedeeda-eda ajida, mãgí eperãk'a!

<sup>47</sup> Mãpai fariseorãpa mãgajida:

—¿Parãpa pida irumaa k'urapijidak'ã? ajida.

<sup>48</sup> ¿Sãma tachi poroorãpa maa-e pirã tai fariseorãpa irude ijãa p'anima? ajida. ¡Mãga oodak'aa!

<sup>49</sup> Jã eperãarãpa k'awadak'aa Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa ùraa p'ãpida, irude ijãadak'aa perã. Mapa Ak'õrepa ãra k'achia ooit'ee.

<sup>50</sup> Mãpai fariseo Jesumaa naaweda wã bada, Nicodemopa mãgaji:

<sup>51</sup> —¿Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa p'ãdade nãga jara bi-ek'ã? aji. Ùridaipia bi eperãpa jara bi mãik'aapa k'awaadaipia bi irua oo bi, jaradai naaweda ma eperã pia wa k'achia.

<sup>52</sup> Æchia p'anaujida:

—¿Pi jida ichiaba Galilea eujãdepemak'ã? ajida. Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa p'ãda pia léegi. Mãga ooru pirã, k'awaait'ee Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã Galilea eujãdepepa uchiadak'aa.

<sup>53</sup> [Mãpai jõmaweda wãjida ãchi te chaa.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Mamãda Jesús wãji Olivo Eedee.

<sup>2</sup> Ai norema tap'eda, waya cheji Tachi Ak'õre te waibiadee. Mama pachek'ãri, eperãarã chok'ara chejida irumaa. Mapa iru su-ak'i beeji mãik'aapa jarateemaa beeji.

*Wëra chi k'ima-ee ome k'ãida*

<sup>3</sup> Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa fariseorã ome aneejida wëra unu atadap'edaa p'ek'au oomaa bi. Eperãarã taide ata bijida

<sup>4</sup> mãik'aapa Jesumaa mãgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa na wëra miak'ãi bita unujidada ajida, awaraa ome nãbi.

<sup>5</sup> Ak'õre Ùraa p'ãdade Moisepa jaraji nãgee wëraarã mãupa bat'a peet'aadamerã. Mamãda taipa k'awaa k'inia p'ani ¿pia k'ãata jara bi?

<sup>6</sup> Æchia mãga iidijida Jesupa Moisepa p'ãda merai jãak'aapa. Mãgá imiateek'ajida. Mamãda Jesupa made t'ïupi-e paji. Edaa ñjaabaip'eda, p'ãmaa beeji yooro p'orade ichi jua k'ïpa.

<sup>7</sup> Mãpai Æchia iidi jõnide Jesús jïp'a su-ak'i beeji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Naapiara ichimaa mãupa bat'apáde aji, parãdepema chi p'ek'au k'achia wëe bipa.

<sup>8</sup> Maap'eda waya edaa ñjaabaip'eda, yooro p'orade waya p'ãmaa beeji ichi jua k'ïpa.

<sup>9</sup> Mãgí pedee ùridak'ãri, jõmaweda aba-abaa uchua wãdapa erreudachida. Naapiara wãjida chonaarã, maap'eda apemaarã. Jesús ituaba beeji mãgí wëra ome.

<sup>10</sup> Mapa Jesús jïp'a su-ak'i beep'eda, irumaa iidiji:

—¿Sãma p'anima? aji. ¿Apidaapa pi pee k'iniada-e pajik'ã? aji.

<sup>11</sup> Ma wërapa mãgaji:

—Apidaapa, Tachi Waibia.

Jesupa mãgaji:

—Mia pida pi pee k'inia-eda aji. Íra wãpáde aji, mãik'aapa ñraweda p'ek'au k'achia oo amãaji.]

*Jesús ñdaa pik'a bi na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã-it'ee*

<sup>12</sup> Mãpai Jesupa waya jarateemaa beeji eperãarãmaa:

—Mida aji, ñdaa pik'a bi na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã-it'ee, mia ãramaa Tachi Ak'õre o ak'ïpipari perã. Mide ijãa bi p'ãriu pik'a bide nipa-e pait'ee, Tachi Ak'õre k'awa-ee. Ma k'ãyaara ichita chok'ai bapariit'ee, ñdaa pik'a bide Tachi Ak'õre ode nipapari perã.

13 Māpai fariseorāpa irumaa māgajida:

—Pichi k'ĩsiadoopa māgí pedee jaramaa bida ajida. Awaraa wē-e perā auk'a jarait'ee, pari pi pedeemaa bida ajida.

14 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mi pedee k'āri, wāarata jarapari. Mia k'awa bida aji, sāmāik'aapa cheda māik'aapa sāmāa wāit'ee. Jōdee parāpa māga k'awada-e p'ani.

15 Awaraarāpa oo p'ani iripai ak'ipata jaradait'ee pia wa k'achia. Jōdee mia māgá ak'iepi.

16 Mamīda eperāpa oo bi ak'ik'āri, mia jararu pirā pia wa k'achia, wāarata jarait'ee, mi pēidapa mi k'aripapari perā. Michi ituabaapa eperāarāpa oopata māgá ak'ik'aa.

17 Pāchi ũraa p'ādade jara bi eperā omeerāpa ne-inaa unudap'edaa auk'a jaradak'āri, ma jarada wāara. Auk'a bi mi ome.

18 Michia oo bi jarapari māik'aapa mi Ak'ōre, mi pēidapa, auk'a jarapari.

19 Māpai āchia iidijida:

—¿Sāma bima ajida, pi Ak'ōre?

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Parāpa mi wāara k'awada-eda aji. Mi Ak'ōre jida wāara k'awada-e. Mi wāara k'awa p'anadap'edaa paara, mi Ak'ōre jida wāara k'awa p'anak'ajidada aji.

20 Jesupa māga jaraji, Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade primisia iapatamāi jaratee bi misa. Eperāarā chok'ara mama wāyaa wājida mīda, apidaapa iru jitada-e paji irua jarateeda k'aurepa, ewari Tachi Ak'ōrepa awara bida ma-it'ee waide pa-e bada perā.

*Jesupa ichi wāit'ee bima p'oyaa wāda-eda ada*

21 Māpai waya Jesupa māgaji:

—Mi āyaa wāit'eeda aji. Parāpa mi jiridait'ee. Mamīda mi unuda-e pait'ee. Atudait'ee pāchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Mapa mi wāit'ee bima parā p'oyaa wāda-eda aji.

22 Māga ũridak'āri, judiorā poroorā pedee para beej:

—Tachi p'oyaa wāda-eda a bi, iru wāit'ee bima. ¿Ichi juadoopa piut'ee-epaama? aji.

23 Māpai Jesupa āchima māgaji:

—Parā ek'aripemaarāda aji. Mamīda mi it'aripema. Parā na p'ek'au eujādepema. Mamīda mi na p'ek'au eujādepema-e.

24 Mapa mia jaraji parā atudait'ee pāchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Wāara māgá atudait'eeda aji, ijāada-e p'ani pirā Mita jōmaarā Ak'ōre Waibia. Mia aupaita eperāarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapii.

25 Māpai irumaa iidijida:

—Pi, ¿k'aima? ajida.

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mi chedak'āriipa, parāmaa māga jaraparida aji.

26 Mia unupari pāchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata māik'aapa pedee chok'araapa parā imiateek'aji. Mamīda māga oo-e pait'ee. Jīp'a jarait'ee mi pēidapa jarapi bik'a na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāmaa. Irua ichita wāarata jaraparida aji.

27 Mamīda āchia k'awada-e paji, Jesupa jarak'āri ichi Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida.

28 Mapa Jesupa māgaji:

—Parāpa Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema kurusode jiradak'āri peedait'ee, k'awaadait'ee Mita Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida. Ma awara k'awaadait'ee mia ne-inaa jōma oopari irua oopi bik'a māik'aapa jōma jarapari irua jarapi bik'a.

29 Mi pēida na p'ek'au eujādee mi ome baparida aji. Mi ituaba atabēi-epi, irua k'inia bik'a oopari perā.

30 Jesupa māga jarak'āri, eperāarā chok'ara irude ijāajida.

*Abrahamdepa uchiadap'edaada apatap'edaarā*

<sup>31</sup> Māpai Jesupa judiorā irude ijāadap'edaarāmaa māgaji:

—Parāpa oo p'ani pirā mia ūraa bik'a, wāara mi k'ōp'āyoorā.

<sup>32</sup> Māga ooruta pirā, k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēida māik'aapa ma k'aurepa waa esclavoorā p'anada-e pait'eeda aji.

<sup>33</sup> Āchia p'anaujida:

—Tai Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarā. Mapa tai esclavoorā-epi. Apidaa jua ek'ari p'anadak'aa. Tachi Ak'ōre juadepai p'anapata. ¿Sāap'eda taimaa jara cheruma ajida, waa esclavoorā p'anada-e pait'ee?

<sup>34</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Jōmaweda p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā esclavoorāk'a p'anida aji, p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ari p'anapata perā.

<sup>35</sup> K'īsiadáma nāgide. Esclavo ichita ba-e chipari tede. Jōdee ma te chipari warra ichita bapari ma tede, ichi ak'ōrede perā.

<sup>36</sup> Mapa Tachi Ak'ōre Warrapa parā p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa uchua ataru pirā, wāara uchiadait'ee.

<sup>37</sup> Mia k'awa bi parā Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarā. Mamīda mi peet'aa k'inia p'ani, mi ūraa wāara ijāa k'iniada-e p'anadairā.

<sup>38</sup> Mia jaraparida aji, mi Ak'ōrepa mīmaa ak'ipida. Jōdee parāpa oopata pāchi ak'ōrepa jarateedak'a.

<sup>39</sup> Māpai āchia māgajida:

—¡Tai ak'ōre Abrahamda! ajida.

Mamīda Jesupa p'anauji:

—Parā wāara Abraham warrarā pada paara, irua oodak'a ook'ajidada aji.

<sup>40</sup> Mamīda māga ooda-e p'ani. Mia parāmaa Tachi Ak'ōre wāarata jaraji, irua mīmaa māga jarada perā. Mamīda írá parāpa mi peet'aa k'inia p'ani. Abrahampa māga oo-e paji Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā ome.

<sup>41</sup> Parāpa ne-inaa k'achia oomaa p'anida aji, pāchi ak'ōrepa ooparik'a.

Āchia māgajida:

—¡Tai awaraa ak'ōredeepa uchiada-e pajida! ajida. ¡Ak'ōre abapaita iru p'anida! ajida. ¡Māgí Tachi Ak'ōre!

<sup>42</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'ōre wāara parā ak'ōre pada paara, mi k'inia iru p'anak'ajidada aji, mi Tachi Ak'ōremāiipa cheda perā. Mapa mi nama bi. Michi k'īradoopa nama che-e paji. Tachi Ak'ōrépata mi pēiji.

<sup>43</sup> ¿Parāpa mia jaratee bi at'āri k'awada-e p'anik'ā? Parāpa mi ūraa ūri k'iniada-e p'ani. Maperāpi mia jara bi k'awada-e p'ani.

<sup>44</sup> Parā ak'ōre Netuara Poro Waibia. Ichideerā perā ichia oopi k'iniata oo k'inia p'ani. Na eujā beedak'āriipa ichia eperāarā peeyaa bapari. Ma awara ne-inaa wāara unuamaa iru bapari, wāarata k'awak'aa perā. Seewa jarapari wāarak'a; māga bapari. Ichi seewa-idaa beerā ak'ōre, seewa-idaa bapari perā.

<sup>45</sup> Mamīda mia Tachi Ak'ōre wāarata jarak'āri, parāpa mi pedee ijāadak'aa.

<sup>46</sup> ¿K'aipa ak'ipii mia p'ek'au k'achia aba pida ooda? ¡Māga p'oyaa ooda-e! Māga bita, mia wāarata jarak'āri, ¿parāpa sāap'eda mi pedee ijāada-ema?

<sup>47</sup> Tachi Ak'ōredeerāpa iru Ūraa ūri k'inia p'anapata. Mamīda parā Ak'ōredeerā-e p'anadairā, iru ūraa ūri k'iniadak'aada aji.

### *Abraham t'oi naaweda, Jesús bapachi*

<sup>48</sup> Māpai judiorā poroorāpa Jesumaa māgajida:

—¿Pi Samariadepema-ek'ā? ajida. Ma awara pichi k'ap'iade netuara merātia bida ajida.

<sup>49</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mi k'ap'iade netuara wēe bida aji. Ma k'āyaara mia mi Ak'ōre waawee bapari. Mamīda parāpa mi waaweedak'aa.

<sup>50</sup> Mia jiri-e bi eperāarāpa mi t'o p'anadamerā, mi Ak'ōrepa māga k'inia bi mīda. Iruata ak'i bi parāpa oopata māik'aapa jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.

<sup>51</sup> Mia wāarata jararu. Eperāpa mi ūraa ūrip'eda, ooru pīrā ma ūraade jara bik'a, piu-e pait'eeda aji.

<sup>52</sup> Māpai ma judiorāpa māgajida:

—jīrapī k'awa p'ani wāara pi k'ap'iade netuara merātia bi! Abraham māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā jōmaweda piujida. Mamīda pia jara bi pi ūraa jara bik'a oopari piu-e pait'ee.

<sup>53</sup> Māgara, ¿pi waibiara bik'ā tai chonaarāwedapema piuda Abraham k'āyaara? ¿Waibiara bik'ā Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā piudap'edaa k'āyaara? ¿K'āata k'inia bima ajida, taipa k'īsiadamerā pide?

<sup>54</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia jarada paara mi waibiara bi awaraarā k'āyaara, pari māga jarak'aji. Mamīda mi Ak'ōrepata māga jarapari. Māgī Ak'ōre parāpa “Tachi Ak'ōre” apata.

<sup>55</sup> Mamīda parāpa Tachi Ak'ōre k'awada-e p'ani. Jōdee mia iru wāara k'awa bi. Mia iru k'awa-e bida ada paara, seewa-idaa bak'aji parā jīak'a. Mamīda māga-e. Mia wāara iru k'awa bi māik'aapa oopari irua jara bik'a.

<sup>56</sup> Pāchi chonaarāwedapema Abraham o-īadachi mi na eujādee cheda unuit'ee bada perā. Wāara māga unuji māik'aapa o-īa beejida aji.

<sup>57</sup> Māpai āchia māgajida Jesumaa:

—Pi waide cincuenta años wēe bi. Māga bita, ¿Abraham unujida a bik'ā? ajida.

<sup>58</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Abraham t'oi naaweda, Mita bapachida aji.

<sup>59</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, āchia māu p'e atajida bat'adait'ee Jesumaa, ichi Tachi Ak'ōreda ada perā. Mamīda Jesús mirudachi māik'aapa Ak'ōre te waibiadeepa uchiadachi.

## 9

### *Jesupa tau p'āriu bada jipada*

<sup>1</sup> Maap'eda Jesús awara āi wā nide unuji eperā tau p'āriu bi ichi t'oru weda.

<sup>2</sup> Ma eperā unudak'āri, Jesús ome nipapataarāpa iidijida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿k'āare k'aurepata na eperā tau p'āriu t'ojima? ajida. ¿Ichia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa pajik'ā ajida, maa-e pīrā chi ak'ōreerāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa?

<sup>3</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ichi k'aurepa-epi; ichiaba ichi ak'ōreerā k'aurepa-epi. Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga t'opiji eperāarāpa ak'idamerā iruata ne-inaa pia ooi ma eperā k'ap'iade.

<sup>4</sup> Āstaawa tachia oodaipia bi mi pēidapa oopi bik'a, p'ārik'ua pak'āri, apidaapa māga p'oyaa oodak'aa perā.

<sup>5</sup> Mi na p'ek'au eujāde bi misa, īdaa pik'a bi na eujādepemaarā-it'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Māga jarap'eda, Jesupa eujāde idut'aaji māik'aapa yooro p'ora ome p'oirat'aap'eda, tau p'āriu bi taude p'urut'aaji.

<sup>7</sup> Māpai māgaji:

—Wāpāde aji, pichi tau siide pania t'ipata *Siloé* apatamaa. (Siloé jara k'inia bi “Pēida”.)

Māpai tau p'āriu bi wāji ichi tau siide. Āpītee chek'āri, pia unu beejī.

<sup>8</sup> T'ēpai ma eperā k'ait'a p'anadap'edaarāpa māik'aapa iru ne-iidimaa unudap'edaarāpa māgapachida:

—¿Nāgí chi ne-inaa iidimaa su-ak'i bapariida-ek'ã? apachida.

<sup>9</sup> Ūk'uruurãpa mãgapachida:

—Jã ichipi.

Awaraarãpa mãgapachida:

—Jã iru-epi, iru k'ĩra papaa bi mĩda.

Mamĩda ichia p'anauji:

—Mipi.

<sup>10</sup> Mãpai iidijida:

—¿Sãga ĩrá pia unu bĩma? ajida.

<sup>11</sup> Ichia p'anauji:

—Eperã t'ĩjarapata Jesupa iduba yooro p'ora ome p'oirap'eda, mi taude p'urut'aajida aji, mĩik'aapa mãgaji: “Wãji pĩchi tau sũide pania t'ipata Siloé apatamaa.” Aramãgá mi wãjida aji, mĩik'aapa michi tau sũit'aak'ãri, unuji.

<sup>12</sup> Mãpai ãchia iidijida irumaa:

—¿Sãma bĩma ajida, ma eperã?

Ichia p'anauji:

—K'awa-e bida aji.

*Fariseorãpa tau p'ãriu badamaa iididap'edaa*

<sup>13-14</sup> Jesupa ma yooro ook'ãri p'uruit'ee tau p'ãriu bada taude, ĩpata ewate paji. Maperã judiorã poro waibiarãpa ma tau p'ãriu bada ateejida fariseorãmaa.

<sup>15</sup> Mãpai ãchia iidijida:

—¿Sãga ĩrá unu bĩma? ajida.

Ichia p'anauji:

—Yooro mi taude p'urujida aji. Maap'eda mia sũit'aaji. Mapa ĩrá pia unu bida aji.

<sup>16</sup> Fariseorã ūk'uruurãpa mãgajida:

—Jãgí eperã Tachi Ak'õrepa pẽida-eda ajida, ĩpata ewate mãga ooda perã. ¿Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ãdade jara bi-ek'ã ajida, ĩpata ewate mimiadaik'araa bi?

Mamĩda awaraarãpa mãgapachida:

—¿Sãgá eperã p'ek'au k'achia ooparipa nãgee ne-inaa pia ooyama? ajida.

Mãgá ãchi k'ĩsia awara-awaraadachida mĩik'aapa ãchi k'õp'ãyoorã ome aupedee jõnapachida.

<sup>17</sup> Maap'eda waya iidijida naaweda tau p'ãriu badamaa:

—Pia ¿k'ãata k'ĩsia bĩma ajida, jã eperãpa pi tau jipadade?

Ichia p'anauji:

—Mi-it'ee iru Ak'õre pedee jaraparida aji.

<sup>18</sup> Mamĩda ma judiorãpa ijãada-e paji ma eperã wãara naaweda tau p'ãriu baji mĩik'aapa ĩrá pia unu bi. Mapa chi ak'õre chi nawe ome t'ĩ pẽijida.

<sup>19</sup> Mãpai iidijida:

—¿Na parã warrak'ã? ajida. ¿Parãpa jaradaik'ã ichi tau p'ãriu t'oda? ¿Sãga ĩrá pia unu bĩma? ajida.

<sup>20</sup> Chi ak'õreerãpa p'anaujida:

—Taipa k'awa p'anida ajida, nãgí tai warra mĩik'aapa k'awa p'ani ichi tau p'ãriu t'oda.

<sup>21</sup> Mamĩda k'awada-e ĩrá sãga ichi taupa unu bi. Ichiaba k'awada-e k'aipa ichi taupa unupiji. Iiditi irumaa. Iru chona bairã, ichi itu jarayada ajida.

<sup>22</sup> Chi ak'õreerãpa mãga jarajida judiorã waidoopa. Ai naaweda judiorã poro waibiarãpa pedeetejida chi eperã Jesús Mesías aru pĩrã, waa t'ĩupida-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata tede.

<sup>23</sup> Mapa chi ak'õreerãpa jarajida: “Ichimaa iiditi. Iru chona bida” ajida.



24 Maperã judiorã poro waibiarãpa waya tĩ pëijida ma naaweda tau p'ãriu bada mãik'aapa mågajida:

—Wãara jarapáde ajida, Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Taipa k'awa p'anida ajida, jã eperã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bapari.

25 Ichia p'anauji:

—Mia k'awa-e bida aji, ma eperãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopari wa mãga-e. Nãgapai k'awa bi. Mi tau p'ãriu baji. Mamãda írá pia unu bida aji.

26 Waya iidijida:

—¿K'ãata oojima? ajida. ¿Sãga pi tau pia unupijima? ajida.

27 Ichia p'anauji:

—Mia parãmaa jarajida aji. Mamãda mi pedee ijãada-e p'ani. ¿Wayajarapi k'inia p'anik'ã? ¿Parãpa ichiaba irude ijãa k'inia p'anik'ã? aji.

28 Mãga ũridak'ãri, ik'achia pedee p'aneejida ma tau p'ãriu badamaa:

—¡Piata jã eperãpa jaratee bide ijãa bida! ajida. ¡Jõdee taipa Moisepa p'ãdade ijãapata!

29 Taipa k'awa p'anida ajida, Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa pedeeda. Mamãda k'awada-eda ajida, sãmãik'aapa cheji jã eperã.

30 Ichia p'anauji:

—¿Sãga? ¡Parãpa k'awada-eda a p'ani sãmãik'aapa cheji! ¡Mamãda irua mi tau unupiji!

31 Jõmaarãpa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa beerã pedee ũrik'aa. Mamãda ũripari ichimaa it'aa t'ipataarã pedee, mairãpa irua k'inia bik'a oopata perã.

32 Na p'ek'au eujã beedak'ãriipa waide ũridak'aa eperãpa tau p'ãriu bee pia unupida.

33 Ma eperã Tachi Ak'õrepa pëi-e pada paara, nãgee ne-inaa oo-e pak'ajida aji.

34 Mãpai ma fariseorã k'ĩraudachida mãik'aapa mågajida:

—Pichi t'oru weda p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bapari. Mãga bita, ¿taimaa jaratee k'inia bik'ã? ajida.

Maap'eda taawaa jëret'aajida.

### *Tau p'ãriu pik'a p'anirãpa Tachi Ak'õre k'awada-e*

35 Jesupa k'awaaji mágí tau p'ãriu bada taawaa jëret'aadap'edaa. T'ëepai iru ome unuk'ãri, iidiji:

—¿Pia Eperã Ak'õre Truadepemade ijãa bik'ã? aji.

36 Ichia p'anauji:

—Mimaa jarapáde aji, k'aita pia jara bi. Mia irude ijãait'ee.

37 Jesupa mågaji:

—Pia mágí unuda; mida aji, pi ome pedeemaa bi.

38 Mãpai Jesús k'ĩrapite bedabaiji mãik'aapa mågaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mia ijãa bida aji.

39 Ma t'ëepai Jesupa mågaji:

—Mi na p'ek'au eujãdee chejida aji, eperãarã ak'ide, k'awaait'ee wãara ijãa p'ani wa ijãada-e p'ani. Chejida aji, Tachi Ak'õre k'awapiit'ee tau p'ãriu pik'a beerãmaa, ãchia iru k'awaadamerã. Ichiaba cheji ak'ipiit'ee tau ídaa pik'a beerãmaa, ãchia Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awada-e p'ani.

40 Fariseorã ũk'uruurãpa mãga ũridak'ãri, iidijida:

—¿K'ãata jara k'inia bima? ajida. ¿Tai jida Tachi Ak'õre k'awada-e p'anik'ã? ajida.

41 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Parã mãga p'anadap'edaa paara, apidaapa parã imiateeda-e pak'aji. Mamãda parãpa jarapata Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awa p'ani. Mãga jaradak'ãri, p'ek'au k'achia oomaa p'ani, seewa jara p'ani perã.

## 10

*Ovejaarã ak'ipari nepirida*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Eperāarã oveja k'āipatamāi t'ūdak'āri, puerta eere t'ūpata. Maperã eperã ma puerta eere t'ū-e pirã, mǎgí nechiayaa bi.

<sup>2</sup> Mamīda chi eperã puerta eere t'ūpari; mǎgí chi ovejaarã ak'ipari.

<sup>3</sup> Puerta jīparipa ewapari mǎgí oveja ak'ipari t'ūmerã. Māpai irua ichi ovejaarã abaa t'ipari. Ma ovejaarãpa iru pedee k'awapata perã, āchi k'āipatamāiipa uchiadak'āri, iru t'ēe k'ūp'ee wāpata.

<sup>4</sup> Ichi ovejaarã jōmaweda uchua atak'āri, āra naa wāpari mǎik'aapa chi ovejaarã iru t'ēe wāpata, chipari pedee k'awapata perã.

<sup>5</sup> Mamīda awaraa eperãpa ma ovejaarã atee k'inia bi pirã, wādak'aa mǎgí ome. Āyaa wāpata, mǎgí pedee k'awadak'aa perã.

<sup>6</sup> Jesupa mǎga nepiriji jarateeit'ee ma fariseorāmaa. Mamīda āchia k'awada-e paji irua k'āata jara k'inia bada.

*Jesupa ichideerã pia ak'ipari*

<sup>7</sup> Mapa Jesupa āchima waya mǎgaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Mida aji, ma puertak'a, ovejaarã t'ūpatamāi.

<sup>8</sup> Jōmaarãpa mi naa jara chedap'edaa āchita Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida, nechiayaa beerāk'a p'anajidada aji. Mapa michi ovejaarã, pia jarait'eera, michideerãpa mǎirã pedee ijāada-e paji.

<sup>9</sup> Mida aji, puertak'a bi. Mia eperāarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari t'ūdamerã michi jua ek'ari michideerã ome. Oveja ak'ipari pia bīpa ichi ovejaarã ak'iparik'a, mǎga pik'a mia michideerã ak'ipari mǎik'aapa k'aripapari pia p'anapataadamerã.

<sup>10</sup> Chi nechiapari chepari nechiit'ee aupai mǎik'aapa peeit'ee aupai; ichiaba ne-inaa jōma p'e atadariit'ee aupai. Jōdee mi nama cheji eperāarã pia p'anapiit'ee mǎik'aapa ichita p'anapiit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre ome.

<sup>11</sup> Mi chi ovejaarã ak'ipari t'āri piara bik'a mǎik'aapa eperāarã mi ovejaarāk'a. Ovejaarã ak'ipari t'āri pia bak'āri, chi ovejaarã pia ak'ipari, mǎga oo bi k'aurepa piuru pijida.

<sup>12</sup> Mamīda mǎga-e mimiapari jīp'aa ome. Chīara ovejaarã ak'i bīde, mǎgīpa ne-animal k'achia cheru unuk'āri, mirudaipari ma ovejaarã k'iniak'aa perã. Maperãpi ne-animal k'achia bīpa ma ovejaarã ūk'uru ata chepari mǎik'aapa apemaarã awara āyaa jīchoopipari.

<sup>13</sup> Ma eperã mirudaipari ma ovejaarã ak'ipari-e perã mǎik'aapa ma ovejaarã ichide-e perã.

<sup>14-15</sup> 'Ovejaarã ak'ipari t'āri piara bīpa ichi ovejaarã pia ak'iparik'a, mǎga pik'a mia michideerã pia ak'ipari. Mi Ak'ōrepa mi t'āri k'awa bi; ichiaba mia pida mi Ak'ōre t'āri k'awa bi. Mǎgá ichiaba mia michi ovejaarã t'āri k'awa bi mǎik'aapa ārapa pida mi t'āri k'awa p'ani. Michi k'ap'ia peepiit'ee āra k'aripait'ee.

<sup>16</sup> Mia ichiaba awaraa ovejaarã iru bi. Mǎgí ovejaarã nāpemaarã-e, judiorã-e perã. Mamīda mia ichiaba āra k'aripa k'inia bi. Ārapa ichiaba mi pedee ūripataadayada aji. Mapa mia āra p'e bīit'ee apemaarã michideerã, judiorã mide ijāapataarã ome, jōmaweda ak'ipari apai jua ek'ari p'anapataadamerã.

<sup>17</sup> Mi Ak'ōrepa mi k'inia iru bapari michi k'ap'ia peepiit'ee perã eperāarã pari. Mamīda waya chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Awaraarãpa mi k'ap'ia peepida-e pai. Ma k'āyaara miata āchima michi k'ap'ia peepiit'ee. Mia mǎga ooiit'ee mǎik'aapa waya chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee, mi Ak'ōrepa mǎga jara bairã. Iru jōmaarã k'āyaara waibiara bi.

<sup>19</sup> Ma pedee ūridak'āri, judiorã waya k'īsia awara-awaraa p'aneejida.

<sup>20</sup> Ũk'uruurãpa mãgapachida:

—¿Sãap'eda parãpa jã eperã pedee ũri p'anima? ajida. Iru k'ap'iade netuara merãtia bi mãik'aapa k'ira k'awa-ee bi.

<sup>21</sup> Mamãda awaraarãpa mãgapachida:

—Eperã k'ap'iade netuara merãtia bak'ãri, mãga pedee k'aada ajida. ¿Netuarapa tau p'ãriu beerã pia unupiik'ã? ajida.

*Judiorãpa Jesús yiarãa iru p'anadap'edaa*

<sup>22</sup> Ma t'ëepai k'oijara pak'ãri, judiorãpa fiesta oojida Jerusalén p'uurude. Ma fiesta oopachida k'irãpadait'ee chonaarãwedapema ewari Tachi Ak'õre te waibia awara bidap'edaa iru-it'ee.

<sup>23</sup> Jesús mama nipaji Ak'õre te ãuk'idaa, Salomón Pórtico apatap'edaamã.

<sup>24</sup> Maperã judiorã poro waibiarãpa iru wap'ira ata chejida mãik'aapa iidijida:

—¿At'ãri tai audú k'ĩsiapimaa iru bait'ee k'ã? ajida. Pi Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida, Mesías pirã, aweda jarãji.

<sup>25</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Naaweda mia parãmaa mãga jarajida aji. Mamãda ijãada-e paji. Mia oopari mi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Oopari ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Ma k'aurepata ijãadaipia bi mi Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida.

<sup>26</sup> Mamãda parãpa ijãada-e p'ani, michideerã-e perã.

<sup>27</sup> Michideerãpa mi pedee k'awapata mãik'aapa mia ãchi k'awapari. Mapa ãchi mi t'ëe nipapata.

<sup>28</sup> Mia ãchi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari atuanaadamerã; jãp'a ichita chok'ai p'anapataadamerã Tachi Ak'õre ome. Apidaapa ãchi p'oyaa jãri atada-e pai mi juadeepa.

<sup>29</sup> Mi Ak'õrepa ãchimaa mide ijãapiji. Iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibia bi. Maperãpi apidaapa ãchi p'oyaa jãri atada-e pai iru juadeepa.

<sup>30</sup> Mi, mi Ak'õre ome abapai.

<sup>31</sup> Mãga ũridak'ãri, ma judiorãpa mãu p'e atajida iru bat'a peedait'ee.

<sup>32</sup> Mamãda Jesupa mãgaji:

—Mi Ak'õrepa mimaa oopiparida aji, ne-inaa pia chok'ara eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. ¿Chisãgí k'aurepata mi bat'a pee k'inia p'anima aji, mãupa?

<sup>33</sup> Ma judiorãpa p'anaujida:

—Pia ne-inaa pia oo bi k'aurepa pi bat'a pee k'iniada-eda ajida. Mãga oodait'ee pia Tachi Ak'õre ãpíte ik'achia pedeeda perã. Jaraji pi Tachi Ak'õre ome auk'a, pi eperã bi mĩda taik'a.

<sup>34</sup> Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—¿Parã ũraa p'ãdade Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bi-ek'ã:

'Mia jaraji parã mik'a; ak'õre waibiarã?'

(Sal 82.6)

<sup>35</sup> Tachi Ak'õre ũraa jõk'aa. Maperã p'oyaa merada-e. Ma ũraa p'ãdade Ak'õrepa t'ijaraji 'ak'õre waibiarã mik'a' iru pedee ũridap'edaarãmaa, parã chonaarãpa mãirã awara bidap'edaa perã iru-it'ee.

<sup>36</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mi auk'a awara biji mãik'aapa pëiji na p'ek'au eujãdee. Mãga bita, ¿sãga parãpa jaradai mia ik'achia pedee baji Tachi Ak'õre ãpíte, jarak'ãri mi Tachi Ak'õre Warra?

<sup>37</sup> Oo-e pirã mi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, mãgara ijãanáati.

<sup>38</sup> Mamãda oo bi pirã mi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, mia jara bi ijãada-e p'ani mĩda, ijãati mia ooda k'aurepa. Mãgã parãpa wãara k'awaadai mi Tachi Ak'õre ome abapai.

<sup>39</sup> Mãga ũridak'ãri, waya iru jita atadait'ee paji. Mamãda Jesús mirudachi.

<sup>40</sup> Maap'eda Jesús wãji Jordán to k'iraik'a eeree. Mama Juanpa naaweda poro choopatamã beeji.

<sup>41</sup> Mama bide eperãarã chok'ara irumaa wãjida mãik'aapa ãchi pitapai mãgapachida:  
—Juanpa oo-e paji ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa, na eperãpa ooparik'a. Mamĩda irua wãarata jarapachi na eperãde.

<sup>42</sup> Maperãpi mama eperãarã chok'ara Jesude ijãajida.

## 11

### *Lázaro jai-idaada*

<sup>1</sup> Eperã, t'ijarapatap'edaa Lázaro k'ayaa baji. Ma eperã chi ñpewëraarã María, Marta ome Betania p'uurudepema paji.

<sup>2</sup> (T'ëepai mãgí Mariapa k'era weeji Jesús biiri ñri mãik'aapa Jesús biiri p'ooji ichi pudapa.)

<sup>3</sup> Lázaro k'ayaa bada perã, chi ñpewëraarãpa jara pëjjida Jesumaa:

—Tachi Waibia, pi k'õp'ãyo k'inia Lázaro k'ayaa bi.

<sup>4</sup> Jesupa mãga ñrik'ãri, mãgaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—Ma k'ayaapa jai-idaaru pijida, chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee. Iru k'ayaa bi eperãarãpa k'awaadamerã Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiaara bi mãik'aapa k'awaadamerã Tachi Ak'õre Warrapa ne-inaa jõma ooi ichi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Mãga ook'ãri, jarapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre t'ãri pia bapari eperãarã ome; chi Warra jida auk'a.

<sup>5</sup> Jesupa k'inia p'e iru bapachi Marta, María mãik'aapa Lázaro.

<sup>6</sup> Jesumaa jara pëjjida mĩda, ichi badamãi k'ãima omé beeji.

<sup>7</sup> Maap'eda mãgaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—Waya wãdáma aji, Judea eujãdee.

<sup>8</sup> P'anaujida:

—Mamĩda Tachi Jarateepari, mak'iaara taarã-e bida ajida, judiorã poro waibiaarãpa pi mãupa peedait'ee p'anadap'edaa. ¿Waya jãmaa wã k'inia bik'ã? ajida.

<sup>9</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Ewari doce hora ñdaa ñibapari-ek'ã? aji. Eperã ãstaawa nipak'ãri, t'ñutik'aa, ñdaa ñibairã.

<sup>10</sup> Mamĩda eperã p'ãrik'ua ni pirã, t'ñutipari ñdaa-e bairã.

<sup>11</sup> Mãga jarap'eda, Jesupa mãgaji:

—Tachi k'õp'ãyo Lázaro k'ãi bi. Mamĩda mia ñrimat'aanait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa p'anaujida:

—Tachi Waibia, iru k'ãi bi pirã, jipait'eeda ajida.

<sup>13</sup> Jesupa jara k'inia baji Lázaro jai-idaa bi. Mamĩda ãrapa k'awada-e p'anajida. K'ñsiajida jip'a k'ãi bi.

<sup>14</sup> Mãpai Jesupa jip'a mãgaji:

—Lázaro jai-idaajida aji.

<sup>15</sup> Pia bi mi naaweda wã-e paji, ma k'aurepa ñrá parãpa waapiara ijãadait'ee perã Tachi Ak'õrede. ñrá wãdáma aji, Lazaromaa.

<sup>16</sup> Mãpai Tomapa (ichiaba t'ijarapatap'edaa Me-iso) apemaarãmaa mãgaji:

—Wãdáma aji, iru ome, tachi peek'ooruta pijida.

### *Jesude ijãapataarã chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee jai-idaaruta pijida*

<sup>17</sup> Jesús pachek'ãri Lázaro bapatamãi, k'ãima k'ñmari baji iadap'edaa.

<sup>18</sup> Jerusalendeepa Betania p'uuru perã kilometro õpee baji.

<sup>19</sup> Mamãik'aapa judiorã chok'ara cheepuru p'anajida Marta mãik'aapa María k'õp'ãyaadait'ee, ãra ñpema jai-idaa bada perã.

<sup>20</sup> Martapa k'awaak'ãri Jesús cheru, wãji iru k'ñrachuude. Mamĩda María teeda beeji.

<sup>21</sup> Jesús unuk'ãri, Martapa mãgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, pi cheda paara, mi ñpema jai-idaa-e pak'ajida aji.

<sup>22</sup> Mamĩda mia k'awa bi at'ãri pia iidiruta Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee.

23 Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Pi ĩpema p'irabaiit'eeda aji.

24 Martapa p'anauji:

—Mia k'awa bi na p'ek'au eujǎ jōdaik'ǎri, iru chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee mǎik'aapa it'aa wǎit'ee.

25 Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Mia piu beerǎ waya chok'ai p'anapiparida aji. Chi jai-idaada Ak'ōre eujǎde ichita chok'ai bapariit'eeda aji, mǎide ijǎa bapachi perǎ.

26 Ma awara chi chok'ai bi jida atua-e. Ichita it'ari banait'eeda aji, ijǎa bapari perǎ. ¿Pia mǎga ijǎa bik'ǎ? aji.

27 Martapa mǎgaji:

—Ijǎa bipi. Pita Mesías, chi na p'ek'au eujǎdee cheit'ee bada eperǎarǎ k'aripade. Pita Tachi Ak'ōre Warra.

### *Jesús Lázaro iadap'edaamǎi jēeda*

28 Mǎga jarap'eda, Marta wǎji ichi ĩpewēra Mariamaa mǎik'aapa k'iri ik'aawa mǎganaji:

—Tachi Waibia nama bi. Pi t'ĩ bida aji.

29 Mariapa mǎga ũrik'ǎri, isapai Jesumaa wǎji.

30 Jesús waide pana-e baji p'uurude; at'ǎri Marta ome unudamǎi baji.

31 Judiorǎ María ome p'anadap'edaarǎpa ichi isapai uchiaru unudak'ǎri, iru t'ēe wǎjida, wǎit'ee jǎak'aapa jēede Lázaro iadap'edaamǎi.

32 Mamǎda Mariapa Jesús unuk'ǎri, bedabaidachi mǎik'aapa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, pi nama bada paara, mi ĩpema jai-idaa-e pak'ajida aji.

33 Jesupa unuk'ǎri María chi che p'anadap'edaarǎ ome jēe para nǎbi, t'ǎri p'ua nǎbeeji.

34 Mǎpai iidiji:

—¿Sǎma iajidama? aji.

P'anaujida:

—Chepáde ajida, ak'ide.

35 Jesús jēedachi.

36 Mǎga unudak'ǎri, judiorǎpa mǎgajida:

—¡Ak'iti! ¡Mǎgara Lázaro k'inia iru baji!

37 Mamǎda mǎirǎ ũk'uruurǎpa mǎgajida:

—Na Jesupa tau p'ǎriu beerǎ pia unupipari. Maperǎ ¿Lázaro jipak'aji-ek'ǎ ajida, jai-idaanaamerǎ?

### *Lázaro chok'ai p'irabaida*

38 Lázaro piuda k'aurepa Jesús at'ǎri t'ǎri p'ua nǎbide, panaji Lázaro iadap'edaamǎi. Mǎu te uria baji mǎik'aapa chi t'ai jǎa nǎbaji mǎu choma bipa.

39 Mapa Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Jǎ mǎu āyaa ata binadapáde aji.

Mǎpai Marta, chi piuda ĩpewērapa mǎgaji:

—Mamǎda Tachi Waibia, ĩrá iru k'ap'ia mik'ia jo nǎbida aji, k'ǎima k'ĩmari bairǎ iadap'edaa.

40 Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—¿Mia pimaa jaraji-ek'ǎ? aji. Ijǎa bi pirǎ, Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa pia ooit'ee eperǎarǎpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

41 Mǎpai chi mǎu āyaa ata bijida. Maap'eda Jesús it'aa ak'iji mǎik'aapa mǎgaji:

—Ak'ōre, gracias mia chupiria iidida ũrida perǎ.

42 K'awa bi mia iidipari chaa pia ũripari. Mamǎda na pedee jararu na eperǎarǎpa ũridamerǎ mǎik'aapa ijǎadamerǎ pia mi pēiji.

43 Mǎga jarap'eda, Jesupa golpe biaji:

—¡Lázaro, uchíaji jǎmǎik'aapa!



44 Māpai chi jai-idaa bada uchijai. Ichi k'ap'ia jōma at'āri p'ira baji p'arupa; chi jua, jīru paara. Ichiaba ichi poro p'ira baji p'arupa. Mapa Jesupa māgaji:

—Iru ia bada p'aru ērat'aadapāde aji.

*Jesús jita atadait'ee pedeeteedap'edaa*

*(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2)*

45 Jesupa ooda unudak'āri, judiorā chok'ara María ome wā p'anadap'edaarāpa irude ijāajida.

46 Mamīda māirādepema ūk'uru fariseorāmaa wājida Jesupa ooda nepiride.

47 Mapa ma fariseorā p'aareerā poroorā ome t'ī pēijida Junta Supremadepemaarā māik'aapa māgajida:

—¿K'āata oodait'eema? ajida. Jā eperāpa oomaa bi ne-inaa chok'ara eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

48 Ita-aria birutara, jōmaarāpa irude ijāadai. Māgara Romadepemaarā chedayada ajida, Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia t'eet'aade māik'aapa tachi auk'aarā jōt'aade.

49 Judío t'ījarapatap'edaa Caifás p'aareerā poro waibia paji ma añode. Ichia māgaji:

—Parāpa maarepida k'awada-e p'anida aji.

50 Piara bi eperā aba piumerā tachi p'uuru pidaarā pari, tachi p'uuru pidaarā jōmaweda piudai k'āyaara.

51 Mamīda Caifapa māga jara-e paji ichi k'īsiadoopa. Ma añode p'aareerā poro waibia pada perā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa p'asait'ee bada ichimaa jarapiji. Maperāpi ichia jaraji Jesús piut'ee āchi p'uuru pidaarā pari.

52 Mamīda wāara ma eujādepemaarā-it'ee aupai piu-e pait'ee paji. Ichiaba piut'ee paji eperāarā jōmaarā pari, chi Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataadait'eerā awara-awaraa eujāde p'anapataarā pari.

53 Caifapa māga jarada ewatedeepa judiorā poroorāpa pedeeteepachida Jesús peedait'ee.

54 Maperā Jesús judiorā t'āide tau taawa nipak'aa paji naawedapemak'a. Mamāik'aapa wāji eujā pania wēe bi k'ait'a, eperāarā mak'iaara p'anadak'aa p'uurude. Māgí p'uuru t'ījarapachida Efraín. Mama beeji chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome.

55 Ma t'ēpai judiorā Pascua fiesta īri pak'āri, eperāarā chok'ara awara āiipa chejida Jerusalendee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a oodait'ee māik'aapa pia p'anadait'ee iru k'īrapite.

56 Mama p'anide ma eperāarā Jesús jiri nipapachida māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade pedee para baji āchi k'ōp'āyoorā ome:

—¿K'āata k'īsia p'anima? ajida. ¿Iru cheipaa na fiestade wa māga-e?

57 Mamīda fariseorāpa māik'aapa p'aareerā poroorāpa Jesús jita atapi k'inia p'anapachida. Mapa jarajida apidaapa Jesús unuruta p'irā, āchimaa jara chedamerā.

## 12

*Mariapa k'era weeda Jesús bīri īri*

*(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)*

1 Ewari seis falta bak'āri Pascua fiesta oodait'ee, Jesús wāji Betania p'uurudee, Lázaro bapatamāi. Ma Lázaro paji Jesupa chok'ai p'irabaipida.

2 Mama bide k'ewara Jesumaa nek'opijida. Martapa jedepachi. Jōdee Lázaro Jesús ome nek'omaa baji.

3 Māimisa Mariapa aneeji k'era īpia nardodee ooda. Litro k'audaa baji. Ma k'era Jesús bīri īri weet'aaji māik'aapa ichi pudapa p'oot'aaji. Te jā t'ūa jo nībeeji k'erapa.

4 Māpai Jesús k'ōp'āyo, Judas Iscariote, Jesús traicionaait'ee badapa māgaji:

5 —Jã k'era ichi k'inia weemaa bida aji. Netot'aak'aji trescientos denarios pari m̄aik'aapa chup̄iria beerã k'aripak'aji.

6 Mam̄ida Judapa m̄aga jara-e paji chup̄iria beerã k'aripa k'inia bada perã. Ma k'ãyaara m̄aga jaraji nech̄iayaa bada perã. Ichia ãra p'arat'a anipapachi m̄aik'aapa āidepema chia atapachi.

7 M̄apai Jesupa m̄agaji:

—Ita-aria b̄iji. Irua n̄aḡi k'era ia iru bajida aji, mi iaruta ewatepema-it'ee.

8 Chup̄iria beerã ichita paraait'ee parã t'ãide. Mam̄ida mi parã ome ichita ba-e pait'eeda aji.

### *Judiorã poroorãpa Lázaro jir̄idap'edaa peet'aadait'ee*

9 Ūridak'ãri Jesús Betania p'uurude bi, judiorã chok'ara w̄ajida iru ak'ide. Ichiaba w̄ajida Lázaro ak'ide, Jesupa iru chok'ai p'irabaipida perã.

10 Maperã p'aareerã poroorãpa pedeetejida Lázaro ichiaba peet'aadait'ee.

11 K'ĩsiajida Jesupa iru p'irabaipida k'aurepa judiorã chok'ara ãchi ũraade ijãadaamaa p'aneeruta Jesude ijãadait'ee.

### *Jesús Jerusalén p'uurudee w̄ada*

*(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40)*

12 Ai norema eperãarã chok'ara, chi wã p'anadap'edaarãpa k'awaajida Jesús Jerusalendee Pascua fiesta oode cheru.

13 Mapa t'ap'uru k'iru t'iap'edap'eda, w̄ajida iru auteebaidait'ee m̄aik'aapa biapachida:  
—'¡Hosana! ¡Tachi K'aripapari cheru Tachi Ak'õre k'ap'ia pari! ¡Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'iji m̄aik'aapa p̄eiji Israel pidaarã Rey pamerã!' *(Sal 118.25-26)*

14 Jesupa burro chak'e atapiji m̄aik'aapa bataudachi ai ñri, Ak'õre Ūraa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

15 'Sión p'uurudepemaarã, waweenáati. ¡Ak'iti! Pãchi Rey cheru burro chak'e ñri.' *Zac 9.9*

16 Chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa k'awada-e paji ma pedee p'ãda k'ãata jara k'inia bi. Mam̄ida Jesús it'aa w̄ada t'ēpai k'ir̄apajida ma pedee m̄aik'aapa Jesús p'asada. M̄apai k'awaajida ma pedee p'ãda irude jara baji.

17 Jesupa Lázaro p'irabaipida unudap'edaarãpa irua ooda jōmaarãmaa nepiripachida.

18 Mapa eperãarã chok'ara w̄ajida Jesús ome unudait'ee. M̄agã wã k'inia p'anajida ũridap'edaa perã irua ne-inaa ooda eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa.

19 Fariseorã ũk'uruurãpa m̄aga unudak'ãri, ãchi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa m̄agajida:

—¿Parãpa unu p'anik'ã? ajida. ¡Iru maarepida p'oyaada-e pai! ¡Jōmaarãta irude ijãa w̄adada! ajida.

### *Judio-eerãpa Jesús unu k'inia p'anadap'edaa*

20 Pascua fiesta pai naaweda, eperãarã w̄apachida Jerusalendee it'aa t'ide Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ma w̄adap'edaarã t'ãide p'anajida judio-eerã, judiorã ũraade ijãadap'edaarã.

21 M̄airã Felipemaa w̄ajida. M̄aḡi Felipe Betsaida p'uurudepema paji. M̄aḡi p'uuru Galilea eujãde bi. Ma judio-eerãpa m̄agajida irumaa:

—Señor, taipa Jesús unu k'inia p'anida ajida.

22 M̄apai Felipepa nepir̄inaji Andreemaa. Maap'eda ãchi omé w̄ajida Jesumaa nepir̄ide.

23 Ūrik'ãri judio-eerãpa iru jir̄imaa p'ani, Jesupa m̄agaji:

—Ewari paruda aji, Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema it'aa w̄ait'ee.

24 M̄ia w̄aarata jararu. Eperãpa trigo tau apai iru bita, m̄aḡi tau uu-e pirã, tau apai iru bait'ee. Jōdee m̄aḡi tau uuru pirã, baaip'eda yoorode piu pik'a bi m̄ida, madeepa trigo k'arra chiwidi t'onopari m̄aik'aapa warip'eda, chaupari. M̄agã tau apaideepa chok'ara uchiadait'ee.

25 Na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa, eperãpa jiriru pirã ooit'ee ichia oo k'iniata, ichi piuk'ãri atuait'ee. Mamïda na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa, eperãpa jiriru pirã ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a, ma k'aurepa ichita chok'ai bapariit'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome.

26 Apidaapa oo k'inia bi pirã mia oopi bik'a, mãgí nipaipia bi mi ome mi wãrumaa. Mãga ooru pirã, mi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'iit'ee.

### *Jesupa ichi piut'eeda ada*

27 —Írá mi t'ãri p'ua nïbida aji. ¿K'ãata jaraima? ¿Nãga jarai k'ã: “Ak'õre, mi k'aripáji nãgá banaamerã”? Ma-it'ee mi cheji, chupiria chait'ee. Mapa mia jara bi mi Ak'õremaa:

28 “Ak'õre, ak'ipíji wãara pi jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibia bi. ¡Óoji pichia oo k'iniata!”

Mãpai arii p'anadap'edaarãpa ùrijida it'ariipa jara bi:

—Mia mãga ak'ipidoo pi k'ap'ia pari mãik'aapa waya mãga ak'ipiit'ee.

29 Eperãarãpa mãgí pedee ùridak'ãri, k'ĩsajida pata k'ĩrau nïbi. Mamïda mãirã ùk'uruurãpa mãgajida:

—It'aripema ángel paji. Mãgípata pedeejida ajida.

30 Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—Jã pedee ùridap'edaa, mi-it'ee-e pajida aji. Parã-it'eeta paji.

31 Írapí Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapiit'ee na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa k'achia oopata. Írapí Tachi Ak'õrepa p'oyait'ee na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã poro waibia Satanás.

32 Mamïda michi k'ap'ia kususode jira atadak'ãri eujãdepa, eperãarãpa mide ijãa p'anedait'eeda aji.

33 Mãga jarak'ãri, Jesupa jara k'inia baji ichi sãgá piut'ee.

34 Mãpai eperãarãpa p'anaujida:

—Tai ùraade jara bi Mesías ichita bapariit'ee. ¿Sãga pia jaraima Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema kususode jiradait'ee? ¿K'aima ma Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema?

35 Jesupa mãgaji:

—Mi, chi ìdaa pik'a bi mak'iaara taarã-e parã ome. Nipapatáati mi ìdaa pik'a bide p'ãriu pik'a bide t'ìunaadamerã. Chi p'ãriu pik'a bide nipaparipa k'awa-e bi sãmaa wãru.

36 Mi, chi ìdaa pik'a bi parã ome bi misa, mide ijãapatáati. Mia Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida jarateepari, parãpa ma pedee ijãadap'eda, iru warrarã p'anedamerã.

Mãga jarap'eda, Jesús ãyaa wãji ichi ununaadamerã.

### *Judiorãpa Jesude ijãada-e p'anadap'edaa*

37 Jesupa ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi taide oopachi mïda, judiorã chok'araarãpa irude ijãadak'aa paji.

38 Mãga paji wãara uchiamerã nãgí pedee Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaiãpa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

‘Tachi Ak'õre, ¿k'aipa ijãajima aji, taipa jarateedap'edaa? ¿K'aima pia ooda ak'ipijima?’ (Is 53.1)

39 Isaiãpa p'ãdade ichiaba jara bi ãchia p'oyaa ijãadak'aa paji nãga perã:

40 ‘Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi tau p'ãriu pik'apíji irua ooda ak'i p'ani mïda, ununaadamerã. Ma awara k'iri k'isua pik'apíji irua jarada ùri p'ani mïda, k'awanaadamerã mãik'aapa irumaa chenaadamerã, irua ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapimerã.’ (Is 6.10)

41 Isaiãpa mãga jaraji, k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide Jesús unuda perã Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra wãree eujãde. Maperãpi Jesude pedee baji.

42 Isaiãpa jaradak'a wãara uchijai mïda chok'araarã ome, judiorã ùk'uruurãpa Jesude ijãajida; ichiaba ãchi poroorã ùk'uruurãpa pida ijãajida. Mamïda fariseorã waidoopa mãirãpa ijãadap'edaa eperãarã taide jaradak'aa paji. Waawee p'anajida fariseorãpa ãchi t'ìupida-e pai jãak'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa jarateepata tede.

<sup>43</sup> Audupiarara k'inia p'anapachida ãchi auk'aarãpa ãchi ak'idamerã judiorã pia beerãk'a, k'inia p'anadai k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi ak'imerã ichideerãk'a.

*Tachi Ak'õrépata eperãarãpa oopata ak'it'ee*

<sup>44</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa golpe pedeeji judiorã arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa:

—Chi mide ijãa bi midepai ijãa-e bida aji. Ichiaba mi Ak'õrede ijãa bi, iruata mi na p'ek'au eujãdee pëida perã.

<sup>45</sup> Chi mi unu bipa ichiaba mi pëida unu bi.

<sup>46</sup> Mita chi idaa pik'a bi. Mi cheji na p'ek'au eujãdee mide ijãapataarã p'ananaadamerã p'ek'au oopataarã p'anapatak'a p'ãriu pik'a bide.

<sup>47</sup> Eperãpa mi ùraa ùrip'eda, made jara bik'a oo-e pirã, mia jara-e ma eperã atuait'ee. Mi che-e paji na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã atuapiit'ee. Ma k'ãyaara mi cheji eperãarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atade.

<sup>48</sup> Eperãpa mi yiaraa iru bi pirã mi ùraa ùri k'inia-e bairã, Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate ichia mãgí eperã miapiit'ee. Mia jarada k'aurepa irua eperãarãpa oopata ak'it'ee k'await'ee ijãapachida wa ijãadak'aa paji.

<sup>49</sup> Michi k'ĩsiadoopa pedee-e bajida aji. Mi Ak'õre, mi na eujãdee pëidapa ma pedee jõma mimaa jarapiji. Irua jaraji mia pedeeit'ee mãik'aapa jarateeit'ee.

<sup>50</sup> Mia k'awa bi jõmaweda mi Ak'õrepa mimaa jarapiru, mãga jara bi eperãarãpa ijãadamerã mãik'aapa it'aa wãdamerã.

## 13

*Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã biiri sũda*

<sup>1</sup> Pascua fiesta ewate pai naaweda, Jesupa k'awa baji ewari awara bida ichi na p'ek'au eujãdeepa uchait'ee mãik'aapa ichi Ak'õremaa wãit'ee; mãgí ewari paru. Ichia chi k'õp'ãyoorã na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani k'inia iru bapachi. Mãgá ãchi k'inia iru bapachi ichi piurumaa.

<sup>2</sup> Ai k'ewara Pascuadepema chik'o jedei naaweda, Netuara Poro Waibiaapa k'ĩsia k'achia k'ĩsiapiji Judas, Simón Iscariote warramaa, ichia Jesús traicionaamerã.

<sup>3</sup> Mamãda Jesupa k'awa baji ichi Tachi Ak'õredeepa cheda mãik'aapa Ak'õremaa wãit'ee. Ichiaba k'awa baji Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõmaweda bijji ichi jua ek'ari.

<sup>4</sup> Mapa nek'omaa p'anide Jesús baini beeji mãik'aapa ichi iripema p'aru jã bada érat'aap'eda, ãyaa bijji. Maap'eda toalla jã nibijji ichi k'irride, mimiapataarãpa oopatak'a chãra biiri sũdait'ee pak'ãri.

<sup>5</sup> Mãpai jarrade pania wee atap'eda, chi k'õp'ãyoorã biiri sũmaa beeji. Maap'eda ma toallapa p'ook'ooji.

<sup>6</sup> Mamãda Simón Pedro biiri sũnait'ee pak'ãri, irua mãgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿mi biiri paara sũit'ee k'ã? aji.

<sup>7</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Írá pia k'awa-e bida aji, mia oomaa bi. Mamãda t'ëepai k'awayada aji.

<sup>8</sup> Mãpai Pedropa mãgaji:

—¡Mi biiri sũpi-eda! aji.

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pi biiri sũpi k'inia-e bi pirã, mãgara waa nipanaapáde aji, mi ome.

<sup>9</sup> Mãpai Simón Pedropa mãgaji:

—¡Tachi Waibia, mãgara mi biiri aupai sũnaapáde aji. Ichiaba mi jua mãik'aapa poro paara sũpáde! aji.

<sup>10</sup> Mamãda Jesupa p'anauji:

—Eperã ewaa k'uipe'da mãik'aapa taawaa uchiap'eda, waya k'ui-eda aji. Chi bĩri aupaita siipari, k'ap'ia jõma t'ãu-ee bairã. Mãga pik'a parã t'ãu-ee pik'a p'ani p'ek'au k'achiapa. Mamĩda parã jõmaweda mãga p'ani-eda aji.

11 Jesupa mãga jaraji k'awa bada perã k'aipa ichi traicionaait'ee bi.

12 Chi k'õp'ãyoorã bĩri siip'eda, waya ichi ñripema p'aru jĩ beejì. Maap'eda mesade suak'i beejì mãik'aapa mågaji:

—¿Parãpa k'awa p'anik'ã aji, k'ãata jara k'inia bi mia et'ewa ooda?

13 Parãpa mimaa “Jarateepari” mãik'aapa “Tachi Waibia” apata. Mãga jaradak'ãri, wãarata jara p'ani.

14 Mi parã Waibia mãik'aapa parã Jarateepari bi mĩda, parã bĩri siiji. Mapa parãpa pida pãchi k'õp'ãyoorã bĩri siidaipia bi.

15 Mia mãga ooji parãpa auk'a oodamerã.

16 Mia wãarata jararu. Mimiapari ichi poro waibia k'ãyaara waibiara bi-e. Ichiaba chok'a pẽida iru pẽida k'ãyaara waibiara bi-eda aji.

17 Parãpa mia et'ewa jarada ùrijida. Ma jaradak'a ooruta pirã, t'ãri o-ña p'anadait'ee.

18 'Mamĩda mãga-e pait'ee parã jõmaarã ome. Mia k'awa bi mi k'õp'ãyoorã jirit'erada. Mapa ichiaba k'awa bi wãara p'asait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

'Mi ome nek'orupa mi peepit'aait'ee.' *(Sal 41.9)*

19 Ìrá mia mãga jara bi mãga p'asak'ãri, parãpa wãara ijãadamerã Mita, Tachi Ak'õrepa pẽida eperãarã k'aripamerã.

20 Mia wãarata jararu. Chi mia pẽida auteebairupa mi jida auteebai bi. Mãga pik'a chi mi auteebairupa mi Ak'õre, mi pẽida, auk'a auteebai bi.

### *Jesupa jarada k'aipa ichi traicionaait'ee*

*(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lc 22.21-23)*

21 Mãga jarap'eda, Jesús t'ãri p'ua nĩbeejì. Mãpai mågaji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Parãdepema abaapa mi traicionaait'eeda aji.

22 Jesupa mãga jarak'ãri, chi k'õp'ãyoorã ak'i trua para beejì, k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa perã k'aíta jara bi.

23 Mãirãdepema aba, Jesupa audú k'inia iru bada, iru ik'aawa sũu-ak'i bajì.

24 Mapa Simón Pedropa taupa jarapachi mågimaa iidimerã k'aipata Jesús traicionaait'ee.

25 Mãpai mágì k'õp'ãyopa k'ĩri ik'aawa iidiji Jesumaa:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿k'aima? aji.

26 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Nãgì pan pite sã atak'ãri, mia teeit'eeda aji, mågimaa.

Aramata Jesupa ma pan pite sã ataji mãik'aapa teeji Judamaa. Mãgì Judas Simón Iscariote warra paji.

27 Judapa mãgì pan jitak'ãri, Satanás iru t'ãride t'ĩudachi. Mãpai Jesupa mågaji:

—Pichia ooit'ee bi isapai oopãde aji.

28 Mamĩda Jesús ome nek'omaa p'anadap'edaarãpa k'awada-e paji sãap'eda mãga jaraji.

29 Judapa ãchi p'arat'a anipapachi perã, ùk'uruurãpa k'ĩsiajida Jesupa jara bajì ne-inaa netonamerã fiesta-it'ee, maa-e pirã chupiria beerãmaa ne-inaa teenamerã.

30 Judapa ma pan jitap'eda, uchiadachi taawaa. P'ãrik'ua paji.

### *Ûraa chiwidi eperãarã-it'ee*

31 Judas taawaa uchiada t'ẽepai, Jesupa mågaji:

—Ìrá Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi k'ĩra wãree unupiit'ee, mi chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema k'ap'ia pari. Mi k'aurepa jõmaarãpa wãara k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi.



<sup>32</sup> Mia māga ak'ipik'āri, taarā-e nide Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichiaba ak'ipit'ee mi wāara irua pēida.

<sup>33</sup> 'Warrarā, naapai mi taarā-e parā ome. Parāpa mi jiridayada aji. Mamīda unuda-e pait'ee. Mia judiorā poro waibiarāmaa jaradak'a parāmaa auk'a jarait'ee; p'oyaa wāda-e mi wārumaa.

<sup>34</sup> Parāmaa ūraa chiwidi jararu. Chik'inia p'anapatáati. Mia parā k'inia iru baparik'a, māgá parā jida chik'inia p'anapatáati.

<sup>35</sup> Māgá chik'inia p'anaruta pirā, jōmaarāpa k'awadayada aji, parā mi k'ōp'āyoorā.

*Jesupa jarada Pedropa ichi k'awa-e bida ait'ee*

*(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lc 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Māpai Simón Pedropa Jesumaa iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿sāmaa wāit'eema? aji.

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mi wārumaa waide pi p'oyaa wā-eda aji. Mamīda t'ēpai wāit'eeda aji.

<sup>37</sup> Pedropa māgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿sāap'eda mi pi t'ēe wā-e payama? aji. ¡Pi ome wā k'inia bi, pi k'aurepa piuru pijida!

<sup>38</sup> Māpai Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Wāara pichi k'ap'ia peepit'aaik'ā aji, mi k'aurepa? Mia wāarata jararu. Et'erre k'arii naaweda, jarada ōpee pia mi k'awa-e bida ait'ee.

## 14

*Jesupa jarada ichi Tachi Ak'ōre ok'a bi*

<sup>1</sup> —K'isia paraa p'ananáati. Ma k'āyaara ijāapatáati Tachi Ak'ōrede māik'aapa mide.

<sup>2</sup> Mi Ak'ōre eujāde te chok'ara paraada aji, ichideerā-it'ee. Māga-e pada paara, mia jarak'aji. Parā naa wāit'ee te pi-ia oode parā-it'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Ma t'ēpai mi waya cheit'ee parā atade, mi ome p'ananadamerā mi baparimaa. Māgá parā ichita p'anapataadait'ee mi ome.

<sup>4</sup> Mi wārumaa parāpa k'awa p'anida aji, chi o k'awa p'anadairā.

<sup>5</sup> Māpai Tomapa māgaji Jesumaa:

—Tachi Waibia, k'awada-e p'anida aji, pi sāmaa wāru. ¿Sāga chi o k'awadayama? aji.

<sup>6</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mita Tachi Ak'ōre truadee wāpari ok'a bi. Miata Tachi Ak'ōre wāarata jarapari. Miata eperāarā chok'ai p'anapipari ichita p'anapataadamerā Tachi Ak'ōre ome. Mi awara apidaapa eperāarā wāpida-e pai Tachi Ak'ōremaa. Mapa midepai ijāadak'āri, mi Ak'ōremaa wādait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Parāpa wāara mi k'awada paara, ichiaba mi Ak'ōre k'awak'ajida. Wāara, ĩraweda iru k'awadait'ee, iru unupata perā.

<sup>8</sup> Māpai Felipepa māgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, Ak'ōre Waibia k'īra taimaa ak'ipipáde aji. Māgapaita k'inia p'anida aji.

<sup>9</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Felipe, mi taarā nipapari parā ome. Māga bita, ¿waide mi k'awa-e bik'ā? aji. Chi mi unuparipa ichiaba Ak'ōre Waibia unupari. ¿Sāga pia “Ak'ōre Waibia k'īra ak'ipipáde” ayama? aji.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Ijāa-e bik'ā aji mi, Ak'ōre Waibia ome araa bapari? Mi araa bapari iru Jaure ome; jōdee iru araa bapari mi k'ap'ia ome. Mia jaramaa bi michi k'īsiadoopa jara-e bida aji. Mi Ak'ōrépata māga jarapi bi. Ma awara mia ne-inaa oo bi ook'aa michi juadoopa. Mi Ak'ōrépata māga oopi bi, mi ome bapari perā.

<sup>11</sup> Ijāati mia jarak'āri mi, Ak'ōre Waibia ome araa bapari. Maa-e pirā ijāati mia ne-inaa ooda k'aurepapai, oopari perā ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

12 Mia wāarata jararu. Chi mide wāara ijāa bīpa auk'a ooyada aji, mia ne-inaa oo bik'a. Ma awara ne-inaa pi-iara ooyada aji, mi wāit'ee perā mi Ak'ōre bīmaa.

13 Mia oopariit'ee jōmaweda parāpa it'aa iidiruta mi t'ide michideerā perā. Māgá iru Warra k'aurepa jōmaarāpa unudai Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi.

14 Parā michideerā perā, mi t'ide it'aa iididak'āri, mia nejōmaata oopariit'eeda aji, parāpa iidi p'anik'a.

*Jesupa jarada ichia Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure pēiit'ee ichideerāmaa*

15 —Parāpa mi k'inia iru p'ani pirā, oopataadait'eeda aji, mi ūraade jara bik'a.

16 Māpai mia chupiria iidiit'ee mi Ak'ōremaa, irua awaraa K'aripapari pēimerā mi pari, māgí ichita parā ome bapariimerā.

17 Māgí Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure. Ichia wāara aupaita jarateepari. Ijāadak'aa beerā ome iru ba che-e, iru unuda-e p'anadairā māik'aapa k'awada-e p'anadairā. Mamīda parāpata iru k'awa p'ani, parā ome bapari perā māik'aapa parā t'āride bapariit'ee perā.

18 'Mia parā chupiria atabēi-eda aji. Waya cheit'ee.

19 Taarā-e na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa mi waa unuda-e pait'ee. Mamīda parāpata mi unudait'ee. Mi ichita chok'ai bapari perā, parā jida auk'a ichita chok'ai p'anapataadait'ee.

20 Maapai parāpa wāara k'awaadait'ee mi, Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia ome araa bapari māik'aapa parā mi ome ichiaba araa p'anapataadait'ee, t'āri a-ba.

21 Chi mi ūraa ūri bīpa māik'aapa oo bīpa ma ūraade jara bik'a wāara mi k'inia iru bi. Mi Ak'ōrepa māgí eperā ichiaba k'inia iru bapariit'ee. Ma awara mia pida iru k'inia iru bapariit'ee māik'aapa irumaa unupiit'ee.

22 Māpai Judas, chi Simón Iscariote warra-ee badapa iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿sāap'eda pia taimaa unupiit'ema aji, mamīda ijāadak'aa beerāmaa unupi-e pait'ee?

23 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Eperāpa mi k'inia iru bi pirā, mi ūraade jara bik'a oopariit'eeda aji. Mi Ak'ōrepa māgí eperā k'inia iru bapariit'ee māik'aapa mi Ak'ōre mi ome chedait'ee iru ome p'anapataade.

24 Jōdee chi mi k'inia-e bīpa oo k'inia-e bi mi ūraade jara bik'a. Na pedee parāpa ūri p'ani mēre-eda aji; mi Ak'ōrede. Iruata mi pēiji.

25 'Mia na ūraa jara bīda aji, parā ome bi misa.

26 Mamīda mi uchiada t'ēpai, Ak'ōre Waibiapa pēiit'ee awaraa K'aripapari mi pari; māgí iru Jaure. Māgipa ne-inaa jōmaata jarateeit'ee parāpa oodamerā mia oopi bik'a. Ma awara irua k'aripait'ee mia jarada jōmaweda k'irāpadamerā.

27 'Mi wāi naaweda, parā t'āri k'āiweepi k'inia bi. T'āri k'āiwee p'anapatáati. Mia arak'atiapai k'āiwee p'anapi-e, na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa oopatak'a. Mapa t'āri p'ua p'ananáati māik'aapa p'eranáati.

28 Parāpa ūrijida mia jarak'āri: “Mi wāit'ee, maap'eda waya cheit'ee.” Parāpa wāara mi k'inia iru p'anadap'edaa paara, t'āri o-īa p'anak'ajida mia nāga jarak'āri. O-īa p'anadaipia bi mi wāru perā Ak'ōre Waibiamaa; mi k'āyaara waibiara bīmaa.

29 Ma jōma p'asai naaweda, mia māga jaraji, p'asak'āri, parāpa mi pedee ijāadamerā.

30 'Waa mak'iara pedee-e pait'ee parā ome, Satanás, na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā poro waibia, cheru perā. Ichia mi p'oyaa chok'ak'aa.

31 Mamīda na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa k'awaadamerā mia Ak'ōre Waibia k'inia iru bapari, ooit'ee irua jara bik'a.

'P'irabaidapáde aji. Āyaa wādáma namāik'aapa.

## 15

*Jesús uva k'arrak'a bi*

<sup>1</sup> Uchiadai naaweda, Jesupa māgaji:

—Mi uva k'arrak'a pipiara bida aji. Jōdee mi Ak'ōre chi uva uuda ak'iparik'a bi.

<sup>2</sup> Mi k'arradepema jik'ara chau-e bi pirā, irua māgí jik'ara t'iap'et'aapari. Jōdee chi jik'ara chauparidepema jua chak'eerā jarit'aapari māgí jik'ara waapiara chaumerā.

<sup>3</sup> Parā māgí jik'ara jaridák'ata p'ani mia ūraa jarada ijāadap'edaa perā.

<sup>4</sup> Mi ome araa p'anapatáati mi parā ome araa baparik'a. Uva jik'ara ichi itu chauk'aa chi k'arra ome araa ba-e pirā. Māga pik'a pāchi k'īradoopa mia oopi bik'a p'oyaa ooda-e, mi ome araa p'anapataada-e pirā.

<sup>5</sup> Mida aji, uva k'arrak'a bi. Jōdee parā chi jik'arák'ata p'ani. Uva jik'ara pia chauparik'a araa bak'āri chi k'arra ome, māga pik'a parā mi ome araa p'anapataadak'āri, ne-inaa chok'ara mia oopi bik'a oopataadait'ee. Mamīda mi wēe parāpa maarepida ooda-e pai mia oopi bik'a.

<sup>6</sup> Uva jik'ara chauk'aa bak'āri, t'iap'ek'oodap'eda, p'e nībipata ak'ōrejīrumaa p'ook'oodaimerā. Maap'eda t'ipitaude bat'ak'oopata paak'oodaimerā. Māga pik'a pait'ee chi mi wēe beerā ome.

<sup>7</sup> Mamīda parā araa p'anaruta pirā mi ome māik'aapa mi ūraade jara bik'a ooruta pirā, it'aa iidipatáati pāchia iidi k'iniata. Mi Ak'ōrepa ooit'ee parāpa iidi p'anik'a.

<sup>8</sup> Parāpa ne-inaa chok'ara mia oopi bik'a oodak'āri, ak'ipipata wāara mi k'ōp'āyoorā. Māga unudak'āri, awaraarāpa “Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bida” adait'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Mi Ak'ōrepa mi k'inia iru baparik'a, mia auk'a parā k'inia iru bapari. Mi ome chik'inia p'anapatáati.

<sup>10</sup> Mi, mi Ak'ōre ome chik'inia bapari, mia oopari perā irua jara bik'a. Māgá parā mi ome chik'inia p'anapataadait'ee, mia jara bik'a ooruta pirā.

<sup>11</sup> Mia māga jaraji mik'a parā t'āri o-īa p'anapataadamerā. K'inia bi parā t'āri o-īa p'anapataadamerā.

<sup>12</sup> Mia nāga jara bi: Chik'inia p'anapatáati, mia parā k'inia iru baparik'a.

<sup>13</sup> Eperāpa chi k'ōp'āyo audú k'inia iru bak'āri, iru k'aripapari ma k'aurepa piuru pijida. Ma k'āyaara apidaapa awaraa eperā audupiarā k'inia iru p'anada-e pai.

<sup>14</sup> Parā wāara mi k'ōp'āyoorā, mi ūraa jara bik'a oo wāruta pirā.

<sup>15</sup> Waa mia parā t'ijara-e “mimiapataarā”, mimiaparipa k'awa-e bairā ne-inaa jōmaweda chi poropa oo bi. Ma k'āyaara t'ijara bi “michi k'ōp'āyoorā” mia k'awapida perā jōmaweda mi Ak'ōrepa mīmaa jarada.

<sup>16</sup> Parāpa mi jirit'erada-e paji. Miata parā jirit'eraji māik'aapa awara bijī mi ūraa jarateenadamerā. Māgá parā k'aurepa eperāarāpa ma ūraa ūridap'eda, mide ijāadai māik'aapa ichita p'anapataadai mi ome. Ma awara ma jarateenadap'edaa k'aurepa parāpa mi t'ide ne-inaa iididak'āri mi Ak'ōremaa michideerā perā, irua ooit'ee parāpa iidi p'anik'a.

<sup>17</sup> Waya mia jara bi: chik'inia p'anapatáati.

*Ijāadak'aa beerāpa Jesús ichideerā ome k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapata*

<sup>18</sup> —Mide ijāadak'aa beerāpa parā k'īra unuamaa iru p'ani pirā, k'irāpāti mita naapiara k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapachida.

<sup>19</sup> Parā p'anadap'edaa paara āchi p'anapatak'a, āchia parā k'inia iru p'anak'ajida āchideerāk'a. Mamīda parā āchideerā-e. Miata parā jirit'eraji āchi k'āyaara awara p'anapataadamerā. Maperāpi āchia parā k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapata.

<sup>20</sup> K'irāpāti mia jarada: “Mimiapari ichi poro waibia k'āyaara waibiara bi-e.” Mi jiri nipapatap'edaak'a ichiaba parā jiri nipapataadait'ee. Jōdee mia jarateeda ijāajida pirā, parāpa jaratee p'ani ichiaba ijāadait'ee.

21 Mamīda ma k'āyaara audupiara parā jiri nipapataadait'ee, michideerā perā. Māga oodait'ee k'awada-e p'anadairā k'aipata mi pēiji.

22 'Mia Ak'ōre net'aa jara che-e pada paara, ārapa k'īsiada-e p'anak'ajida āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata. Mamīda mi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida jara cheji. Mapa írá “taipa k'awada-e p'anida” adaik'araa bi.

23 Mi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anirāpa mi Ak'ōre jida k'īra unuamaa iru p'ani.

24 Unuda-e pada paara mia ne-inaa ooda awaraarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa, āchia p'ek'au k'achia ooda-e pak'aji Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Mamīda āchia māga unujida mīda, at'āri mi, mi Ak'ōre ome k'īra unuamaa iru p'ani.

25 P'asaji āchi ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a:

‘Āchi k'inia mi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapachida.’

(Sal 35.19)

26 'Mamīda mia awaraa K'aripapari pēiit'eeda aji. Māgipa wāara aupaita jarapariit'ee. Māgí uchiapari Tachi Ak'ōredeepa, iru Jaure perā. Māgí chek'āri, irua mi k'awapiit'ee eperāarāmaa.

27 Parāpa pida mi k'awapidait'ee awaraarāmaa, mide ijāadak'āriipa mi ome p'anapatap'edaa perā.

## 16

1 'Mia ma jōma jaraji parāpa mide ijāapataadamerā.

2 Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tedeepa parā jēret'aapataadait'eeda aji. Ma awara parā peet'aadait'eeda aji. Māga oodak'āri, āchia k'īsiadait'ee māgata pia oomaa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee.

3 Māga oodait'ee mi, mi Ak'ōre ome wāara k'awada-e p'anadairā.

4 Mapa ma jōma jaraji parāmaa, māga p'asak'āri, k'irāpadamerā. Naaweda māga jara-e paji, parā ome bada perā.

### *Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa oo bi*

5 –Írá mi wāit'ee mi pēida baparimaa. Mamīda parādepema apidaapa iidida-e p'ani mi sāmaa wāit'ee.

6 Ma k'āyaara parā k'īra pia-ee p'ani, mia māga jarada perā.

7 Mia wāarata jararu. Parā-it'ee piara bi mi wāmerā. Mi wā-e pirā, Ak'ōre Jaure, Tachi K'aripapari, che-e pait'ee parā ome bapariit'ee. Mamīda mi wāru pirā, mia iru pēiit'ee parāmaa.

8 Iru chek'āri, na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāmaa k'awapiit'ee āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata. Ichiaba āchimaa k'awapiit'ee Tachi Ak'ōredeerāpa ne-inaa pia oopata irua k'inia bik'a. Ma awara k'awapiit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate ichia ak'iit'ee eperāarāpa oopata jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.

9 K'awapiit'ee eperāarāpa mide ijāada-e p'anadak'āri, k'achia oomaa p'ani.

10 K'awapiit'ee mia oopachi Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a, mi irumaa wāru perā. Māga ook'āri, parāpa mi waa unuda-e pait'ee.

11 K'awapiit'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa pia ak'i-e na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā poro waibiapa oo bi. Mapa iru, iru eere p'anirā ome miapiit'ee.

12 'Mia k'īsia chok'ara iru bida aji, parāmaa jarait'ee. Mamīda írá waa jara-e, parāpa ma jōma k'irāpada-e pai perā.

13 Mamīda Ak'ōre Jaure chek'āri, ne-inaa wāarata jōma k'awapiit'ee parāmaa, ichia wāara aupaita jarapari perā. Ichi k'īsiadoopa pedee-e pait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara bi ūrip'eda, māga jarapariit'ee māik'aapa jarapariit'ee ne-inaa waide p'asa-e bi.

14 Ak'ipiit'ee mi apemaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi, mia ne-inaa k'awa bi parāmaa k'awapik'āri.

15 Jōma mi Ak'ōrepa k'awa bi mia pida k'awa bi. Maperāpi mia jaraji Ak'ōre Jaurepa k'awapiit'ee jōma mia ne-inaa k'awapi k'inia bi parāmaa.

16 'Na ewari mi waa unuda-e pait'ee. Mamĩda ai t'ēpai taarāpai waya unudait'eeda aji.

*K'ĩra pia-ee p'anadap'eda, t'āri o-ĩa p'aneedait'ee*

17 Māga ūridak'āri, chi k'ōp'āyoorā ūk'uru āchi pitapai pedee para beej:

—¿K'āata jara k'inia bima, ajida, na pedee: “Na ewari mi unuda-e pait'ee, mamĩda ai t'ēpai waya unudait'ee”? ¿Ichiaba k'āata jara k'inia bima nāgí pedee: “mi Ak'ōremaa wāru perā”?

18 ¿K'āata jara k'inia bima na pedee: “taarāpai”? K'awada-e p'anida ajida, irua k'āata jara k'inia bi.

19 Jesupa k'awaji chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa k'āata iidi k'inia p'ani. Mapa māgaji:

—Mia jarajida aji, na ewari parumaa mi waa unuda-e pait'ee, mamĩda ai t'ēpai waya unudait'ee. ¿Mata parāpa iidi para bi-ek'ā? aji.

20 Mia wāarata jararu. Parā jarajēdait'ee māik'aapa t'āri p'ua p'aneedait'ee. Jōdee na p'ek'au eujādepema ijāadak'arā o-ĩa p'aneedait'ee. Mamĩda parā k'ĩra pia-ee p'anadap'eda, o-ĩa p'aneedayada aji.

21 K'ĩsiadāma nāgide. Wēra warra t'oit'ee pak'āri, p'ua nībeepari, t'oit'ee perā. Mamĩda chi warra t'o atak'āri, k'ĩra atuadaipari p'ua nībada māik'aapa o-ĩa nībeepari warra chai t'o atada perā.

22 Māga pik'a bi parā ome. Írā parā k'ĩra pia-ee p'ani mi wāru perā. Mamĩda mia parā waya unuit'ee. Maapai parā t'āri o-ĩa p'aneedak'āri, apidaapa ma o-ĩa wēpapida-e pait'ee.

23 'Maapai parāpa mīmaa maarepida iidida-e pait'ee. Mia wāarata jararu. Mi t'ĩde mi Ak'ōremaa ne-inaa iidiruta pīrā, irua parāpa iidi p'ani teepariit'ee, michideerā perā.

24 Waide mi t'ĩde parāpa maarepida it'aa iidida-e p'ani. Iidíti mi Ak'ōrepa teemerā parāpa iidi p'ani. Māgá parā wāara t'āri o-ĩa p'anapataadait'ee.

25 'Ma et'ewa jarada mia imeraa pik'a jarateej. Mapa parāpa pia k'awada-e paji. Mamĩda na ewari māgá jaratee-e pait'eeda aji. Jīp'a pedeeit'ee Ak'ōre net'aa pia k'awaadamerā.

26 Maapai parāpa mi t'ĩde it'aa iididait'ee, michideerā perā. Mapa mia jara-e chupiria iidit'ee parā pari Tachi Ak'ōremaa.

27 Ak'ōrépata parā k'inia iru bapari parāpa mi k'inia iru p'anapata perā māik'aapa ijāapata perā mi wāara cheji iru baparimāiipa.

28 Cheji na p'ek'au eujādee eperā jīp'aak'a bapariit'ee. Írā jōdee na p'ek'au eujā atabēit'eeda aji, māik'aapa waya irumaa wāit'ee.

29 Māpai chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa māgajida:

—Írapi jīp'a pedee bida ajida. Imeraa pik'a jaratee-e bida ajida.

30 Írapi k'awa p'ani pia ne-inaa jōmaata k'awa bi. Apidaapa pīmaa iidida-e pait'ee, taipa iididai naaweda, pia k'awa bairā taipa iidi k'inia p'ani. Mapa ijāa p'anida ajida, pi wāara cheji Tachi Ak'ōre baparimāiipa.

31 Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Māgara írā wāara ijāa p'anik'ā? aji.

32 Ewari k'ait'a pa wā, parā jīchoodait'ee pāchi te chaa māik'aapa mi ituaba atabēidait'ee. Mamĩda wāara mi ituaba bi-eda aji, mi Ak'ōre mi ome bairā.

33 Ma jōma jaraji parā t'āridepai choodamerā mide ijāa p'anide māik'aapa parā k'āiwee p'anapataadamerā. Na p'ek'au eujāde p'ani misa, nepirade baaidait'ee parā jiridait'ee perā. Mamĩda sōcharra p'anapatáati. Miata na p'ek'au eujādepema ijāadak'aa beerā āchi poro waibia ome p'oyaaajida aji.

## 17

*Jesús ichi pari it'aa t'ĩda*

<sup>1</sup> Ma pedee jarap'eda, Jesupa it'aa ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji:



—Ak'õre, mi ewari pajida aji. Ak'ipíji mi wãara pichi Warra, mǎgá mia ak'ipimerã pi wãara jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi.

<sup>2</sup> Pia eperãarã jõmaweda biji mi jua ek'ari, chi mide ijãa p'anirã jõmaweda ichita p'anapataadamerã pi ome.

<sup>3</sup> Mǎgá ichita p'anapataadait'ee pi ome, k'awaadak'ãri pi aupaita wãara Tachi Ak'õre mǎik'aapa k'awaadak'ãri mi, Jesucristo, pichia pëida eperãarã k'aripamerã.

<sup>4</sup> Na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa, mia ak'ipíji pi aupaita Tachi Ak'õre, ook'ãri pia mimaa oopidak'a.

<sup>5</sup> Írá Ak'õre, ak'ipíji mi wãara pichi Warra. Mi atéeji pimaa bapariit'ee pichi k'íra wãreede, na p'ek'au eujã bai naaweda badak'a.

### *Jesús it'aa t'ida chi k'õp'ãyoorã pari*

<sup>6</sup> —Mia pi k'íra unupipachi mi ome nipapatap'edaarãmaa, ma-it'ee pia ãra jirit'era atada perã na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã t'ãideepa. Përé paji mǎik'aapa pia michideerã papíji. Pi ùraade ijãa p'anipi.

<sup>7</sup> Írá ãrapa k'awa p'ani ne-inaa jõmaweda mia k'awa bi piata mimaa k'awapida.

<sup>8</sup> Mia jõma jarateegi pia jarapidak'a. Ærapa ma pedee ijãajida, ijãa p'anadap'edaa perã wãara piata mi pëida.

<sup>9</sup> Mia chupiria iidimaa bi ãra pari. Na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã jip'arã pari chupiria iidi-e bi. Pia jirit'eradaarã mide ijãadamerã, mǎirã párita chupiria iidimaa bi, ãra pichideerã perã.

<sup>10</sup> Michideerã pichideerã auk'a. Ichiaba pichideerã michideerã auk'a. Ærapa ne-inaa oodak'ãri mia oopi bik'a, ak'ipipata mi waibiara bi apemaarã k'ãyaara.

<sup>11</sup> Mi na p'ek'au eujãde waa ba-e pait'ee. Mamída ãra p'aneedait'ee, mi pi ome banaru misa. Mapa Ak'õre, pi jõmaarã k'ãyaara t'ãri piara bairã, ãra ak'i bapariíji pichi juapa pia mimaa teeda juapa, ãra t'ãri a-ba, chik'inia p'anapataadamerã, pi mi ome baparik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Mi na p'ek'au eujãde ãra ome bak'ãri, ãra ak'i bapachi pi k'ap'ia pari, apida atuanaadamerã. Aba chi atuait'ee bita atuait'ee, p'asamerã pi ùraa chonaarãweda p'ãdade jaradak'a.

<sup>13</sup> Írá mi wãit'ee pimaa. Na p'ek'au eujãde bide mia nǎgí pedee jara bi, ãrapa o-ia ùridamerã mǎik'aapa t'ãri o-íadaidamerã, mi t'ãri o-ia bik'a.

<sup>14</sup> Mia ãramaa pi ùraa jarateegi. Mide ijãadak'ãri, na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerãpa ãra k'íra unuamaa iru p'anejida, mik'a mǎirã eere p'ani-e perã.

<sup>15</sup> Mia iidi-e bi pia ãra na p'ek'au eujãdeepa uchua atamerã. Ma k'ãyaara iidi bi ãra chi k'achia ooyaa bi juadeepa k'aripa atamerã.

<sup>16</sup> Mi mǎgí jua ek'ari bak'aak'a, ãra jida mǎgí jua ek'ari p'anada-e, iru eere p'ani-e perã.

<sup>17</sup> Mapa ãra awara bíji pi wãarata bide t'ãri pia p'anapataadamerã pi baparik'a. Mǎga p'anapataadai pi ùraa k'awaadak'ãri, wãara bairã.

<sup>18</sup> Pia mi na p'ek'au eujãdee pëidak'a, mǎgá ichiaba mia ãra na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãmaa pëiji.

<sup>19</sup> Æra k'aurepa mia ne-inaa jõma oopari pia oopi bik'a, michi k'ap'ia piuru pijida mǎga oo k'iniapa. Mia mǎga oopari ãrapa pida auk'a wãara ne-inaa jõma pia oopi bik'a oopataadamerã.

### *Jesús it'aa t'ida ichideerã jõmaarã pari*

<sup>20</sup> —Æra-it'ee aupai mia iidi-e bida aji. Ichiaba iidimaa bi jõmaarã eperãarã pari, chi t'ëepai mide ijãadait'eerã ãrapa jarateepata k'aurepa.

<sup>21</sup> Ak'õre, mia iidi bi mǎgí ijāapataarã ichiaba t'ãri a-ba, chik'inia p'anapataadamerã, pi mi ome t'ãri a-ba, chik'inia baparik'a. Mǎgá p'anapataadak'ãri, jōmaarāpa ijādait'ee wāara pia mi pēiji na p'ek'au eujādee.

<sup>22</sup> Pia mimaa pia oodak'a mia ichiaba āramaa pia ooji, t'ãri a-ba p'anapataadamerã, pi mi ome t'ãri a-ba baparik'a.

<sup>23</sup> Mi t'ãri a-ba bapari āra ome, pi mi ome baparik'a, āra mǎgá t'ãri a-ba p'anapataadamerã āchi k'õp'āyoorã ome. Mǎgapi na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa k'awaadait'ee wāara pia mi pēiji mǎik'aapa pia āra auk'a k'inia iru bapari, mi k'inia iru baparik'a.

<sup>24</sup> Ak'õre, pia āra jirit'eraji mide ijāapataadamerã. Mia k'inia bi āra p'ananadamerã mi ome, mi wārumaa. Mǎgá jōma mi k'īra wāree unudait'ee, pia mimaa teeda mi k'inia iru bapachi perã na p'ek'au eujā bai naaweda.

<sup>25</sup> Ak'õre, pi jōmaarã k'āyaara t'ãri piara bi. Na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa pi k'awada-e p'ani mīda, mia pi k'awa bi mǎik'aapa nāgīrāpa pida k'awa p'ani pia mi pēida.

<sup>26</sup> Mia pi āramaa k'awapiji mǎik'aapa at'ãri k'awapiit'ee, mi āra t'ãride bapariit'ee perã. Mǎgá pia mi k'inia iru baparik'a, āra jida ichiaba k'inia iru bapariit'eeda aji, ārapa jōdee awaraarã k'inia iru p'anapataadamerã.

## 18

### *Jesús jita atapidap'edaa*

*(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lc 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mǎgá it'aa t'ip'eda, Jesús chi k'õp'āyoorã ome Cedrón to chak'e sīajida. Mama t'īujida olivo k'āide.

<sup>2</sup> Judas, Jesús traicionaait'ee badapa k'awa baji āra t'īudap'edaamāi, Jesús chi k'õp'āyoorã ome mama chip'epatap'edaa perã.

<sup>3</sup> Mapa Judapa maaaa ateeji Romadepema soldaorã chok'ara mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre te waibia jīapataarã, judiorã p'aareerã poroorāpa pēidap'edaa; ichiaba fariseorāpa pēidap'edaa. Espada pak'uru ome, lámpara, ĩpirã paara anipajida.

<sup>4</sup> Jesupa k'awa baji ichi p'asait'ee bada. Mapa mǎirã cheruta unu atak'ãri, uchiaji ma ne-uu k'āideepa mǎik'aapa iidiji:

—¿K'aita jiri p'anima? aji.

<sup>5</sup> Āchia p'anaujida:

—Jesús Nazaretdepema.

Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Mida aji.

Judas, chi traicionaait'ee bada mama bainĩ baji ma chedap'edaarã ome.

<sup>6</sup> Jesupa “mida” ak'ãri, āchi jōma āpītee jītijida mǎik'aapa eujāde baainajida.

<sup>7</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa waya iidiji:

—¿K'aita jiri p'anima? aji.

Waya p'anaujida:

—Jesús Nazaretdepema.

<sup>8</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Mia jaraji mi Jesús Nazaretdepema. Mita jiri p'ani pirã, mi ome p'anirã ichiak'au wāpíti.

<sup>9</sup> Jesupa mǎga jaraji p'asamerã ichia naaweda jaradak'a. “Pia mi juade bidaarã apida atuada-e pait'ee.”

<sup>10</sup> Mǎpai Simón Pedropa espada iru bada ēe atap'eda, t'uji mǎirādepema aba, t'ījarapatap'edaa Malco. Mǎgí k'īri juaraarepema orp'et'aaji. Mǎgí p'aareerã poro waibia esclavo paji.

<sup>11</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa mǎgaji Pedromaa:

—¡Pichi espada ata b̄iji ichi badam̄ai! ¿M̄ia choo-e paik'ã aji, mi Ak'õrepa miapiruru?

*Jesús p'aareerã poro waibia Anás k'ĩrapite bada*  
(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lc 22.54)

<sup>12</sup> M̄apai ma soldaorã see n̄ibada ãchi poro ome m̄aik'aapa judiorã, chi Tachi Ak'õre te waibia j̄iapataarã paara, Jesús jita atadachida. M̄apai j̄i n̄ibijida.

<sup>13</sup> Naapiara ateejida Anás temaa, ichi Caifás chãure pada perã. Ai naaweda Anás p'aareerã poro waibia paji. Mam̄ida ma año Caifás ãchi poro waibia paji.

<sup>14</sup> Caifás paji chi jarada: “Piara bi eperã aba piumerã tachi judiorã p'uuru pidaarã pari.”

*Pedropa naapiara Jesús k'awa-e bida ada*  
(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lc 22.55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Jesús jita atadak'ãri, Simón Pedro awaraa k'õp'ãyo ome ãra t'ëe w̄ajida. P'aareerã poro waibiapa m̄aḡi k'õp'ãyo k'awa bada perã, t'ĩupiji ma te t'iak'au badam̄ai Jesús ome.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ida Pedro taawa bain̄i beeji puerta t'aide. Mapa chi apema k'õp'ãyo Caifás k'awa badapa pedeenaji awëra puerta j̄iapari ome Pedro ichiaba t'ĩupimerã. M̄aḡa Pedro ichiaba t'ĩuji.

<sup>17</sup> Ma puerta j̄iaparipa Pedromaa iidiji:

—¿Pi jã eperã k'õp'ãyo-ek'ã? aji.

M̄apai Pedropa p'anauji:

—M̄i-eda aji.

<sup>18</sup> J̄isua n̄ibada perã, p'aareerã poro waibia mimiapataarãpa m̄aik'aapa te j̄iapataarãpa t'ipi orojida m̄aik'aapa k'ara p'aimaa p'aneejida. Bain̄i p'anide t'ip̄itau ik'aawa, Pedro ichiaba ãchi ome k'ara p'aimaa beeji.

*P'aareerã poro waibiapa Jesumaa iidida*  
(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-65; Lc 22.66-71)

<sup>19</sup> M̄aimisa p'aareerã poro waibiapa Jesumaa iidiji:

—¿K'ãirãma aji, pi k'õp'ãyoorã? Pia, ¿k'ãata jarateeparima? aji.

<sup>20</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—M̄i j̄ip'a pedeparida aji, jõmaarã taide Ak'õre te waibiade m̄aik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata te beede. Judiorã chepatam̄ai m̄ia jarateepari. Maarepida ch̄iara ãp̄ite pedee-e bi.

<sup>21</sup> ¿S̄ãap'eda m̄imaa m̄aga iidi b̄ima? aji. M̄i pedee ūridap'edaarãmaa iidinãji. Ārapa jaradaipi, k'awa p'anadairã m̄ia jarapari.

<sup>22</sup> Jesupa m̄aga j̄arak'ãri, te j̄iaparipa iru k'ĩramaa s̄iji m̄aik'aapa m̄aḡaji:

—¿J̄ãgata p'anauparik'ã aji, p'aareerã poro waibiamaa?

<sup>23</sup> Jesupa m̄aḡaji:

—M̄ia pedee k'achia jaraji pirã, jarapãde aji, k'ãare pedeeta k'achia baji. Mam̄ida m̄ia jarada wãara pirã, ¿s̄ãap'eda mi s̄ijima? aji.

<sup>24</sup> M̄apai Anapa Jesús jua j̄ip'eda, Caifamaa p̄eiji. Maapai Caifás p'aareerã poro waibia paji.

*Pedropa waya Jesús k'awa-e bida ada*  
(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lc 22.58-62)

<sup>25</sup> M̄aimisa taawa Simón Pedro bain̄i baji t'ip̄itau ik'aawa k'ara p'aimaa. Arii p'anadap'edaarãpa iidijida:

—¿Pi jã eperã k'õp'ãyo-ek'ã? ajida.

Pedropa meraji:

—¡Mi iru k'õp'ãyo-eda! aji.

26 Mamīda awaraa eperāpa Pedro k'īra k'awa ataji. Māgí p'aareerā poro waibia mimiapari paji. Ēreerā paji Pedropa k'īri orp'et'aada ome. Māgipa māgaji:

—¿Pí-ek'ā mia ne-uu k'āide Jesús ome unuda?

27 Māpai Pedropa waya meraji. Aramata et'erre k'ariji.

*Jesús Pilato k'īrapite*

*(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lc 23.1-5)*

28 Tap'eda weda judiorā poro waibiarāpa Jesús ateejida Caifás tedeepa Pilato palaciodee. Pascua fiesta ĩri pada perā, ai tede t'īuda-e paji. K'awa p'anajida judio-eerā tede t'īudap'edaa paara, Pascua chik'o p'oyaa k'oda-e pak'aji. Māga k'awajida āchi ũraade jara bairā.

29 Maperā Pilato uchijai pedeede āchi ome:

—¿K'āare k'aurepata na eperā nāgá iru p'anima? aji.

30 P'anaujida:

—Na eperā t'āri k'achia-idaa-e bada paara, pīmaa aneeda-e pak'ajida ajida.

31 Māpai Pilatopa māgaji:

—Māgara pāchia atadarīti māik'aapa iru ak'īti pāchi ũraade jara bik'a. Maap'eda óoti pāchia oo k'iniata.

Mamīda ma judiorāpa p'anaujida:

—Pāchi Romadepemaarā ũraade jara bi tai judiorāpa chīara peedaik'araa bi irua ne-inaa k'achia ooda k'aurepa.

32 Māga jarajida uchiamerā Jesupa ai naaweda jaradak'a, irua jarak'āri sāga ichi piut'ee.

33 Pilato waya ichi palaciode t'īup'eda, Jesús t'ī ataji māik'aapa iidiji:

—¿Pik'ā aji, Judiorā Rey?

34 Jesupa māgaji:

—¿Pichi k'īradoopapai māga iidi bik'ā, maa-e pirā awaraarāpa pīmaa māga jaradap'edaa perā?

35 Pilatopa p'anauji:

—¡Mī judio-epi! Pichi auk'aarāpata māik'aapa p'aareerā poroorāpata pi mīmaa aneejida. ¿Pia k'āata oojima? aji.

36 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mī rey-eda aji, na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrāk'a. Āchik'a pada paara, mi ome nipa-pataarā chōok'ajida, judiorā poro waibiarāpa mi jitanaadamerā. Mamīda mi rey-e na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrāk'a.

37 Māpai Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿Wāara pi reyk'ā? aji.

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pichia jarajipi. Mī reypi. Ma-it'ee mi t'oji māik'aapa cheji na p'ek'au eujādee; Tachi Ak'ōre wāarata jarait'ee. Wāarata k'awa k'inia p'anīrā jōmaarāpa mi pedee ũripatada aji.

38 Māpai Pilatopa māgaji:

—¿K'aipa wāarata k'awayama? aji.

*Jesús pēida peedamerā*

*(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lc 23.13-25)*

Māga jarap'eda, Pilato taawaa uchijai waya pedeede ma judiorā poro waibiarā ome:

—Mīa maarepida k'achia unu-eda aji, na eperāde.

39 Mamīda k'irāpāti año chaa Pascua fiestade mīa preso aba k'ena pēipari. Mapa ¿k'inia p'anik'ā aji, mīa Judiorā Rey apata k'ena pēimerā?

40 Māpai arii p'anadap'edaarā jōmaweda waya biajida:

—¡Jāgí k'ena pēináaji! ¡Barrabata k'ena pēiji!

Barrabás nechiyayaa bapachi m̄aik'aapa chōoyaa bapachi Romadepemaarā ome, āchi jua ek'ariipa uchua k'inia bada perā.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Māpai Pilatopa Jesús wipiji soldaorāmaa.

<sup>2</sup> Soldaorāpa poro jīra pak'uru jua ne-iri-idaa bidee oodap'eda, Jesús porode jī bijida m̄aik'aapa p'aru p'oree teesoo, k'īra p'āimap'āimaa bi, jī bijida.

<sup>3</sup> Maap'eda irumaa chejida m̄aik'aapa m̄agajida:

—¡Ak'iti Judiorā Rey!

m̄aik'aapa k'īramaa sīpachida.

<sup>4</sup> Pilato waya tedee pa uchiak'āri, m̄agaji:

—Ak'iti. Mia iru nama aneeru parā taide. K'awapi k'inia bi parāmaa mia maarepida ne-inaa k'achia unu-e na eperāde.

<sup>5</sup> Jesús uchiak'āri, ma poro jīra jī baji m̄aik'aapa p'aru teesoo. Māpai Pilatopa m̄agaji:

—¡Nama bi chi eperā!

<sup>6</sup> Jesús unu atadak'āri, p'aareerā poroorāpa m̄aik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia jīapataarāpa biapachida:

—¡Kurusode peepit'āaji! ¡Kurusode peepit'āaji!

Mamīda Pilatopa m̄agaji:

—Māgara pāchia atadaidapāde aji, m̄aik'aapa peet'aanadapāde aji. Mia maarepida unu-e bi ne-inaa k'achia ooda ma k'aurepa peepit'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Mamīda ma judiorā poro waibiarāpa p'anaujida:

—Tai ūraade jara bi eperāpa ichi Tachi Ak'ōre Warrada aru pirā, piupia bi. Māga ooji jāgí eperāpa.

<sup>8</sup> Māga ūrik'āri, Pilato waapiara p'eradachi.

<sup>9</sup> Waya ichi palaciode t'īuji m̄aik'aapa Jesumaa iidiji:

—¿Pi, sāpemama? aji.

Mamīda Jesupa maarepida p'anauk'aa paji.

<sup>10</sup> Māpai Pilatopa m̄agaji:

—¿Mi pedee p'anau-ek'ā? aji. ¿K'awa-e bik'ā aji, mia pi kurusode peepi k'inia bait'eera peepit'aai, maa-e pirā peepi k'inia-e bait'eera k'ena pēi?

<sup>11</sup> Māpai Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pia mīmaa maarepida oo-e pak'aji, it'ari baparipa pi eperāarā poro waibia papi-e pada paara. Maperā chi eperā mī nama pēidapa ne-inaa k'achiara oo bida aji, pi k'āyaara.

<sup>12</sup> Maadak'āriipa Pilatopa k'īsiapachi sāga Jesús k'ena pēi. Mamīda judiorāpa biapachida:

—¡Jāgí eperā peepi-e pirā, pi César k'ōp'āyo-eda! apachida. ¡Eperāpa ichi reyda a bi pirā, m̄agipa César k'īra unuamaa iru bida! ajida.

<sup>13</sup> Pilatopa māga ūrik'āri, Jesús taawaa ateepeji m̄aik'aapa ichi su-ak'i beeji charra su-ak'i beeparimāi, hebreo pedeede Gabatá apatap'edaa, griego pedeede “Māu Choma P'ep'edee Bimāi”.

<sup>14</sup> Māgí ewate Pascua fiesta norema paji. Imat'ipa Pilatopa m̄agaji ma judiorā poro waibiarāmaa:

—¡Ak'iti! ¡Nama bida aji, pāchi rey!

<sup>15</sup> Mamīda āchia biapachida:

—¡Āyaa ateepeji! ¡Āyaa ateepeji! ¡Kurusode peepit'āaji!

Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿K'inia p'anik'ā aji, mia pāchi rey peepimerā?

P'aareerā poroorāpa p'anaujida:



—¡Taipa rey awaraa wëe p'anida ajida, César k'ãyaara!

<sup>16</sup> Māpai Pilatopa Jesús teeji ichi soldaorãmaa kurusode peet'aanadamerã.

### *Jesús peet'aadap'edaa*

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Jesumaa kuruso atepidap'eda, uchijida p'uurudeepa taawaa wādait'ee “Tachi Poro Biiri” apatap'edaamaa. (Hebreo pedeede Gólgota apachida.)

<sup>18</sup> Mama merap'edap'eda, ma kurusode baijira bijida piumerã. Iru ik'aawa bijida awaraarã omé, aba juaraare, aba juabi eere.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatopa letrero p'ãji Jesús kurusode bidamerã. Nāga p'ãji: JESÚS NAZARETDEPEMA, JUDIORÃ REY.

<sup>20</sup> Judiorã chok'araarãpa leejida ma p'ãda, Jesús peedap'edaamã p'uuru k'ait'a bada perã. Ma p'ãda p'ã baji hebreo pedeede, latín pedeede m̃aik'aapa griego pedeede.

<sup>21</sup> Ma p'ãda leedak'ãri, p'aareerã poroorãpa m̃agajida Pilatoma:

—P'ãnáaji *Judiorã Rey*. Ma k'ãyaara nāga p'ãpáde ajida. *Na eperãpa jaraji ichita Judiorã Rey*.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̃ida Pilatopa p'anauji:

—Mia p'ãda perã jãgá p'ã beeit'eeda aji.

<sup>23</sup> Soldaorãpa Jesús kurusode baijira bidap'eda m̃aik'aapa iru p'aru atadap'eda, ãchi k'ĩmariirãmaa jedet'aajida. Mam̃ida chi edupema p'aru teeso baji, k'aat'i-ee; j̃ip'a k'a baji.

<sup>24</sup> Mapa m̃agajida:

—Jēnaadãma. Ma k'ãyaara suerte jemenedãma k'awaadait'ee k'aipata atait'ee.

Mãga oojida uchiamerã Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

‘Michi p'aru jedejida m̃aik'aapa suerte jemenedap'eda, michi p'aru jitajida’. (Sal 22.18)

<sup>25</sup> Soldaorãpa mãga oo p'ani misa, kuruso k'ait'a bainĩ p'anajida Jesús nawe chi nawe ipewëra ome, awaraa María, m̃agĩ Cleofás wëra pada, m̃aik'aapa María Magdalena.

<sup>26</sup> Jesupa unuk'ãri chi nawe k'ait'a bainĩ bi mi, chi k'õp'ãyo k'inia iru bada ome, chi nawemaa m̃agaji:

—Nawe, jã p̃ichi warrapi.

<sup>27</sup> Maap'eda mimaa m̃agaji:

—Jã p̃ichi nawepi.

Maadak'ãriipa mia María iru bapachi mi tede michi nawek'a.

### *Jesús jai-idaada*

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Ma t'ēepai Jesupa k'awaak'ãri jõmaweda ichia ooit'ee bada auparu, m̃agaji:

—‘Opisia ñibida aji.’ (Sal 69.21)

Mãga jaraji uchiamerã Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a.

<sup>29</sup> Mama iru p'anajida vino achuchua chok'ode. Aide esponjak'a p'ēesap'ēesaa bi topa atadap'eda, jõi bijida hisopo k'ide m̃aik'aapa it'aimã t'i atajida.

<sup>30</sup> Sõp'eda, Jesupa m̃agaji:

—Írá jõma aupajida aji,

m̃aik'aapa ichi poro j̃jaabaip'eda, jai-idaaji.

### *Miasupa Jesús orro sudap'edaa*

<sup>31</sup> Ma ewate Pascua fiesta ipata ewate norema paji. Judiorãpa m̃agĩ ewate ipata perã, k'iniada-e p'anajida piuda k'ap'ia kurusode p'aneedamerã. Maperã iidijida Pilatoma kurusode p'anadap'edaarã j̃iru k'õrapik'oomerã, m̃agá isapai piudamerã. M̃agá chi piuda k'ap'ia kurusodeepa irabai atapidai.

<sup>32</sup> Pilatopa ooji ãchia iididap'edaak'a. Romadepema soldaorã wãdap'eda, Jesús ik'aawa baijira p'anadap'edaarã j̃iru k'õrak'oonajida, waide piuda-e p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>33</sup> Mamīda Jesús k'ait'a panadak'āri, piu bi unujida. Maperā iru jīru k'ōrada-e paji.

<sup>34</sup> Ma k'āyaara soldaopa Jesús orrode miasupa sut'aaji. Aramata uchiaji waa pania ome.

<sup>35</sup> Mi, chi māga unudapa nepirīmaa bi mia unuda. Mia k'awa bi wāarata jara bi, mia māga unuda perā. Mia nāga jara bi parāpa pida ichiaba ijāadamerā.

<sup>36</sup> Māga p'asaji uchiamerā Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a:

'Iru biiri apida biada-e paji'. (Sal 34.20)

<sup>37</sup> Ichiaba māga p'asaji uchiamerā pedee awaraa Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a:

'Ak'idait'ee eperā āchia sut'aadap'edaa'. (Zac 12.10)

### *Jesús iadap'edaa*

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Ma t'ēpai Josepa Pilatoma Jesús k'ap'ia iidinaji, ichimaa iapimerā. Ichi Arimatea p'uurudepema paji māik'aapa Jesude ijāa bapachi. Mamīda judiorā poro waibiarā waidoopa, awaraarāmaa k'awapi-e paji. Pilatopa Josemaa jaraji Jesús k'ap'ia atanamerā.

<sup>39</sup> José ome cheji Nicodemo, chi naaweda Jesús ome p'ārik'ua pedeenada. Māgipa aneeji treinta kilos mirra k'era áloe k'era ome p'oirada Jesús piuda k'ap'ia ĩri p'odait'ee.

<sup>40</sup> Judiorāpa oopatak'a piuda iadak'āri, āchia Jesús k'ap'ia ma k'era ome pi-ia pirat'aajida lienzode.

<sup>41</sup> Jesús peedap'edaamāi ne-uu eujā k'ait'a baji. Mama baji māu te uria ewaa k'orodap'edaa piuda iadait'ee. Mamīda waide apida iada-e p'anajida.

<sup>42</sup> Jesús k'ap'ia mama binajida, ma māu te uria k'ait'a bada perā māik'aapa judiorā ĩpata ewate ĩri bada perā.

## 20

### *Jesús chok'ai p'irabaida*

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lc 24.1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Tomia ewate tap'eweda, María Magdalena wāji Jesús k'ap'ia iadap'edaamaa. Panak'āri, unuji chi māu te uria t'ai māupa t'ap'a bada awara āi bi.

<sup>2</sup> Mapa p'ira cheji Simón Pedromaa māik'aapa mi, chi apema k'ōp'āyo Jesupa k'inia iru badamaa. Māpai māgaji:

—jTachi Waibia k'ap'ia ateejidada! aji. jK'awada-e p'ani sāma ata binajida!

<sup>3</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, Pedro mi ome araa wājida ak'ide.

<sup>4</sup> Omee weda auk'a p'ira wājida. Mamīda mi Pedro k'āyaara isapaira p'iradachi. Mapa naapiara panaji Jesús iadap'edaamāi māu te uriade.

<sup>5</sup> ĩjaabaik'āri ak'it'ee edaa, chi p'aru aupai unuji. Mamīda t'īu-e paji.

<sup>6</sup> Māga nide Simón Pedro pacheji māik'aapa t'īuji edú. Ma lienzo ichiaba unuji.

<sup>7</sup> Ma awara unuji Jesús poro pira bada p'aru, bedap'eda awara āi bi.

<sup>8</sup> Māpai mi auk'a t'īuji. Ak'ik'āri, ijāaji Jesús chok'ai p'irabaida, ai naaweda taipa ijāada-e paji mīda.

<sup>9</sup> Waide k'awada-e paji Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara k'inia bi Jesús piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabaiit'eeda ak'āri.

<sup>10</sup> Maap'eda tai omee weda temaa wājida.

### *María Magdalenapa Jesús unuda*

(Mr 16.9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Mamīda María beejī māu te uria k'ait'a jēemaa. Māgá jēe nībide ĩjaabaiji edaa ak'it'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Unuji angeleerā omé p'aru t'o-t'oo jī p'ani. Su-ak'i p'anajida Jesús k'ap'ia badamāi, aba chi poro bada eere, aba chi jīru bada eere.

<sup>13</sup> Āchia iidijida Mariamaa:

—Wēra, ¿sāap'eda jēemaa bima? ajida.

Māpai Mariapa māgaji:

—Michi Waibia k'ap'ia ateejidada aji. K'awa-eda aji, sāmaapi binajida.

<sup>14</sup> Mata āpītee ak'ik'āri, unuji Jesús mama bainī bi. Mamīda iru k'īra k'awa-e paji.

<sup>15</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—Wēra, ¿sāap'eda jēe nibīma? aji. ¿K'aita jiri bīma? aji.

Mariapa k'īsiai ma eperā chi jāiradepema ne-uu ak'ipari. Mapa māgaji:

—Mi chupiria k'awāaji. Pia Jesús k'ap'ia ateeji pirā, jarāji sāma iru bi. Mia atanait'eeda aji.

<sup>16</sup> Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—¡María!

Ichi t'ījarak'āri, waya āpītee ak'iji māik'aapa hebreo pedeede māgaji:

—¡Rabuni! (Jara k'inia bi “Tachi Jaratepari”.)

<sup>17</sup> Jesupa māgaji:

—Mi k'ena pēiji waide mi Ak'ōremaa wā-e bairā. Jaranapāde aji, mi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa: “Mi wāit'ee mi Ak'ōremaa; iru ichiaba parā Ak'ōre. Mi wāit'ee mi Ak'ōre Waibīamaa; iru ichiaba parā Ak'ōre Waibia.”

<sup>18</sup> Māpai María Magdalena wāji Jesús k'ōp'āyoorāmaa nepiride ichia unuda māik'aapa Jesupa jarada.

*Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa cheda*

*(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Māgí ewate tomia ewate paji. K'eupodopa Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā teeda p'anajida. Puerta jīa iru p'anajida judiorā poro waibiarā waidoopa. Māga nīde Jesús āra esajīak'a bainī ba cheji māik'aapa māgaji:

—P'eranāati. K'āiwee p'anapatāati.

<sup>20</sup> Māga jarap'eda, āramaa ak'ipiji ichi jua māik'aapa ichi orro. Jesús k'awaadak'āri, t'āri o-īadachida.

<sup>21</sup> Waya Jesupa māgaji:

—¡K'āiwee p'anapatāati! Mi Ak'ōrepa mi pēidak'a, mia parā jida auk'a pēiru.

<sup>22</sup> Māga jarap'eda, jārap'uaji āchi īri māik'aapa māgaji:

—Ak'ōre Jaure auteebāiti, parā ome ba chemerā.

<sup>23</sup> Eperāarāpa āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaaruta pirā mīde ijāadait'ee, parāpa āramaa jaradai: “Tachi Ak'ōrepa pāchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapiit'ee,” māik'aapa Ak'ōrepa ooit'ee parāpa jaradap'edaak'a. Jōdee eperāarāpa mīde ijāadaamaaruta pirā, parāpa āramaa jaradai: “Tachi Ak'ōrepa pāchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapi-e pait'ee,” māik'aapa Ak'ōrepa ooit'ee parāpa jaradap'edaak'a.

*Tomapa Jesús unuda*

<sup>24</sup> Tomás, ichiaba t'ījarapatap'edaa Me-iso, Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā docedepema paji. Mamīda māgí wē-e paji Jesús chek'āri apemaarāmāi.

<sup>25</sup> Mapa chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa irumaa māgajida:

—Taipa Tachi Waibia unujidada ajida.

Māga ūrik'āri, Tomapa māgaji:

—Mia unuk'āri clavopa merap'edap'edaamāi iru juade māik'aapa aide mi jua k'ī t'ik'āri, maap'eda iru orrode sudamāi mi jua t'ik'āri, ijāyada aji, Jesús chok'ai bi. Māga-e pirā, ijāa-eda aji.

<sup>26</sup> Tomia abaamaa waya Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā ma tede p'anadak'āri, Tomás jida baji. Puerta jīa baji mīda, Jesús āchi t'āide bainī ba cheji māik'aapa māgaji:

—¡K'āiwee p'anapatāati!

<sup>27</sup> Māpai Tomamaa māgaji:

—Ak'i chéji mi jua, m̄aik'aapa p̄ichi jua k'í t'it'áaji. Ichiaba p̄ichi jua mi orrode t'it'áaji. ij̄ãa-eda ai k'ãyaara, ij̄ãa b̄ida apar̄íji!

<sup>28</sup> M̄apai Tomapa m̄agaji:

—¡Michi Waibia, írá mia ij̄ãa b̄ipi. Pi Tachi Ak'õre Waibia!

<sup>29</sup> M̄apai Jesupa m̄agaji:

—Pia ij̄ãa b̄i mi unuda perã. ¡T'ãri o-ïa p'ani chi mide ij̄ãa p'anirã, mi unuda-e p'ani m̄ida!

*Sãap'eda nãgí p'ãda*

<sup>30</sup> Wãara chi k'õp'ãyoorã taide Jesupa awaraa ne-inaa chok'ara ooji, ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Mia na p'ãdade ma jõma p'ã-e paji.

<sup>31</sup> Mam̄ida nãgí p'ãji parãpa ij̄ãapataadamerã Jesús Tachi Ak'õre Warra; irua p̄eida eperãarã k'aripamerã. Jesude ij̄ãa p'ani pirã, it'aa wãdait'ee jai-idaadak'ãri.

## 21

*Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã ùk'uruurãmaa unupida*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ëepai Jesupa ichi waya unupiji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa, Tiberias Lago ik'aawa. Nãga paji.

<sup>2</sup> Ma lago ik'aawa p'anajida Simón Pedro; Tomás ichiaba t'íjarapatap'edaa Me-iso; Natanael, Caná p'uurudepema Galilea eujãde bi; Zebedeo warrarã omé m̄aik'aapa Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã awaraarã omé.

<sup>3</sup> Mama p'anide Simón Pedropa m̄agaji:

—Mi to-ianait'eeda aji.

Apemaarãpa p'anaujida:

—Tai jida wãdait'eeda ajida, pi ome.

Mãgá wãjida m̄aik'aapa barcode batauk'oodachida. Mam̄ida ma ewate p'arik'ua maarepida peeda-e paji.

<sup>4</sup> Taujaaweda unujida Jesús bainí bi lago ide. Mam̄ida iru k'awada-e paji.

<sup>5</sup> M̄apai Jesupa iidiji:

—Warrarã, ¿Peeda-ek'ã? aji.

Ãchia p'anaujida:

—Maarepida peeda-eda ajida.

<sup>6</sup> M̄apai Jesupa m̄agaji:

—Barco juaraare t'iri t'aadapáde aji. Mãgara peedayada aji.

Irua jaradak'a oodak'ãri, ma t'iri p'oyaa jirada-e paji chik'o chik'ïapa.

<sup>7</sup> M̄apai mi, chi k'õp'ãyo Jesupa audú k'inia iru badapa Pedromaa m̄agaji:

—¡Jãgí Tachi Waibia!

Simón Pedropa “Tachi Waibia” ùriruta, ichi íripema p'aru j̄i beeji, ma p'aru ërapachi perã ma mimia ook'ãri. M̄apai toidú j̄itidachi.

<sup>8</sup> Jõdee chi apemaarã k'õp'ãyoorã barcode chejida. T'iri jidiu aneejida chik'o ome, mak'ïara t'imia-e bada perã lago ideepa; cien metropai baji.

<sup>9</sup> Ipude bataudak'ãri, unujida ok'ok'ïra urua n̄ibi chik'o ome m̄aik'aapa pan.

<sup>10</sup> M̄apai Jesupa m̄agaji:

—Chik'o ùk'uru anéeti parãpa et'ewa peedap'edaadepema.

<sup>11</sup> Simón Pedro barcode bataudaip'eda, t'iri ipu idee jidiu aneeji. Aide ciento cincuenta y tres chik'o waibia bee p'aneejida. Mam̄ida ma t'iri j̄e-e paji.

<sup>12</sup> Jesupa m̄agaji:

—Nek'o chéti.

Chi k'õp'ãyoorã apidaapa iididak'aa paji k'aita iru, Jesuta k'awa p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>13</sup> M̄apai Jesús ãra k'ait'aara cheji. Ma pan chik'o paada ome atap'eda, ãramaa jedet'aaji.

<sup>14</sup> Ma Jesupa unupida õpee paji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa, iru chok'ai p'irabaida t'ëepai.

*Jesupa Simón Pedromaa iidida*

<sup>15</sup> Nek'odap'edaa t'ēpai, Jesupa Simón Pedromaa iidiji:

—Simón, Juan warra, ¿pia mi k'inia iru baparik'ã aji, apemaarãpa mi k'inia iru p'anapata k'ãyaara?

Pedropa p'anauji:

—Tachi Waibia, piata k'awa bi. Mia pi k'inia iru bi.

Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Ewaa ijãa p'anirã ak'ipariipáde aji, oveja ak'iparipa oveja chak'eerã ak'iparik'a.

<sup>16</sup> Jesupa waya iidiji:

—Simón, Juan warra, ¿pia mi k'inia iru baparik'ã? aji.

Pedropa p'anauji:

—Tachi Waibia, piata k'awa bi. Mia pi k'inia iru bi.

Jesupa mägaji:

—Mide ijãapataarã ak'ipariipáde aji, oveja ak'iparipa ovejaarã ak'iparik'a.

<sup>17</sup> Waya iidida õpee iidiji:

—Simón, Juan warra, ¿pia mi k'inia iru bik'ã? aji.

Pedro k'ira pia-ee baji Jesupa iidida õpee mägá iidida perã. P'anauji:

—Tachi Waibia, pia jõma k'awa bi. K'awa bida aji, mia pi k'inia iru bi.

Jesupa mägaji:

—Mide ijãapataarã ak'ipariipáde aji, oveja ak'iparipa ichi ovejaarã ak'iparik'a.

<sup>18</sup> Mia wãarata jararu. Pi k'ũtrãa bak'ãri mãik'aapa ãyaa wãit'ee pak'ãri, pichi p'aru pichi juadoopa jĩ beepachi. Mamãda pi chonaa pak'ãri, pichi jua eratiit'ee mãik'aapa awaraapa pi p'aru jĩ biit'ee, maap'eda pi ateeit'ee pi wã k'inia-e bĩmaa.

<sup>19</sup> Jesupa mãga jarak'ãri, jara k'inia baji sãgá Pedro piut'ee paji, mãga p'asak'ãri, eperãarãpa jaradamerã Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibia bi. Mãga jarap'eda, Jesupa Pedromaa mägaji:

—Mãga p'asait'ee mĩda, mide ijãaparĩji.

*Jesús k'õp'ãyo k'inia iru bada*

<sup>20</sup> ãpĩtee ak'ik'ãri, Pedropa unuji mi, chi k'õp'ãyo Jesupa audú k'inia iru bada. (Pascua chik'o k'odak'ãri, mi Jesús ik'aawa baji iru k'õp'ãyoorã ome. Mi paji chi iidida: “Tachi Waibia, ¿k'áipapi pi traicionaait'eema?” ada.)

<sup>21</sup> Pedropa mi unuk'ãri, Jesumaa iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿k'ãata p'asait'eema aji, iru ome?

<sup>22</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia k'inia bi pirã iru chok'ai bamerã mi waya cherumaa, pi-it'ee p'ua-e bida aji. Mide ijãaparĩji.

<sup>23</sup> Jesupa mãga jarada perã irude ijãapataarãpa k'ĩsiapachida mãgĩ k'õp'ãyo piu-e pait'ee. Mamãda Jesupa mãga jara-e paji. Jĩp'a jaraji: “Mia k'inia bi pirã iru bamerã mi waya cherumaa, pi-it'ee p'ua-e bida” aji.

<sup>24</sup> Mãgĩ “k'õp'ãyo” et'ewa jarada mi, Juanpa nãgĩ pedee nepirĩmaa bi parãmaa. Na jõma mia p'ãji. Mapa k'awa p'ani jõma nepirĩda na p'ãdade wãara.

<sup>25</sup> Jesús na p'ek'au eujãde bak'ãri, awaraa ne-inaa chok'ara oopachi. Ma ne-inaa jõma aba-aba p'ãdap'edaa paara, mia k'ĩsia bi ma p'ãda jõmaweda araa-e pak'aji na eujãde.



## HECHOS

### Jesucristopa Jirit'eradaarãpa Oodap'edaa

San Lucapa na historia p'ãji. Irua pedee pia p'ãda ome oodak'a p'ã pëiji ichi k'õp'ãyo Teofilomaa, nepiri aupait'ee Jesús bapata m̃ik'aapa ichideerã p'anapatap'edaa iru it'aa wãda t'ëepai. Na p'ãdade Lucapa jara bi Ak'õre Jaure chep'eda, sãga Jesude ijãapataarãpa iru ũraa jaratee wãpachida judiorãmaa m̃ik'aapa judio-eerãmaa paara. Audú jara bi Jesús ome nipapatap'edaarã p'anapata m̃ik'aapa Pablo bapata.

Naapiara jara bi Jesús it'aa wãda chi k'õp'ãyoorã taide m̃ik'aapa angeleerãpa iru waya cheit'eeda adap'edaa (cap. 1.1-11). Jara bi Matías jirit'eradap'edaa Judas Iscariote pari (cap. 1.12-26); Tachi Ak'õre Jaure ba cheda Jesude ijãapataarã ome m̃ik'aapa ãrapa jarateedap'edaa judiorã t'ãide (cap. 2); Pedro Juan ome jaratee nipapata (caps. 3.1-4.31); Cristode ijãapataarã p'anapatap'edaa (caps. 4.32-5.11) m̃ik'aapa irua jirit'eradaarã carcelde t'i ñibidap'edaa (cap. 5.12-42); siete k'aripapataarã bidap'edaa (cap. 6.1-7); Esteban jita atadap'edaa m̃ik'aapa peedap'edaa (caps. 6.8-7.60); ijãapataarã er-reudap'edaa Israel eujã jõmaade m̃ik'aapa Felipepa jaratee nipapata (cap. 8.1-40); Saulo Jesude ijãa beeda (cap. 9.1-31); Pedropa jaratee nipapata (caps. 9.32-11.18); judio-eerã chip'epatap'edaa Antioquía p'uurude (cap. 11.19-30); Herodepa ooda m̃ik'aapa piuda (cap. 12); Pablo naapiara wãda Jesús ũraa jarateede judio-eerãmaa (caps. 13.1-14.28); ijãapataarã poro waibiarã chip'edaidap'edaa Jerusalende (cap. 15.1-35); Pablo waya wãda judio-eerãmaa jarateede (caps. 15.36-18.22); Pablo t'ëepai wãda judio-eerãmaa (caps. 18.23-21.16) m̃ik'aapa ijãadak'aa beerãpa Pablo carcelde t'i ñibidap'edaa Jesude ijãa bada k'aurepa (caps. 21.17-28.31).

#### *Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada ichi Jaure pëiit'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, naapiara k'art'a p'ãdade pimaa mia p'ãji Jesupa ne-inaa ooda m̃ik'aapa jarateeda it'aa wãrumaa.

<sup>2</sup> Wã naaweda, Ak'õre Jaure k'ap'ia pari jaraji ichia jirit'eradaarãmaa k'ãata oopataadait'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Piuda t'ëepai chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa cheji m̃ik'aapa unupiji wãara ichi chok'ai bi. K'ãima cuarenta wãyaaru misa, ichi k'ap'ia unupipachi m̃ik'aapa jarateepachi Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bi ichide ijãapataarãmaa.

<sup>4</sup> Ewari aba chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome bak'ãri, m̃agaji:

—Wãnaadapáde aji, Jerusalendeepa awara ãyaa. Nidapáde aji, mi Ak'õrepa jarada oorumaa, mia parãmaa jaradak'a ooit'ee perã.

<sup>5</sup> Juan Bautistapa poro choopachi paniapa. Mamãda taarã-e Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure ba chepiit'ee parã k'ap'iade.

#### *Jesús it'aa wãda*

<sup>6</sup> Ma t'ëepai Olivo Eede p'anadak'ãri, Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa iidijida:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿iraweda Israel pidaarã p'uuru waibia papiit'ee k'ã ajida, ai naawedapemak'a, chãara jua ek'ari p'anada-ee?

<sup>7</sup> Irua p'anauji:

—Parãpa k'awadaik'araa bida aji, sãapai Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa ooit'ee, parã-it'ee-e perã. Irua aupaita m̃agee net'aa k'awa bi.

<sup>8</sup> Mamãda Tachi Ak'õre Jaure parã ome ba chek'ãri, ichia k'aripait'ee nejõmaata oodamerã Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bik'a. K'awapiit'eeda aji, jõmaweda mia ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee, parãpa jarateenadamerã Jerusalén p'uurude, Judea eujãde, Samaria eujãde, awaraa eujã t'imí beede paara.

<sup>9</sup> Māga jarap'eda, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru it'aa ateeji. Āchia ak'i jõnide j̄jararade t'ĩudachi m̄aik'aapa waa unuda-e paji.

<sup>10</sup> Māgá it'aa ak'i jõni misa, angeleerã omé āchi ik'aawa bainĩ p'ana chejida. P'aru t'o-t'oo j̄ĩ p'anajida.

<sup>11</sup> Māirãpa m̄agajida:

—Galilea pidaarã, ¿sãap'eda it'aa ak'i jõnima? ajida. Jāgí Jesús parã ome bada m̄aik'aapa it'aa wãda waya cheit'eeda ajida, parãpa iru it'aa wãru unudap'edaak'a.

*Matías jir'it'eradap'edaa Judas Iscariote pari*

<sup>12</sup> Maap'eda Olivo Eedeepa Jesús ome nipapatap'edaarã waya chejida Jerusalendee. ĩpata ewate paji m̄aik'aapa āchi ũraade jara bi ma ewate t'imí wãdaik'araa bi. Mamĩda t'imia-e bada perã, chejida.

<sup>13</sup> P'uurude panadak'ãri, wãjida āchi p'anapatap'edaamaa it'ipema pisode. Ma chedap'edaarã paji Pedro, Juan, Santiago, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Alfeo warra Santiago, Simón Celote apatap'edaa m̄aik'aapa Santiago warra Judas.

<sup>14</sup> Mama āchi it'aa t'ĩpachida Jesús ĩpemaarã ome m̄aik'aapa Jesús nawe María ome, ichiaba awaraa wẽraarã ome.

<sup>15</sup> Ewari aba Jesucristode ijãapataarã ciento veinte see nĩbide Pedro bainĩ beejĩ m̄aik'aapa m̄agaji:

<sup>16</sup> —ĩpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, chonaarãweda Ak'õre Jaurepa jarajida aji, Rey David it'aideepa eperã abaapa Jesús peepiit'ee. Māga jara bi Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade. ĩrá Davidpa jaradak'a uchijai Judas ome.

<sup>17</sup> Judas tachi k'õp'ãyo paji m̄aik'aapa tachi ome auk'a mimiapachi.

<sup>18</sup> Mamĩda k'achia ooda pari p'arat'a p'aadap'edaapa irua eujã neto ataji. Mama iru baaidachi m̄aik'aapa chi j̄isi chedachi.

<sup>19</sup> Jerusalende p'anapatap'edaarãpa iru piuda k'awaadak'ãri, ma eujã t'ĩ bijida *Hacéldama*, āchi pedeede jara k'inia bi “Waa Eujã”.

<sup>20</sup> Māga p'asada perã Judas ome, awaraa jiridaipia bi iru mimia oomerã. Māga oodaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãddepema Salmode jara bairã:

'Pi tede apida p'anada-e. Mapa ichita te tuma bait'ee.' (Sal 69.25)

m̄aik'aapa awara āi ichiaba jara bairã:

'Awaraapa pi mimia atait'ee.' (Sal 109.8)

<sup>21</sup> 'Nama p'anida aji, eperãarã tachi ome nipapatap'edaarã, Jesús tachi ome niparu weda.

<sup>22</sup> Juan Bautistapa iru poro choodak'ãriipa it'aa wãrumaa m̄agá nipapachida. Judas pari āchidepema jiridaipia bi aba tachi ome auk'a Jesús unuda chok'ai p'irabaip'eda.

<sup>23</sup> Māpai madepema omé jirijida aba jir'it'eradait'ee. Aba paji José. Māgí ichiaba t'ĩjarapachida Barsabás, maa-e pirã Justo. Chi apema t'ĩjarapachida Matías.

<sup>24</sup> Ma omé jiridap'eda, it'aa t'ĩjida:

—Tachi Waibia, pia jõmaarã t'ãri k'awa bida ajida. Maperã k'awapíji na omeedepema k'aita pia k'inia bi.

<sup>25</sup> Māgipa pi ũraa jarateenait'eeda aji, Judas pari, irua k'achia ooda k'aurepa ichi wãit'ee padamaa wãda perã.

<sup>26</sup> Māga it'aa t'ĩdap'eda, suerte jemenejida jir'it'eradait'ee. Māpai Matiata uchijai. Ma ewate weda apemaarã once Cristopa jir'it'eradaarã ome mimiamaa beejĩ.

## 2

*Tachi Ak'õre Jaure cheda*

1 Jerusalén p'uurude Pentecostés fiesta ewate pak'ãri, jômaweda Cristode ijãapataarã abaamaa see nĩbaji.

2 Mãga nide nãumia pururua jĩwaaparik'a ũrijida it'ariipa cheru ãchima.

3 Mãpai unujida t'ipitauk'a jẽrajẽraa cheru ãchi ĩri. Maap'eda ãchi chaachaa ĩri urua jẽrajẽraa nĩbeeji.

4 Jômaweda Ak'õre Jaure ome p'aneejida mãik'aapa Ak'õre Jaurepa pedeeji ichia k'inia badak'a. Pedeechida ãchia ai naaweda k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa pedee.

5 Maapai Jerusalende p'anajida judiorã Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapataarã fiesta-it'ee chedap'edaarã awara ãiipa.

6 ãchia mãgĩ nãu pururua jĩwaaparik'a ũridak'ãri, jômaweda seedachida ma ciento veinte ijãapataarã p'anadap'edaamã. K'awadak'aa paji k'ãata k'ĩsiadai, ũripachida perã ãchi t'odap'edaa pedee.

7 Mapa ãchi ak'itrua para beeji mãik'aapa mãgapachida:

—¿Jômaweda na eperãarã pedee para bi Galileadepemaarã-ek'ã?

8 ¿Sãgapi k'ĩra t'ãdoo pedee para bima ajida, eperãarã nama para bi pedee chaa?

9 Nama eperãarã p'ani Partia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Capadocia, Ponto mãik'aapa Ásia eujãdepemaarã.

10 Ma awara chejida Frigiadepemaarã, Panfliadepemaarã, Egiptoddepemaarã, ichiaba Libiadepemaarã Cirene p'uuru k'ait'a p'anapataarã. Ichiaba Roma p'uurudepemaarã ũk'uru chejida.

11 Judiorã ũk'uru mãga t'odap'edaa perã mãik'aapa ũk'uru judiorã pak'oodaadaarã, judiorã ũraade ijãadap'edaa perã. Ichiaba chejida Creta isladepemaarã mãik'aapa Arabia eujãdepemaarã. Nãgĩrã Galilea eujãdepemaarã mĩda, tachi chaachaa t'odap'edaa pedee tachia ũri p'anida ajida. ãchia pedee para bida ajida, jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa pia ooda.

12 Mãgã ãchi t'odap'edaa pedee ũridap'edaa perã, jõmaarãta ak'itrua para beeji mãik'aapa k'awadak'aa paji k'ãata k'ĩsiadai. ãchi pitapai mãgapachida:

—Na ¿k'ãata jara k'inia bima? apachida.

13 Mamĩda ũk'uru, chĩara oo k'iniapa, mãgapachida:

—¡Vinopata piu para bi! ¡Mapa pariatua pedee p'anida! apachida.

### *Pedropa jarada Jerusalende p'anadap'edaarãmaa*

14 Mãpai Pedro, it'a ak'inĩ beep'eda chi k'õp'ãyoorã once ome, golpe pedeeji:

—Tachi auk'aarã mãik'aapa jômaweda nama Jerusalende p'anĩrã, mia jararu pia ũrĩti.

15 At'ãri tap'eda nĩbairã tai vinopa piuda-e p'anida aji, parãpa k'ĩsia p'anik'a. Parãpa pia k'awa p'ani tai judiorã tap'eda weda todak'aa.

16 Parãpa nama unu p'ani chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapari Joelpa nãga jaradak'a:

17 'Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bi: Na ewari na eujã jõi naaweda, eperãarã chok'araarãmaa mi Jaure pẽit'eeda aji. Parã warrarã mãik'aapa parã k'aurãpa jaradait'ee mia jarapiruk'a. K'ũtrãrãpa k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide mia ooru unudait'ee mãik'aapa chonaarã k'ãimok'araadait'ee mi ome.

18 Wãara, maapai mia oopi bik'a oopataarãmaa mi Jaure pẽit'ee; imik'ĩraarãmaa, wẽraarãmaa auk'a. Mia ooru ãrapa jarapataadait'ee.

19 Pajãde mãik'aapa eujãde ne-inaa eperãarãpa waide unudak'aa unupit'ee: waa, t'ipitau mãik'aapa nari jĩrak'awaa nĩbi.

20 Ak'õrejĩru k'ĩdariit'ee mãik'aapa atane k'ĩra p'oree waak'a padariit'ee. Mãgã pait'ee Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate, na eujã jõi naaweda.

21 Mamĩda ai naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa ichimaa chupĩria iidirutaarã k'aripa atait'eeda aji, atuanaadamerã.

(Jl 2.28-32)

<sup>22</sup> Māpai Pedropa māgaji:

—K'awa p'anida aji, Joelpa jaradak'a wāara uchiaru idi, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi Jaure taimaa pēida perā. Israel pidaarā, ūriti mia jararu. Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesús Nazaretdepema pēiji tachi t'āide. Māga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa irumaa oopipachi perā ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa.

<sup>23</sup> Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru badak'a, parāpa iru jita atadachida, maap'eda ijāadak'aa beerāmaa peepijida. Māirāpa kurusode baijira bijida mama piumerā.

<sup>24</sup> Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa chok'ai p'irabai ataji. Māgá chok'ai p'irabai atada perā, waa piu-e; ichita chok'ai bait'ee.

<sup>25</sup> Chonaarāweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesús ome ooit'ee bada jaraji Rey David it'aideepa: 'Ichita mi Ak'ōre Waibia unupachida aji, mi k'īrapite. Ichi mi ome bairā, maarepida mi waawee-e.

<sup>26</sup> Mapa mi t'āri o-īa nībi, māik'aapa k'ari k'inia bi, k'awa bairā Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi k'aripapari.

<sup>27</sup> Ak'ōre, pia mi k'ap'ia beraupi-e pait'ee mi iarutamāi, mia oopari perā pia oopi bik'a.

<sup>28</sup> Ak'ōre eujādee wāpari o mimaa ak'ipiji. Mapa mi o-īa bait'eeda aji, pi k'īrapite.' (Sal 16.8-11)

<sup>29</sup> Maap'eda Pedropa māgaji:

—Tachi auk'aarā nama see nībi, ūriti. Tachi chonaarāwedapema Rey David jai-idaaji māik'aapa iajida. Iru k'ap'ia at'āri jāirade bi tachi t'āide.

<sup>30</sup> K'awa p'ani David chok'ai bak'āri, Ak'ōre pedee jarapari paji. Mapa irua k'awa baji Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarada irumaa, irudeepa rey uchiapiit'ee.

<sup>31</sup> Māgá, wāara Davidpa unu pik'aji māik'aapa jaraji sāga Cristo p'irabaiit'ee iru iadap'edaamāiipa māik'aapa iru k'ap'ia berau-e pait'ee.

<sup>32</sup> K'awa p'ani na pedee Jesudeta jara bi, Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru p'irabai atada perā māik'aapa taipa unudap'edaa perā.

<sup>33</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru it'aa ateeji ichi juaraare ak'i banamerā. Maap'eda ichia jaradak'a ichi Jaure teeji Jesumaa, irua pēimerā irude ijāapataarāmaa. Māgita parāpa et'ewa unujida māik'aapa ūrijida.

<sup>34</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa Rey David k'ap'ia piuda chok'ai p'irabaipi-e paji it'aa ateeit'ee. Mamīda Davidpa jaraji:

'Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji Tachi Waibiamaa: "Pi mi ome auk'a waibia bairā, su-ak'i beepáde aji, mi juaraare,

<sup>35</sup> mia pi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā p'oyaaru misa." ' (Sal 110.1)

<sup>36</sup> 'Israel pidaarā, pia k'awáati māgí Jesús parāpa kurusode peepidap'edaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa Tachi Waibia papiji. Iruta Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēijida aji, tachi rey pamerā.

<sup>37</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, arii p'anadap'edaarā k'īsia p'uadachida. Mapa iidijida Pedromaa māik'aapa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa:

—¿K'āata oodayama ajida, taipa?

<sup>38</sup> Pedropa p'anauji:

—P'ek'au k'achia oo amáati, Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā p'ek'au k'achia wēpapik'oomerā māik'aapa Jesucristo t'ide poro choopíti. Māga ooruta pirā, Ak'ōrepa ichi Jaure pēiit'ee parā ome bapariimerā.

<sup>39</sup> Māgí jarada parā-it'ee aupai-eda aji; ichiaba pāchi warrarā-it'ee māik'aapa t'imí p'anīrā-it'ee; pia jarait'eera, Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia ichi odee atee k'inia bīrā-it'ee.

<sup>40</sup> Māgí pedee jōma jarap'eda, Pedropa ūraaji:

—P'ananáati Jesús peedap'edaarāk'a; jīp'a ijāati māik'aapa óoti Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a.

<sup>41</sup> Ma ewate weda Pedro pedee ijāadap'edaarāpa poro choopijida māik'aapa apemaarā Cristode ijāapataarā ome t'ūjida. Ma ijāadap'edaarā Pedro k'aurepa eperāarā tres mil paji.

<sup>42</sup> Mamãik'aapa ãchia ũri k'inia p'anapachida Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa jarateepata mãik'aapa jedepachida ãchia ne-inaa iru bee. Ichiaba jômaweda cheepurupachida it'aa t'ĩdait'ee mãik'aapa ne-inaa jedek'odait'ee, mǎgá k'irãpadait'ee Cristo piuda ãchi pari.

*Chi naa ijãadap'edaarã*

<sup>43</sup> Maapai eperãarã p'era pik'a para bapachi, Tachi Ak'õrepa oopipachi perã Cristopa jirit'eradaarãmaa ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa.

<sup>44</sup> Ma awara Cristode ijãapataarã chik'inia para bapachi mãik'aapa chi wëe beerãmaa ãchi ne-inaa jedepachida.

<sup>45</sup> Pia jarait'eera, netopachida ãchi net'aa iru p'ani mãik'aapa ma p'arat'a t'oopachida teedait'ee chi wëe beerãmaa.

<sup>46</sup> Ewari chaa cheepurupachida Ak'õre te waibiade it'aa t'ĩdait'ee mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ĩapa ne-inaa jedek'opachida ãchi tede.

<sup>47</sup> Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ĩpachida jaradait'ee iru t'ãri pia bi. Jerusalén pidaarãpa pia pedepachida ãra ãpíte. Maperã ewari chaa chok'araara o k'achiadeepa uchiapachida ãchi k'aurepa.

### 3

*Pedropa eperã chiwa bi jipada*

<sup>1</sup> Ewari aba Pedro Juan ome wājida Tachi Ak'õre te waibiadee a las tres, ma hora judiorã it'aa t'ĩpatap'edaa hora pada perã.

<sup>2</sup> Mama Ak'õre te waibiade baji eperã chiwa bi, ichi t'oru weda. Ewari chaa eperãarãpa mǎgí ateepachida mãik'aapa binapachida Ak'õre tede chi T'ĩupata Pi-ia apatamã, p'arat'a iidipariimerã chi mama t'ĩurutaarãmaa.

<sup>3</sup> Mǎgí eperãpa unuk'ãri Pedro mãik'aapa Juan Ak'õre tede t'ĩu wāda, p'arat'a iidiji.

<sup>4</sup> Mǎpai ãchia ak'ijida irumaa mãik'aapa Pedropa mǎgaji:

—Taimaa ak'ipáde aji.

<sup>5</sup> Mǎgí eperãpa ak'iji, p'arat'a teedai jĩak'aapa.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda Pedropa mǎgaji:

—Mia wëe bida aji, p'arat'a, nëe jida. Mamĩda mia pi k'aripait'ee. Jesucristo Nazaretdepemapa mĩmaa nāga oopi bairã, iru t'ĩde mia jararu: p'irabáiji mãik'aapa wāji.

<sup>7</sup> Mǎga jararuta, Pedropa juaraarepema juade jitap'eda, p'irabai ataji. Aramata ma chiwa bada bĩri pia beeji

<sup>8</sup> mãik'aapa p'inajĩti bainĩ beeji. Maap'eda p'irria beeji. Ma t'ëepai ichi bĩriipa t'ĩuji Ak'õre tede ãchi ome. Jĩtijĩtia wāji mãik'aapa o-ĩapa it'aa t'ĩ wāji Ak'õremaa.

<sup>9</sup> Mǎga unudak'ãri, jômaweda arii p'anadap'edaarã

<sup>10</sup> p'era pik'a para beeji. Mǎgá p'anajida ai naaweda ãchia unupatap'edaa perã ma eperã su-ak'i bi p'arat'a iidimaa Ak'õre tede, chi T'ĩupata Pi-ia apatamã.

*Pedropa jarada Tachi Ak'õre tede p'anadap'edaarãmaa*

<sup>11</sup> Mǎgí chiwa bada jipa beeda perã, Pedro mãik'aapa Juan ik'aawaapa āyaa wāk'aa paji. ãchi p'anajida Ak'õre te waibia ãuk'idaa, Salomón Pórtico apatap'edaamã. ãchimaa eperãarã jômaweda p'era pik'a p'ira erreujida.

<sup>12</sup> Pedropa mǎga unuk'ãri, mǎgaji:

—Israel pidaarã, ¿sǎap'eda parã p'era para bĩma? aji. ¿Sǎap'eda tai k'ĩra ak'i jõnĩma? ¿Parãpa k'ĩsia p'anik'ã taipa tachi juadoopa na eperã jipajida?

<sup>13</sup> Tachi chonaarã Abraham, Isaac mãik'aapa Jacob ijãadap'edaa Ak'õre Waibiapa ichi Warra Jesús waibiara papiji jõmaarã k'ãyaara, ichia oopi badak'a oopachi perã. Mamĩda parãpa mǎgí Jesús jita atadap'eda, charraarãmaa teenajida. Maap'eda Pilatopa uchua pëiit'ee pak'ãri, parãpa k'iniada-e paji.



<sup>14</sup> Eperã t'ãri pia bi p'ek'au k'achia wëe k'ena pëidai k'ãyaara, chñara peeparita parãpa uchiapit'aajida.

<sup>15</sup> Mãgá peepit'aajida Tachi Ak'õre o ak'ipipari. Mamñda parãpa peepidap'eda, Tachi Ak'õrepa chok'ai p'irabai ataji. Taipa mãga unujida tachi taupa.

<sup>16</sup> Nãgí eperã jipa beeji ichia ijãada perã Jesupa jipai. Maperãpi jipa beeji, parãpa unu p'anik'a. Jesús jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bairã, k'ayaa beerã jipai.

<sup>17</sup> Michi auk'aarã, mia k'awa bi pãchi poroorãpa mãik'aapa parãpa Jesús peepidak'ãri, k'awada-e paji iru Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida tachi k'aripamerã.

<sup>18</sup> Mamñda parãpa mãga oo p'anipa Tachi Ak'õrepa uchiapiji ichia jaradak'a, ichi pedee jarapataarã it'aideepa: ichia pëida piut'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Mãpai Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru badade pia k'ĩsiadap'eda, k'achia oo amáati mãik'aapa irude ijãati, irua pãchi p'ek'au k'achia wëpapik'oomerã.

<sup>20</sup> Mãga ooruta pirã, Ak'õrepa parã k'ãiwee p'anapiit'ee mãik'aapa pëit'ee Jesucristo, ichia jirit'erada parã k'aripapariimerã.

<sup>21</sup> Mamñda Jesús at'ãri Ak'õre eujãde bait'ee, Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõmaweda chiwidi pik'a ooru misa, chonaarãweda ichi pedee jarapataarã it'aideepa jaradap'edaak'a.

<sup>22</sup> Maapai Moisepa tachi chonaarãmaa mãgaji:  
'Ak'õrepa ichi pedee jarapari uchiapiit'ee parã t'ãide mi jñak'a. Oopatáati irua jara bik'a.

<sup>23</sup> Mãgí Ak'õre pedee jaraparipa jara bi pedee ùri k'iniada-e p'anirã Ak'õre eperãarã p'animãiipa ayaa jërek'ooit'ee mãik'aapa peek'ooit'ee.' (Dt 18.15-19)

<sup>24</sup> 'Ichiaba Samuel beedak'ãriipa jõma apemaarã Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa jara-pachida tachia ñrã unu p'ani.

<sup>25</sup> Mapa parãpa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada chonaarãweda ichi pedee jarapataarã it'aideepa parã ñrapemaarã-it'ee. Ichiaba ichia jarada Abrahammaa parã ñrapemaarã-it'ee. Mãgaji Abrahammaa:

'Mia na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã jõmaweda k'aripait'eeda aji, pìdeepa uchiadait'eerã k'ap'ia pari.' (Gn 22.18)

<sup>26</sup> Ichia jaradak'a Abrahammaa Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ooji, ichi Warra piup'eda chok'ai p'irabai atak'ãri parã t'ãide. Mãga ooji k'inia bada perã parãpa naapiara ijãadamerã mãik'aapa pãchia k'achia oopata oo amaadamerã.

## 4

### *Pedro Juan ome judiorã poroorã k'ñrapite*

<sup>1</sup> At'ãri Pedro Juan ome pedeemaa p'ani misa, judiorã p'aareerã pachejida Ak'õre te waibia jñapataarã poro ome. Ichiaba ãchi ome chejida saduceorã.

<sup>2</sup> K'ñrau p'anajida Pedropa mãik'aapa Juanpa jaratee p'anadap'edaa perã eperãarã piudap'eda chok'ai p'irabaidai, Jesús p'irabaidak'a.

<sup>3</sup> Mapa jita atadachida. K'ewara bada perã, carcelde t'it'aanajida, ai norema ma nepira ak'idait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Mãga oojida mñda, eperãarã chok'araarãpa Cristode ijãajida, ãrapa jarateedap'edaa k'aurepa. Ijãapataarã jõmaweda imik'ñraarã aupai cinco mil paji.

<sup>5</sup> Ai norema Jerusalende abaamaa see nñbaji judiorã poro waibiarã, ãchi chonaarã mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã.

<sup>6</sup> Mama baji ichiaba Anás, judiorã p'aareerã poro waibia pada. Ichiaba baji p'aareerã poro waibia Caifás, Juan, Alejandro mãik'aapa Anás ëreerã awaraarã.

<sup>7</sup> Pedro Juan ome atapijida mãik'aapa ãchi k'ñrapite bainñ beepidap'eda, iidijida:

—¿K'ai juapa parãpa jãgee net'aa oo p'anima? maa-e pirã ¿k'aipa jãgá oopi bima? ajida.

<sup>8</sup> Ak'õre Jaure Pedro ome bada perã, pia p'anauji:

—Judiorã poro waibiarã mãik'aapa chonaarã,

<sup>9</sup> parāpa taimaa iidiruta, sāga nāgí k'ayaa bada k'aripajida māik'aapa sāga jipa beeji. ¿Māga-ek'ā? aji.

<sup>10</sup> Pia bi. Taipa parā k'īrapite jaradait'ee, jōmaweda Israel pidaarāpa k'awaadamerā. Nāgí eperā parā jōmaarā k'īrapite bainī bi, jipa beeji Jesucristo Nazaretdepema juapa, parāpa kurusode peepidap'edaa māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa chok'ai p'irabai atada.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi:

'Te oopataarāpa māu k'iniada-e padap'edaa pipiara padachi.' (Sal 118.22)

<sup>12</sup> Mapa Jesucristodepai ijāa p'ani pirā, it'aa wādait'ee, maarepida awaraa eperā wē-e perā iruk'a na p'ek'au eujāde, tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Judiorā poroorā arii p'anadap'edaarāpa unudak'āri Pedro māik'aapa Juan jīp'a pedeemaa p'ani waaweeda-ee, māik'aapa k'awaadak'āri āchi eperā jīp'arā, mak'iaara k'art'a tau k'awada-ee, ak'itrua para beeji. K'awaajida Jesús ome nipapatap'edaa perā, māga pedeejida.

<sup>14</sup> Ma awara chiwa bada āchia jipadap'edaa arii baji. Mapa judiorā poroorāpa p'oyaa p'anaudak'aa paji.

<sup>15</sup> Māpai āchia Juan, Pedro, ma chiwa bada ome taawaa uchiapijida. Maap'eda pedee para beeji āchi pitapai:

<sup>16</sup> —¿K'āata oodait'eema ajida, jā eperāarā ome? Jōmaweda Jerusalendepemaarāpa k'awa p'ani ārapa ne-inaa pia oodap'edaa, eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa. Tachia p'oyaa merada-e.

<sup>17</sup> Mamīda ĩrā jaradāma ajida, ma eperāarāmaa jarateenaadamerā Jesupa ne-inaa oopata, māga-e pirā miapidai.

<sup>18</sup> Māpai waya t'ī p'e atajida māik'aapa jarajida waa jarateenaadamerā Jesupa ne-inaa oopata.

<sup>19</sup> Mamīda Pedropa Juan ome p'anaujida:

—Pia k'īsiati parāpa. ¿K'āare piata bayama ajida, Ak'ōrepa jara bi ooda-e pait'ee, parā pedee ūri k'iniapa?

<sup>20</sup> Taipa unudap'edaa māik'aapa ūridap'edaa p'oyaa nepiri amaada-eda ajida.

<sup>21</sup> Judiorā poroorā arii p'anadap'edaarāpa āchi juade iru p'anajida mīda miapidait'ee, arajāga pēijida eperāarā waidoopa. Jōmaweda eperāarā o-īa it'aa t'īmaa p'anapachida Tachi Ak'ōremaa,

<sup>22</sup> Jesús Jaurepa ma eperā jipat'aada perā, cuarenta años audú iru bita.

### *Ijāapataarāpa Tachi Ak'ōremaa k'aripa iididap'edaa*

<sup>23</sup> K'ena pēidap'eda, Pedro Juan ome chejida āchi k'ōp'āyoorā p'anadap'edaamaa. Nepirijida judiorā p'aareerā poroorāpa māik'aapa awaraa judiorā poro waibiarāpa āchimaa jaradap'edaa.

<sup>24</sup> Māgí pedee ūridap'eda, jōmaweda auk'a it'aa t'ījida:

—Tachi Waibia, pia pajā, na eujā, p'usa māik'aapa ne-inaa jōmaweda aide nībi ooji.

<sup>25</sup> Pi Jaurepa tachi chonaa Davidmaa nāga pedeejiji irua pide ijāa bada perā:

'¿K'āare-it'ee awaraa eujādepemaarā k'īrau p'anapatama? Michi eperāarā paara pariatua k'īsiapata.

<sup>26</sup> Na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrā māik'aapa poro waibiarā audua p'anadairā, pedeteepata k'achia oodait'ee. Pedee k'achia jarapata Tachi Ak'ōre āpīte māik'aapa ichia rey pēida āpīte.' (Sal 2.1-2)

<sup>27</sup> Tachi Waibia, pia jaradak'a David it'aideepa, māga uchijai. Rey Herodes, Poncio Pilato māik'aapa awaraarā judio-eerā na p'uurude pedeteejida Israel pidaarā ome k'achia oodait'ee Jesús, pia pēida oo chemerā pia oopi k'inia bi.

<sup>28</sup> Māga oojida pia naaweda k'īsia iru badak'a.

<sup>29</sup> Irá Tachi Waibia, ak'íji pi ãpíte k'achia pedee p'anirã mãik'aapa taimaa waapiara pi ũraa waawee-ee jarateepíji, taipa oo k'inia p'anadairã pia oopi bik'a.

<sup>30</sup> Ichiaba tai k'aripáji k'ayaa beerã jipapataadamerã mãik'aapa ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa áchi juadoopa oopataadamerã Jesús t'íde. Iruata pichia oopi bik'a ichita oopari.

<sup>31</sup> It'aa t'í aupadak'ãri, áchi p'anadap'edaamã wírríwírríia nĩbeeji. Mãpai jômaweda Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a oo k'inia p'aneejida mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda Jesús piuda k'aurepa waawee-ee jarateepachida.

### *Ijãapataarãpa áchi net'aa jedepatap'edaa*

<sup>32</sup> Maapai ijãapataarã jômaweda auk'a k'ĩsiapachida mãik'aapa chik'aripa p'anapachida. Apidaapa áchi net'aa iru p'ani áchi-it'ee aupaida adak'aa paji. Jíp'a jõmaarã-it'ee paji.

<sup>33</sup> Mapa Ak'õrepa áchi pia oopachi. K'aripaji Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa jarateedamerã Jesús chok'ai p'irabaida mãik'aapa oodamerã ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa áchi juadoopa.

<sup>34</sup> Áchi chupiria p'anadak'aa paji. Chi eujã iru beerãpa mãik'aapa ne-inaa awaraa iru beerãpa netot'aapachida.

<sup>35</sup> Mãpai ma p'arat'a Cristopa jirit'eradaarãmaa teepachida, jedenadamerã wẽe beerãmaa.

<sup>36</sup> Mãga ooji Leví èreerãdepema Josepa. Mãgí eperã Chipre isladepema paji. Mãgímaa Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa pedida t'í bijida Bernabé (jara k'inia bi "T'ãri O-ĩapipari").

<sup>37</sup> Mãgí eperãpa eujã iru bada netot'aaji mãik'aapa ma p'arat'a Cristopa jirit'eradaarãmaa teeji.

## 5

### *Ananías chi wẽra Safira ome ne-inaa k'achia ooda*

<sup>1</sup> Mamída Bernabepa oodak'a ooda-e paji Ananías chi wẽra Safira ome. Mãgíarãpa áchi eujã netot'aajida.

<sup>2</sup> Mamída mãgí eperã chi wẽra ome pedeetejida p'arat'a jõma teeda-e pait'ee Cristopa jirit'eradaarãmaa. Ananiapa mãgí p'arat'a ũk'urupai teenak'ãri,

<sup>3</sup> Pedropa mãgaji:

—Ananías, ¿pi seewa cheruk'ã aji, Ak'õre Jauremaa, p'arat'a jõma tee che-ee? ¿Sãap'eda oojima Satanapa oopi bik'a?

<sup>4</sup> ¿Jã eujã pichide paji-ek'ã netot'aai naaweda? ¿Ma p'arat'a pichide paji-ek'ã netot'aap'eda? ¿Sãap'eda nãga oo k'iniadachima? Pia eperãarãmaa seewa-e paji. Ak'õremaata seewajida aji.

<sup>5</sup> Mãga ũriruta, Ananías eujãde piu baainaji. Arii p'anadap'edaarãpa unudak'ãri, p'erak'oodachida.

<sup>6</sup> Mãpai k'ũtrãarã ũk'uruurãpa chi piuda beda atajida mãik'aapa ateejida iade.

<sup>7</sup> Hora õpeemaa Ananías wẽra t'ĩuji, chi imik'ĩra piuda k'awa-ee.

<sup>8</sup> Mãpai Pedropa irumaa iidiji:

—¿Wãara nãgí p'arat'a pari eujã netot'aajidak'ã? aji.

Ichia p'anauji:

—Netot'aajidapi.

<sup>9</sup> Pedropa mãgaji:

—¿Sãap'eda parã pedeetejida Ak'õre Jauremaa seewadait'ee? Ara cherutada aji, pi imik'ĩra iadeepa. Naade pi jida auk'a ateedait'eeda aji.

<sup>10</sup> Aramata Safira piu baainaji Pedro bĩri ik'aawa. K'ũtrãarã t'ĩudak'ãri, unujida piu bi. Maap'eda ianajida chi imik'ĩra ik'aawa.

<sup>11</sup> Jômaweda ijãapataarã mãik'aapa awaraarã mãga k'awadap'edaarã p'era para beeji.

*Ak'õre Jaurepa k'aripap'eda, Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa oopatap'edaa*

<sup>12</sup> At'ãri Jerusalende p'anide Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa oopachida ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Maapai jõmaweda Cristode ijãapataarã cheepurupachida Salomón Pórtico apatap'edaamã, Tachi Ak'õre te waibia ãuk'idaa.

<sup>13</sup> Apemaarã judiorã Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade t'ĩupataarã waaweepa araa p'anada-e paji ãchi ome. Mamĩda pia pedeechida ãchi ãpĩte, apemaarã Jerusalendepemaarã ome.

<sup>14</sup> Mãirã mãgã t'ĩuda-e paji mĩda ãchi ome, Cristode ijãapataarã ĩwajida, wẽraarã mãik'aapa imik'ĩraarã.

<sup>15</sup> Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa ne-inaa pia oo p'anadap'edaa perã, eperãarãpa ãchi k'ayaa beerã calle jã ik'aawa uchida atapachida joip'aruk'a bi ĩri, Pedro wãyaa wãk'ãri, chi jaurepa pida ãra t'õbaimerã mãik'aapa jipamerã.

<sup>16</sup> Ichiaba p'uuru k'ait'a beerãpa Jerusalendee k'ayaa beerã chok'ara aneepachida mãik'aapa ichiaba eperã netuara merãtia bee aneepachida. Tachi Ak'õrepa jõmaweda jipak'oopachi Cristopa jirit'eradaarã juapa.

*Cristopa jirit'eradaarã jiridap'edaa miapidait'ee*

<sup>17</sup> Unudak'ãri jõmaweda Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa oopata, judiorã p'aareerã poro waibia mãik'aapa ũk'uru saduceorã iru ome nipapatap'edaarãpa Cristopa jirit'eradaarã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anejida.

<sup>18</sup> Mapa Tachi Ak'õre te waibia jãapataarãmaa atapijida carcelde t'ik'oonadamerã.

<sup>19</sup> Mamĩda p'ãrik'ua angelpa carcelde t'ĩupata ewat'aa cheji. Maap'eda ãchi taawaa uchiapik'ooji. Mãpai mãgaji:

<sup>20</sup> —Wãti Tachi Ak'õre te waibiadee mãik'aapa arii p'anĩrãmaa jaratãeti Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee it'aa wãdamerã.

<sup>21</sup> Mãgã ai norema tap'eweda t'ĩujida Ak'õre tede mãik'aapa jarateemaa p'anejida.

Mãimisa ma p'aareerã poro waibiapa mãik'aapa ichi ome p'anadap'edaarãpa t'ĩ pëijida Junta Supremadepemaarã jõmaweda. Ichiaba carceldeepa Cristopa jirit'eradaarã atapijida.

<sup>22</sup> Mamĩda Ak'õre te jãapataarãpa carcelde jirinadak'ãri, unuda-e paji. Maperã nepiri chejida:

<sup>23</sup> —Ununajidada ajida, carcel te pia jãa nĩbi, mãik'aapa chi jãapataarã ai t'aide jãa p'ani. Mamĩda ewa atadak'ãri, apida unuda-e paji.

<sup>24</sup> Mãga ũridak'ãri, ma p'aareerã poro waibia apemaarã p'aareerã poroorã ome mãik'aapa Ak'õre te jãapataarã poropa k'awada-e paji k'ãata oodai.

<sup>25</sup> Mãga nide eperã pacheji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Parãpa carcelde t'ik'oodap'edaarã Ak'õre te waibiade eperãarãmaa jarateemaa p'anida aji.

<sup>26</sup> Aramata Ak'õre te waibia jãapataarã poro apemaarã jãapataarã ome wãjida jita p'e atade. Mamĩda k'ĩra jãp'a p'e aneejida, eperãarãpa ãchimaã mãupa bat'adai jãak'aapa.

<sup>27</sup> Pachedak'ãri, ak'inĩ p'aneepijida Junta Suprema k'ĩrapite. Mãpai ma p'aareerã poro waibiapa mãgaji:

<sup>28</sup> —Taipa parãmaa jarajida waa jarateenaadamerã jã eperãpa oopata. Mamĩda mãga ooda-e p'ani. Waapiara jõmaweda Jerusalén pidaarãmaa jarateemaa p'ani. Ma awara táipata jã eperã peet'aajidada a jõni.

<sup>29</sup> Apemaarã pari Pedropa p'anauji:

—Taipa ichita Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a oodait'eeda aji, eperãpa jara bik'a oodai k'ãyaara.

<sup>30</sup> Tachi chonaarãwedapema Ak'õrãpata Jesús, parãpa kurusode peepidap'edaa, chok'ai p'irabaipiji.

<sup>31</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa iru p'irabai atap'eda, su-ak'i biji ichi juaraare, jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bairã. Mama biji eperãarã ak'ipariimerã mãik'aapa o k'achiadeepa k'aripa

atamerã. K'inia baji Jesús piuda k'aurepa Israel pidaarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaadamerã. Mãgá irua wēpapik'ooi ārapa p'ek'au k'achia oopata.

<sup>32</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ma jōma k'awa bida aji. Taipa pida ichiaba mãga k'awa p'anida aji, Cristode ijāadak'āri, Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure taimaa pēida perã.

<sup>33</sup> Judiorã poroorãpa mãga ũridak'āri, Cristopa jirít'eradaarã peek'oo k'iniadachida.

<sup>34</sup> Mamīda āra t'āide baji fariseo t'ijarapatap'edaa Gamaliel. Mãgí Gamalielpa Moisepa p'āda pia k'awaa baji. Mapa eperãarãpa iru t'o p'anapachida. Mãgí baini beep'eda, Cristopa jirít'eradaarã arak'atia taawaa uchua atapiji.

<sup>35</sup> T'ēepai mājaji apemaarã judiorã poroorãmaa:

—Israel pidaarã, pia k'ĩsĩati ne-inaa oodai naaweda jā eperãarãmaa.

<sup>36</sup> K'irãpāti mak'iaara taarã-e bi eperã Teudas apatap'edaapa k'ĩsiaji ichita jōmaarã k'āyara waibiara pai. Mãgí eere cuatrocientos imik'ĩraarã p'anajida. Mamīda mājí peet'aadak'āri, iru ome nipapatap'edaarã jĩhoodachida. Mãgá āchia k'ĩsia iru p'anadap'edaa jōdachi.

<sup>37</sup> Ai t'ēepai, Romadepemaarãpa eperãarã t'ĩ p'āpimaa p'anadak'āri, ichiaba Judas Galileadepemapa mãga k'ĩsiaji. Eperãarã ũk'uruurãpa iru pedee ijāajida. Mamīda ichiaba peet'aadak'āri, iru ome nipapatap'edaarã āyaa erreudachida.

<sup>38</sup> Mapa mia parãmaa ũraait'ee jā eperãarã k'achia oonaadamerã. Āchia jaratee p'ani pirã āchi k'ĩsiadeepa māk'aapa ne-inaa oo p'ani pirã āchi juadoopa, āchia oopata jōdaryada aji.

<sup>39</sup> Mamīda Tachi Ak'õrēpata āchimaa mãga oopi bi pirã, parãpa p'oyaada-eda aji. K'ĩrak'aupai, Tachi Ak'õre ome chōomaa p'aneedai.

Āchia Gamaliel ũraa ijāajida.

<sup>40</sup> Maap'eda Cristopa jirít'eradaarã t'ĩ p'e atajida māk'aapa wik'oojida. Jarajida waa jarateenaadamerã Jesupa ooda. Maap'eda k'ena pēijida.

<sup>41</sup> Mamīda Cristopa jirít'eradaarã judiorã poroorã k'ĩrapiteepa o-ia uchajida, Ak'õrepa āchi ita-aria miapida perã Jesús k'aurepa.

<sup>42</sup> Maap'eda ewari chaa jarateepachida Jesucristota Tachi Ak'õrepa pēida eperãarã k'aripamerã. Mãga jaratee wãpachida Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade māk'aapa te bee chaa.

## 6

### *Ijāapataarã siete jirít'eradap'edaa Cristopa jirít'eradaarã k'aripadamerã*

<sup>1</sup> Maapai ijāapataarã chok'arapiara iwajida. Judiorã griego pedee pedeepataarãpa imiateejida judiorã hebreo pedee pedeepataarãmaa, āchia griego pedee pedeepataarã p'ētrãarã pia ak'idak'aa pada perã ewari chaa ne-inaa jededak'āri k'aripadait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Maperã chi doce jirít'eradaarãpa t'ĩ pēijida jōmaweda Cristode ijāapataarã cheepurudamerã. See nibeek'āri, mājajida:

—K'õp'āyoorã, tai jua araada-e ijāapataarã jōmaweda ak'idait'ee. Pia-e bida ajida, taipa waa jarateeda-e pait'ee Ak'õrepa jara pēida Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari, chi ne-inaa wēe beerã ak'i k'iniapa.

<sup>3</sup> Mapa eperãarã siete jirít'erati ma mimia oodamerã. Jiridaipia bi nãgee eperãarã: k'ĩsia k'awaa beerã; t'āri pia beerã māk'aapa Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a oo k'inia beerã.

<sup>4</sup> Tai jōdee it'aa t'ĩmaa p'anadait'ee māk'aapa Ak'õrepa jara pēida jarateedait'eeda ajida.

<sup>5</sup> Māpai āchia p'anaujida:

—Pia bida ajida.

Maap'eda jirít'erajida Esteban. Ma eperã Cristode pia ijāaji māk'aapa Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a oopachi. Ichiaba jirít'erajida Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Pármenas māk'aapa Nicolás Antioquiadepema. Naaweda mājí Nicolás Tachi Ak'õrede ijāak'aa bap'eda, judiorãpa ijāapatade ijāa baji.



<sup>6</sup> Ma t'ēepai ateejida Cristopa jiri't'eraadaarã p'anadap'edaamaa. Māgĩrã it'aa t'ĩjida āchi pari māik'aapa jua bijida āchi ĩri. Māga oojida ak'ipidait'ee ma mimia āchima teeruta.

<sup>7</sup> Ma t'ēepai, Ak'ōrepa ooda Cristo piuda k'aurepa waapiara jarateepachida māik'aapa ijāapataarã waapiara ĩwapachida Jerusalende. Judiorã ũk'uru, p'aareerã jida ichiaba Cristode ijāajida.

### *Judiorã poroorãpa Esteban jita atadap'edaa*

<sup>8</sup> Maapai Jerusalendepemaarã t'āide Estebanpa oopachi ne-inaa eperāarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa. Māga oopachi Tachi Ak'ōrepa ĩru k'aripa bada perã.

<sup>9</sup> Mamĩda ewari aba pachejida judiorã Tachi Ak'ōre Ũraa jarateepata tedepema. Ma te t'ĩjarapachida Esclavoorã P'anadap'eda Uchiadap'edaa. Māĩrãpa nepira jiri chejida Estebanmaa. Āchi ome chejida auk'a Cirene p'uurudepemaarã, Alejandría p'uurudepemaarã, Cilicia eujādepemaarã māik'aapa Āsia eujādepemaarã.

<sup>10</sup> Mamĩda aupedeedak'āri, Esteban p'oyaa k'ĩup'eepidak'aa paji, Ak'ōre Jaurepa ĩru k'ĩsia k'awaapida perã āchia iidida p'anaut'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Mapa awaraarãmaa p'aajida seewa jaradamerã ichia pedee k'achia pedeemaa bi Moisés āpĩte māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre āpĩte.

<sup>12</sup> Māgá p'uuru pidaarã, judiorã poro waibiãrã māik'aapa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarã k'ĩrapik'oojida Esteban ome. Māĩrãpa Esteban jita atadap'eda, atadachida Junta Suprema k'ĩrapite Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai ma p'aadap'edaarã aneejida seewa jaradamerã. Māĩrãpa māgajida:

—Nāgĩ eperãpa ik'achia pedeparida ajida, Tachi Ak'ōre te āpĩte māik'aapa Moisepa p'āda āpĩte.

<sup>14</sup> Jara bi Jesús Nazaretdepemapa nāgĩ te t'eet'aait'ee māik'aapa tachimaa waa oopi-e pait'ee Moisepa p'ādade jaradak'a, tachia oodamerã.

<sup>15</sup> Judiorã poroorãpa māik'aapa arii p'anadap'edaarãpa Esteban ak'idak'āri, chi k'ĩra ángel k'ĩrak'a unujida.

## 7

### *Estebanpa p'aare poro waibiã k'ĩrapite p'anauda*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai p'aareerã poro waibiãpa iidiji Estebanmaa:

—¿Wāarak'ã aji, na eperāarãpa jara p'anĩ?

<sup>2</sup> Irua p'anauji:

—Michi auk'aarã māik'aapa chonaarã, ũrĩti. Tachi Ak'ōre k'ĩra wāree bĩpa ichi unupijida aji, tachi ak'ōchona Abrahammaa Mesopotamia eujāde bak'āri, Harande banai naaweda.

<sup>3</sup> Ak'ōrepa jaraji:

'Atabēipáde aji, pi eujã pi ěreerã ome māik'aapa wãpáde aji, mia ak'ĩpiit'ee eujāmaa.' (Gn 12.1)

<sup>4</sup> Māpai Abraham uchiaji Caldea eujādeepa māik'aapa banaji Harande. T'ēepai chi ak'ōre piuk'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa Abraham aneeji na eujādee tachi ĩrá p'anĩmāi.

<sup>5</sup> Mamĩda na eujã maarepida waide tee-e paji irumaa; bĩrĩ aba t'iait'ee pida. Jĩp'a jaraji teit'ee irudeepa uchiadait'eerãmaa ĩru piuda t'ēepai, Abraham waide warra wēe baji mĩda.

<sup>6</sup> Ma awara Ak'ōrepa jaraji:

'Pĩdeepa uchiadait'eerã p'anapataadait'eeda aji, awaraa eujāde mimiamaa chĩara-it'ee. Mama esclavoorã p'anadait'ee māik'aapa jāpemaarãpa āra miapi ĩru p'anadait'ee cuatrocientos años.'

(Gn 15.13)

<sup>7</sup> Mamĩda Ak'ōrepa ichiaba jaraji:

'Mia k'achia ooit'eeda aji, āra esclavoorā papirutaarā. T'ēpai āra mamāik'aapa uchi-adait'ee māik'aapa mimaa it'aa t'īdait'eeda aji, na eujāde.' (Gn 5.14)

<sup>8</sup> Māgá pedee nībide Abraham ome, Ak'ōrepa jaraji Abrahampa tauchaa bimerā ichi warra k'ap'iade. Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia baji māga oodamerā ichi eperāarāpa ak'īpidait'ee ichide ijāa p'ani. Mapa Abraham warra Isaac t'ok'āri, k'āima ocho parumaa iru k'ap'iade tauchaa bīji. Isaacpa māga ooji ichi warra Jacob ome. Ichiaba Jacobpa māga ooji chi warrarā doce ome. Māirādeepa Israel pidaarā ēreerā doce uchijida.

<sup>9</sup> 'Māgí Jacob warrarā pada, tachi chonaarāpa, āchi ipema José k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapachida. Maperā netot'aajida esclavok'a Egiptodee wāyaa wādap'edaarāmaa. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōre José ome baji.

<sup>10</sup> Maperā k'aripa ataji jōmaweda ne-inaa k'achiadeepa. Ma awara k'īsia k'awaapiji māik'aapa k'inia iru bapiji rey Egiptodepema Faraonmaa. Māgipa José Egiptodepemaarā poro waibia papiji ichi palaciode.

<sup>11</sup> 'Ma t'ēpai jarra oojida Egipto eujāde māik'aapa Canaán eujāde. Maperā mak'iarā nek'odait'ee wē-e paji.

<sup>12</sup> Mamīda Jacobpa k'awaak'āri Egiptode ne-inaa k'oit'ee paraa, jāmaa pēiji ichi warrarā, ne-inaa netode. Māgí paji tachi chonaarā naapiara wādap'edaa.

<sup>13</sup> Ai t'ēpai wādak'āri, Josepa ichi ipemaarāmaa k'awaapiji. Madeepa Faraónpa José ēreerā k'awaji.

<sup>14</sup> T'ēpai, Josepa jara pēiji chi ak'ōre Jacob māik'aapa chi ēreerā jōmaweda chedamerā Egiptodee. Āchi setenta y cinco paji.

<sup>15</sup> Māgapi Jacob banaji Egiptode. Mama jai-idaaji. Ichiaba mama tachi chonaarā jai-idaajida.

<sup>16</sup> Jacob bīiri māik'aapa chi warrarā bīiri ateejida Siquem p'uurudee māik'aapa mama iajida Abrahampa Hamor ēreerā juak'aawa netoda jāirade.

<sup>17</sup> 'Ewari k'ait'a pak'āri Tachi Ak'ōrepa uchiapiit'ee Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarā Egiptodeepa ichia jaradak'a, āchi chok'ara p'anajida, īwa p'anadap'edaa perā.

<sup>18</sup> Maapai Egiptodepema reypa José k'awa-e pada Faraón paji.

<sup>19</sup> Māgí reypa tachi chonaarā k'ūraji waa īwanaadamerā. Āchi chupīria ooji. Jaraji āchi warrarā ewaa t'o k'edeerā ita-aria piupidamerā.

<sup>20</sup> Maapai t'oji Moisés. Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgí warra chai pia ak'iji. Mapa chi ak'ōreerāpa atane opee warimaa iru p'anajida āchi tede.

<sup>21</sup> Mamīda p'oyaa waa merada-e paji. Mapa ituaba atabēidak'āri, Faraón k'aupa unu ataji māik'aapa wari ataji ichi warrak'a.

<sup>22</sup> Māgapi Moisés wariji Egipto pidaarā t'āide māik'aapa k'awaa wāji ne-inaa k'īra t'ādoo Egiptodepemaarāpa k'awa p'anadap'edaak'a. Māpai jōmaarāpa iru k'awajida, irua pedeeda k'aurepa māik'aapa ooda k'aurepa.

<sup>23</sup> "Cuarenta años iru bak'āri, k'īsiaji wāit'ee Israel pidaarā ak'ide, ichi auk'aarā pada perā.

<sup>24</sup> Mamīda unuk'āri Egiptodepemapā ichi auk'aa sīmaa bi, Moisepa k'aripanaji māik'aapa ma Egipto pida pee atapēiji.' (Ex 2.11-12)

<sup>25</sup> Moisepa k'īsiaji ichi auk'aarāpa ijāadai Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi pēida āchi k'aripamerā. Mamīda āchia māga ooda-e paji.

<sup>26</sup> 'Ai norema unuji Israel pidaarā omé chōomaa p'ani. Māgá chōonaadamerā māgaji: "¿Pāchi auk'aarā-ek'ā aji, jāgá chōo jōnadait'ee?"

<sup>27</sup> Māpai chi k'ōp'āyo sīmaa badapa Moisés sīat'aaji māik'aapa māgaji: "¿K'aipa pi tai porok'a bijima aji, taipa oopata ak'imerā?"

<sup>28</sup> ¿Mi peet'aa k'inia bik'ā aji, nuweda Egipto pida peet'aadak'a?" ' (Ex 2.13-14)

29 Māga ũrik'āri, Moisés mirudachi. Maap'eda t'imí wāji Madián eujādee. Mama banaji k'īra tewaraak'a. Ariipema wēra atap'eda, warrarā omé paraaji.

30 'Cuarenta años wāyaap'eda, ewari aba Moisés baji eujā pania wēe bimāi Sinaí ee k'ait'a. Mama bide unuji pak'uru jep'eda t'ipitauk'a urua nībi, angelpa aide ichi unupi bada perā.

31 Māgá urua unuk'āri, Moisés k'ait'aara wāji pi-iara ak'it'ee k'āata māga bi. Māga nide ũriji Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgaru:

32 'Mi pi chonaarā Ak'ōre Waibia; Abraham, Isaac, Jacob ijāadap'edaa Ak'ōre Waibia.' (Ex 3.6)

Māga ũrik'āri, Moisés biiri wēre nībeeji p'era nībipa māik'aapa p'oyaa ak'ik'aa paji ma pak'urumaa.

33 Māpai Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgaji:

'Pichi chancla ērat'aapáde aji, nama pi mi k'īrapite bainī bairā.

34 Mia k'awa bi mi eperāarā chupiria chitooni Egiptode. Ũri bi āchi bia chitooni. Mapa cheji k'aripait'ee. Pia auk'a k'aripanāji. Mia pi Egiptodee pēit'eeda aji.' (Ex 3.5-10)

35 'Ai naaweda āchia Moisés pedee ũri k'iniada-e paji nāga p'anauda perā:

'¿K'aipa pi tai porok'a bijima ajida, taipa oopata ak'imerā?' (Ex 2.14)

Māgá yiarāa pik'a iru p'anajida mīda, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi ángel pak'uru ũri-idaade unupida k'ap'ia pari Moisés pēiji āchi porok'a. Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia baji Moisepa āchi uchía atamerā Egipto pidaarā juadeepa.

36 Māgá Moisepa tachi chonaarā uchía p'e ataji Egiptodeepa. Ichía ne-inaa ooji eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa māgí eujāde, Mar Rojode māik'aapa cuarenta años wāyaaruta misa eujā pania wēe bide.

37 Māgí Moisepa jaraji Israel pidaarāmaa:

'Parādeepa Ak'ōrepa uchiapiit'ee ichi pedee jarapari mi jīak'a.' (Dt 18.15)

38 P'anadak'āri eujā pania wēe bide, Israel pidaarā pari Moisepa pedeeji ángel ome Sinaí eede. Ichiata Ak'ōrepa jarada naapiara p'āji, tachi chonaarāpa māik'aapa tachía māgí ũraa ijāadap'eda, ichita p'anapataadamerā.

39 'Mamīda tachi chonaarāpa iru pedee ijāa k'iniada-e paji. Ma k'āyaara waya Egiptodee wā k'iniadachida.

40 Mapa Moisés wē-e pak'āri, ichi ũpema Aaronmaa māgajida:

'Tachi-it'ee ak'ōre waibiarā oopáde ajida, tachi naa o jaratee wādamerā, k'awada-e p'anadairā sāgataji jā Moisés ome, Egiptodeepa tai āyaa aneeda.' (Ex 32.1)

41 Māpai oojida p'ak'a chak'ek'a ai k'īrapite it'aa t'ídait'ee. Ne-animalaarā peejida ai k'īrapite paadait'ee māik'aapa fiesta oojida o-īapa, ma p'ak'a chak'ek'a ooda-it'ee.

42 Maperāpi Tachi Ak'ōre āchi ik'aawaapa āyaa wāji. Mapa pajāde nībi ne-inaamaa it'aa t'īpachida, Tachi Ak'ōremaa it'aa t'īdai k'āyaara. Oojida Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade jara bik'a:

'Israel pidaarā, parā cuarenta años eujā pania wēe bide p'anadak'āri, ¿mi-it'ee ne-animalaarā peedap'eda, paapachidak'ā, mīde ijāa p'anadap'edaa perā?

43 Ma k'āyaara parāpa it'aa t'īpachida Canaandepemaarā ak'ōre waibia Molocmaa māik'aapa Egiptodepemaarā ak'ōre waibia Refanmaa. Mia māga k'awa bi ne-inaa pāchi juapa oodap'edaa atee p'anadap'edaa perā pāchi wārutamaa. Mapa mia parā āyaa jerek'ooit'eeda aji, Babilónia p'uuru k'āyaara t'imīara.' (Am 5.25-27)

44 'Tachi chonaarā eujā pania wēe bide p'anadak'āri, atepachida Tachi Ak'ōre te ne-ede ooda, k'irāpadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre arii bi āchi ome. Māgí te oojida Tachi Ak'ōrepa Moisemaa ak'ipidak'a. Oojida aide it'aa t'īpataadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōremaa.

45 Ma t'ēpai tachi chonaarā māgí tede it'aa t'īpachida āchi chonaarāpa oodap'edaak'a. Mapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa awaraa p'uuru ome jura chōo p'oyaapik'āri, Josué ome

chedap'edaarāpa āchi ome aneejida māgí te ne-edee ooda. Māgá iru p'anapachida David rey parumaa.

<sup>46</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa Rey David k'inia iru bapachi. Mapa Davidpa iidiji Tachi Ak'õremaa te waibia oo teeit'ee, te pia oo k'inia bada perā Jacobpa ijāadap'edaa Ak'õre-it'ee.

<sup>47</sup> Mamīda David warra Salomonpa Tachi Ak'õre te waibia ooji.

<sup>48</sup> Salomonpa māgí te ooji mīda, k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Waibia bak'aa te eperāarā juapa oodade. Māga k'awa p'ani Ak'õre pedee jaraparipa jarada perā:

<sup>49</sup> 'Mi, Jōmaarā Rey, it'arita baparida aji, māik'aapa eujā mi jua ek'ari bi. ¿Te k'āaredeeta mīmaa oo teedait'eema? ¿Sāmata mi īinait'eema?

<sup>50</sup> ¿Mīchi juadoopa jōmaweda ooji-ek'ā? aji.'

(Is 66.1-2)

<sup>51</sup> Māpai Estebanpa māgaji:

—Parāpa Tachi Ak'õrede ijāa p'anīda apata mīda, t'āri k'achia-idaa p'anapatada aji, ijāadak'aa beerāk'a. Ma awara k'īri k'isua p'anapata, oo k'iniadak'aa perā Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Pāchi chonaarāk'api p'ani.

<sup>52</sup> Parā chonaarāpa ichita Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarā jirijida peedait'ee. Peejida chi p'ek'au k'achia wēe bi cheit'ee bīda apatap'edaarā. Maap'eda chi p'ek'au k'achia wēe bi chek'āri Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a ooit'ee, iru ichiaba jita atapidap'eda, peepijida parāpa.

<sup>53</sup> Parāpata Ak'õre Ūraa iru p'anapata angeleerā k'aurepa. Mamīda at'āri ooda-e p'anīda aji, māgí ūraa jara bik'a.

### *Esteban peedap'edaa*

<sup>54</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, t'āri k'achiapa Esteban peet'aa k'inia p'aneejida.

<sup>55</sup> Mamīda Ak'õre Jaure ichi ome bada perā, it'aa ak'iji māik'aapa unuji Ak'õre k'īra wāree māik'aapa Ak'õre juaraare Jesús bainī bi.

<sup>56</sup> Māpai māgaji:

—Ak'idapáde aji. Mia unu bi pajā ewa nībi māik'aapa unu bi Eperā Ak'õre Truadepema Ak'õre Waibia juaraare.

<sup>57</sup> Mamīda āchi k'īri t'ap'ak'oodachida māik'aapa golpe biadap'eda, jōmaweda iru īri wājida.

<sup>58</sup> Jerusalén p'uurudeepa uchia atadap'eda, māupa bat'amaa p'aneejida iru peet'aadait'ee. Auk'a k'aripajida Esteban imiateedap'edaarāpa. Āchi īripema p'aru jīpatap'edaa ata bijida eperā Saulo apatap'edaa bīri ik'aawa irua ak'imerā, āchia māu bat'aruta misa.

<sup>59</sup> Māupa bat'amaa p'anīde Esteban it'aa t'īji:

—Tachi Waibia Jesús, mi jaure pīchimaa atéjei.

<sup>60</sup> T'ēepai bedabaiji māik'aapa golpe it'aa t'īji:

—Tachi Waibia, āchi chupīria k'awáaji, mi nāgá k'achia oo p'ani mīda.

Māga jarap'eda, piuji.

## 8

### *Saulopa ijāapataarā miapiit'ee jirida*

<sup>1-2</sup> Esteban peedak'āri, Saulo mama baji ak'it'ee, ichi judiorā poroorā eere bada perā. Esteban piup'eda, ūk'uru Tachi Ak'õrede ijāapataarāpa iajida; ichiaba audú jēejida iru-it'ee.

Ma ewatedeepa Jerusalede Cristode ijāadak'aa beerāpa irude ijāapataarā jirijida peedait'ee. Mapa jōmaweda miruk'oodachida Judea eujādee māik'aapa Samaria eujādee. Cristopa jirīteradaarā aupai miruda-e paji.

<sup>3</sup> Māgá jiri p'ani misa, Saulopa Cristode ijāapataarā auk'a jiripachi. Te chaa t'īu wāpachi wēraarā imik'īraarā ome jita p'eit'ee. Maap'eda carcelde t'ipik'oopachi.

*Samariade jarateedap'edaa Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee*

<sup>4</sup> Saulopa mãga oo baji mïda, chi Jerusalendeepa mirudap'edaarãpa jaratee wãpachida Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee ãchi wãrutamaa.

<sup>5</sup> Felipe wãji Samaria eujãdee mãik'aapa Cristopa ooda jarateepachi.

<sup>6</sup> Arii p'anadap'edaarãpa mãga ùridak'ãri mãik'aapa unudak'ãri irua ooda eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa, waapiara k'awa k'inia p'anajida.

<sup>7</sup> Mama Felipepa uchiapik'oopachi netuaraarã merãtia bee eperãarã chok'ara k'ap'iadeepa. Mãgí netuaraarã ãra k'ap'iadeepa bia uchia wãpachida. Ma awara Felipepa jipak'oopachi eperãarã chok'ara chiwa beerã mãik'aapa p'oyaa ãchi biripa pia nipadak'arã.

<sup>8</sup> Maperã ma p'uurudepemaarã o-ia p'anapachida.

<sup>9</sup> Mamïda mama bapachi eperã t'ijarapatap'edaa Simón. Mãgipa petau tau k'awaa baji mãik'aapa ma eujãdepemaarã k'ura p'e iru bapachi ichia oo bi k'aurepa. Mapa ãchi t'ãide eperã waibia k'a bapachi.

<sup>10</sup> Waibiaara beerã, ek'ariara beerãpa paara iru pedee ùri k'inia p'anapachida mãik'aapa mãgapachida:

—Tachi Ak'órepa irumaa nãga oopi bi.

<sup>11</sup> Irua jararu ijãapachida, ichi petau taupa k'urap'e iru bada perã. Taarãji ma k'apite bi.

<sup>12</sup> Mama bide Felipepa jarateaji: Jesucristo Tachi Ak'órepa pëida mãik'aapa iru k'aurepa Tachi Ak'órepa eperãarã p'ek'au k'achia wëpapik'oopari. Mãga ijãadak'ãri, mãpema imik'raarã mãik'aapa wëraarã poro choopijida.

<sup>13</sup> Simonpa pida ijãaji. Maap'eda poro choopiji mãik'aapa nipaji Felipe ome. Unuk'ãri Felipepa ne-inaa oo bi eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa, ichia k'awa-e bapachi sãga k'isiai.

<sup>14</sup> Cristopa jirit'eradaarã Jerusalende p'anadap'edaarãpa ùridak'ãri Samaria pidaarãpa ijãaruta Ak'órepa ooda Cristo piuda k'aurepa, maaaa pëijida Pedro Juan ome.

<sup>15</sup> Arii panadak'ãri, it'aa t'ijida Samaria pidaarã Cristode ijãapataarã pari, Tachi Ak'óre Jaure ãra ome ba chemerã,

<sup>16</sup> waide Ak'óre Jaure ãra k'ap'iade ba che-e bada perã. Jip'a poro choopijida Tachi Waibia Jesús t'ide, ak'ipidait'ee irude ijãadap'edaa.

<sup>17</sup> Mãpai Pedropa mãik'aapa Juanpa jua bidak'ãri ãra ïri, mãgã Ak'óre Jaure ba cheji ãra ome.

<sup>18</sup> Simonpa unuk'ãri Ak'óre Jaure che bi Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa jua birutade eperãarã ïri, p'arat'a teeit'ee paji, ichia auk'a mãga ooit'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Mãgaji:

—Mimaa k'awaapidapáde aji, ichiaba mia jua bik'ãri eperã ïri, Ak'óre Jaure iru ome ba chemerã.

<sup>20</sup> Mãpai Pedropa p'anauji:

—jipichi p'arat'a ome atua baileepáde aji, k'isia bairã neto atai Tachi Ak'órepa oopipari ichi jirit'eradaarãma!

<sup>21</sup> Pia na mimia p'oyaa oo-e, Ak'óre k'irapite k'ra jip'a k'isia-e bairã.

<sup>22</sup> Mãgã k'isia amãaji mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'óremaa chupiria iidíji. Mãga oorura, Tachi Ak'órepa perdonaipi pia k'achia oo k'inia bi.

<sup>23</sup> Mia mãga jara bi k'awa bairã pi t'ãride tai ome k'irau bi, waibiaara paruta perã pi k'ãyaara nãpemaarã k'irapite. Wãara pi at'ãri p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ari bi.

<sup>24</sup> Mãpai Simonpa p'anauji:

—Parãpa Ak'óremaa chupiria iididapáde aji mi pari, mi baainaamerã parãpa mimaa jaradap'edaade.

<sup>25</sup> Maap'eda Pedropa Juan ome ma p'uurudepemaarãmaa jarajida ãchia unudap'edaa Jesús ome nipadak'ãri. Ichiaba Tachi Ak'órepa jara pëida jarateejida. Ma t'ëpai chejida



Jerusalendee. Mamĩda ode Samariade p'uuru bee chaa jaratee che wāpachida Tachi Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara pēida Cristode.

*Felipe Etiopía eujādepema poro ome unuda*

<sup>26</sup> Ma t'ēepai, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel pēiji Felipemaa jaramerã:

—Wāji barree, Jerusalendee chonaarāwedapema Gaza p'uurudee wāpari ode. Māgí o wāyaapari eujā pania wēe bide.

<sup>27</sup> Māpai Felipe wāji māik'aapa ode unuji eperã Etiopía eujādepema. Māgí Etiopiadepe-maarã poro waibiara paji. Āchi reina p'arat'a jīapari paji. Ichi wā baji Jerusalendee Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ide.

<sup>28</sup> Mata waya che wāji ichi eujādee. Su-ak'i baji ichi caballopa jidiupata carrode māik'aapa lee wāji chonaarāwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaíapa p'āda.

<sup>29</sup> Māgá wāde, Ak'õre Jaurepa māgaji Felipemaa:

—Wāji jā carro k'ait'a.

<sup>30</sup> Felipe ma carro ik'aawa pak'āri, ūriji Etiopiadepemapa Isaíapa p'āda leemaa bi. Māpai iidiji:

—¿K'awa bik'ā aji, k'āata jara k'inia bi pia leemaa bi?

<sup>31</sup> Etiopiadepemapa p'anauji:

—¿Sāga mia k'awaayama aji, apidaapa mĩmaa jarateeda-eeta?

Māpai Felipemaa chupiria iidiji bataumerã māik'aapa ichi ik'aawa su-ak'i beemerã.

<sup>32</sup> Isaíapa p'ādadepema ichia leemaa badade nāga p'ā baji:

'Iru ateejida oveja atepatak'a chi peepatamaa. Ara oveja k'ĩup'ee baparik'a chi k'ara t'ĩmaa p'anadak'āri, māga pik'a iru k'ĩup'ee baji.

<sup>33</sup> Iru k'ĩra nejasiapijida māik'aapa maarepida chupiria k'awada-e paji. Āchi audú t'āri k'achia-idaa p'anadap'edaa perã, pee atapēijida. Maperã irudeepa warra apida uchiada-e paji. Māgá iru peedak'āri, uchiapijida na p'ek'au eujādeepa. (Is 53.7-8)

<sup>34</sup> Māpai Etiopiadepemapa Felipemaa iidiji:

—Mi chupiria k'awāaji. ¿K'aideta pedemaa bĩma aji, na Ak'õre pedee jaraparipa; ichide wa awaraa eperāde?

<sup>35</sup> Māpai Felipepa ma Etiopiadepemamaa māgaji:

—Pia leemaa bi Tachi Ak'õre Warrade; Jesús p'asada.

Māpai Felipepa jarateemaa beeji jōma Jesupa ooda eperāarã k'aripait'ee.

<sup>36</sup> Maap'eda waawipai ode wāyaadak'āri pania paraamāi, māgí eperāpa māgaji:

—Nama pania paraa. ¿Sāap'eda mi poro choo-ema? aji.

<sup>37</sup> [Felipepa p'anauji:

—Pia wāara Jesucristode ijāa bi pirā, pia bida aji.

Ma eperāpa māgaji:

—Mia ijāa bida aji, Jesucristo Tachi Ak'õre Warra.]

<sup>38</sup> Ma carro t'ibaipip'eda, āchi omee weda irabaijida māik'aapa wājida pania paraamaa. Mama Felipepa poro chooji.

<sup>39</sup> Paniadeepa uchiadak'āri, Felipe wēpadachi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ateeda perã. Ma Etiopiadepemapa waa unu-e paji. Mamĩda ichi o-ĩa wāji ichi eujādee.

<sup>40</sup> Māimisa Ak'õre Jaurepa Felipe uchiapiji Azoto p'uurude. Mamāik'aapa p'uuru bee chaa Cristopa ooda eperāarã k'aripait'ee jaratee wāpachi Cesarea p'uurude panarumaa.

## 9

*Saulopa Cristode ijāada*  
(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

<sup>1</sup> Felipepa māga oo bi misa, Saulopa Cristode ijāapataarā peek'ooit'eeda apachi. Mapa wāji judiorā p'aareerā poro waibiamaa

<sup>2</sup> māik'aapa iidiji k'art'a p'ā teedamerā. K'īsia iru baji wāit'ee Damasco p'uurudee Tachi Ak'ōre Ode P'anirāda apata jiride, imik'īraarā wēraarā ome, māgirā jita p'e ateeit'ee Jerusalende. Ma k'art'a p'ādap'edaade jaraji Saulopa oo k'inia bi, judiorā poroorāpa Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata te bee chaa k'awaadamērā māik'aapa k'aripadamerā.

<sup>3</sup> Ma k'art'a p'ādap'edaa atap'eda, Saulo wāji. Damasco k'ait'a pa wāk'āri, it'ariipa ichi ĩri ĩdaa jēra t'īudachi.

<sup>4</sup> Māga unuk'āri, Saulo eujāde baainaji. Maap'eda pedee ūriji:

—Saulo, Saulo ¿sāap'eda michideerā jiri nima? aji.

<sup>5</sup> Saulopa iidiji:

—¿Pi, k'aima? aji.

Chi pedee badapa p'anauji:

—Mi Jesupi, pia jiri ni eperāarā poro waibia.

<sup>6</sup> P'irabāiji māik'aapa wāji p'uurudee. Mama jaradai pia k'āata ooit'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Saulo ome wā nipadap'edaarā pedee wēe ak'inī p'aneejida p'era jōnīpa, ārapa pedee ūridap'edaa perā. Mamīda unuda-e paji k'aipata pedee bi.

<sup>8</sup> Ma t'ēpai Saulo p'irabaidachi. Mamīda tau ēek'āri, maarepida unuk'aa paji. Māgá juade jitadap'eda, ateejida Damascodee.

<sup>9</sup> K'āima ōpee mama baji tau p'āriu; maarepida ne-inaa to-ee māik'aapa nek'o-ee.

<sup>10</sup> Ma p'uurude bapachi eperā Cristode ijāapari, t'ījarapatap'edaa Ananías. Saulo māga bi misa, Ak'ōrepa k'āimok'araa pik'a bide Ananías t'ījaraji. Ichia p'anauji:

—Tachi Waibia, mi nama bida aji.

<sup>11</sup> Ak'ōrepa māgaji:

—Wāji calle t'ījarapata Derechamaa māik'aapa Judas tede iidīji Tarso pida, t'ījarapata Saulo. Māgīpa mīmaa it'aa t'īmaa bida aji.

<sup>12</sup> Māgīmaa k'āimok'araa pik'a bide mia unupijida aji, eperā t'ījarapata Ananías wāru irumaa māik'aapa jua biru iru ĩri, waya pia unumerā.

<sup>13</sup> Māga ūrik'āri, Ananiapa māgaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mia ūridooda aji, jā eperāpa pide ijāapataarā miapida Jerusalende.

<sup>14</sup> Irá nama che bi p'aareerā poroorāpa k'aripa k'inia p'anadairā. Maperā pēijidada aji, pide ijāapataarā jita p'e atade.

<sup>15</sup> Mamīda Ak'ōrepa p'anauji:

—Wāpāde aji, mia iru jirit'erada perā mi ūraa jarateenamerā awaraa eujādepemaarāmaa māik'aapa āchi reyrāmaa, ichiaba Israel pidaarāmaa.

<sup>16</sup> Mia irumaa k'awapiit'eeda aji, sāgapi iru mia iru p'anapataadait'ee, mia ooda jaratee k'inia bi k'aurepa.

<sup>17</sup> Maap'eda Ananías wāji Saulo badamaa. Teeda panap'eda, jua bijī iru ĩri māik'aapa māgaji:

—K'ōp'āyo Saulo, pia unuda ode che wāk'āri, Tachi Waibia Jesupata mi pēijida aji, pia waya unumerā māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ome beemerā.

<sup>18</sup> Aramata Saulo taudeepa chik'o escamak'a baaijida māik'aapa waya pia unu beeji. Maap'eda poro choopiji Ananiamaa.

<sup>19</sup> T'ēpai nek'oji waya juatau paraait'ee. Ewari chok'ara-ee beeji Damascodepemaarā Cristode ijāapataarā ome.

### *Saulopa Damasco p'uurude jarateeda*

<sup>20</sup> Saulopa jarateenapachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede. Jarapachi Jesuta Tachi Ak'ōre Warra.

<sup>21</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, jōmaarāpa ak'itrua para beepachi māik'aapa māgapachida:

—¿Nāgí paji-ek'ã ajida, Jerusalende jiri nipapata peeit'ee jōmaweda Jesude ijāapataarã? ¿Ichiaba nama cheji-ek'ã ajida, ijāapataarã jita p'e ateede p'aareerã poroorāmaa?

<sup>22</sup> Māga jarapachida mīda, Saulopa ewari chaa waapiara jarateepachi Jesuta Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarã k'aripamerā. Mapa judiorā Damascode p'anapatap'edaarāpa k'awadak'aa paji k'āata k'īsiadai.

### *Saulo judiorā juadeepa uchiada*

<sup>23</sup> Ma t'ēepai taarā pak'āri, judiorāpa pedeetejida Saulo peet'aadait'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Mamīda ichia k'awaa ataji. Āstaawa māik'aapa p'ārik'ua p'uuru t'īupata chaa ot'ewa p'anapachida uchiak'āri jita atadait'ee.

<sup>25</sup> Mamīda ijāapataarāpa k'oraa choma bide t'i atajida māik'aapa chi p'uuru ik'aawa t'iak'au jēra bi īriipa irabai pēijida. Māgá mirudachi.

### *Saulo Jerusalende*

<sup>26</sup> Mamāik'aapa Saulo Jerusalendee wāji. Mama ijāapataarā ome k'ōp'āyo meraa k'inia baji. Mamīda jōmaarāpa iru waawee p'anapachida. Ijāadak'aa paji wāara irua Cristode ijāa bi.

<sup>27</sup> Awaraa ijāapataarā māga p'anajida mīda, Bernabepa ateeji Cristopa jirit'eradaarāmaa. Nepiriji Saulopa Tachi Waibia unuda Damasco ode māik'aapa Jesupa irumaa pedeeda. Maap'eda nepiriji Saulo Damascode bak'āri, waawee-ee jarateemaa bada Jesupa ooda.

<sup>28</sup> Māgá Saulo beeji Jerusalende māik'aapa nipapachi Cristode ijāapataarā ome. Mama bide Cristopa ooda waawee-ee jarateepachi judiorāmaa.

<sup>29</sup> Ichiaba aupedeepachi judiorā griego pedee pedeepataarā ome. Mapa ārapa iru peet'aa k'inia p'anapachida.

<sup>30</sup> Cristode ijāapataarāpa māga k'awaadak'āri, ateejida Cesarea p'uurudee. Mamāik'aapa pēijida Tarso p'uurudee.

<sup>31</sup> Maapai ijāapataarā Judeadepemaarā, Galileadepemaarā māik'aapa Samariadepemaarā k'āiwee p'anapachida. Ak'ōre Jaurepa āchi k'aripapachi perā, waapiara oo k'awaa wāpachida Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bi māik'aapa chok'araara īwa wāpachida.

### *Pedropa eperā t'ījarapatap'edaa Eneas jipada*

<sup>32</sup> Maapai Pedropa Cristode ijāapataarāmaa p'asia nipak'āri, panaji Lida p'uurude.

<sup>33</sup> Mama ununaji eperā t'ījarapatap'edaa Eneas. Māgí ocho años iru baji chiwa bi.

<sup>34</sup> Ma eperā unuk'āri, Pedropa irumaa māgaji:

—Eneas, Jesucristopa pi jiparupi. P'irabaipáde aji, māik'aapa p'ichi p'aru bedáji.

Aramata Eneas p'irabaidachi.

<sup>35</sup> Chok'ara Lida p'uurude p'anapatap'edaarāpa māik'aapa Sarón eujāde p'anapatap'edaarāpa Eneas jipa bi unudak'āri, Jesucristode ijāajida.

### *Dorcas piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabaida*

<sup>36</sup> Maapai Jope p'uurude baji wēra Cristode ijāapari, t'ījarapachida Tabita; griego pedeede Dorcas apata. Māgí wērapa awaraarā k'aripapachi māik'aapa chupiria beerāmaa ne-inaa teepachi.

<sup>37</sup> Ma wēra k'ayaadachi māik'aapa jai-idaaji. Judiorāpa oopatap'edaak'a iru k'ap'ia k'uit'aadap'eda, te it'ipema pisode binajida.

<sup>38</sup> Maapai Pedro Lida p'uurude baji. Lida Jope p'uuru k'ait'a bada perā, ijāapataarāpa eperāarā omé pēijida irumaa. Māganajida:

—Isapai chepáde ajida, Jopedee.

<sup>39</sup> Pedro wāji āchi ome māik'aapa panadak'āri, ateejida piuda bīmaa. Jōmaweda p'ētrāarā jēe para baji iru ik'aawa māik'aapa Pedromaa ak'ipijida Dorcapa p'aru k'aat'ida chok'ai bak'āri.

<sup>40</sup> Pedropa jōmaweda taawaa uchiapik'ooji. Māpai bedabaip'eda, it'aa t'ĩji. T'ēpai jai-idaa badamaa ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji:

—¡Tabita, p'irabáiji!

Iru tau ējei māik'aapa Pedro unuk'āri, su-ak'i beeji.

<sup>41</sup> Pedropa juadeepa p'irabai ataji māik'aapa t'ĩ p'eji chi p'ētrāarā māik'aapa awaraa ijāapataarā, āchima ak'ipiit'ee chok'ai bi.

<sup>42</sup> Jopedepemaarāpa māga k'awaadak'āri, chok'ara Cristode ijāajida.

<sup>43</sup> Maperā Pedro k'āima chok'ara beeji ma p'uurude, ne-e p'oopari t'ĩjarapatap'edaa Simón tede.

## 10

### *Corneliopa Pedro t'ĩ pēida*

<sup>1</sup> Pedro Jope p'uurude bi misa, Cesarea p'uurude baji eperā t'ĩjarapatap'edaa Cornelio. Māgí Romadepema soldaorā batallondepema poro paji. Ma batallón t'ĩjarapachida Italiadepema.

<sup>2</sup> Māgí eperā t'āri pia bapachi. Ichi tedepemaarā ome Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapachida. Ichiaba p'arat'a teepachi judiorā k'aripait'ee māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōremaa it'aa t'ĩpachi.

<sup>3</sup> Ewari aba a las tres, k'āimok'araa pik'a bide taawapemak'a unuji it'aripema ángel ichimāi t'ĩuru māik'aapa jararu:

—¡Cornelio!

<sup>4</sup> Corneliopa waaweede māgí ángel k'ĩra ak'i nĩbeep'eda, iidiji:

—¿K'āata k'inia bima? aji.

P'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa ūrijida aji, pia it'aa iidida māik'aapa unu bi pia p'arat'a teepari chupiria beerāmaa. Pia pia oo bi iru k'ĩrapite.

<sup>5</sup> Eperā pēiji Jope p'uurudee aneemerā Simón Pedro apata.

<sup>6</sup> Irua pīmaa Ak'ōre net'aa jarateeit'ee. Awaraa Simón, ne-e p'oopari tede bi. Māgí p'usa ide baparida aji.

<sup>7</sup> Ma ángel ichi ome pedeemaa bada wāk'āri, Corneliopa t'ĩ pēiji ichi mimiapataarā omé māik'aapa Romadepema soldao aba Ak'ōrede ijāa bada.

<sup>8</sup> Ichia k'āimok'araa pik'a bide unuda nepirip'eda, āchi pēiji Jopedee.

<sup>9</sup> Ai norema imat'ipa āchi Jope p'uuru k'ait'a wārutade, Pedro wāji terrazade it'aa t'ĩde.

<sup>10</sup> Mama bide jarrapisia nĩbeeji. Nejoomaa p'anī misa, ichia k'āimok'araa pik'a bide

<sup>11</sup> unuji pajā ewadaru. Madeepa it'ariipa che wāji lienzok'a bi. Ma k'ĩ chaa jĩ beeji.

<sup>12</sup> Māgí p'arude ne-animalaarā k'ĩra t'ādoo p'anajida: bīripa nĩuteepata, bipa nĩuteepata māik'aapa wābapata.

<sup>13</sup> Pedropa māga ak'i bide pedee ūriji:

—Pedro, p'irabáiji. Péjei māik'aapa k'opáde aji.

<sup>14</sup> Pedropa p'anauji:

—Tachi Waibia, k'o-eda aji, michi t'oru weda waide k'ok'aa perā jāgee ne-animalaarā, pia k'oik'araa bida ada.

<sup>15</sup> Waya pedee ūriji:

—Ak'ōrepa k'oipia papida k'oik'araa bida anaapáde aji.

<sup>16</sup> Jarada ōpee māga jarap'eda, māgí lienzok'a bi waya it'aa wāji.

<sup>17</sup> Pedropa k'ĩsia beeji k'āata jara k'inia baji ichia unuda māgí k'āimok'araa pik'a badade. Māga nide Simón te iidi wādapa Cornelio mimiapataarā pachejida te t'ĩupata t'aide.

<sup>18</sup> Arii panadak'āri, iidijida:

—¿Nama bik'ā ajida, eperā t'ĩjarapata Simón Pedro?

19 At'ãri Pedro k'ĩsiamaa bide ichi k'ãimok'araa pik'a badade, Ak'õre Jaurepa mågaji irumaa:

—Eperã õpeerãpa pi jiri nidada aji.

20 P'irabáiji mãik'aapa irabáiji. Wáji ãra ome k'ĩsia-ee, miata ãra pèida perã.

21 Pedro irabaip'eda, mågaji ma eperãarãmaa:

—Mida aji, parãpa jiri p'ani. ¿K'ãata oo che p'anima? aji.

22 P'anaujida:

—Tai chejida Cornelio, Romadepema soldaorã poropa pèida perã. Iru Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapari mãik'aapa t'ãri pia bapari. Mapa jõmaweda Cesareadepema judiorãpa iru k'inia iru p'anapata. It'aripema angelpa jaraji irumaa tai pèimerã pi atade, pi iru temaa wãmerã jarateede.

23 Mãpai Pedropa teeda t'ĩupip'eda, nek'opiji mãik'aapa p'aru teeji k'ãidamerã. Ai norema, Pedro wáji ãchi ome. Jopedepema ijãapataarã ùk'uruurãpa iru k'õp'ãyanajida.

24 Ai norema panajida Cesareade, Corneliopa nimaa badamãi, ichi te pidaarã ome mãik'aapa ichia t'ĩ pèida k'õp'ãyoorã k'iniarã ome.

25 Pedro ai temaa panak'ãri, Cornelio taawaa cheji mãik'aapa Pedro k'ĩrapite bed-abaidachi, irumaa it'aa t'ĩit'ee.

26 Mamida Pedropa p'irabaipiji, mãik'aapa mågaji:

—Mi jida pik'a, eperã jĩp'aada aji.

27 Maap'eda pedee wãdapa teeda t'ĩujida eperãarã see nibadamãi.

28 Mãpai Pedropa mågaji:

—Parãpa k'awa p'anida aji, tai judiorã t'ĩudaik'araa bi judio-eerã tede mãik'aapa k'õp'ãyo meraadaik'araa bi parã ome. Mamida Tachi Ak'õrepa mimaa k'awapijida aji, jõmaarã ome k'õp'ãyo meraaipia bi.

29 Maperã jararutata mi cheji, k'ĩsia-ee. Írá k'awa k'inia bida aji, ¿k'ãare-it'eeta mi t'ĩ pèiji?

30 Corneliopa p'anauji:

—K'ãima k'ĩmari paruda aji, na horak'a k'ewara, mi it'aa t'ĩmaa bi misa, eperã p'aru uchiterree jĩ bi mi k'ĩrapite bainĩ ba cheji.

31 Jaraji ma eperãpa: “Cornelio, Ak'õrepa ùrijida aji, pia it'aa iidida mãik'aapa unu bida aji, pia p'arat'a teepari chupiria beerãmaa. Pia pia oo bi iru k'ĩrapite.

32 Eperã pèipáde aji, Jope p'uurudee eperã t'ĩjarapata Simón Pedro atade. Iru baparida aji, awaraa Simón ne-e p'oopari tede p'usa ide.”

33 Maperã mia isapai pèiji pi jiride mãik'aapa pi t'ãri pia bairã, cheji. Írá nama jõmaweda p'ani misa Ak'õre k'ĩrapite, taipa ùri k'inia p'anida aji, jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa pimaa jarapiru.

### *Pedropa Cornelio tede jarada*

34 Mãpai Pedro pedeemaa beeji:

—Írá wãara mia k'awaaruda aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa mi auk'aarã apemaarã k'ãyaara pipiara ak'i-e bi.

35 Awaraa eujãdepemaarã jida k'inia iru bapari ichide ijãadak'ãri mãik'aapa ne-inaa pia oodak'ãri.

36 Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapiji Israeldepa uchiadap'edaarãmaa ichia ãchi k'ãiwee p'anapiit'ee Jesucristo k'aurepa, iru jõmaarã Waibia perã.

37 Parãpa pia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda Galilea eujãde mãik'aapa Judea eujãde, Juanpa poro choopia bida a nipada t'èepai.

38 Ichiaba k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa Jesús Nazaretdepema pèida ichia oopi bik'a oomerã, ichi Jaurepa k'aripap'eda. Mágí Jesupa ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa oo nipaji mãik'aapa jipapachi eperãarã netuara merãtia beerã. Måga oopachi Tachi Ak'õre iru ome bada perã.



<sup>39</sup> Tai iru ome nipapatap'edaarãpa unujida jômaweda irua ooda Judea eujãde mãik'aapa Jerusalén p'uurude. Ichiaba p'anajida iru kurusode peedak'ãri.

<sup>40</sup> Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa iru chok'ai p'irabai ataji k'ãima õpeemaa, maap'eda taimaa unupiji.

<sup>41</sup> Judiorã jõmaarãmaa unupi-e paji. Jĩp'a taimaapaita unupiji, Tachi Ak'õrepa ai naaweda tai jirit'erada perã iru unudamerã. Chok'ai p'irabaida t'ẽepai iru tai ome nek'oji ak'ipiit'ee wãara chok'ai bi.

<sup>42</sup> Ai t'ẽepai irua tai pëiji judiorãmaa jaranadamerã taipa unudap'edaa mãik'aapa jarateenadamerã iruta Tachi Ak'õrepa bida jõmaarã Waibia. Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate chok'ai p'anirãpa oopata mãik'aapa piudap'edaarãpa oopatap'edaa ak'it'ee.

<sup>43</sup> Jômaweda Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa irua ooit'ee bada k'awa p'anajida mãik'aapa jarapachida Tachi Ak'õrepa iru k'aurepa wẽpapipariit'ee irude ijãarutaarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata.

### *Tachi Ak'õre Jaure judio-eerãmaa cheda*

<sup>44</sup> At'ãri Pedro pedeemaa bide, Ak'õre Jaure cheji chi ùrimaa p'anadap'edaarãmaa.

<sup>45</sup> Judiorã ijãapataarã Pedro ome chedap'edaarã ak'itrua para beeji, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure ba chepida perã judio-eerã k'ap'iaide.

<sup>46</sup> Ûripachida pedee para bi ãchia k'awada-e p'anĩ pedeede mãik'aapa Ak'õremaa it'aa iidi para bi.

<sup>47</sup> Mãpai Pedropa mãgaji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa na eperãarãmaa ichi Jaure pëiru taimaa pëidak'a. Mãga bita, ¿k'aipa poro choonaapãde adayama? aji.

<sup>48</sup> Mãpai Pedropa jaraji Jesucristo t'ide poro choopidamerã. Maap'eda Corneliopa chupiria iidiji Pedromaa ãchi ome taarã beemerã.

## 11

### *Pedropa nepirida ijãapataarã Jerusalende p'anadap'edaarãmaa*

<sup>1</sup> Cristopa jirit'eradaarã mãik'aapa apemaarã ijãapataarã Judea eujãde p'anirãpa ùrijida judio-eerãpa Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida ùridap'eda, ichiaba Cristode ijãadap'edaa.

<sup>2</sup> Mapa Pedro waya chek'ãri Jerusalende, ùk'uru judiorã Cristode ijãa p'anadap'edaarã k'ĩrau p'anajida irua ooda k'aurepa judio-eerã t'ãide.

<sup>3</sup> Iidijida:

—¿Sãap'eda judio-eerã ak'inajima? ajida. ¿Sãap'eda ãra ome nek'ojima? ajida.

<sup>4</sup> Mãpai Pedropa nepirĩmaa beeji jômaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa ichimaa k'awapida:

<sup>5</sup> —Mi bajida aji, Jope p'uurude. It'aa t'ĩmaa bide k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide unuji lienzok'a bi it'ariipa mĩmaa che wã. Ma k'ĩ chaa jĩ beeji.

<sup>6</sup> Pi-ia ak'iji k'awaait'ee k'ãata edajãde paraaji. Unuji ne-animalaarã k'ĩra t'ãdoo, bĩriipa nĩuteepata, k'achia beepata, bipa nĩuteepata mãik'aapa wãabaipata.

<sup>7</sup> Maap'eda pedee ùriji: “Pedro, p'irabãiji. Peep'eda, k'óji.”

<sup>8</sup> Mãpai mĩa p'anauji: “Waide jãgee ne-animalaarã pia k'oik'araa bida adadepema k'ok'aada” aji.

<sup>9</sup> Mãpai it'ariipa waya pedeeji: “Ak'õrepa k'oipia papida k'oik'araa bida anãaji.”

<sup>10</sup> Jarada õpee mãga jaraji. Maap'eda ma lienzok'a bi waya it'aa jidiu ataji.

<sup>11</sup> Aramata eperãarã õpee pëidap'edaa Cesareadeepa mi jiri chejida mi te badamãi.

<sup>12</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa mĩmaa jaraji wãmerã ãra ome, k'ĩsia-ee. Na k'õp'ãyoorã seis wãjida ichiaba mi ome. Jômaweda t'ĩujida ma eperã ichi mimiapataarã pëi bada temãi.

<sup>13</sup> Ma eperãpa taimaa nepiriji ichi ángel unuda mãik'aapa ma angelpa jarada: “Eperã pëipãde aji, Jope p'uurudee eperã t'ĩjarapata Simón Pedro atanadamerã.

<sup>14</sup> Irua jarayada aji, sãga Ak'õrepa pi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atai pichi te pidaarã ome.”

15 'Mi pachep'eda, pedeemaa beek'āri, Ak'ōre Jaure āramaa cheji, naaweda tachi judiorāmaa chedak'a.

16 Māga pak'āri, mia k'irāpaji Tachi Waibiapa jarada: “Wāara Juan Bautistapa poro choopachi paniapa. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi Jaure ba chepiit'ee parā k'ap'iade.”

17 Māgá mia k'awaaji Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi Jaure ba chepi k'inia bi āra ome tachi ome ba chepidak'a, auk'a ijāapata perā Tachi Waibia Jesucristode. Māga bita ¿sāga mia Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooda k'achia bida ayama? aji.

18 Jerusalendepema ijāapataarāpa māga ūridak'āri, k'īup'ee para beeji. Maap'eda it'aa t'ijida Tachi Ak'ōremaa. Māgajida:

—jMāgara Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi Jaure judio-eerā k'ap'iade ichiaba ba chepiit'ee, k'achia oodaamaa p'aneedak'āri māik'aapa Jesucristode ijāadak'āri! jMāgá ichita iru ome chok'ai p'anapataadait'ee!

### *Ijāapataarā Antioquía p'uurude chip'epatap'edaa*

19 Esteban piuda t'ēpai, Jesucristode ijāapataarā jirīmaa p'anadak'āri peedait'ee, ūk'uru miruk'oodachida Fenicia eujādee, Chipre isladee māik'aapa Antioquía p'uurudee. Āchi wādap'edaa chaa Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee jarateepachida judiorāmaa aupai.

20 Mamīda Cristode ijāapataarāpa Chipredepemaarā māik'aapa Cirene p'uurudepemaarā chedap'eda Antioquía p'uurude, Jesupa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee jarateepachida judio-eerāmaa.

21 Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra k'aripaji. Mapa judio-eerā chok'ara Jesucristode ijāa p'aneejida.

22 Ijāapataarā Jerusalendepemaarāpa māga ūridak'āri, Bernabé pēijida Antioquiadee.

23 Panak'āri, Bernabepa unuji Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra k'aripada. Mapa o-īadachi. Ūraaji t'āripa Cristode ijāadamerā māik'aapa irua oopi bik'a oodamerā.

24 Bernabé eperā t'āri pia bapachi. Cristode pia ijāapachi māik'aapa oopachi Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Maperā eperāarā chok'ara Cristode ijāajida iru k'aurepa.

25 Ma t'ēpai Bernabé wāji Tarso p'uurudee Saulo jirīde.

26 Unu atak'āri, ateeji Antioquiadee. Mama p'aneejida año aba ijāapataarā ome jarateemaa Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee. Eperāarā chok'araarāpa āchia jarateeda ūripachida. Antioquía p'uurude naapiara Cristode ijāapataarā t'ī bijida Cristodeerā.

27 Maapai Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā ūk'uru wājida Jerusalendeepa Antioquiadee.

28 Mama p'anide māirādepema aba t'ijarapatap'edaa Agabo, ijāapataarā k'īrapite bainī beep'eda, Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa jarapiji jarra oodait'ee jōmaweda Roma jua ek'ari p'anīrā eujāde. Wāara, ai t'ēpai māgīpa jaradak'a p'asaji César Claudio Romadepema reyrā poro waibia bak'āri.

29 Antioquiadepema Cristode ijāapataarāpa māga ūridak'āri, pedeeteejida Judeadepema ijāapataarā k'aripadait'ee, āchia p'arat'a teedai pitapai.

30 Māgí p'arat'a p'edap'eda, Judeadepema ijāapataarā ak'ipataarāmaa tee pēijida Bernabé ome māik'aapa Saulo ome.

## 12

### *Santiago peedap'edaa māik'aapa Pedro carcelde t'ī nībidap'edaa*

1 Bernabé Saulo ome Antioquía p'uurude at'āri p'anī misa, Rey Herodepa Cristode ijāapataarā ūk'uru jirīmaa beeji miapiit'ee.

2 Jaraji Juan īpema, Santiago espadapa peet'aadamerā.

3 Herodepa k'awaak'āri judiorā o-īa p'anī ichia oo bi unudap'eda, ichiaba Pedro jita atapiji. Māga ooji judiorāpa fiesta pan levadura wēe k'opata oo p'anīde.

4 Pedro jita atadap'eda, Herodepa carcelde t'ī nībīpiji. Mama Romadepema soldaorā dieciséis p'epachida k'īmarik'īmarii carcel jīadamerā. Herodepa k'īsia iru bajī Pedro imiateeit'ee eperāarā taide Pascua fiesta t'ēpai.

<sup>5</sup> Māgá Pedro baji carcelde jĩapari paraa. Mamĩda awaraa Cristode ijāapataarāpa ewari chaa it'aa t'ĩpachida iru pari.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa Pedro uchiapida carceldeepa*

<sup>6</sup> Herodepa Pedro imiateeit'ee pada ewate ai noreweda p'ārik'ua, Pedro jua cadenapa soldao jua k'ĩraichaa jĩp'eda, k'āi baji āchi esajĩak'a. Māimisa apemaarā soldaorā taawa jĩamaa p'anapachida chi t'ĩupatamāi.

<sup>7</sup> Māga nide Pedromāi ĩdaadachi māik'aapa it'aripema ángel bainĩ ba cheji. Māgĩpa Pedro orromāi t'õbaiji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Isapai p'irabáiji!

Māga jararuta, cadena baaik'oodachida Pedro juadeepa.

<sup>8</sup> Māpai ma angelpa māgaji:

—P'aru jĩ beep'eda, p'ichi chancla jĩ béjeji.

Māga ooji Pedropa. Maap'eda māgaji angelpa:

—P'ichi ĩripema p'aru jĩ beep'eda, mi ome chéji.

<sup>9</sup> Pedro uchiaji iru t'ēe, k'awa-ee wāara wa seewa angelpa oo bi. Ichi k'ĩsia-it'ee k'āimok'araa pik'a baji.

<sup>10</sup> Mamĩda wāyaajida chi jĩapari naapema, maap'eda araarepema ichiaba. Carcel puerta hierrodee ooda badamāi pachedak'āri calle jādee uchiadait'ee, ma puerta ichi itu ewadachi. Uchiadap'eda, calle jāde wājida māik'aapa ma angelpa ituaba atabēiji.

<sup>11</sup> Māpai Pedropa k'awaaji k'āimok'araa-e bi. Mapa māgaji:

—ĩrá mia k'awa bida aji, wāara Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel pēiji mi k'aripait'ee Herodes juadeepa māik'aapa judiorā poroorā k'achia oodait'ee padadeepa.

<sup>12</sup> Māga k'awaak'āri, Pedro wāji María temaa. Māgí Juan nawe paji. Ma Juan ichiaba t'ĩjarapachida Marcos. Arii ijāapataarā chok'ara it'aa t'ĩmaaa p'anajida Pedro pari.

<sup>13</sup> Ma te t'ĩupata taawaik'a eereepa Pedropa t'ĩji. Māpai te ak'ĩpari awēra Rode apatap'edaapa ak'ĩ cheji k'awaait'ee k'aita māga ni.

<sup>14</sup> Pedro otau k'awaak'āri, o-ĩadachi. O-ĩapa puerta ewa-ee, edaa p'iradachi jarade Pedro taawa bi.

<sup>15</sup> Māga ũridak'āri, māgajida:

—¿K'ĩra k'awa-ee nĩbik'ā? ajida.

Mamĩda ichia wāarada ak'āri, āchia māgapachida:

—Iru-epi, Tachi Ak'õre angelpi; iru ome nipaparida ajida.

<sup>16</sup> Māimisa Pedropa taawaik'a eereepa t'ĩmaaa bapachi. Māpai puerta ewadap'eda, unudak'āri, p'eradachida.

<sup>17</sup> Mamĩda ichi juapa jaraji k'ĩup'ee p'aneedamerā māik'aapa nepiriji sāga Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi carceldeepa uchia atada. Maap'eda māgaji:

—Nepiride wāti Santiagomaa māik'aapa apemaarā Cristode ijāapataarāmaa.

T'ēepai Pedro wāji awara āyaa.

<sup>18</sup> Ewarik'āri, carcelde k'ĩraupik'a para beeji, k'awada-e pada perā sāmaa wāji Pedro.

<sup>19</sup> Herodepa k'awaa atak'āri, jaraji jirinadamerā. Mamĩda p'oyaa unuda-e pada perā, chi soldaorā jĩa p'anadap'edaarāmaa iidip'eda, jita p'e atapiji māik'aapa peepik'ooji. Ma t'ēepai Herodes uchiaji Judeadeepa māik'aapa Cesarea p'uurude banaji.

*Herodes piuda*

<sup>20</sup> Maapai Herodes k'ĩrau baji Tiro p'uurudepemaarā ome māik'aapa Sidón p'uurudepemaarā ome. Mapa āchi wājida iru ome pedeede. Mamĩda panadak'āri, p'aajida Herodes mimiapataarā poro aba, Blastomaa, irua naapiara chupiria iidinamerā āchi pari, chōoda-e pait'ee. Māga oojida āchia ne-inaa k'odait'ee netonapachida perā Herodes jua ek'ari p'anadap'edaarā eujāde.

<sup>21</sup> Ma eperãpa iidinak'ãri, Herodepa jaraji ichia jararu ewate chedamerã. Ma ewate pak'ãri, ichi p'aru pia jĩ beep'eda, rey su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i banaji mãik'aapa pedeemaa beeji.

<sup>22</sup> Ichi pedeemaa ùridak'ãri, eperãrã biuk'a nĩbeeji mãik'aapa mãgapachida:

—Nãgí eperã nama pedeemaa bi eperã-eda ajida. Ak'õre waibiak'ata bida apachida.

<sup>23</sup> Aramata, angelpa Herodes k'ayaapit'aaji, irua itria-e pada perã mãga jaradak'ãri. Mapa mok'it'a k'ida p'uapa piuji.

<sup>24</sup> Maapai ijãapataarã chok'araara ïwa wãpachida. T'imipiara jaratee wãpachida Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda Cristo piuda k'aurepa.

<sup>25</sup> Bernabé Saulo ome Jerusalendepema ijãapataarãmaa tee chejida ma p'arat'a ijãapataarãpa teedap'edaa Antioquiade. Maap'eda waya wãjida Antioquiadee. Æchi ome ateejida Juan. Mãgí ichiaba t'ijarapachida Marcos.

## 13

### *Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa Bernabé Saulo ome awara bida*

<sup>1</sup> Antioquiadepema Cristode ijãapataarã t'ãide paraaji Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã mãik'aapa jarateepataarã. Mãgírã paji Bernabé, Simón (ichiaba t'ijarapata Nerro), Lucio Cirene p'uurudepema, Menahem (auk'a warida Galilea pidaarã poro Herodes ome) mãik'aapa Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Ewari aba mãirã it'aa t'ĩmaa p'anide nek'oda-ee, Ak'õre Jaurepa mãgaji:

—Awara bidapáde aji, Bernabé mãik'aapa Saulo, mia ãra jirít'erada perã oodamerã mimia mia k'ĩsia iru bi ãchi-it'ee.

<sup>3</sup> It'aa t'ĩdap'eda nek'oda-ee, mãgírã ïri jua bijida, maap'eda pëijida.

### *Saulo Bernabé ome Chipre islade*

<sup>4</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa mãgá pëida perã, Bernabé Saulo ome wãjida Seleucia p'uurudee. Mama barcode bataudap'eda, Chipre isladee wãjida.

<sup>5</sup> Salamina p'uurude panadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda Cristo piuda k'aurepa judiorãmaa jarateemaa p'anejida, Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tede. Ichiaba Juan Marcos mama nipaji ãchi ome k'aripait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Chipre isla jõmaweda bĩriipa wãyaa wãdapa, jaratee wãjida Pafos p'uurude panarutamaa. Mama ununajida judío t'ijarapatap'edaa Barjesús. Mãgipa petau tau k'awaa baji. Seewa-idaa bapachi, ichia Tachi Ak'õre pedee jaraparida apachi perã.

<sup>7</sup> Mãgí Romadepema poro Sergio Paulo k'õp'ãyo paji. Sergio Paulo k'ĩsia k'awaa baji. Mapa t'ĩ pëiji Bernabé mãik'aapa Saulo, ùri k'inia bada perã ãchia jarateepata Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda Cristo piuda k'aurepa.

<sup>8</sup> Mamĩda ãchia jarateemaa p'ani misa, mãgí petau tau k'awaa bipa, (griego pedeede Elimas apatap'edaa) jarapachi Romadepema poromaa irua ijãanaamerã ãchia jaratee p'ani.

<sup>9</sup> Mãpai Saulo, ichiaba Pablo apatap'edaapa, Ak'õre Jaure iru ome bapachi perã, mãgí petau tau k'awaa bi k'ĩra pia ak'iji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

<sup>10</sup> —jSeewa-idaa, netuara warra! jK'achia ooyaa bi! jChĩara k'ũra k'inia bi-ek'ã seewa jara bipa? jSãap'eda Ak'õrepa jarateepida pia seewada aparima?

<sup>11</sup> jraweda Ak'õrepa pi k'achia ooit'ee. Pi tau p'ãriu baibeeit'ee. Taarã mãgá nipait'eeda aji, ak'õrejĩru unu-ee.

Aramata Elimas tau p'ãriudachi mãik'aapa pariatua jiri nipapachi ichi juadeepa jidibai ateedamerã.

<sup>12</sup> Romadepema poropa mãga unuk'ãri mãik'aapa ãchia jaratee p'ani ùrik'ãri, k'awaaji wãarata pedee p'ani. Mapa Cristode ijãaji.

*Pablo Bernabé ome Antioquía p'uurude*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo māik'aapa ichi ome nipapatap'edaarā Pafos p'uurudeepa barcode wājida Perge p'uurudee. Māgí p'uuru Panfilia eujāde bi. Mama p'anide Juan Marcopa āchi atabēiji māik'aapa āpítee wāji Jerusalendee.

<sup>14</sup> Mamīda āchi Pergedeepa wājida Antioquía p'uurudee. Māgí p'uuru Pisidia eujāde bi. Mama p'anide ĩpata ewate t'ĭujida judiorā Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede māik'aapa su-ak'i p'aneejida.

<sup>15</sup> Māgí tedepema judiorā poroorāpa Moisepa p'āda māik'aapa Ak'õre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaa pedeedap'eda, jara pēijida Pablomaa māik'aapa Bernabemaa:

—Tachi auk'aarā, parāpa eperāarāmaa pedee pia jara k'inia p'ani p'irā, ĩraweda jaradapāde aji.

<sup>16</sup> Māpai Pablo it'a ak'inĩ beep'eda māik'aapa juapa jarap'eda k'ĭup'ee p'aneedamerā, māgaji:

—Ũrítí Israel pidaarā māik'aapa parā awaraa eujādepemaarā, Tachi Ak'õrede ijāa p'anīrā.

<sup>17</sup> Tai Israel pidaarāpa ijāa p'anida aji, chonaarāweda Tachi Ak'õrepa tai chonaarā jirit'eraji ichi-it'ee. Āchi ĩwapiji Egiptode, at'āri awaraa eujādepemaarāk'a p'anajida mīda. Ichi juapa āchi mamāik'aapa uchiapiji, ichi jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bairā.

<sup>18</sup> Ma awara āchi ak'ipachi cuarenta años eujā pania wēe bide wāyaadak'āri.

<sup>19</sup> Canaán eujāde panadak'āri, ichia Canaandepema awara-awaraa to pidaarā siete k'iniipiji, āra eujā tai judiorā chonaarāpa atadamerā.

<sup>20</sup> Ak'õrepa tai judiorā jirit'eradak'āriipa māgí eujā Canaánde atarutamaa cuatrocientos cincuenta años paji.

'Ma t'ēpai Tachi Ak'õrepa eperāarā charraarāk'a biji aba-abaa, āchi ak'ipataadamerā, ichi pedee jarapari Samuel āchi poro waibiara parumaa.

<sup>21</sup> Māpai āchia iidijida Samuelmaa rey bimerā āchi ak'ipari. Mapa Tachi Ak'õrepa Saúl āchi rey papiji cuarenta años. Māgí Quis warra paji, Benjamín ěreerādepema.

<sup>22</sup> Ai t'ēpai Saúl uchiapip'eda, Tachi Ak'õrepa Rey David biji iru pari. Māgaji:  
'Mia Jesé warra David unujida aji, mia k'inia bik'a. Ichiaba mia k'awa bida aji, irua ooit'ee mia oopi k'inia bik'a.'

(1 S 13.14)

<sup>23</sup> 'Rey David ěreerādeepa uchiaji Tachi K'aripapari. Māgí Jesús, Tachi Ak'õrepa pēida Israel pidaarā k'aripamerā, ichia naaweda jaradak'a ichi pedee jarapataarā it'aideepa.

<sup>24</sup> Māgí Jesús chei naaweda, Juan Bautistapa jarateepachi jōmaweda Israel pidaarāmaa āchi p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerā māik'aapa poro choopidamerā.

<sup>25</sup> Māpai Juanpa, ichi mimia aupa wāk'āri, māgaji:

'Mi parā poro waibiara-e, parāpa k'ĭsia p'anik'a. Mamīda mi t'ēpai cheit'eeda aji, eperāarā poro waibiara bi. Mia iru chancla jida ěraik'araa bida aji, iru mi k'āyaara waibiara bairā.'

(Mr 1.7)

<sup>26</sup> 'Michi auk'aarā, Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarā, ichiaba parā judio-eerā, jūrítí! Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi jōmaarāmaa jara pēi bi sāga ichia tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ata k'inia bi.

<sup>27</sup> Eperāarā Jerusalende p'anapatap'edaarāpa māik'aapa āchi poroorāpa k'awada-e p'anajida Jesús Tachi Ak'õrepa pēida eperāarā k'aripamerā. Ichiaba k'awadak'aa paji Tachi Ak'õrepa jara k'inia bada chonaarāwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade, ĩpata ewari chaa judiorāpa māgí leepata mīda Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede. Maperā āchiata oojida ma ũraade jaradap'edaak'a Jesús peepidak'āri.

<sup>28</sup> Irua maarepida k'achia oo-e paji. Mamīda āchia iru pee k'inia p'anajida. Mapa Pilatomaa iidinajida peepit'aamerā.



29 Maap'eda jōma oodap'eda iru ome Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara badak'a, awaraarāpa kurusodeepa irabai atadap'eda, ianajida.

30 Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrēpata chok'ai p'irabaipiji.

31 Ai t'ēepai iru ome chedap'edaarāpa Galileadeepa Jerusalendee unuda chok'ara unupachida, māik'aapa ĩrá tai auk'aarāmaa āchia unudap'edaa jara p'ani.

32 'Mapa taipa parāmaa nāgí pedee pia jara k'inia p'ani. Tai judiorā chonaarāmaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji

33 aba pēiit'ee eperāarā k'aripade. Mamīda ichia māgí pēi-e paji tai chonaarā chok'ai p'ani weda. Jīp'a pēiji āchideepa uchiadap'edaarā, tachi ĩrapemaarā chok'ai p'anide. Māgí pēida paji ichi Warra Jesús, ichia chok'ai p'irabaipida. K'awa p'ani ichi Warra pēiji ichi ūraa p'ādadepema Salmode jara bairā:

'Mia idi jōmaarāmaa jara bi pi mi Warra.' *(Sal 2.7)*

34 Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji ichi Warra chok'ai p'irabaipiit'ee, waa piu-e pait'ee ichi ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a:

'Rey Davidmaa jaradak'a mia ooit'ee, mia wāarata jarapari perā.' *(Is 55.3)*

35 Ichiaba jara bi awaraa Salmo p'ādade:

'Pia mi k'ap'ia beraupi-e pait'ee, mia oopari perā pia mīmaa oopi bik'a.' *(Sal 16.10)*

36 'Wāara na eujāde bak'āri, Rey Davidpa ooji Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'ĭsia iru badak'a. Maap'eda jai-idaaji. ĩajida chi ak'ōreerā ik'aawa māik'aapa ichi k'ap'ia beraudachi.

37 Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesús chok'ai p'irabaipida k'ap'ia berau-e paji.

38 Maperāpi, tachi auk'aarā, k'awaadaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapipari Jesús piuda k'aurepa.

39 Ma k'aurepa ichide ijāpataarā p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'ĭrapite. Moisepa p'ādak'a oodap'edaa k'aurepa p'ek'au k'achia wēpak'aa paji mīda, Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesude ijāpataarā p'ek'au k'achia wēpapipari, Jesupa ooda k'aurepa.

40 K'ĭrak'aupai p'anadai Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade jara bik'a:

41 'Ūrítī parā chi oo iru p'anapataarāpa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara bi. Ak'ítī māik'aapa ak'itrua para bātī. Parā at'āri chok'ai p'anide mia ooit'ee ne-inaa parāpa ijāada-e pai, ai naaweda abaapa parāmaa māga jararu pijida.' *(Hab 1.5)*

42 Pablo Bernabé ome judiorā Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tedee uchiadak'āri, chi waa k'awa k'inia p'anadap'edaarāpa chupiría iidijida ĩpata ewate pak'āri waya jaratee chedamerā.

43 Judiorā māik'aapa judio-eerā Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāpataarā uchiadap'eda, chok'ara wājida Pablo māik'aapa Bernabé t'ēe. Maperā āchia ma Ak'ōrede ijāpatap'edaarāmaa ūraajida k'irāpadamerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi k'aripada Cristo piuda k'aurepa.

44 Apema tomiade ĩpata ewate, perā jōmaweda p'uuru pidaarā cheepurujida Ak'ōrepa jarapida ūride.

45 Mamīda judiorāpa unudak'āri eperāarā chok'ara see nībi, k'ĭraudachida māik'aapa Pablomaa ik'achia jaramaa p'aneejida, Cristo āpīte paara.

46 Māpai Pablopa Bernabé ome waawee-ee p'anaujida:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai naapīara pēijida ajida, parā judiorāmaa ichia jara pēida Cristode jarateedamerā. Mamīda parāpa ūri k'iniada-e p'anadairā, pāchi k'ĭradoopa atuadait'ee. Māga p'anadairā, tai wādait'ee judio-eerāmaa jarateede.

47 Māga oodait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bairā:

'K'ōp'āyoorā ome lámpara pēipatak'a ĩdaamerā ode p'ārik'ua nipadak'āri, māga pik'a mia pi pēiru mi o ak'ipimerā na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāmaa. Mia māgá pēiru k'inia bairā pia chi t'imīara beerā paara o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerā.' *(Is 49.6)*

<sup>48</sup> Judio-eerāpa māga ũridak'āri, o-īa para beeji māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida pia bida apachida. Māpai Cristode ijāajida chi Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru bada ichita chok'ai p'anapataadamerā.

<sup>49</sup> Māgīrāpa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooda jaratee wāpachida āchi wārutamaa. Cristo piuda k'aurepa irua tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji.

<sup>50</sup> Mamīda judiorāpa pedeejida wēraarā āchik'a Tachi Ak'ōre waawepataarā ome. Pablo Bernabé ome āpīte ik'achia pedeejida. Maperā ma p'arat'ara beerāpa māik'aapa imik'īraarā chi p'uuru pidaarā poroorāpa Pablo Bernabé ome ma eujādeepa jēret'aajida.

<sup>51</sup> Māirāpa māga oodak'āri, Pablo Bernabé ome āchi biiri p'ora nēep'ejida ak'īpidait'ee waa jarateeda-e pait'ee ma judiorāmaa, Cristode ijāadak'aa p'anadap'edaa perā. Maap'eda wājida Iconio p'uurudee.

<sup>52</sup> Pablo Bernabé ome māgá jerek'oojida mīda, chi Cristode ijāapataarā ma eujāde o-īa p'anajida, Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure āchi ome bada perā.

## 14

### *Pablo Bernabé ome Iconio p'uurude*

<sup>1</sup> Iconiode panadak'āri, oojida Antioquiade oodap'edaak'a. T'īujida judiorā Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede māik'aapa jarajida Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa jarapidak'a. Mapa judiorā chok'ara Cristode ijāajida, judio-eerā jida ichiaba.

<sup>2</sup> Mamīda judiorā Cristode ijāa k'iniada-ee p'anadap'edaarāpa pedee k'achia jaramaa p'aneejida Pablo māik'aapa Bernabé āpīte. Mapa judio-eerā k'īraudachida āra ome.

<sup>3</sup> Māga p'anajida mīda, āchi omé arii taarājida māik'aapa waawee-ee jarateepachida Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarapidak'a, Cristopa āchi k'aripa bapachi perā. Jarateepachida Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā pia ooda Cristo piuda k'aurepa. Maperā Ak'ōrepa āchima oopiji neinaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

<sup>4</sup> Mamīda, māga oo p'anajida mīda, ma p'uuru pidaarā k'īsia awara-awaraa p'anajida. Ūk'uru judiorā eere p'anajida, jōdee chi apemaarā Cristopa jirit'eradaarā eere.

<sup>5</sup> Maapai ūk'uru judiorā māik'aapa judio-eerā pedeteejida āchi poroorā ome miapidait'ee; māupa bat'a peedait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Mamīda Pablopa Bernabé ome k'awaadak'āri, mirudachida Licaonia eujādee, Litra p'uurude māik'aapa Derbe p'uurude, ichiaba ma p'uuru ik'aawa.

<sup>7</sup> Mama ichiaba Jesupa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee jarateepachida.

### *Listrade Pablomaa māupa bat'adap'edaa*

<sup>8</sup> Litra p'uurude p'anide unujida eperā p'oyaa t'iak'aa bi, ichi t'oru weda chiwa bada perā. Ma eperā su-ak'i baji

<sup>9</sup> Ūrimaa Pablopa jarateemaa bi. Pablopa irumaa ak'ik'āri māik'aapa unuk'āri wāara ijāa bi, k'awaji jipaipia bi.

<sup>10</sup> Mapa ma eperāmaa golpe pedeeji:

—P'irabáiji māik'aapa jīp'a bainī béeeji.

Aramata ma eperā p'inajīti bainī beeji māik'aapa p'irriia beeji.

<sup>11</sup> Pablopa ooda unudak'āri, arii p'anadap'edaarā biuk'a nībeeji Licaonia pidaarā pedeede. Mamīda Pablopa Bernabé ome ārapa jara p'ani k'awada-e paji. Ārapa māgajida: —jNāgīrā ak'ōre waibiarā, it'ariipa edaa che p'ani tachi t'āide eperāarāk'a!

<sup>12</sup> Māpai Bernabé t'ī bijida Greciadepemaarā ak'ōre waibia Zeus. Jōdee Pablo t'ī bijida Hermes, ichiata pedee bapachi perā.

<sup>13</sup> Ma p'uuru t'īupata k'ait'a Zeumaa it'aa t'īpata te iru p'anajida. Maperā atapijida Zeus p'aaremaa aneemerā p'ak'a imik'īra, paadait'ee Pablo māik'aapa Bernabé k'īrapite; ma awara nep'ono aneemerā teedait'ee Pablomaa māik'aapa Bernabemaa, āchi ak'ōre waibiarā jīak'aapa.

14 Mamída Bernabé Pablo ome k'awaadak'ãri mǎgá oo p'ani it'aa t'ídait'ee áchi k'írapite, áchi p'aru jēt'aajida t'ãri p'uapa. Maap'eda nǎga bia t'íudachida eperǎarǎ t'áide:

15 —Eperǎarǎ, ¿sǎap'eda nǎga oorutama? ajida. Tai ichiaba eperǎarǎpi parǎk'a. Ma-it'eepi tai che p'ani jaradait'ee nǎgee net'aa vale-ee baibide ijǎa amaadamerǎ; ma k'áyaara Tachi Ak'õrede ijǎadamerǎ, iru ichita bapari perǎ. Tachi Ak'õrepa ooji pajǎ, na eujǎ, p'usa mǎik'aapa ne-inaa jǔmaweda aide nǎibi.

16 Naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ek'au eujǎdepemaarǎmaa ita-aria áchia oo k'iniata oopiji.

17 Mamída ichia ára ak'i baji. Mǎga oo bipa ak'ipiji ichi Tachi Ak'õre. Ichiata parǎ-it'ee k'oi chepipari ne-uu pia chaumerǎ. Mǎgá iru p'ani nek'odait'ee mǎik'aapa o-ǎa p'anadait'ee.

18 Pablopa Bernabé ome ma jǔma jarajida mǎida, perǎ p'oyaada-e paji eperǎarǎ p'ak'a imik'íra peenaadamerǎ mǎik'aapa it'aa t'ínaadamerǎ áchi k'írapite.

19 Ai t'ēepai pachejida judiorǎ Antioquía p'uurudeepa mǎik'aapa Iconio p'uurudeepa. Eperǎarǎ áchi eere pa atadap'eda, Pablomaa mǎupa bat'ajida peet'aadait'ee. Piu bi jǎak'aapa, p'uuru k'idaa jidiu baibinajida.

20 Mamída Cristode ijǎapataarǎ Pablomǎi seedaidak'ãri, waya p'irabaiji. Maap'eda waya wǎji p'uurudee mǎik'aapa ai norema wǎji Bernabé ome Derbe p'uurudee.

21 Cristopa ooda eperǎarǎ k'aripait'ee jarateedak'ãri Derbede, eperǎarǎ chok'ara ijǎajida. Mama bap'eda, ápiitee chejida Listradee, Iconiodee mǎik'aapa Antioquiadee.

22 Ma nipadap'edaa chaa ũraajida Cristode ijǎapataarǎ waapiara ijǎa p'aneedamerǎ mǎik'aapa mǎgajida:

—It'aa wǎdai naaweda, tachi ichita miadait'eeda ajida, Cristode ijǎapata perǎ.

23 Ichiaba ijǎapataarǎ para bee chaa ũk'uru jirit'erajida ijǎapataarǎ ak'i p'anapataadamerǎ. Mǎpai it'aa t'ídap'eda nek'oda-ee, ijǎapataarǎ jǔmaweda Ak'õre juade bijida.

### *Pablo Bernabé ome Antioquía p'uurudee wǎdap'edaa*

24 Maap'eda Pisidia eujǎde wǎyaajida Panfilia eujǎde panarutamaa.

25 Mama bide Ak'õrepa jarapidak'a jarateejida Perge p'uurude. Mamǎik'aapa wǎjida Atalía p'uurudee.

26 Mama barcode bataudap'eda, wǎjida Antioquía p'uurudee, chi ijǎapataarǎpa Ak'õre juade bidap'edaamǎi, irua áchi pia ak'i bapariimerǎ. Mǎgá irua k'aripapachi perǎ, áchia oojida jǔma irua k'inia badak'a oodamerǎ ma wǎdade.

27 Pachedak'ãri Antioquiade, Cristode ijǎapataarǎ t'í p'ejida mǎik'aapa nepirijida Tachi Ak'õrepa áchi pari ooda. Ichiaba nepirijida Ak'õrepa judio-eerǎmaa ijǎapida.

28 Maap'eda Pablo Bernabé ome mama taarǎ p'aneejida Cristode ijǎapataarǎ ome.

## 15

### *Ijǎapataarǎ Jerusalende chip'edaidap'edaa*

1 Maapai eperǎarǎ Judeadeepa chejida Antioquiadee. Mǎgírǎpa Jesude ijǎapataarǎmaa jarateemaa p'aneejida. Mǎgajida:

—Pǎchi imik'íraarǎ k'ap'iade tauchaa bida-e pirǎ Moisepa p'ǎdade jara bik'a, it'aa wǎda-e pait'eeda ajida.

2 Mǎpai Pablo Bernabé ome ijǎati pedeejida áchi ome. Maap'eda Jesude ijǎapataarǎpa Pablo, Bernabé mǎik'aapa awaraarǎ pēijida Jerusalendee mǎgí jarateeda iidinadamerǎ Cristopa jirit'eradaarǎmaa mǎik'aapa Jerusalendepema ijǎapataarǎ ak'ipataarǎmaa.

3 Antioquiadepema ijǎapataarǎpa áchi pēidap'eda, Fenicia eujǎde mǎik'aapa Samaria eujǎde wǎyaajida. Nepirijida judio-eerǎpa Cristode ijǎa p'anadap'edaa. Mǎga ũridak'ãri, mǎpema Cristode ijǎapataarǎ o-íadachida.

<sup>4</sup> Pablo Bernabé ome Jerusalende pachedak'ãri, awaraa ijãapataarãpa ãra auteebaijida Cristopa jirit'eradaarã ijãapataarã ak'ipataarã ome. Chip'edaidap'eda ãra ome, Pablo mãik'aapa Bernabé nepirijida jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda ãchi pari.

<sup>5</sup> Mamãda ùk'uru fariseorã Cristode ijãapataarã, p'irabaijida mãik'aapa mägajida:

—Judio-eerã ijãa p'anirãmaa tauchaa bipidaipia bi ãchi imik'ĩraarã k'ap'iade mãik'aapa oopidaipia bida ajida, Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a.

<sup>6</sup> Mãpai seedachida Cristopa jirit'eradaarã mãik'aapa ijãapataarã ak'ipataarã k'ĩsiadait'ee ma pedee jaradade.

<sup>7</sup> Taarã aupedee jõnide, Pedro p'irabaiji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, parãpa k'awa p'anida aji, taarãru Tachi Ak'õrepa mi jirit'eraji Jesucristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee jaranamerã judio-eerãmaa, ãchia auk'a Jesude ijãadamerã.

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi t'ãride iru p'anadap'edaa k'awa bada perã, ak'ipiji ichia ãchi jida k'inia iru bi, tachi k'inia iru bik'a. Mãga ak'ipiji ãchimaã pëik'ãri ichi Jaure, tachimaã pëidak'a.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi auk'a ak'ipari tachik'a. Mãga k'awa p'ani ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata auk'a wëpapik'ooda perã Cristode ijãadak'ãri, tachi ome oodak'a.

<sup>10</sup> Írá, ¿tachia sãga oodaima? ¿Oodaipia bik'ã Tachi Ak'õrepa jara-e padata? ¿Jõma ijãapataarãmaa oopidaik'ã mãgee ne-inaa chaaree Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a? Tachia mãik'aapa tachi chonaarãpa mãgee ne-inaa jõmaweda p'oyaa ooda-e paji.

<sup>11</sup> Maperã mãga oodaik'araa bi. Tachia ijãa p'ani Tachi Waibia Jesucristo tachi ome t'ãri pia bairã, tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee it'aa wãdamerã. ãchia auk'a mãga ijãa p'anida aji.

<sup>12</sup> Maap'eda jõma k'ĩup'ee para beeji Bernabé Pablo ome nepirĩmaa p'aneedak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa oopida ãchimaã judio-eerã t'ãide, eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa.

<sup>13</sup> Pedee aupadak'ãri, Santiagopa mägaji:

—Ipemaarã, mi pedee ùriti.

<sup>14</sup> Simón Pedroa et'ewa nepirijida aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa judio-eerã k'aripada. Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi jida jiripari ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

<sup>15</sup> Mãga bi iru pedee jarapataarãpa p'ãdap'edaade jara bik'a:

<sup>16</sup> 'Nãga bap'eda, mia Rey David trua waya papiit'ee irudeepa uchiada jua ek'ari. Mia ooit'ee Israel pidaarã t'ãidepema te k'arawapataarãpa oopatak'a. Te t'eedaik'ãri, ãrapa t'eedeechoo jëra bada araa p'epata te chiwidik'a bainĩ bidait'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Mãga pik'a Rey Daviddeepa uchiadap'edaarã mide ijãa p'ani mia araa p'eit'ee ape-maarã mide ijãa p'anirã ome. Maap'eda ma jõmaweda michideerã papiit'ee mi Warra k'aurepa. Mãga ooit'ee chi mide ijãa p'anirã, Daviddeepa uchiada-e paji mãda.

<sup>18</sup> Chonaarãweda mia k'awapidak'a eperãarãmaa, mãga ooit'ee. Mi, Tachi Ak'õre Waibiaapa mãga jara bi.' (Am 9.11-12)

<sup>19</sup> Mãpai Santiagopa mägaji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga jara bairã, mia nãga k'ĩsia bida aji. Tachia Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a oopidaik'araa bi judio-eerãmaa, mãgĩrã Tachi Ak'õrede ijãadak'ãri.

<sup>20</sup> Ma k'ãyaara k'art'a p'ã pëidãma jaradait'ee k'onaadamerã nechiarã ata bidap'edaa ne-inaa juapa ooda k'ĩrapite, ai k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩpata; wëra apai ome p'anadamerã; ne-animal ìyapa jãa piuda chiara k'onaadamerã, aide waa paraa perã mãik'aapa ne-animal waa k'onaadamerã.

<sup>21</sup> Mãgĩ ùraa aupai pëidaipia bi. Awaraa ùraa k'awa k'inia p'ani pirã, ìipata ewari chaa ùridai Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa jarateepata tede. Chonaarãweda Moisepa p'ãda jarateepachidada aji, mãgee tede mãik'aapa írá at'ãri mãga oopata.

*Judio-eerãmaa k'art'a p'ãdap'edaa*

<sup>22</sup> Māpai Cristopa jirit'eradaarā, ijāapataarā ak'ipataarā māik'aapa jōmaweda Jerusal-endepema ijāapataarāpa pedeetejida ūk'uru jirit'eradait'ee māik'aapa pēidait'ee Antioquiadee Pablo ome māik'aapa Bernabé ome. Nāgí eperāarā jirit'erajida: Judas, ichiaba t'ipatap'edaa Barsabás māik'aapa Silas. Apemaarā ijāapataarāpa māgí omé pia ak'i p'anapachida āchi poroorāk'a.

<sup>23</sup> K'art'a p'ādap'edaade nāga jara pēijida:

Tai, Cristopa jirit'eradaarāpa, ijāapataarā ak'ipataarā ome na k'art'ade salude pēiruta parā judio-eerāmaa Cristode ijāa p'anirā Antioquía p'uurudepema, Siria eujādepema māik'aapa Cilicia eujādepemaarā-it'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Taipa ūrijida nāpemaarā ūk'uru parāmaa wādap'edaa, mamīda taipa pēida-eeta. Māgūrāpa pariatua āchi k'iradoopa jaratee nipajida. Maperā parāpa k'awada-e paji ijāadait'ee Moisepa p'ādade wa Pablopa jarateedade.

<sup>25</sup> Mapa taipa pedeetejida taidepemaarā ūk'uru jirit'eradait'ee māik'aapa pēidait'ee parāmaa tai k'ōp'āyoorā k'iniarā Bernabé Pablo ome.

<sup>26</sup> Taipa k'awa p'ani Pablo Bernabé ome waaweedak'aa piudait'ee Tachi Waibia Jesucristode ijāa p'ani k'aurepa.

<sup>27</sup> Mapa āchi ome parāmaa pēiruta Judas Silas ome. Āchia parāmaa jōma taipa k'īsiadap'edaa na p'ādade jara bik'a nepiridait'ee.

<sup>28</sup> Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa tai k'aripaji parāmaa ne-inaa audú chaaree oopinaadamerā. Nāgapai jara k'inia p'ani parāpa oodamerā.

<sup>29</sup> K'onáati nechiarā ata bidap'edaa ne-inaa juapa ooda k'īrapite, ai k'īrapite it'aa t'ipata. Ne-animal ūyapa jīa piuda chiara k'onáati māik'aapa ne-animal waa k'onáati. Ma awara p'ek'au oonáati. Taipa jara p'anik'a ooruta pirā, pia oodait'ee.

Māgapai paji.

<sup>30</sup> Māpai ma k'art'a p'ādap'eda, pēijida Antioquiadee wādap'edaarā ome. Mama panadap'eda, ijāapataarā jōmaweda t'ī p'ejida māik'aapa ma k'art'a āchimaa teejida.

<sup>31</sup> Ijāapataarāpa ma k'art'a leedak'āri, o-īadachida, āchi-it'ee ūraa pia bada perā.

<sup>32</sup> Judas Silas ome Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa jarapiru jarapataarā pada perā, ichiaba ma ijāapataarāmaa ūraajida t'āri o-īa p'aneedamerā.

<sup>33</sup> Mama p'anadap'eda, ijāapataarāpa āchi despediijida k'āiwee wādamerā.

<sup>34</sup> [Mamīda Silas arii beeji.]

<sup>35</sup> Pablo Bernabé ome ichiaba p'aneejida awaraa ijāapataarā ome Antioquiade, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pedee pia jara pēida Cristode jarateedait'ee.

### *Pablo waya wāda ichi naaweda wāda ode*

<sup>36</sup> Māga p'anadap'eda, ewari aba Pablopa māgaji Bernabemaa:

—Waya wādama aji, ijāapataarā ak'ide, Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida Cristode jaratee nipadap'edaa p'uuru chaa. Ak'idait'eeda aji, at'āri ijāa p'ani wa māga-e.

<sup>37</sup> Bernabepa ichiaba atee k'inia baji Juan; māgí Juan ichiaba t'ījarapatap'edaa Marcos.

<sup>38</sup> Mamīda Pablopa atee k'inia-e paji, āchi ik'aawaapa uchiada perā Panfilia eujāde, āchi mimia at'āri aupada-eeta.

<sup>39</sup> Ijīati pedeedap'eda, āchi o chaachaa jitak'oodachida. Bernabé wāji Chipre isladee Marcos ome.

<sup>40</sup> Jōdee Pablopa jirit'eraji Silas ichi k'ōp'āyo pamerā. Ijāapataarāpa āchi omé Ak'ōre juade bijida irua āchi pia ak'i bapariimerā. Māpai Pablo ichi k'ōp'āyo ome wāji.

<sup>41</sup> Wāyaajida Siria eujāde māik'aapa Cilicia eujāde. Ijāapataarā ūraa wājida āchi para bee chaa.



## 16

### *Timoteopa Pablo Silas ome k'õp'ãyaada*

<sup>1</sup> Mamãik'aapa Pablo Silas ome panajida Derbe p'uurude mãik'aapa Listra p'uurude. Mama unujida ijãapari t'ijarapatap'edaa Timoteo. Chi nawe judío wëra Cristode ijãapari paji. Jõdee chi ak'õre Greciadepema paji.

<sup>2</sup> Ijãapataarã Listradepemaarã mãik'aapa Iconiodepemaarãpa Timoteo pia t'o p'anadap'edaa perã,

<sup>3</sup> Pablopa ichi ome ateeji mamãik'aapa. Mamãida uchiadai naaweda, iru k'ap'iade tauchaa biji mãpemaarã judiorã k'aurepa. Ma eujãdepema jõmaarãpa k'awajida Timoteo ak'õre Greciadepema paji mãik'aapa arãpa tauchaa bidak'aa paji ãchi warrarã k'ap'iade.

<sup>4</sup> P'uuru bee chaa wãyaa wãdak'ãri, jara bëi wãpachida Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa mãik'aapa ijãapataarã ak'ipataarãpa jara pëidap'edaa Jerusalendeepa.

<sup>5</sup> Mägá ijãapataarãpa pipiara k'awaaajida Cristopa oopi k'inia bi ãchimaã mãik'aapa waapiara ijãajida irude. Ma awara ewari chaa ijãapataarã chok'araara ïwa wãjida.

### *Pablo k'ãimok'araa pik'a bada Troas p'uurude*

<sup>6</sup> Ma wãrutade wãyaajida Frigia eujãde mãik'aapa Galacia eujãde, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarateepi-e pada perã Ásia eujãde.

<sup>7</sup> Misia eujãde panadak'ãri, wãdait'ee paji Bitinia eujãdee. Mamãida Jesús Jaurepa wãpi-e paji.

<sup>8</sup> Mapa Misia eujãde wãyaajida Troas p'uurude parutamaa.

<sup>9</sup> Panadap'edaa ewate p'ãrik'ua, Pablo k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide unuji Macedonia eujãdepema imik'ïra baini bi. Mägipa chupiria iidiji Pablo wãmerã ichi eujãdee. Mägaji:

—Chéji Macedoniadee tai k'aripade.

<sup>10</sup> Pablo mägá k'ãimok'araa pik'a bap'eda, aramata net'aa p'e atajida wãdait'ee Macedoniadee, k'ïsia p'anadap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õrepa jarateepi k'inia bi Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee ma eujãde. Ma wãdap'edaade mi jida auk'a wãji.

### *Pablo Silas ome Filipos p'uurude*

<sup>11</sup> Troas p'uurudeepa tai barcode bataujida. Mata Samotracia islade panajida. Mamãik'aapa ai norema Neápolis p'uurude panajida.

<sup>12</sup> Neapolideepa wãjida Filipodee. Mägí p'uuru waibia Macedonia eujãde bi. Ma p'uurude Romadepemaarã chok'ara p'anapachida. Mama k'ãima chok'ara-ee p'anajida.

<sup>13</sup> ñipata ewate tai wãjida p'uurudeepa to idee, ma p'uurudepema judiorã it'aa t'ïpatamãi unudai jïak'aapa. Unu atadak'ãri, su-ak'ï p'aneejida mãik'aapa jarateemaa p'aneejida wëraarã cheepurudap'edaarãmaa.

<sup>14</sup> Ma wëraarã t'ãide baji aba t'ijarapatap'edaa Lidia. Ma wëra Tiatira p'uurudepema paji. Mägipa netopachi p'aru pia t'ida p'up'uchia. Mägí wërãpa Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ïpachi. Maperã Ak'õrepa irumaa ùripiji Pablopa jaratee bi. Pia ùrik'ãri, Cristode ijãa beeji.

<sup>15</sup> Iru poro choopip'eda ichi te pidaarã ome, taimaa mägaji:

—Parãpa unu p'ani pirã mi wãara ijãa bi Jesucristode, mi tede p'ana chéti.

Mãga jara bipa wãjida ichi temaa.

### *Filipos p'uurude carcelde p'anadap'edaa*

<sup>16</sup> Ewari aba tai waya it'aa t'ïde wãdak'ãri it'aa t'ïpatap'edaamaa, unujida awëra. Mägí awëra esclava paji. Mägipa ne-inaa p'asait'ee bi jarapachi, ichi k'ap'iade netuara merãtia bada perã. Mapa ma awëra chiparipa p'arat'ara jitapachi ichi k'aurepa.

<sup>17</sup> Mägí awëra tai t'ëe bia wãpachi:

—Nãgí eperãarã Tachi Ak'õre Waibiaapa pëida jarateedamerã sãga eperãarã it'aa wãdai.

18 Ewari chok'ara māga oopachi tai wārutamaa. Mata ewari aba Pablopa ūriamaadaik'āri, āpītee ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji ma netuara k'ap'iade merātia badamaa:

—Jesucristo jōmaarā poro waibia perā, ichi t'īde mia pīmaa jara bi uchiadaimerā jā wēra k'ap'iadeepa.

Aramata ma netuara uchiadachi.

19 Ma awēra chipariirāpa māga unudak'āri, k'awaajida āchi p'arat'a waa p'oyaa jitada-e iru k'ap'ia. Mapa Pablo Silas ome jita atadap'eda, ateejida āchi p'uurudepema poroorāmaa, māgārā chip'edaipatap'edaamāi.

20 Ma Romadepema poroorāmaa ateedap'eda, māgajida:

—Na judiorāpa tachi p'uuru pidaarā k'īrapirutada ajida,

21 māik'aapa ne-inaa jarateemaa p'ani tachi Romadepemaarāpa oopata awara. Taipa māga ūri k'iniada-e p'anida ajida.

22 Māpai p'uuru pidaarā chok'ara seedachida. Āchi poroorāpa Pablo Silas ome p'aru ērapijida māik'aapa wipijida pak'urupa.

23 Pia wipit'aadap'eda, carcelde t'it'aaajida māik'aapa carceldepema jāaparimaa jarajida pia jāamerā, carceldeepa uchiapiamaapa.

24 Chi jāaparipa māga ūrik'āri, calabozo edupīara badade t'i nībiji māik'aapa āchi bīri t'ik'ooji cepode.

25 Māgá iru p'anajida mīda, Pablo Silas ome it'aa t'īmaa māik'aapa k'arimaa p'anajida Tachi Ak'ōremaa. Jōdee chi apemaarā carcel pidaarāpa ūrii p'anajida.

26 Esapīte pak'āri, awērachai golpe wēre nībeeji. Ma carcel perā t'eedachi. Aramata chi puerta jōmaweda ewak'oodachida. Presoorā juade nībada cadena māik'aapa cepo ichiaba jōma ēt'ak'oodachida.

27 Ma carceldepema jāaparipa unuk'āri chi puerta jōma ewa jēra bi, ichi espada ēt'a ataji ichi juadoopa piudariit'ee, carcel pidaarā jōma uchiadai p'ani jāak'aapa.

28 Mamīda Pablopa biaji ichi badamāiipa māgí jāaparimaa:

—jJāgá oonáaji! ¡Tai jōma nama p'anipi!

29 Māpai carceldepema jāaparipa lámpara aneepip'eda, t'īudachi Pablo māik'aapa Silas p'anadap'edaamāi. Āchi k'īrapite wirriwirriā bedabai nībanaji p'era nībipa.

30 Uchia p'e atap'eda calabozo edupīara bideepa, māgaji:

—Jarateepataarā, ¿k'āata ooipia bīma aji, mi it'aa wāit'ee?

31 Māpai p'anaujida:

—Jesucristode ijāaji. Māgara pi, pīchi tedepemaarā ome it'aa wādayada ajida.

32 Māpai Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida Cristode jarateejida ma jāaparimaa māik'aapa ichi tede p'anadap'edaarāmaa.

33 Aramata ma carceldepema jāaparipa Pablo Silas ome ateeji siik'ooit'ee āchi k'ap'iade t'udak'a jēra bada. Maap'eda iru ichi tedepemaarā ome poro choopijida.

34 Māpai teedaa p'e atee'eda, nek'opiji. Ma carcel jāapari ichi tedepemaarā ome o-īa p'anajida Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāadap'edaa perā.

35 Ai norema tap'eda Romadepema poroorāpa āchi jāpataarā pēijida ma carceldepema jāaparimaa, Pablo Silas ome uchua pēimerā.

36 Maperā carceldepema jāaparipa māgaji Pablomaa:

—Mi poroorāpa jara pēi p'anida aji, parā uchua pēimerā. Mapa k'āiwee wāti namāik'aapa.

37 Mamīda Pablopa māgaji Romadepema poroorāpa pēidap'edaarāmaa:

—Tai auk'a Romadepemaarā p'anita, wijidada aji, jōmaarā k'īrapite, charramaa ateeda-ee. Maap'eda carcelde t'ipijida. Írā jōdee, ¿merā uchiapi k'inia p'ani-ek'ā? ¡Māga-epi! Namāik'aapa wāda-eda aji, āchia uchua pēi cheda-emāi āchi k'īradoopa.

<sup>38</sup> Pablopa jarada ächi poroorãmaa jaranadak'ãri mãik'aapa jã eperãarã auk'a Romadepemaarãda adak'ãri, mãirã poroorã p'eradachida, ächia wipidap'edaa perã mãik'aapa carcelde t'i nĩbidap'edaa perã.

<sup>39</sup> Mapa chedap'eda, chupiria iidijida Pablomaa Silas ome perdonaadamerã ächia oodap'edaa. Mãpai uchiapijida carceldeepa mãik'aapa p'uurudeepa.

<sup>40</sup> Pablo Silas ome ma carceldeepa uchiadap'eda, wãjida Lidia temaa. Mama ijãapataarã jõmaarãmaa ùraajida t'ãri o-ia p'anedamerã. Maap'eda wãjida ma p'uurudeepa.

## 17

### *Tesalónica p'uuru pidaarã k'ĩrauk'oodaidap'edaa Pablo Silas ome*

<sup>1</sup> Mamãik'aapa ächi wãdade Pablo Silas ome wãyaajida Anfipolis p'uurude mãik'aapa Apolonia p'uurude. Maap'eda Tesalónica p'uurude panajida. Mãgí p'uurude baji Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa jarateepata te.

<sup>2</sup> Maperã Pablo ichia oopatak'a p'uurude panak'ãri, jãmaa wãji. Mama beeji tomia õpee mãik'aapa ïpata ewari chaa aupedeeji arii p'anadap'edaarã ome.

<sup>3</sup> Ak'õre Ùraa p'ãdade ak'ipipachi sãga Cristo chupiria nĩbait'ee mãik'aapa piup'eda, p'irabait'ee. Jarapachi:

—Nãgí Jesús parãmaa mia jaratee bi Cristota, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã k'aripamerã.

<sup>4</sup> Mãga ùridak'ãri, judiorã ùk'uru Cristode ijãajida mãik'aapa araa nipapachida Pablo mãik'aapa Silas ome. Ichiaba ijãajida judio-eerã; Tachi Ak'õrede ijãa p'anadap'edaarã chok'ara mãik'aapa wëraarã p'arat'ara beerã.

<sup>5</sup> Judiorã Cristode ijãada-ee p'anadap'edaarãpa mãga unudak'ãri, k'ĩraudachida. Mapa jirijida eperãarã mimiadak'aa p'anadap'edaarã, p'uuru pidaarã k'ĩraupit'aadamerã Pablo mãik'aapa Silas ome, pedee jõnipa ãra ãpíte. Mãgá p'uuru pidaarã jõma k'ĩraupit'aadap'eda, Jasón tede t'ĩudachida, Pablo Silas ome uchua atadap'eda, p'uuru pidaarãmaa teedait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Mamãda mãgí tede ãra unuda-e pak'ãri, uchua atajida Jasonta mãik'aapa awaraa ijãapataarã. Maap'eda ächi p'uurudepema poroorãmaa ateejida. Mama panadak'ãri, biapachida:

—jĩrá eperãarã Roma jua ek'ari p'anĩrã k'ĩsia awarapipataarã nama che p'anida! ajida.

<sup>7</sup> Ma awara mãgĩrã Jasonpa ichi tede auteebaiji. Mãirãpa oodak'aa Cesarpa oopi bik'a. Jip'a jara p'ani ichi k'ãyaara rey aba waibiara bida ajida, t'ijarapata Jesús.

<sup>8</sup> Mãga ùridak'ãri, ma p'uuru pidaarã mãik'aapa ächi poroorã k'ĩraupik'a para beeji.

<sup>9</sup> Mamãda Jasonpa apemaarã ijãapataarã ome p'aajida ächi uchua pëidamerã. Mãpai k'ena pëijida.

### *Pablo Silas ome Berea p'uurude*

<sup>10</sup> Ma p'ãrik'ua weda ijãapataarãpa Pablo Silas ome Berea p'uurudee pëijida. Mama panadak'ãri, t'ĩujida judiorã Ak'õre Ùraa jarateepata temã.

<sup>11</sup> Mãpema judiorã Tesalonicadepema k'ãyaara k'ĩsia k'awaara p'anajida. Mapa Pablopa jaratee bi ùri k'inia p'anajida. Mãga ùridap'eda, ewari chaa Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa p'ãda ak'ipachida k'awaadait'ee wãara jara bi Pablopa jara bik'a maa-e pirã awara jara bi.

<sup>12</sup> K'awaadak'ãri wãarata jara bi, mãgĩdepemaarã judiorã chok'ara ijãajida. Ichiaba judio-eerã wëraarã p'arat'ara beerã chok'ara ijãajida, imik'ĩraarã jida ichiaba.

<sup>13</sup> Mamãda Tesalonicadepema judiorãpa ùridak'ãri Pablopa Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida jarateemaa bi Bereade, wãjida ma p'uuru pidaarã k'ĩraupit'aade.

<sup>14</sup> Aramata mǎpema ijǎapataarǎpa Pablo pǐijida k'õp'ǎyoorǎ ùk'uru ome p'usa idee. Jõdee Silas Timoteo ome Bereade p'aneejida.

<sup>15</sup> Chi Pablo ome wǎdap'edaarǎpa iru ateejida Atenas p'uurudee. Waya ǎpítee uchi-adait'ee pak'ǎri, Pablopa jara pǐiji Silamaa Timoteo ome taarǎ-ee chedamerǎ ichimaa.

### *Pablo Atenas p'uurude*

<sup>16</sup> Atenas p'uurude Pablopa Silas mǎik'aapa Timoteo nímama beeji. Mama bide unuk'ǎri chok'ara ne-inaa iru p'ani eperǎ juapa ooda ai k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩpata, t'ǎri ǎriidachi.

<sup>17</sup> Mapa aupedeepachi judiorǎ ome mǎik'aapa judio-eerǎ Tachi Ak'õre waaweeepataarǎ ome Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata temǎi. Ichiaba mǎga oopachi ewari chaa chi unuru ome ma p'uurude net'aa netopatamǎi.

<sup>18</sup> Mama ùk'uru poro wēsaa beerǎ t'ĩjarapatap'edaa Epicúreo eerepemaarǎ mǎik'aapa Estoico eerepemaarǎ aupedee p'aneejida Pablo ome. Mǎirǎ ùk'uruurǎpa mǎgapachida:

—¿K'ǎata jara k'inia bima apachida, na pedee-idaa bipa?

Awaraarǎpa mǎgapachida:

—Awaraa eujǎdepemaarǎ ak'õre waibiapa ooda jaratee bida apachida.

Mǎga jarapachida Pablopa jarateemaa bada perǎ Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda Jesús piuda k'aurepa mǎik'aapa jarateepachi perǎ tachi piuda t'ēpai waya chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Mǎpai ǎchia Pablo ateejida Areopagomaa, ǎchi poro wēsaa beerǎ cheepurupatamaa ũraa ũride. Mama iidijida:

—¿Taipa pia jaratee bi k'awaadaik'ǎ? ajida.

<sup>20</sup> Taipa waide ũrida-e p'anida ajida, pedee pia jaratee bik'a. Mapa k'awa k'inia p'anida ajida.

<sup>21</sup> Ma Atenas pidaarǎ mǎik'aapa awaraarǎ arii p'anadap'edaarǎ mimiada-e p'anadak'ǎri, p'anapachida ne-inaa chiwidi pedeemaa mǎik'aapa ũrimaa.

<sup>22</sup> Mǎpai Pablo baini beeji ǎchi k'ĩrapite Areopagode mǎik'aapa mǎgaji:

—Atenas p'uuru pidaarǎ, mia unu bi parǎpa ak'õre waibia k'ĩra t'ǎdoo waaweeepata.

<sup>23</sup> Mi wǎyaak'ǎri parǎ it'aa t'ĩpatamǎi, unuji net'aa chok'ara iru p'ani ai k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩpata. Mama bide unuji parǎ altar bide p'ǎ bi: *Tachi Ak'õre Waibia k'awada-e p'ani-it'ee*. Parǎpa k'awada-eda a p'ani Ak'õrepa ooda mia jaratee bi.

<sup>24</sup> 'Nǎgí Ak'õrepata ooji na eujǎ mǎik'aapa jõma aide nibi. Nǎgita, Tachi Ak'õre, jõmaarǎ Waibia na p'ek'au eujǎde mǎik'aapa pajǎde. Nǎgí Ak'õre eperǎarǎpa te oodade bak'aa,

<sup>25</sup> ichi-it'ee p'ua-e bairǎ ne-inaa eperǎarǎpa oopata ichi-it'ee. Ichiata eperǎarǎ chok'ai p'anapipari, iyapaapipari mǎik'aapa tachimaa ne-inaa jõmaata teepari pia p'anapataadamerǎ.

<sup>26</sup> 'Eperǎ abaadeepa eperǎarǎ k'ĩra t'ǎdoo uchiapiji, na p'ek'au eujǎ jõmaade p'anapataadamerǎ. Ai naaweda k'ĩsia iru baji sǎapai uchiapiit'ee mǎik'aapa sǎmaata p'anapiit'ee.

<sup>27</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎga ooji eperǎarǎpa iru jiridamerǎ. Tachi taupa nǎgí Ak'õre unuda-e p'ani mǎida, iru k'awadai, wǎara tachimǎiipa t'imia-ee bairǎ.

<sup>28</sup> Iru k'aurepa tachi chok'ai p'ani; p'irriapata mǎik'aapa na eujǎde p'anapata. Pǎchi k'arik'a p'ǎpataarǎpa jaradap'edaak'a mǎga bi: “Tachi, Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa ooda”.

<sup>29</sup> Maperǎ k'ĩsiadaik'araa bi Tachi Ak'õre santok'a bi, eperǎarǎpa k'ĩsiadap'eda oopatak'a nēedee, p'arat'adee maa-e pirǎ mǎudee.

<sup>30</sup> Naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa miapi-e paji mǎgee k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩpatap'edaarǎ, iru waide k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa perǎ. Mamǎida íra jõmaarǎmaa jara bi p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerǎ mǎik'aapa ichide ijǎadamerǎ.

<sup>31</sup> Ichia mǎga jara bi na ewari na p'ek'au eujǎdepemaarǎpa oopata jõmaweda ak'iit'ee perǎ, k'awaait'ee pia wa k'achia. Mǎga ooit'ee ichia pǐida Jesucristopa. Cristopa

eperãarãpa oopata mǎgá ak'ii, ichia k'achia ook'aa pada perã na eujãde nipak'ãri. Tachia k'awa p'anida aji, Ak'õrepa iru jirit'eraji, iru piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabaipida perã.

<sup>32</sup> Arii p'anadap'edaarãpa ùridak'ãri eperã piup'eda chok'ai p'irabaida, ùk'uru èi para beeji mǎik'aapa ùk'uruurãpa mǎgajida:

—Na ewari waya ùridayada ajida, pi pedee.

<sup>33</sup> Mǎpai Pablo uchijai mamǎik'aapa.

<sup>34</sup> Mamída ùk'uruurãpa ijãajida Pablopa jarada mǎik'aapa Cristode ijãa p'aneejida. Ma ijãadap'edaarã t'ãide baji imik'ïra t'ïjarapatap'edaa Dionisio. Mǎgí Areópago poro wësaa beerã cheepurupatadepema paji. Ichiaba baji wëra t'ïjarapatap'edaa Dámaris mǎik'aapa awaraarã.

## 18

### *Pablo Corinto p'uurude*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'èepai Pablo wǎji Atenas p'uurudeepa Corinto p'uurudee.

<sup>2</sup> Mama ununaji judío t'ïjarapatap'edaa Áquila. Mǎgí Ponto eujãdepema paji. Ewaa pache baji chi wëra Priscila ome Italia eujãdeepa, César Claudiopa judiorã jômaweda jërek'ooda perã Roma p'uurudeepa.

<sup>3</sup> Pablo p'asiade wǎk'ãri ma judío badamaa, k'awaa ataji ichi jïak'a Aquilapa carpa oopari. Mapa Pablo ãra ome beeji ma mimia oomaa.

<sup>4</sup> Mama bide ïipata ewari chaa wǎpachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata temaa jarateede judiorãmaa mǎik'aapa judio-eerãmaa Cristode ijãadamerã.

<sup>5</sup> Silas Timoteo ome pachedak'ãri Macedoniadeepa, Pablopa ewari chaa Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida Cristode jarateemaa bapachi, judiorãpa ijãadamerã Jesuta Cristo, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida.

<sup>6</sup> Mamída judiorã, ichi pedee ijãa k'iniada-ee p'anadap'edaarãpa ik'achia jaramaa p'aneejida. Mapa Pablopa ichi p'aru jï bada jïap'ëji ak'ipiit'ee ãchimaa waa jaratee-e. Maap'eda mǎgaji:

—Pǎchi k'ïradoopa atuadait'eeda aji, piudak'ãri. Idideepa mi wǎit'eeda aji, judio-eerãmaa Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bi jarateede.

<sup>7</sup> Mǎga jarap'eda, Pablo wǎji Ticio Justo apatap'edaa temaa jarateede. Mǎgí eperãpa Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ïpachi. Ichi te baji Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata te ik'aawa.

<sup>8</sup> Pablopa mama jarateemaa bide, Cristode ijãaji ma Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepata tedepema poro, t'ïjarapatap'edaa Crispo. Chi te pidaarã jida auk'a ijãajida mǎik'aapa apemaarã Corinto pidaarã chok'ara Pablopa jarateeda ùridap'edaarã ichiaba ijãajida. Mapa mǎirã jõma poro choopijida.

<sup>9</sup> At'ãri Corinto p'uurude p'anide ewari aba p'ãrik'ua k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎgaji Pablomaa:

—Waawee-ee jaratëeji na p'uurude

<sup>10</sup> michideerã nama chok'ara nïbairã. Mi pi ome bairã, apidaapa pi k'achia ooda-e.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎga jarada perã, Pablo mama beeji año aba ap'eda esa-auk'a, Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida Cristode jarateemaa.

<sup>12</sup> Mamída, mama bide, Romadepema Galión apatap'edaa Acaya eujãdepema poro waibia bak'ãri, judiorã chok'ara pedeteejida mǎik'aapa Pablo jita ateejida iru k'ïrapite.

<sup>13</sup> Mama mǎgajida:

—Na eperãpa jaratee bi Tachi Ak'õrede ijãadamerã mǎik'aapa irumaa it'aa t'ïpataadamerã. Mamída jaratee-eda ajida, Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a oodamerã.

<sup>14</sup> Mǎpai Pablo pedeeit'ee arude, Galionpa mǎgaji ma judiorãmaa:

—Na eperãpa ne-inaa k'achia oo bada paara maa-e pirã chïara pee bada paara, mia ak'ik'ajida aji.



<sup>15</sup> Mamída jara p'anadairã chĩara t'ĩ mãik'aapa parãpa ũraa p'ãdade, pãchi pitapai ma nepira ak'idapáde aji. Mia parã nepira ak'i k'inia-eda aji.

<sup>16</sup> Aramata jërek'ooji ichimãiipa.

<sup>17</sup> Mãpai arii ak'i p'anadap'edaarãpa Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tedepema poro Sóstenes jita atadap'eda, wĩjida Galión k'ĩrapite. Mamída iru-it'ee maarepida p'ua-e paji.

### *Pablo waya Antioquía p'uurudee wãda*

<sup>18</sup> Ai t'ëepai Pablo taarã beeji Corinto p'uurude. Mãpai ijãapataarãmaa despediip'eda, Siria eujãdee wãji Priscila mãik'aapa Áquila ome. Cencrea p'uurude barcode batau naaweda, Pablopa ichi poro bi-si wët'aaji. Mãga ooji ak'ipiit'ee ichia Tachi Ak'õremaa ooit'eeda ada ooda.

<sup>19</sup> Ma wãrutade Éfeso p'uurude panadak'ãri, Pablo t'ĩunaji Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede judiorã ome pedeeit'ee.

<sup>20</sup> Ichia jarateeda ũridak'ãri, chupãria iidijida ãchi ome taarã beemerã. Mamída Pablopa k'inia-e paji.

<sup>21</sup> Mãgaji:

—Írá wãit'eeda aji. Mamída waya cheit'eeda aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bi pirã.

Mãpai Pablo batauji mãik'aapa wãji. Jõdee Priscila Áquila ome mama p'aneejida.

<sup>22</sup> Pablo Cesarea p'uurude panak'ãri, mamãik'aapa wãji Jerusalendee ijãapataarã ak'ide. Maap'eda wãji Antioquía p'uurudee. Mãgí p'uuru Siria eujãde bi.

<sup>23</sup> Antioquiade bap'eda, wãji ijãapataarã para bee chaa ãchi ak'ide mãik'aapa ũraade. Mãga oo wãji Galacia eujãde mãik'aapa Frigia eujãde.

### *Apolopa Éfeso p'uurude jarateeda*

<sup>24</sup> Maapai judío t'ijarapatap'edaa Apolo pacheji. Mãgí Alejandría p'uurudepema paji. Mãgí p'uuru Egipto eujãde bi. Mãgí judiopa Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãda pia k'awa baji. Ma awara pia jarateepachi.

<sup>25</sup> Mãgipa o-ĩ-ia jarateepachi Juan Bautistapa jarateedak'a, eperãarãpa ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaadamerã mãik'aapa poro choopidamerã ak'ipidait'ee Tachi Ak'õrede ijãa p'ani. Ichiaba jarateepachi Jesucristo Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida.

<sup>26</sup> Apolo Éfeso p'uurude pachek'ãri, waawee-ee jarateemaa beeji judiorã Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata temã. Mãga ũridak'ãri, Priscila Áquila ome ãchi temaa ateejida. Mãpai Apolo-maa jarateejida jõma ãchia k'awadap'edaa, Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda Jesucristo k'aurepa.

<sup>27</sup> Maap'eda, Apolo Acaya eujãdee wã k'inia bak'ãri, Efesodepema ijãapataarãpa k'art'a p'ãjida jãpemaarãmaa iru auteebaidamerã. Mãgá mama panak'ãri, irua k'aripai Cristode ijãapataarã waapiara ijãadamerã. Tachi Ak'õre t'ãri pia bapari perã, ãchimaa Cristode ijãapiji, Apolo maaaa wã naaweda.

<sup>28</sup> Apolo mama bide jõmaarã taide Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãda ak'ipachi mãik'aapa jarateepachi Jesucristo Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã k'aripamerã. Mapa judiorãpa maarepida p'oyaa p'anauda-e paji.

## 19

### *Pablo Éfeso p'uurude*

<sup>1</sup> Apolo Corinto p'uurude bi misa, Pablo wãyaaji Galacia mãik'aapa Frigia eujãde Éfeso p'uurude parumaa. Mama Cristode ijãapataarã ununaji.

<sup>2</sup> Mãpai Pablopa iidiji:

—Parãpa Cristode ijãadak'ãri, ¿Tachi Ak'õre Jaure parã k'ap'iade ba chejik'ã? aji.

P'anaujida:

—Taipa k'awada-eda ajida, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure ba chepari ijãapataarã k'ap'iade.

<sup>3</sup> Māpai Pablopa iidiji:

—Parāpa poro choopidak'āri, ¿k'āare-it'ee poro choopijidama? aji.

P'anaujida:

—Juanpa jaradak'a poro choopijida ak'ipidait'ee p'ek'au k'achia oo amaa k'inia p'ani.

<sup>4</sup> Māpai Pablopa māgaji:

—Juanpa wāara poro choojida aji, waa p'ek'au k'achia oo k'iniada-e p'anadap'edaarā.

Mamīda Juanpa ichiaba jarapachi ijāadamerā ichi t'ēe cheru eperāde. Māgí eperā Jesucristo.

<sup>5</sup> Ma eperāarāpa māga ūridak'āri, aramata āchi poro choopijida Tachi Waibia Jesús t'īde ak'ipidait'ee irude ijāa p'ani.

<sup>6</sup> Maap'eda Pablopa jua biji ma poro choodap'edaarā ĩri. Māgá bik'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi Jaure āra k'ap'iade ba chepiji. Māgipa āramaa pedee pipachi k'awada-e p'ani pedeede. Māgá jarajida Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarapidak'a.

<sup>7</sup> Chi māgá poro choodap'edaa eperāarā doce paji.

<sup>8</sup> Maap'eda Pablo wāji Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tedee. Mama ĩpata ewari chaa atane ōpee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa waawee-ee jarateeki. Jaraji Tachi Ak'ōrepa pia ooda Jesucristo pēik'āri, judiorāpa irude ijāadamerā.

<sup>9</sup> Mamīda ūk'uruurāpa ijāa k'iniada-e paji Pablopa jaratee bada māik'aapa waapiara pedee k'achia jarajida Tachi Ak'ōre Ode P'anirā āpīte. Maperā Pablo mamāik'aapa āyaa wāji ijāapataarā ome. Jaratee banaji eperā t'ījarapatap'edaa Tirano escuelade. Mama ewari chaa jarateepachi.

<sup>10</sup> Irua Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateeki año omé. Māgá judiorā māik'aapa judio-eerā Ásia eujāde p'anapatap'edaarāpa ūrijida Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida Jesude.

<sup>11</sup> Ichiaba Tachi Ak'ōrepa Pablomaa oopipachi ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

<sup>12</sup> Pablo k'ap'iade p'aru t'ōbaidapapai, k'ayaa beerā jipapachida. Ichiaba netuara eperāarā k'ap'iade merātia bee uchiapachida.

### *Netuarapa Esceva warrarāmaa ooda*

<sup>13-14</sup> Māpema judiorā ūk'uru Cristode ijāada-e p'anadap'edaarāpa netuara merātia bee eperāarā k'ap'iadeepa uchiapik'oopachida. Māga oo nipajida judiorā p'aareerā poro Esceva warrarā. Āra siete paji. Māirāpa k'awaadak'āri netuaraarā uchia p'ani Pablo k'aurepa ichia Tachi Waibia Jesús t'ī jarak'āri, auk'a oo k'inia p'aneejida. Mapa jarajida netuara merātia bimaa:

—jPablopa jara bi Jesús t'īde uchiati!

<sup>15</sup> Mamīda māga oodak'āri, ma netuara eperā k'ap'iade merātia badapa māgaji:

—Mia k'awa bida aji, Jesús. Ichiaba k'awa bi k'aita Pablo. Mamīda parā ¿k'airāma? aji.

<sup>16</sup> Māpai ma netuara k'ap'iade merātia bada eperāpa āchi ĩri cheji māik'aapa āchi jōmaweda sīk'ooji. Māgá p'u oop'eda, chi netuara uchiapi chedap'edaarā mamāik'aapa āk'adaa p'ira uchiak'oodachida.

<sup>17</sup> Éfeso p'uurude p'anapataarā, judiorā māik'aapa judio-eerāpa māga ūridak'āri, jōmaarāta p'erajida māik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesús t'ī pia t'o p'anajida.

<sup>18</sup> Māpemaarā ūk'uru Cristode ijāa p'aneejida. Maap'eda Pablomaa jara chepachida āchia k'achia oopatap'edaa, ai naaweda ijāa p'anadap'edaa perā petau tau k'awaa beerāpa oo p'anadap'edaade.

<sup>19</sup> Ichiaba ūk'uru petau tau k'awaa beerāpa aneepachida āchi libro jōmaarā taide paak'oodait'ee. Māgí libro valor p'arat'ade juasiadak'āri, uchiaji p'arat'a tau cincuenta mil.

<sup>20</sup> Ma jōma oo p'anadap'edaa k'aurepa ma eujādepemaarāpa waapiara ijāapachida Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarapidade.

<sup>21</sup> Ma t'ëepai, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa Pablomaa k'ĩsiapiji wãit'ee Jerusalendee, wãyaap'eda Macedonia eujãde mãik'aapa Acaya eujãde. Ichiaba Jerusalendee pa Pablo wã k'inia baji Romadee.

<sup>22</sup> Mãga k'ĩsiap'eda, Pablopa chi k'õp'ãyoorã Timoteo Erasto ome naa pëiji Macedonia eujãdee. Jõdee ichi Ásia eujãde jarateemaa beeji. Maap'eda wãji ára t'ëe.

*Éfeso p'uurudepemaarã k'ĩraudaidap'edaa*

<sup>23</sup> Maapai Tachi Ak'õre Ode P'anirã k'aurepa, Éfeso p'uurudepemaarã jõma k'ĩraupik'a para baji

<sup>24</sup> ne-inaa p'arat'adee oopari Demetrio apatap'edaapa ára ãpíte pedee k'achia jarada perã. Mãgí eperãpa ne-inaa ma-ãri santok'a p'arat'adee oopachi, ãchi it'aa t'ípata nawe Artemisa te waibia k'irãpapataadamerã. Mãga oo bipa ichia mãik'aapa apemaarã ne-inaa oo k'awaa beerãpa p'arat'a waibia jitapachida.

<sup>25</sup> Maperãpi Demetriopa mãgiirã mãik'aapa awaraa ne-inaa oo k'awaa beerã t'í p'e atap'eda, mãgaji:

—K'õp'ãyoorã, parãpa k'awa p'anida aji, nãgí mimia oo p'anipa tachi p'arat'a jitapata.

<sup>26</sup> Ma awara parãpa unu p'ani mãik'aapa ùri p'ani Pablopa jaratee bi, ne-inaa ooda eperãarãpa ai k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ípata ak'õre waibiarã-e. Mãga jara bipa eperãarã chok'ara ichi eere ùraa p'e iru bi. Mãga jara-e bi nama Éfeso p'uurudepai. Ichiaba mãga jara bi jõma Ásia eujãde.

<sup>27</sup> Iru pedee ijãaruta pirã, tachia ooda neto amaadai mãik'aapa tachia p'arat'a waa jitada-e pai. Ma awara tachi nawe Artemisade ijãada-e pai mãik'aapa ichiaba waa iru ïgrete ak'ida-e pai. Mãgí tede na Ásia eujãdepemaarã mãik'aapa jõmaweda Roma jua ek'ari p'anirã irumaa it'aa t'ípata. ¿Wãara-ek'ã aji, mia jara bi?

<sup>28</sup> Arii p'anadap'edaarãpa mãga ùridak'ãri, k'ĩraudachida mãik'aapa biuk'a nĩbeeji:

—jArtemisa Waibia; tachi Éfeso pidaarã nawe!

<sup>29</sup> Mãpai eperãarã waapiara cheepuru nĩbeeji mãik'aapa p'uuru pidaarã jõma k'ĩraupik'a para beeji. Mãpai Gayo, Aristarco ome jita atajida mãik'aapa atadachida ãchi chip'edaipatamaa. Ma eperãarã omé Macedonia eujãdepemaarã paji. Ichiaba Pablo ome nipapachida.

<sup>30</sup> Pablo wãit'ee paji ma p'uuru pidaarã k'ĩrapite pedeede. Mamída ijãapataarãpa wãpida-e paji.

<sup>31</sup> Ichiaba Asiadepema poroorã ùk'uru Pablo ome k'õp'ãyo meraadap'edaa perã, jara pëjjida wãnaamerã ma eperãarã k'ĩraupik'a para bĩmaa.

<sup>32</sup> Mãimisa, chi cheepurudap'edaarã waapiara k'ĩraupik'a para beeji. Ûk'uruurãpa ne-inaa jarapachida; awaraarãpa biapachida. Mapa biuk'a nĩbaji. Ûk'uruurãpa k'awada-e p'anajida sãap'eda cheepurudap'edaa.

<sup>33</sup> Judiorã arii p'anadap'edaarãpa Alejandromaa nepiridap'eda, jõmaarã taide ateejjida. Mãpai Alejandropa juapa jaraji k'ĩup'ee p'aneedamerã, ãchi k'ap'ia pedeeit'ee perã.

<sup>34</sup> Mamída eperãarã k'ĩraupik'a para badaarãpa ichi judío k'awaadak'ãri, perã hora omé waapiara biuk'a nĩbeeji. Mãgapachida:

—jArtemisa Waibia; tachi Éfeso pidaarã nawe!

<sup>35</sup> Mãpai ai p'uurudepema secretariopa eperãarã k'ĩup'ee p'anapiji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Éfeso pidaarã, jõmaarãpa k'awa p'anida aji, na p'uuru pidaarãpata tachi nawe Artemisa jĩak'a it'ariipa baaida ichi ïgrestede jĩapata.

<sup>36</sup> Apidaapa nãgí p'oyaa merada-e perã, k'ĩra jĩp'a p'anéeti, ne-inaa k'achia pariatua ooda-ee.

<sup>37</sup> Na eperãarã parãpa anee p'ani tachi ñgrestedepema net'aa maarepida chiada-e p'ani mãik'aapa tachi nawe ãpíte pedee k'achia jarada-e p'ani.

<sup>38</sup> Demetrio wa chi k'õp'ãyoorã nepira iru p'ani pirã awaraa ome, Romadepema charraarãmaa wãti. Ærapa ak'idaipi, ma-it'ee p'anadairã.

<sup>39</sup> Mamãda jõmaarãpa awaraa nepira iru p'ani pirã, k'ira jĩp'a cheepurudak'ãri, ma nepira jõ pëidai.

<sup>40</sup> Idipema oodap'edaa k'aurepa Romadepemaarãpa k'ĩsiadait'ee tachi chõoyaa p'ani. Nãga bide ãchia iidi p'ani pirã sãap'eda idi nãga oojida, ¿sãga p'anaudayama? aji.

<sup>41</sup> Mãga jarap'eda, eperãarã jõmaweda ãchi te chaa pëik'ooji.

## 20

### *Pablo Macedonia eujãdee mãik'aapa Grecia eujãdee wãda*

<sup>1</sup> Eperãarã ãchi te chaa wãdap'edaa t'ëepai, Pablopa ijãapataarã t'ĩp'ejĩ ùraait'ee. Maap'eda wãji Macedonia eujãdee.

<sup>2</sup> Mama ijãapataarã ùraa nipap'eda, panaji Grecia eujãde.

<sup>3</sup> Atane õpee mama beeji. Mamãik'aapa barcode wãit'ee bide Siria eujãdee, k'awaaji judiorãpa ichi peedait'ee ot'ewa p'ani. Mapa waya ãpíte p'irrabaidachi. Mata wãyaaji Macedonia eujãde.

<sup>4</sup> Ma wãdade iru k'õp'ãyaajida nãgĩ ijãapataarãpa: Pirro warra Sópatro, Berea p'uurudepema; Aristarco mãik'aapa Segundo, Tesalónica p'uurudepema; Gayo, Derbe p'uurudepema; Timoteo, Tíquico mãik'aapa Trófimo, Ásia eujãdepema.

<sup>5</sup> Mãirã tai naa wãjida mãik'aapa ninajida Troas p'uurude.

<sup>6</sup> Ma t'ëepai tai wãjida Filipos p'uurudeepa, fiesta pan levadura wëe k'opata wãyaap'eda. Barcode wã nipadap'edaa perã, k'ãima joisomaamaa panajida Troas p'uurude. K'irachuunadap'eda apemaarã ome, mama k'ãima siete p'aneejida.

### *Pablopa ooda Troas p'uurude*

<sup>7</sup> Tomia ewate tai chip'ejida apemaarã ijãapataarã ome nek'odait'ee mãik'aapa Cristo piuda k'irãpadait'ee. Pablopa ijãapataarãmaa jarateemaa baji esapíte parumaa, ichi ai norema wãit'ee pada perã.

<sup>8</sup> Te piso it'ipema cuartode chip'e p'anajida mãik'aapa lamparara ìdaa nĩbaji.

<sup>9</sup> Pablo jarateemaa bi misa, k'ũtrãa Eutico apatap'edaa su-ak'i baji ventanade ùrimaa. Mamãda Pablopa taarã jarateeda perã, ma k'ũtrãa k'ãidaip'eda, tudú padachi piso õpeedeepa. Aramata piu jira atanajida.

<sup>10</sup> Mãpai Pablo irabaip'eda, ma k'ũtrãa k'ap'ia wëre ataji mãik'aapa mãgaji chi k'õp'ãyoorã arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa:

—jP'eranáati! jIru chok'ai bipi!

<sup>11</sup> Mãpai Pablo waya teedaa wãk'ãri, nek'ojida mãik'aapa Cristo piuda k'irãpajida. Mata waya ichi jarateemaa beeji ewarirumaa. Ewarik'ãri, wãji ichi ode.

<sup>12</sup> Ma k'ũtrãa piu bada chok'ai atedap'edaa perã ichi temaa, ijãapataarã o-ĩa p'aneejida.

### *Troas p'uurudeepa Mileto p'uurudee wãda*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo ode wã k'inia baji. Mapa tai naa wãjida barcode Aso p'uurudee. Mama nijida iru batau atadait'ee.

<sup>14</sup> Aso p'uurude unudak'ãri, batauji tai ome mãik'aapa wãjida Mitilene p'uurudee.

<sup>15</sup> Mamãik'aapa uchiadap'eda, ai norema Quío isla k'irapite wãyaajida. Ma norema Samos p'uurude panajida. Mamãik'aapa panajida Mileto p'uurude.

16 Māgá oojida Pablo waa wā k'inia-e bada perā Ásia eujādee. Ma awara Éfeso p'uurude wiibai k'inia-e paji, Jerusalende isapai pana k'inia bada perā, Pentecostés fiesta ewate pai naaweda.

*Pablopa jarada Éfeso p'uurudepema ijāapataarā ak'ipataarāmaa*

17 Māgá Éfeso p'uurude wiibai k'inia-e paji taarāi jīak'aapa. Mamīda Mileto p'uurude pachedak'āri, Pablopa t'ī pēiji Efesodepema ijāapataarā ak'ipataarā.

18 Āchi pachedak'āri, ichia māgaji:

—Parāpa k'awa p'anida aji, sāgata mi nipapari parā t'āide, na Ásia eujāde ewaa pachedak'āriipa.

19 Taarāru parā ome Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a oomaa bi, chupiria nībide māik'aapa nepirade nībide judiorā juapa.

20 Mamīda jōmaarā taide waawee-ee jarateeji, parā te chaa paara. Māga ooji parā ūraait'ee māik'aapa k'aripait'ee.

21 Auk'a jarateeji judiorāmaa māik'aapa judio-eerāmaa, āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oodaamaa p'aneedamerā māik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristode ijāadamerā.

22 Irā wāru Jerusalende, Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa māga k'inia bairā. Wāit'ee k'awa-e bi mīda k'āata mi ome oodait'ee mama.

23 Nāgapai k'awa bi. P'uuru bee chaa wāyaarude Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa mīmaa k'awapiru mi miait'ee māik'aapa carcelde chupiria nībanait'ee.

24 Mamīda mia p'ua-e bi, piuru pijida Jesupa oopi bik'a oo k'inia bairā. Jīp'a jaratee k'inia bi na pedee pia: Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā k'inia iru bairā, tachi k'aripaji Jesucristo piuda k'aurepa.

25 Māga jarateeji parā t'āide. Ma awara Tachi Ak'ōrepa parāmaa jarateeji ichia oopi k'inia bi Cristode ijāapataarāmaa. Mia k'awa bi parāpa mi k'īra waa unuda-e pait'ee.

26 Mapa idi weda Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite mia jara bi: parādepema aba piuk'āri atuaru pīrā, mi k'aurepada ada-e pait'ee.

27 Māga jara bi mia jarateeda perā jōmaweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarapidak'a.

28 Mapa ipemaarā, chik'aripa p'anapatāati māik'aapa ijāapataarā pia ak'i p'anapatāati, ma-it'ee Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa parā jirit'erada perā. Tachi Waibia k'inia bi parāpa ak'idamerā ichide ijāapataarā, ichia āra o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atada perā, ichi waa bat'ada k'aurepa.

29 Mia k'awa bi ne-animal k'achia beerā atu chepatak'a eperāarā peede, māga pik'a mi nāik'aapa wāda t'ēpai awaraarā chedait'ee Cristode ijāapataarā ijāa amaapide.

30 Ichiaba pāchi t'āideepa pida uchiadait'ee seewa jarapataarā. Māgīrāpa ijāapataarā āchi eere atee k'inia p'anadait'ee.

31 Mapa k'īra ibia p'anāti māik'aapa k'irāpāti sāga mi chupiria nībaji año ōpee, parā ūraa bi misa p'ārik'ua māik'aapa āstaawa.

32 Irā ipemaarā, mia parā biru Tachi Ak'ōre juade, ichia parā pia ak'i bapariimerā ichi ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a. Ichi aupaita parāmaa oopii ichia oopi k'inia bik'a, māgá iru-it'ee p'anapataadamerā chi apemaarā awara bidaarāk'a.

33 Mia chīara p'arat'a, nēe māik'aapa p'aru k'īa-e bi.

34 Parāpa pia k'awa p'anī mīchi juadoopa mimiapari māik'aapa ne-inaa atapari mīchi-it'ee māik'aapa mi ome p'anīrā-it'ee.

35 Mia parāmaa at'apai jarateedoo, auk'a mimiadamerā māik'aapa chik'aripa para bamerā. K'irāpāti Tachi Waibia Jesupa jarada: “Pipiara bi teeit'ee, jitai k'āyaara.”

36 Māga jarap'eda, Pablo bedabaidachi māik'aapa it'aa t'īji Tachi Ak'ōremaa jōmaarā ome.

37 Māpai jōmaweda jēejida t'āri p'uapa māik'aapa Pablo wēre atapachida.



<sup>38</sup> K'ira pia-ee para baju, Pabloma ichi k'ira waa unuda-eda ada perã. Maap'eda, barco badamaa k'õp'ãyanajida.

## 21

### *Pablo Jerusalendee wãda*

<sup>1</sup> Mãgá despediidap'eda, barcode tai bataujida mãik'aapa wãjida Cos isladee. Ai norema wãjida Rodas isladee. Mamãik'aapa panajida Pátara p'uurude.

<sup>2</sup> Mama barco Fenicia eujãdee wã nipadade bataujida mãik'aapa wãjida.

<sup>3</sup> Ma wãdade Chipre isla unujida tai juabi eere. Mata wãjida Siria eujãde Tiro p'uurude panarutamaa, mama net'aa barcode atee wãdap'edaa atabëidait'ee pada perã.

<sup>4</sup> Mama ijãapataarã jiridak'ãri, unu atajida mãik'aapa ewari siete p'aneejida ãra ome. Mama bide Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ma ijãapataarãmaa k'awapiji Pablo Jerusalende p'asait'ee. Mapa irumaa jarajida wãnaamerã.

<sup>5</sup> Mãga jarajida mĩda, tomiamaa tai mamãik'aapa uchijida. Mãpai ijãapataarã ãchi wëra mãik'aapa chi warrarã ome p'uurudeepa taawaa tai k'õp'ãya tee chejida p'usa ide. Ma ipude bedabajida mãik'aapa jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ijida.

<sup>6</sup> Maap'eda, despediidap'eda, tai wãjida barcode. Jõdee, ma ijãapataarã ãchi te chaa erreujida.

<sup>7</sup> Tiro p'uurudeepa tai wãjida. Mata panajida Tolemaida p'uurude. Mama ijãapataarã ome ewari aba p'aneejida.

<sup>8</sup> Ai norema uchiadak'ãri, panajida Cesarea p'uurude. Mama panadak'ãri, wãjida Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepari Felipe temaa. Mãgí Felipe Cristopa jirit'eradaarã k'aripapataarã sietedepema paji. Mama p'aneejida.

<sup>9</sup> Felipepa k'au k'imari iru baju, at'ãri imik'ira wëe. Mãirãpa jarapachida Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapidak'a.

<sup>10</sup> Mama taarã p'anide Judea eujãdeepa cheji Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari, t'ijarapatap'edaa Agabo.

<sup>11</sup> Taimaa pachek'ãri, Pablo k'irride jipari ãra ataji. Mãpai Agabopa ichi jua bïiri ome p'ãrajĩ ak'ĩ beeji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jara bi: “Jerusalende judiorãpa nãgá oodait'ee nãgí k'irride jipari chipari ome, iru judio-eerã poroorã jua ek'ari bidak'ãri.”

<sup>12</sup> Taipa mãik'aapa Cesaredepema ijãapataarãpa mãga ùridak'ãri, Pablomaa enenee jõneejida Jerusalendee wãnaamerã.

<sup>13</sup> Mamĩda irua mãgaji:

—¿K'ãare-it'ee jãk'iara jëe p'anima? aji. Mi t'ãri p'uapit'aruta. Ichita mi wãit'ee Jerusalendee jĩ nĩbiruta pijida, ma awara peet'aruta pijida, mia Cristopa ooda jaratee bi k'aurepa.

<sup>14</sup> Tai pedee ùri-e pada perã, ichiak'au bijida. Jip'a Tachi Ak'õre juade bijida, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichiak'au oomerã ichia oo k'iniata.

<sup>15</sup> Maap'eda, net'aa p'e atadap'eda, wãjida Jerusalendee.

<sup>16</sup> Cesaredepema ijãapataarã ùk'uru wãjida tai ome, ateedait'ee Chipre isladeepema Mnasón apatap'edaa temaa, Jerusalende bi. Mãgí eperã taarã weda Cristode ijãa bapachi.

### *Pablo Santiagomaa p'asiade wãda*

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalende panadak'ãri, ijãapataarãpa o-ĩa tai auteebajida.

<sup>18</sup> Ai norema Pablo tai ome Santiagomaa wãji. Mama ichiaba ijãapataarã ak'ipataarã p'anajida.

<sup>19</sup> Pablopa saludaap'eda, nepiriji jōma Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooda ichi k'ap'ia pari judio-eerā t'āide.

<sup>20</sup> Māga ūridak'āri, o-īa para beeji māik'aapa it'aa t'ijida Tachi Ak'ōremaa jaradait'ee iruta jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi. Māpai Pablomaa māgajida:

—Īpema Pablo, pia k'awa bida ajida, nāpema judiorā cho-k'ara Cristode ijāa p'ani. Mamīda at'āri k'īsia p'ani Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a oodaipia bi.

<sup>21</sup> Māgiirāpa ūri p'ani pia judiorā awaraa eujāde p'anirāmaa jaratee ni Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a oonaadamerā, māik'aapa warra k'ap'iade tauchaa binaadamerā, ma awara ne-inaa chonaarāweda oopatap'edaa oonaadamerā.

<sup>22</sup> Maperā, ¿taipa sāga oodaima? Ārapa pi nama che bi k'awaa atadait'ee.

<sup>23</sup> Mapa nāga oopāde aji: nama ijāapataarā k'īmariirāpa Tachi Ak'ōremaa jaradap'edaak'a ewaa odait'ee, waya iru tede t'īu pia p'aneadamerā.

<sup>24</sup> Pichi ome p'e ateepāde aji, māik'aapa p'aapāde aji, āchima p'aapipataarāpa iidi p'ani. Oodapāde aji, Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraade jara bik'a; puda t'īpidamerā māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre tede t'īu pia p'aneadamerā. Māgá ooru pirā, jōmaarāpa k'awaadai pi āpīte seewa nepirī p'ani. Ma awara pia māgá āramaa ak'īpii Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a ichiaba oopari.

<sup>25</sup> Jōdee māga oopi k'iniada-e judio-eerāmaa, ichiaba Cristode ijāadak'āri. Jīp'a taipa āramaa p'ā pēi p'ani: k'onaadamerā nechiara ata bidap'edaa ne-inaa eperāpa ooda k'īrapite, ai k'īrapite it'aa t'īpata; k'onaadamerā ne-inaa waa maa-e pirā ne-animal īyapa jīa piuda chiara māik'aapa pariatua p'ek'au oonaadamerā.

### *Pablo Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade jita atadap'edaa*

<sup>26</sup> Ai norema Pablopa ma eperāarā k'īmari ateeji Tachi Ak'ōre temaa. Oojida Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a t'īu pia p'anadamerā Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade. Maap'eda Pablo t'īuji Tachi Ak'ōre tede jarait'ee sāapaita Tachi Ak'ōremaa āchia jaradap'edaa jōdait'ee māik'aapa sāapaita āchia ne-animalaarā atedait'ee p'aareerāmaa peedap'eda, paadamerā Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee.

<sup>27</sup> Ewari siete jōit'ee nībide ma eperā k'īmari jōdait'ee paji āchia odait'ee bada t'īu pia p'aneadamerā Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade. Mama p'anide Āsia eujādepema judiorāpa Pablo unu atajida Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade. Mapa āchia arii p'anadap'edaarā k'īraupik'oojida. Pablo jita atadap'eda, biajida:

<sup>28</sup> —Israel pidaarā, tai k'aripāti. Nāgí eperāpa p'uuru bee chaa ne-inaa k'achia jaratee ni tachi judiorā āpīte. Jaratee bi Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a oonaadamerā māik'aapa pedee k'achia jara bi na te āpīte. Ma awara judio-eerā t'īupiji nama, māgeerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa t'īupiik'araa bida a bi mīda. Māgá Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia k'achia oomaa bi.

<sup>29</sup> Māga biapachida ai naaweda Pablo unudap'edaa perā p'uuru jāde ni Trófimo ome. Māgí Éfeso p'uurudepema paji. Ma omé unudap'edaa perā māgá, judiorāpa k'īsiajida Pablopa ma eperā auk'a t'īupiji Tachi Ak'ōre tede.

<sup>30</sup> Ma k'aurepata p'uuru pidaarā jōmaweda k'īrau para beeji. Māpai eperāarā p'īsua cheepuru nībeeji. Pablo jita atajida māik'aapa jidi babataa atadachida Tachi Ak'ōre temāiipa. Aramata Tachi Ak'ōre te jīapataarāpa chi t'īupata jōmaweda jīajida.

<sup>31</sup> Māga nīde taawa Pablo peet'adait'ee pak'āri, Romadepema soldaorā poro waibiamaa jaranajida p'uuru pidaarā jōma k'īrau para nībi.

<sup>32</sup> Aramata ichi soldaorā p'e atap'eda, awaraa poroorā ome p'ira chejida see nībadamaa. Ma soldaorā poro waibia chi soldaorā ome cheruta unudak'āri, eperāarāpa Pablo ichiak'au bijida.

<sup>33</sup> Māpai ma soldaorā poro waibia chep'eda, Pablo jita ataji māik'aapa cadena omeepa jī nībīpiji. Maap'eda eperāarāmaa iidiji k'asaa t'ījarapata jā eperā māik'aapa k'āare k'achiata ooji.

<sup>34</sup> Biuk'a nībeeji; abaapa ne-inaa jarapachi, awaraapa ne-inaa awara. Mapa chi soldaorā poro waibiapa p'oyaa k'awa-e paji k'asaa jara para bi. Maperā jaraji soldaorāmaa āchi temaa ateedamerā.

<sup>35</sup> Soldaorā temāi tomede panadak'āri, Pablo it'í jira ateejida eperāarā waidoopa,

<sup>36</sup> eperāarā t'ēe bia wādap'edaa perā:

—¡Peet'áati!

### *Pablopa judiorāmaa jarada*

<sup>37</sup> Mamīda teeda panadai naaweda, griego pedeede Pablopa māgaji ma soldaorā poro waibiamaa:

—Mi pi ome arak'atia pedee k'inia bida aji.

Māpai māgí poro waibiapa p'anauji:

—¿Pia griego pedee k'awa bi-ek'ā? aji.

<sup>38</sup> ¿Māgara pi-ek'ā aji, jā Egipto pidapa mēepemaarā cuatro mil ateeda eujā pania wēe bīmaa?

<sup>39</sup> Pablopa p'anauji:

—Māga-eda aji. Mi judiopi Tarso p'uurudepema. Māgí p'uuru Cilicia eujāde bi. Mi ma p'uuru pipiara bidepemapí. Mi chupiria pedeepipáde aji, eperāarāmaa.

<sup>40</sup> Māpai māgí soldaorā poro waibiapa pedeepiji. Pablo tomede bainī beep'eda, juapa eperāarāmaa jaraji k'īup'ee p'aneedamerā. Eperāarā k'īup'ee para beek'āri, Pablo hebreo pedeede pedeeji.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Māgaji:

—Michi auk'aarā māik'aapa chonaarā, ūrítí mia jararu.

<sup>2</sup> Hebreo pedeede pedeeru ūridak'āri, eperāarā k'īup'ee para beeji. Māpai Pablopa māgaji:

<sup>3</sup> —Mi judiopi, Tarso p'uurude t'oda. Māgí p'uuru Cilicia eujāde bi. Mamīda mi nama Jerusalende estudiaji Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepari Gamaliel ome. Iru k'aurepa mia k'awaaji Moisepa p'āda, tachi chonaarāpa bēidap'edaa. Ma awara mia oo k'inia bapachi Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a, parāpa idi oo p'anik'a.

<sup>4</sup> Mapa naaweda mia Tachi Ak'ōre Ode P'anirā apata miapipachi. Āchi jita atap'eda, carcelde t'i nībipachi. Wēraarā māik'aapa imik'īraarā auk'a māgá oopachi.

<sup>5</sup> P'aareerā poro waibiapa māik'aapa jōma nāpema poro waibiarāpa k'awa p'ani na jara bi wāara. Ārapa k'art'a p'ājida māik'aapa mi ome pēijida judiorāmaa Damascode, mia ijāapataarā mama p'ani p'e aneemerā nama miapiit'ee. Mamīda mi k'īsia awara k'īsiaji.

### *Pablopa jarada sāga ichi Cristode ijāada*

*(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> —Mi Damasco k'ait'a pa wāde, imat'ipa it'ariipa īdaa jēra t'īudachi mi īri.

<sup>7</sup> Māpai mi eujāde baainaji māik'aapa ūriji pedeeru: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿sāap'eda michideerā jiri nima?” aji.

<sup>8</sup> Māpai mia iidiji: “¿K'aima pi?” P'anauji: “Mi Jesús Nazaretdepema, pia jiri ni eperāarā poro waibia.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi ome wādap'edaarāpa ma īdaa jēra t'īuda unujida. Mamīda ūrida-e paji mi ome pedeemaa bada.

<sup>10</sup> Māpai mia māgaji: “Tachi Waibia, ¿mia k'āata oopia bima?” aji. Māpai ichia p'anauji: “P'irabáiji māik'aapa wāji Damasco p'uurudee. Jāma jaradai pia k'āata ooit'ee.”

<sup>11</sup> Ma īdaa jēra t'īudapa mi tau p'āriudachi. Mapa mi k'ōp'āyoorāpa juadeepa jidiu ateejida Damascodee.

12 'Mama baji eperã t'ijarapatap'edaa Ananías. Māgipa oopachi Moisepa p'ädade jara bik'a. Mapa Damascodema judiorãpa iru pia unupachida.

13 Irua mi ak'i chek'ãri, māgaji: "Ipema Saulo, waya unupáde" aji. Aramāgá tau eratidachi māik'aapa mia iru unuji.

14 Māpai irua māgaji: "Tachi chonaarã Ak'õre Waibiapa pi jirit'eraji k'awaamerã ichia pĩmaa oopi k'inia bi. Ma awara pi jirit'eraji unumerã Jesucristo, chi p'ek'au k'achia wẽe bi māik'aapa ũrimerã pedee ichi it'aideepa.

15 Māga ooji pita jōmaarã taide irua jararu jarateepari pait'ee perã, jarak'ãri na unuda māik'aapa ũrida.

16 Mapa ĩraweda poro choopipáde aji, māik'aapa Jesumaa it'aa t'ipáde aji, irua pichi p'ek'au k'achia wẽepimerã."

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa Pablo jirit'erada judio-eerãmaa jarateenamerã*

17 —Waya Jerusalendee chek'ãri, wãji Tachi Ak'õre te waibiadee it'aa t'ide. Mama k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide unuji Jesús.

18 Ichia mĩmaa māgaji: "Isapai uchiapáde aji, Jerusalendee, nama pia jarateek'ãri mia ooda, ũri k'iniada-e pait'ee perã."

19 Māpai mia p'anauji: "Mamĩda jōmaarãpa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata te chaa wãk'ãri, mia ijãapataarã p'e aneepachi carcelde t'ik'oode māik'aapa p'u oopide.

20 Ma awara pi mimiapari Esteban peedak'ãri, mi arii baji māik'aapa iru peedap'edaarã p'aru ak'i baji. ĩrá pide ijãa bita, ¿ũridaik'ã mia āramaa nepirik'ãri mi pi ome unuda?"

21 Mamĩda ichia mĩmaa māgaji: "Namāik'aapa uchiapáde aji, mia pi pēit'ee perã awaraa eujãdee judio-eerãmaa jarateenamerã."

22 Māgapai eperãarãpa Pablo pedee ũrijida. Māpai ma ũri para badaarãpa biamaa p'aneejida:

—jã eperã chok'ai baik'araa bida! ajida. jPeet'aadapáde! ajida.

23 Eperãarã waapiara biuk'a nĩbeeji. Āchi p'aru jãap'ejida māik'aapa eujã p'ora it'aa bat'apachida, k'ĩrau para bada perã.

### *Pablo soldaorã poro waibia juade*

24 Māpai chi soldaorã poro waibiapa jaraji Pablo ateedamerã soldaorã temaa māik'aapa wĩdamerã. Māga ooji ichia ũri-e pada perã Pablopa jarada judiorã pedeede. K'ĩsiaji Pablo wĩdak'ãri, jarapidai sãap'eda eperãarã jãga k'ĩrau para bi iru ome.

25 Mamĩda jĩmaa p'anide wĩdait'ee, Pablopa iidiji chi wĩdait'ee p'anadap'edaarã poro-maa:

—Mi Romadepema. ¿Pia wĩpiipia bik'ã aji, eperã Romadepema, atedai naaweda charraarãpa ak'idamerã?

26 Māgĩ capitanpa māga ũrik'ãri, isapai wãji āchi poro waibiamaa māik'aapa māgaji:

—¿Pia, k'ãata ooit'eema aji, jã eperã Romadepema ome?

27 Māpai āchi poro waibia chek'ãri, Pablomaa iidiji:

—¿Wãara pi Romadepemak'ã? aji.

Pablopa p'anauji:

—Wãarada aji.

28 Māpai soldaorã poro waibiapa māgaji:

—Mia p'arat'a waibia p'aajida aji, eperã Romadepema pait'ee.

Māpai Pablopa p'anauji:

—Mi Romadepema, mi ak'õre māga bada perã.

29 Māpai chi wĩdait'ee p'anadap'edaarãpa ichiak'au bijida. Āchi soldaorã poro waibia jida p'eraji Pablo jipi bada perã wĩpiit'ee, Romadepema bita.

### *Pablo Junta Suprema k'ĩrapite*

<sup>30</sup> Ai norema soldaorã poro waibiapa Pablo cadenapa jĩ bada ĕrapiji mãik'aapa uchia ataji carceldeepa, k'awa k'inia bada perã sãap'edata judiorãpa Pablo perã peejida. Mapa p'aareerã poroorã mãik'aapa Junta Supremadepemaarã jõmaweda t'ĩ p'e atap'eda, Pablo uchiapiji āchi k'ĩrapite.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pablopa Junta Supremadepemaarã see nĩbadamaa ak'iji mãik'aapa mǎgaji:

—Michi auk'arã, mi at'ãri k'ĩsia p'ua-ee ni Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite, mia oo k'inia bairã irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>2</sup> Mǎga ũrik'ãri, p'aareerã poro waibia Ananiapa Pablo it'aimaa wĩpiji iru k'ait'a p'anadap'edaarãmaa.

<sup>3</sup> Mamĩda Pablopa mǎgaji:

—jTachi Ak'õrẽpata pi k'achia ooyada aji, t'ãri k'achia-idaa bairã! Pi jãma su-ak'i bi mia ooda ak'it'ee Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Mamĩda irua p'ãdak'a oo-e bi. Moisepa p'ãdade jara bi chupiria k'awaamerã. Mamĩda pia mi chupiria k'awa-e bi. jMa k'ãyaara mi it'ai wĩpiru!

<sup>4</sup> Mǎpai arii p'anadap'edaarãpa mǎgajida:

—jJãgata ik'achia jararuk'ã ajida, Tachi Ak'õre p'aareerã poro waibiamaa?

<sup>5</sup> Mǎpai Pablopa p'anauji:

—Michi auk'arã, mia k'awa-e pajida aji, iru p'aareerã poro waibia. Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Pedee k'achia jaranãati pãchi p'uuru pidaarã poroorã āpĩte.'

(Ex 22.28)

<sup>6</sup> Maap'eda Pablopa unuk'ãri ma see nĩbide para bi saduceo eerepemaarã mãik'aapa fariseo eerepemaarã, ichi t'ãridepai k'ĩsiaji. Maap'eda golpe pedeeji:

—Michi auk'arã, mi fariseopi; fariseorãdeepa uchiada. Mia ijãa bi tachi piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee. Maperãta nãgã parã k'ĩrapite mi anee p'ani, mia ijãapari ak'idait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Pablopa mǎga jarak'ãri, fariseo eere p'anadap'edaarã mãik'aapa saduceo eere p'anadap'edaarã āchi pitapai aupedee para beeji.

<sup>8</sup> Mǎga oojida saduceorãpa jarapata perã piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaida-e, angeleerã wẽ-e mãik'aapa tachi jaure wẽ-e. Jõdee fariseorãpa ijãapachida mǎgĩ jõma paraa.

<sup>9</sup> Maperãpi biuk'a nĩbeeji. Ũk'uru Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã fariseo eere p'anadap'edaarãpa mǎgajida:

—Na eperãpa ne-inaa k'achia oo-e bida ajida. jEperã jaurepa maa-e pirã angelpa irumaa pedeeji-ek'ã? ajida.

<sup>10</sup> Audupai biuk'a nĩbeek'ãri, soldaorã poro waibiapa, ewaa Pablo peet'aadai jĩak'aapa, t'ĩji chi soldaorã iru uchia atadamerã ma biuk'a nĩbadadeepa mãik'aapa ateedamerã āchi temaa.

<sup>11</sup> Ai norema p'ãrik'ua Tachi Waibia Jesús Pablo ik'aawa bainĩ ba cheji mãik'aapa mǎgaji:

—jWaaweenãaji! Mia ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee pia jarateedak'a Jerusalende, jãgã ichiaba jarait'ee Roma p'uurude.

### *Judiorãpa pedeetedap'edaa Pablo peet'aadait'ee*

<sup>12</sup> Ai norema judiorã ũk'uruurãpa pedeetejida Pablo peet'aadait'ee. Mǎgĩrãpa Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite nek'oda-eda ajida, Pablo peet'aarutamaa.

<sup>13</sup> Mǎgĩ pedeetedap'edaarã cuarenta imik'ĩraarã audú paji.

<sup>14</sup> Āchi wãjida p'aareerã poroorãmaa mãik'aapa judiorã poro waibiarãmaa mãik'aapa mǎgajida:

—Taipa Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite juraajida nek'oda-e pait'ee Pablo peeda-emã.



<sup>15</sup> Irá parãpa mãik'aapa awaraa Junta Supremadepemaarãpa jara pëiti soldaorã poro waibiamaa nu Pablo aneedamerã, seewata parãpa pipiara k'awa k'inia p'anadairã k'ãare k'achiata oo bi irua. Ma aneerutade taipa ode peet'aadayada ajida.

<sup>16</sup> Mamãda Pablo ipewëra warrapa k'awaak'ãri mãga pedeeteeruta, wãji soldaorã temaa jarat'aade Pablomaa.

<sup>17</sup> Maap'eda Pablopa soldaorã poro t'iji mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Atëeji nãgí warra pichi poro waibiamaa, ne-inaa jara k'inia bairã.

<sup>18</sup> Mapa ma soldaorã poropa ateeji ichi poro waibiamaa mãik'aapa mãgaji:

—Pablo preso bipa mi t'iji na warra pimaa aneemerã ne-inaa jara k'inia bairã.

<sup>19</sup> Chi soldaorã poro waibiapa warra juade jita atap'eda, ãyaa ateeji mãik'aapa iidiji:

—¿K'ãata mĩmaa jara k'inia bĩma? aji.

<sup>20</sup> Mãpai ma warrapa mãgaji:

—Judiorãpa pedeeteejida pimaa iididait'ee Pablo nu atemerã Junta Suprema k'ĩrapite, pipiara k'awaadait'ee iru nepira.

<sup>21</sup> Mamãda ijãanaapãde aji, imik'ĩraarã cuarenta audú ot'ewa p'anadait'ee perã. Ma awara ãchia Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite juraajida nek'oda-e pait'ee Pablo peet'aarutamaa. Mapa taarã-e mãga iidi chedait'ee, pia Pablo ãchima aatepimerã.

<sup>22</sup> Mãpai soldaorã poro waibiapa mãgaji:

—K'ĩrak'aupai chĩaramaa jarai pia mĩmaa nepiri cheda.

Maap'eda ma warra pëiji ichi temaa.

### *Pablo Romadepema poro Félix k'ĩrapite pëida*

<sup>23</sup> Aramata soldaorã poro waibiapa t'iji p'ëji soldaorã poro omé. Mãirãmaa mãgaji:

—P'e atadapãde aji, doscientos soldaorã biiripa wãdamerã, ma awara setenta caballo ãri wãdamerã, ma awara doscientos miasu ome, uchiadamerã p'ãrik'ua a las nueve. Wãdait'ee Cesarea p'uurudee.

<sup>24</sup> Ichiaba Pablo-it'ee caballo anéeti ai ãri wãmerã. K'ĩra jĩp'a ateedapãde aji, Roma jua ek'ari eujã ak'ipari Felixmaa.

<sup>25</sup> Ma soldaorã poro waibiapa ichiaba k'art'a p'ã tee pëiji. Made jara pëiji:

<sup>26</sup> “Claudio Lisiapa nãga p'ãru Felixmaa.

Mia salude pëiru pimaa. Pi Roma jua ek'ari eujã ak'ipari pipiara bi. Mapa na nepira mia jara k'inia bi pimaa.

<sup>27</sup> Na eperã mia pëiru pimaa judiorãpa jita atajida mãik'aapa perã peet'aajida. Mamãda mia k'awaak'ãri iru Romadepema, mĩchi soldaorã ome wãdap'eda, ãra juadeepa k'aripa ataji.

<sup>28</sup> Mia k'awa k'inia baji k'ãare-it'eeta ãrapa iru imiatee p'anajida. Mapa iru ateeji judiorã nepira ak'ipataarã k'ĩrapite.

<sup>29</sup> Mamãda mama bide k'awaaji na eperã ne-inaa k'achia oo-e bi. Jĩp'a ãra chonaarãwedapema ũraa p'ãdade jara p'anajida. Pedee k'achia jarajida iru ãpĩte. Mamãda irua ne-inaa k'achia oo-e bada perã, mia k'awaji iru peepiik'araa bi, ma awara carcelde pida baik'araa bi.

<sup>30</sup> Ai t'ëpai mia k'awaaji judiorãpa pedeeteedap'edaa iru peet'aadait'ee. Mapa pimaa pëiru. Jara pëiji iru imiatee p'anadap'edaarãmaa pi k'ĩrapite wãdamerã ãchi nepira jarade.

Mãgapai paji.”

<sup>31</sup> Mãpai ma soldaorãpa Pablo p'ãrik'ua ateejida Antípatris p'uurudee ãchi poro waibiapa jaradak'a.

<sup>32</sup> Ai norema soldaorã biiripa wãdap'edaarã chejida ãchi temaa. Jõdee chi caballo ãri wãdap'edaarã wãjida Pablo ome.

<sup>33</sup> Cesarea p'uurude panadak'ãri, ma Roma jua ek'ari eujã ak'ipari Felixmaa ma k'art'a teejida, ichiaba Pablo teenajida.

<sup>34</sup> Felixpa k'art'a leep'eda, iidiji Pablomaa sãmapema mãik'aapa k'awaak'ãri Cilicia eujãdepema,

<sup>35</sup> mãgaji:

—Pi pedee ùriyada aji, pi imiateepataarã chedak'ãri.

Maap'eda preso jãpataarãmaa jaraji jã paraa bidamerã Rey Herodepa oopida palaciode.

## 24

### *Pablopa Felixmaa ichia ooda nepirida*

<sup>1</sup> K'ãima joisomaa t'ëepai, p'aareerã poro waibia Ananías pacheji Cesarea p'uurude judiorã poro waibiarã ome. Æchi ome cheji Romadepemaarã abogado t'ijarapatap'edaa Tértulo. Ma jõmaweda Roma jua ek'ari eujã ak'iparimaa chejida Pablo imiateedait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Mãpai Pablo ma see nĩbadamãi aneedak'ãri, Tertulopa jõmaarã k'ĩrapite Felixmaa mãgaji:

—Aai, tachi waibia, pi k'aurepa tai k'ãiwee p'anapata na eujãde mãik'aapa ãrã ne-inaa pipiara jãra bi na eujãde, pi k'ĩsia k'awaa bairã.

<sup>3</sup> Tai o-ãa p'ani pi ome, ne-inaa jõma pipiara oo bairã.

<sup>4</sup> Mak'iaara taarã pedee k'inia-e bairã, pi ewari atuapiamaapa, chupiria k'awãaji mi pedee ùrimerã.

<sup>5</sup> Jãgí eperã nepira jiriyaa bapari ichi wãrumaa na eujãde, judiorã chõopi nipapari perã Æchi auk'aarã ome. Ma awara ichi nazareno eere p'anirã poro.

<sup>6</sup> Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade ne-inaa k'achia ooit'ee paji. [Mapata taipa iru jita atapijida ateedait'ee tai nepira ak'ipataarãmaa.

<sup>7</sup> Mamãda soldaorã poro waibia Lisias pachek'ãri, tai juadeepa jãri ataji, mãik'aapa jaraji pi k'ĩrapite chedamerã.]

<sup>8</sup> Ærã pia jã eperãmaa iidiipia bi k'awaait'ee taipa seewa jarada-e p'ani.

<sup>9</sup> Judiorã arii see nĩbadaarãpa wãarada ajida.

<sup>10</sup> Maap'eda ma Roma jua ek'ari eujã ak'iparipa Pablomaa juapa jaraji pedeemerã. Mãpai Pablopa mãgaji:

—Mi o-ãa bida aji, pi k'ĩrapite pedeeit'ee perã michi k'ap'ia pari. Mia k'awa bi pi taarãru na eujãdepemaarã charra.

<sup>11</sup> Pichia k'awa k'inia bi pirã, iidiji sãaweda mi pache bi. Mi k'ãima docepai iru bi Jerusalende pacheda Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ide.

<sup>12</sup> Judiorãpa mi unuda-e paji chãra ome aupedee pedeemaa wa eperãarã chõopimaa Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade. Ichiaba mãga unuda-e paji Tachi Ak'õre Æraa jarateepata tede pida, wa awara ãi.

<sup>13</sup> Na eperãarãpa pĩmaa p'oyaa ak'ipida-e Æchia wãarata jara p'ani.

<sup>14</sup> Wãara mia ijãa bi Tachi Ak'õre Ode P'anirã apata ijãa p'anik'a. Mi it'aa t'ipari tachi chonaarãwedapema Ak'õremaa mãik'aapa ijãa bi Moisepa p'ãdade jara bi, ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa p'ãdap'edaade jara bi. Nata mia k'achia ooda a p'ani nama p'anirãpa.

<sup>15</sup> Mia ijãa bi Æchik'a; Tachi Ak'õrepa piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaipiit'ee, eperã t'ãri pia beerã mãik'aapa eperã t'ãri k'achia-idaa beerã.

<sup>16</sup> Mapa mia jõma oopari k'ĩsia p'ua-ee bait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa eperãarã k'ĩrapite.

17 Mamīda taarā nipap'eda to bee chaa, cheji miichi auk'aarāmaa Jerusalende, teeit'ee p'arat'a p'edap'edaa chupiria beerā k'aripait'ee. Ma awara cheji ne-animalaarā teeit'ee p'aareerāpa peedap'eda, paadamerā Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee.

18 Māpai jōma oop'eda Tachi Ak'ōre tede t'īu pia beeit'ee, mama t'īuji. Maap'eda Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee ne-inaa teemaa bide, Asiadepema judiorāpa mi unujida. Mamīda chīara ome pida chōo-e paji.

19 Maperā āchita pi k'īrapite chek'ajida mi imiateede, wāara k'achia oo baji pirā.

20 Maa-e pirā nama see nībirāmaa iidji k'āare k'achiata unujida mi wāk'āri Junta Suprema k'īrapite Jerusalende.

21 ¿K'achia ooji-epaama aji, āchi k'īrapite mia golpe pedee'āri: “Idipema ewari parā k'īrapite mi aneeruta ijāa bairā tachi piup'eda chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee?”

22 Felixpa māga ūrik'āri, jaraji ma nepira ichiak'au bidait'ee soldaorā poro waibia Lisias cheru misa. Māga jaraji pia k'awa bada perā sāga p'anapata Tachi Ak'ōre Ode P'anīrā.

23 Māpai Felixpa soldaorā poromaa jaraji Pablo jīa paraa bidamerā, mamīda ichiak'au ak'i chepipataadamerā chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa.

24 Maap'eda taarāpai Félix waya pacheji chi wēra Drusila ome. Māgī judío wēra paji. Pachedak'āri, Felixpa Pablo t'ī pēiji k'awaait'ee irua ijāada Jesucristode.

25 Mamīda Pablopa jaramaa bide t'āri pia nipapariimerā Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite māik'aapa k'īra jīp'a bapariimerā, ichiaba tachi piuda t'ēepai Tachi Ak'ōrepa ak'iit'ee tachia pia oodap'edaa māik'aapa k'achia oodap'edaa, Félix p'eradachi. Māpai māgaji:

—Jāgapai pia bida aji. Na ewari jua pari bak'āri, waya pi t'ī pēiit'eeda aji.

26 Ma t'ēepai, Felixpa Pablo ip'ii t'ī pēipachi, k'īsia bada perā Pablopa p'arat'a p'aai, ichi juadeepa uchua pēimerā.

27 Año omé māgá wāyaaji. Ma t'ēepai Félix pari t'īuji awaraa eujā ak'ipari, t'ījarapatap'edaa Porcio Festo. Mamīda Félix judiorā ome pia bee k'inia bada perā, Pablo preso bēiji.

## 25

### *Pablo Festo k'īrapite*

1 Festo pachek'āri Cesarea p'uurude ma eujā ak'ipari bade, k'āima ōpee mama baji, Jerusalendee wāi naaweda ma p'uuru k'awade.

2 Mama bide p'aareerā poroorāpa māik'aapa judiorā poro waibiarāpa Pablo āpīte pedeejida.

3 Chupiria iidijida Festomaa Pablo Jerusalendee pēimerā. Māga oojida pedeete p'anadap'edaa perā ode peet'aadait'ee.

4 Mamīda Festopa māgaji:

—Pablo preso bida aji, Cesarea p'uurude. Taarā-ee mi araa wāit'ee.

5 Mapa parā poro waibiarā mi ome pēiti. Māgá ma eperāpa ne-inaa k'achia ooji pirā, iru k'īrapite āchi nepira jaradayada aji.

6 Festo Jerusalende baji tomia aba maa-e pirā k'āima diez. Maap'eda cheji Cesarea p'uurudee. Ma pacheda norema charra mimiapari tede su-ak'i beeji māik'aapa Pablo atapiji.

7 Pablo pak'āri, judiorā Jerusalendee cheepurudap'edaarāpa imiateejida Festomaa. Mamīda āchia jara p'anadap'edaa p'oyaa ak'ipida-e paji.

8 Jōdee Pablopa p'anauji:

—Mia pedee k'achia jara-e bida aji, judiorā ūraa Moisepa p'āda āpīte maa-e pirā Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia āpīte. Ma awara César āpīte pedee k'achia jara-e bida aji.

9 Mamīda Festo, judiorāpa ichi t'o p'anadamerā, Pablomaa māgaji:

—¿Wã k'inia bik'ã aji, Jerusalendee, mia jãma pi nepira ak'imerã?

<sup>10</sup> Pablopa p'anauji:

—Nama mi nepira ak'idaipia bida aji, nama mi César charra k'irapite bairã. Pia k'awa bi mia judiorãmaa ne-inaa k'achia oo-e bi.

<sup>11</sup> K'achia oo bi pirã, mi peedaipia bi. Waawee-ee piut'ee. Mamida k'achia oo-e bi pirã, apidaapa mi ãchimaa teedaik'araa bi. Mapa mia k'inia bida aji, Cesarpa mi nepira ak'imerã.

<sup>12</sup> Mãpai Festo pedeeji ichi ùraapataarã ome mãik'aapa mägaji Pablomaa:

—Cesarmaa wã k'inia bairã, pi irumaa wãit'ee.

### *Festopa Pablo nepira jarada Rey Agripamaa*

<sup>13</sup> Maap'eda, taarãpai Rey Agripa chi ipewëra Berenice ome Festomaa p'asiade wãjida Cesarea p'uurudee.

<sup>14</sup> Taarã p'anadap'edaa perã, Festopa Pablo nepira nepiriji reymaa:

—Nama bida aji, Felixpa preso bëida.

<sup>15</sup> Jerusalende nipak'ãri, p'aareerã poroorãpa mãik'aapa judiorã poro waibiarãpa mima jarajida Pablo ome nepira iru p'ani. Maap'eda jarajida peepit'aamerã.

<sup>16</sup> Mamida mia p'anauji Romadepema charraarãpa chiara peepidak'aa, ma presopa ichi k'ap'ia pedee-ema ichi imiateepataarã k'irapite.

<sup>17</sup> T'ëepai ãra nama pachedak'ãri, ai norema mi charra tede wãji maap'eda aneepiji ma preso.

<sup>18</sup> Mamida iru imiateepataarãpa p'oyaa wãarada ada-e paji ma preso k'irapite. Mia k'isia baji Pablopa k'achia oo bi. Mamida mäge-e paji.

<sup>19</sup> Jip'a jara p'anapachida ãchia ijãa p'ani Ak'õre Waibiapa ooda mãik'aapa Jesuda a p'ani piuda; mägita Pablopa chok'ai bida a bi.

<sup>20</sup> Mia k'awa-e pada perã sãga ooi, Pablomaa iidiji wã k'inia bi pirã Jerusalendee, jãma mia na nepira waya pia ak'imerã.

<sup>21</sup> Mamida ichia chupiria iidiji Tachi Rey Waibia Cesarpa na nepira ak'imerã. Mapa mia jaraji at'ãri preso bamerã, Romadee peiru misa.

<sup>22</sup> Mäga ùrik'ãri, Rey Agripapa mägaji Festomaa:

—Mia ma eperã pedee ùri k'inia bida aji.

Mãpai Festopa p'anauji:

—Nu iru pedee pia ùriyada aji.

<sup>23</sup> Ai norema Agripa Berenice ome, reyrã chi-oo jõmaweda jidap'eda, t'ujida eperãarã chip'edaipata tede. Ichiaba t'ujida soldaorã poroorã mãik'aapa ma p'uurudepema poro waibiarã. Mãpai Festopa Pablo aneepiji ãchi k'irapite.

<sup>24</sup> Festopa mägaji:

—Rey Agripa mãik'aapa k'õp'ãyoorã nama see nibi, pãchi k'irapite na eperã unu p'ani. Judiorã jõmaarãpa ichi imiatee chepata Jerusalendeepe mãik'aapa Cesarea p'uurudeepa. Jõmaarãta biuk'adaipata mia ichi peepit'aamerã.

<sup>25</sup> Mamida mi-it'ee irua k'achia oo-e bi piumerã. Ma awara ichia chupiria iidida perã Cesarpa ichi nepira ak'imerã, mapa mia mamaa peiit'ee.

<sup>26</sup> Ichi nepirade mia ne-inaa k'achia unu-e pada perã, p'ã peiit'ee wëe bi michi poro waibia Cesarmaa. Mapata mia aneeru na eperã parã k'irapite mãik'aapa ma k'ãyaara pi k'irapite, Rey Agripa. Taipa k'awaadak'ãri k'ãare k'achiata oo bi, mia p'ã peiit'ee reyrã poro waibiamaa.

<sup>27</sup> Mi-it'ee pia-e pik'a bi peiit'ee preso, jara-ee k'ãare k'achiata ooji.

## 26

### *Pablopa Rey Agripamaa jarada*

<sup>1</sup> Mãpai Agripapa Pablomaa mägaji:

—Pedéjeji pichi k'ap'ia pari.

Pablopa ichi jua it'aa iaji m̄aik'aapa m̄agaji:

<sup>2</sup> —Tachi Rey Waibia Agripa, mi o-ia bida aji, idi pi k'irapite pedeeru perā. Wāarata jarait'ee michi k'ap'ia pari, judiorāpa mi āp̄ite seewa jara jōnapata perā.

<sup>3</sup> O-ia bi pedeeit'ee pi k'irapite, pia k'awa bairā tai judiorā p'anapata m̄aik'aapa k'is̄iapata. Mapa p̄imaa chup̄iria iidiit'ee ūrimerā mi pedeeru misa.

*Pablo bapata Cristode ijāai naaweda*

<sup>4</sup> —Judiorā jōmaarāpa k'awa p'ani mi bapata āra ome michi tode m̄aik'aapa Jerusalende.

<sup>5</sup> Ichiaba k'awa p'ani mi k'ūtrāa weda fariseorā eerepema paji, m̄airāpa jōmaarā k'āyaara pipiara oopata perā Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a. Ārapa m̄aga jara k'inia p'ani p̄irā, wāarada adai.

<sup>6</sup> Maperāta mi parā k'irapite anee p'ani, ijāa bairā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaradade tai chonaarāmaa.

<sup>7</sup> Tai Israeldeepa uchiadap'edaa ēreerā docedepemaarāpa ni p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa oomerā ichia jaradak'a. Maperāta ewari chaa tai Tachi Ak'ōremaa it'aa t'ipata m̄aik'aapa oopata iru ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a. Mia auk'a ijāa bi m̄ida, mi imiatee p'ani judiorāpa, j̄michi auk'arāpa pida!

<sup>8</sup> ¿K'āata k'is̄ia p'anima? ¿Eperā piup'eda, Tachi Ak'ōrepa p'oyaa p'irabaipi-e paik'ā?

*Pablopa nep̄irida ichia Cristode ijāapataarā peepida*

<sup>9</sup> —Naaweda mia pida k'is̄ia baji judiorāpa k'is̄ia p'anik'a. Mapa Jesús Nazaretdepema t'ide ijāapataarā miapipachi.

<sup>10</sup> M̄aga oopachi Jerusalende. Ijāapataarā chok'ara carcelde t'i n̄ibipachi, p'aareerā poroorāpa m̄aga oopidap'edaa perā. Ma awara ārapa ijāapataarā peepidak'āri, mi o-ia beepachi.

<sup>11</sup> Ichiaba at'apai mia ijāapataarā miapipachi Cristode ijāa amaadamerā. M̄aga oopachi Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata te chaa, āra unuamaa p'e iru bada perā. P'uuru t'im̄i beemaa, judio-eerā t'āide paara, āra j̄iri nipapachi.

*Pablopa waya jarada ichia sāga Cristode ijāada*

<sup>12</sup> —M̄aga ooit'ee paji mi wāk'āri Damasco p'uurudee, p'aareerā poroorāpa mi k'aripadap'eda.

<sup>13</sup> Mam̄ida ode wāde imat'ipa unuji it'ariipa ĩdaa j̄era t'īudaru ak'ōrej̄iru k'āyaara ĩdaara, mi ĩri m̄aik'aapa mi ome wādap'edaarā ĩri.

<sup>14</sup> Tai jōmaweda eujāde baainajida. M̄apai mia ūriji tai hebreo pedeede pedeeru: “Saulo, Saulo ¿sāap'eda michideerā j̄iri nima? aji. Pichi k'iradoopa k'achia oomaa bi, p'ak'apa ooparik'a āp̄itee t'iak'āri chipari nek'ida misuamaa.”

<sup>15</sup> M̄apai mia iidiiji: “¿Pi, k'aima?” aji. P'anauji: “Mi Jesupi, pia eperāarā j̄iri ni poro waibia.

<sup>16</sup> P'irabaipāde aji, mi mimiapari pait'ee perā. Eperāarā k'irapite pia jarait'ee mi idi unuda m̄aik'aapa ichiaba jarait'ee mia ne-inaa na ewari ak'ipiit'ee p̄imaa.

<sup>17</sup> Ma-it'ee pi p̄iit'eeda aji, judiorāmaa m̄aik'aapa judio-eerāmaa. Mam̄ida pi k'aripa atait'ee āchi juadeepa.

<sup>18</sup> Āchimaa p̄iit'eeda aji, k'awaadamerā sāga uchiadai o k'achia p'āriu pik'a bideepa m̄aik'aapa Satanás juadeepa. M̄agā nipadai ĩdaa pik'a bide Tachi Ak'ōre juade. Mide ijāa p'ani p̄irā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi p'ek'au k'achia wēpapiit'eeda aji, m̄aik'aapa āchia it'ari iru p'anadait'ee jōma Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'is̄ia iru bi ichia awara bidaarā-it'ee.”

*Pablopa ooda Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a*

<sup>19</sup> —Mapa Rey Agripa, mia ooji mi ome pedee badapa jaradak'a.



20 Naapiara jaranaji Damasco p'uurude, maap'eda Jerusalende m̄aik'aapa Judea eujāde. Ichiaba judio-eerāmaa jarateeki. Ma jōmaarāmaa jaraji k'achia oo amaadamerā m̄aik'aapa oodamerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a, māgá awaraarāmaa ak'ipidait'ee wāara Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa p'ani.

21 Maperāpi judiorāpa mi jita atajida m̄aik'aapa perā peejida Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade.

22 Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi k'aripapari perā, at'āri nama ak'inī bi jarateeit'ee k'īra jīp'aarāmaa m̄aik'aapa waibiarāmaa. Mia jarateepari Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa jaradap'edaa m̄aik'aapa Moisepa jarada, māgí aupai.

23 Ārapa jarajida Cristo piut'ee m̄aik'aapa naapiara chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee. Māgá p'irabaik'āri, ak'ipiji judiorāmaa m̄aik'aapa judio-eerāmaa āchi ichiaba it'aa wādai, māgá āchi uchiadamerā p'āriu pik'a bideepa īdaa bidee.

### *Pablopa Rey Agripamaa jarada Cristode ijāamerā*

24 Pablopa at'āri māga jaramaa bide, Festopa golpe pedeeji:

—Pablo, pi k'īra k'awa-ee baibida aji, audú estudia bīpa.

25 Māpai Pablopa p'anauji:

—Māga-epi, tachi poro waibia Festo! Mi k'īra pia bida aji. K'īra jīp'a nepirīmaa bi m̄aik'aapa wāarata jara bi.

26 Rey Agripapa pia k'awa bi mia jara bi. Mapa waawee-ee mia nepirīmaa bi ichi k'īrapite, k'awa bairā nāgí net'aa mera ooda-e paji.

27 Tachi Rey Waibia Agripa, pia ijāa bida aji, Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa jaradap'edaa. ¿Māga-ek'ā?

28 Māpai Agripapa māgaji:

—¿Taarā-e weda mi Cristode ijāapi k'inia bik'ā? aji.

29 Pablopa p'anauji:

—Taarā pedeerupa maa-e pirā mak'iara pedee-eepa, Tachi Ak'ōremaa mia chupirīa iidi bi pi pari m̄aik'aapa nama jōma see nībi pari, parā mik'a papimerā, mamīda na cadena wēe.

30 Māpai Rey Agripa m̄aik'aapa eujā ak'ipari Festo p'irabaidap'eda, uchiajida Berenice m̄aik'aapa awaraa mama su-ak'i p'anadap'edaarā ome.

31 Maap'eda āchi pitapai māgapachida:

—Na eperāpa k'achia oo-e bi piumerā maa-e pirā carcelde bamerā.

32 Māpai Rey Agripapa māgaji Festomaa:

—Iru carceldeepa uchīa pēik'ajida aji, César k'īrapite wā k'inia-e bida ada paara.

## 27

### *Pablo Romadee pēida*

1 Pedeteedap'eda, tai pēijida Italiadee. Pablo awaraa presoorā ome bijida soldaorā poro juade, Julio apatap'edaa. Māgí baji soldaorā batallonde t'ījarapatap'edaa Reyrā Poro Waibiadeerā.

2 Bataujida Adramitio p'uurudepema barcode, māgí wāit'ee pada perā Āsia eujādee, p'usa ide p'uuru bee chaa. Tai ome ichiaba nipaji Aristarco, Tesalónica p'uurudepema. Māgí p'uuru Macedonia eujāde bi.

3 Tai uchiadap'edaa norema Sidón p'uurude wiibainajida. Mama soldaorā poro Juliopa Pablo chupirīa k'awaap'eda, ichiak'au chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa p'asiapiji, ārapa iru ak'idamerā m̄aik'aapa k'aripadamerā.

4 Waya bataudak'āri, uchiajida Sidón p'uurudeepa. Mata Chipre isla āpīte wāyaajida, taimaa nāu p'ua nībada perā.

<sup>5</sup> P'usa jãde wãyaajida Cilicia mãik'aapa Panfilia eujã k'ĩrapite. Mata panajida Mira p'uurude. Mãgí p'uuru Licia eujãde bi.

<sup>6</sup> Mama soldaorã poropa unuji barco Alejandría p'uurudepema wãru Italiadee. Mapa tai jõma ma barcode bataupiji. Mãgá wãjida tai wãdap'edaa ode.

<sup>7</sup> Mamĩda nãu golpe p'ua nĩbada perã, taarãjida piak'ãa wãdapa. Mata panajida Cnido p'uuru k'ĩrapite. At'ãri nãu taimaa p'ua nĩbada perã, Creta isla ãpíte wãdade wãyaajida punto Salmona k'ĩrapite.

<sup>8</sup> Mãgá isla k'ait'a piak'ãa wãdapa, t'ĩujida Buenos Puertos bahiade. Mãgí Lasea p'uuru k'ait'a baji.

<sup>9</sup> Maapai judiorã fiesta nek'odak'aa ewari wãyaa baji. Ewari chok'ara atuadai baji nãu k'aurepa. Maperã k'achia baji p'usa jãde wãyaadait'ee, p'usa t'ojara pait'ee nĩbada perã. Mapa Pablopã ũraaji:

<sup>10</sup> —K'õp'ãyoorã, ĩraweda uchiaruta pirã namãik'aapa, k'achia wãdait'eeda aji. Net'aa, barco mãik'aapa eperãarã paara atuadariita unu bida aji.

<sup>11</sup> Mamĩda ma soldaorã poropa Pablo pedee ũri k'inia-e paji. Ma k'ãyaara barco chipari pedee mãik'aapa barco p'erapari pedeeta ũriji.

<sup>12</sup> ãchi panadap'edaamãi pia-e bada perã p'usa t'ojara wãyaait'ee, perã jõmaarãpa k'ĩsiajida wãyaanadait'ee Fenice p'uurude. Mãgí puerto baji Creta islade. Mãgideepa unupachi noroeste mãik'aapa suroeste.

### *Nãumiapa p'usa jãde atuapit'aada*

<sup>13</sup> Ewari aba baarek'aapa nãu p'ua nĩbeeji. Mapa ancla jira atajida mãik'aapa uchiajida, ãchia k'ĩsia p'anadap'edaak'a. Isla k'ait'a wãjida tok'esaa wãdaamaapa.

<sup>14</sup> Mamĩda taarã-e nide nãumia golpe p'uaji barcomaa, nok'ooreepa mãik'aapa ak'õrejĩru uchiapari eereepa.

<sup>15</sup> Mapa barco t'imí atadachi. Chi p'erapataarãpa p'oyaa k'ĩrapa nãumaa bida-e paji. Maperã ichiak'au nãumaa ateejida.

<sup>16</sup> Mãgá wãdapa Cauda isla ãpíte wãyaajida. Mãpai waa nãu golpe p'ua-e pak'ãri, barco ãtauwaare japa jĩ ateedap'edaa, it'í barcode jidiu atajida ãripiamaapa.

<sup>17</sup> Mãgí japa it'í jira atadap'eda, barcode mimiapataarãpa barco ek'ari p'ĩrrabai jĩ nĩbijida jĩk'arapa, barco t'oop'epiamaapa. Ma awara waawee p'anajida, p'ooni p'ananadai jĩak'aapa p'usa jãde ipu t'ĩjarapatap'edaa Sirte ĩri. Maperã chi vela pirat'ajida. Maap'eda, ichiak'au nãumaa ateejida.

<sup>18</sup> Ai norema at'ãri p'usa waapiara t'o nĩbada perã nãumiapa, barcode mimiapataarãpa net'aa nĩbada bat'amaa p'aneejida.

<sup>19</sup> Ai norema k'ãima õpeemaa ma nãumia p'ua nĩbide, vela, jĩk'ara, pak'uru paara toidaa ãchi juadoopa bat'amaadachida.

<sup>20</sup> K'ãima chok'ara ak'õrejĩru mãik'aapa lucero unuda-e paji, eu k'achia nĩbada perã. Mapa k'ĩsia p'anajida tai k'iniidait'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Barco pidaarã jua araadak'aa paji nek'odait'ee pida, audú mimia p'anadap'edaa perã. Mapa Pablo bainĩ beep'eda ãchi esajĩak'a, jõmaarãmaa mãgaji:

—K'õp'ãyoorã, mia jarajida aji, uchiada-e pait'ee Creta isladeepa. Mi pedee ũridap'edaa paara, nãga p'asada-e pak'aji. Net'aa chok'ara ãridai wã mãik'aapa atuadai wã.

<sup>22</sup> Mamĩda k'ĩsia p'uanáati. Tachi nama p'anĩrãdepema apida piuda-e. Mamĩda tachi barco atuadait'ee.

<sup>23</sup> Mia mãga k'awa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa mimaa jarada perã ichi ángel it'aideepa. Mãga ooji mi ichide ijãapari perã mãik'aapa ichia oopi k'inia bik'a oopari perã. P'ãrik'ua mimaa ichi ángel pëiji.

<sup>24</sup> Māgipa mīmaa māgaji: “Pablo, p'eranaapáde aji, ichita pi César k'īrapite wāit'ee perā. Tachi Ak'ōre t'āri pia bairā, ūriji pia chupiria iidida na barcode p'anirā pari. Mapa maarepida piuda-eda” aji.

<sup>25</sup> Maperā k'ōp'āyoorā, k'īsia p'uanáati mia ijāa bairā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaradak'a uchi-ait'ee.

<sup>26</sup> P'usapa isla bīmaa tachi jira bat'ak'ooit'eeda aji.

<sup>27</sup> Māgá wādapa k'āima catorcemaai tai p'anajida Adriático p'usa jāde. Ma ewate p'ārik'ua esapite barco p'erapataarāpa k'īsiajida eujā k'ait'a pa p'ani.

<sup>28</sup> Mapa chaajida chi nāpia. Chaadak'āri, juachama veinte baji chi nāpia. Ma waapai waya chaadak'āri, juachama quince baji.

<sup>29</sup> Barcode mimiapataarāpa māu ĩri p'ooni p'ananadai jīak'aapa, barco ātauwaare ancla k'īmari t'aak'oojida. Maap'eda it'aa t'ijida Tachi Ak'ōrepa isapai ewaripimerā.

<sup>30</sup> Mamīda k'īsia atajida barcodepa jirabododait'ee. Mapa japa jira atajida māik'aapa toidaa bat'at'aajida, seewata k'īmaapema ancla toidú bat'arutak'a.

<sup>31</sup> Mamīda Pablopa māga k'awaak'āri, māgaji soldaorā poromaa māik'aapa chi soldaorāmaa:

—Jā eperāarā barcode p'aneeda-e pirā, parā nāik'aapa chok'ai uchiada-eda aji.

<sup>32</sup> Mapa soldaorā japa jīk'ara t'it'aajida māik'aapa toidú bat'at'aajida, eperā wēe.

<sup>33</sup> Tap'eda pa wāk'āri, Pablopa jaraji nek'odamerā.

—Tomia omé paruta pia nek'oda-ee, k'īsia jōnīpa.

<sup>34</sup> Mapa nek'oti ma-āri pida, juatau paraadamerā. Mamīda k'īsia p'uanáati, apida piuda-e pait'ee perā.

<sup>35</sup> Māga jarap'eda, Pablopa pan ichi juade atap'eda, jōmaarā taide Tachi Ak'ōremaa it'aa t'iji māik'aapa ma pan t'ook'oop'eda, k'oji.

<sup>36</sup> Māpai ma jōma barcode nipadap'edaarāpa māga unudak'āri, auk'a k'ojida.

<sup>37</sup> Tai ma barcode wādap'edaarā doscientos setenta y seis paji.

<sup>38</sup> Jōmaweda nek'odap'eda, bi jāwaadaidak'āri, barcode atee wādap'edaa trigo toidú bat'ak'oojida barco wēsaatimerā.

### *Barco t'oop'edarida*

<sup>39</sup> Ewarik'āri, barco pidaarāpa ma eujā k'awada-e paji mīda, unujida ipu i joobai nībi. Mapa k'īsiajida barco ipude p'oo atadait'ee.

<sup>40</sup> Māpai ancla jī bada jōmaweda t'īk'oodap'eda, toida atabaibeejida. Ichiaba chi timón jī nībada ērat'aajida māik'aapa chi vela k'īmaapema bainī bijida. Māpai barco to idee sirria nībeeji.

<sup>41</sup> Mamīda barco p'oo nībanaji ipu at'āri p'oo-ee badamāi. Barco k'ī pia p'oo nībeeji ipude, p'oyaa āyaa mimik'a-ee. Māpai chi tru t'odoohook'oodachi p'usapa.

<sup>42</sup> Aramata soldaorāpa k'īsiajida presoorā jōma peek'oodait'ee, ipudee mirudaridai jīak'aapa k'ui wādapa.

<sup>43</sup> Mamīda āchi poropa māga oopi-e paji, Pablo peepiamaa bada perā. Ma k'āyaara jaraji chi k'ui k'awaa beerā toidú jīchoodamerā, māgá to idee naapiara panadamerā.

<sup>44</sup> Jōdee jaraji chi k'ui atua beerā tabla ĩri maa-e pirā barco pak'uru pite ĩri wādamerā. Māgá tai jōma pia to ide panajida.

## 28

### *Pablo Malta islade*

<sup>1</sup> Tai jōma ipude panadak'āri, k'awaajida ma isla t'ijarapata Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Ariipema eperāarāpa tai pia ak'ijida. K'oi che nībada perā māik'aapa jīsua nībada perā, t'ipitau oro jira bijida. Maap'eda taimaa jarajida t'ipitau ik'aawa k'ara p'ai chedamerā.

<sup>3</sup> Pablopa t'ipi jua p'ūasaa p'e atap'eda, t'ipitaude oromaa baji. Māga nide t'ipi wāsiapa taama uchiadaip'eda, Pablo juade k'aa jira ba cheji.

<sup>4</sup> Māga unudak'āri, ma isladepema eperāarāpa āchi pitapai māgajida:

—¿Na eperā chīara peepari-ek'ā? ajida. P'usa jādeepa uchijai mīda, tachi eperāarāpa oopata ak'iparipa chok'ai bapi-e pajida ajida.

Māga jarajida Pablo piudariit'ee jīak'aapa.

<sup>5</sup> Mamīda Pablopa taama t'ipitaude jīap'et'aaji māik'aapa k'āiwee beeji.

<sup>6</sup> Jōmaarāpa ni jōnapachida sāapaita Pablo jua oorodarii maa-e pirā piudarii. Mamīda maarepida māga p'asa-e pak'āri, k'īsia awara k'īsiadachida. Jarajida Pablo ak'ōre waibiak'a.

<sup>7</sup> Tai p'anadap'edaa k'ait'a baji ma isladepemaarā poro waibia eujā. Māgí poro waibia t'ījarapachida Publio. Māgipa tai pia ak'iji ichi tede k'āima ōpee.

<sup>8</sup> Tai mama p'anide Publio ak'ōre k'ayaa baji k'iamiapa māik'aapa amipa. Mapa Pablopa ak'inak'āri, it'aa t'iji māik'aapa ichi jua bīji ma k'ayaa bada īri. Māgá jīpa beeji.

<sup>9</sup> Māga k'awaadak'āri, ma isladepemaarāpa āchi k'ayaa beerā p'e ateejida māik'aapa Pablopa jōma jīpak'ooji.

<sup>10</sup> Māgá jīpa p'anedap'edaa perā, māpema eperāarāpa tai pia ak'ijida māik'aapa ne-inaa tee chejida tai-it'ee. Ichiaba mamāik'aapa barcode uchiadak'āri, net'aa jōmaata taimaa teejida atedamerā.

### *Pablo Romade panada*

<sup>11</sup> Atane ōpee ma islade p'anadap'eda, bataujida barco p'usa t'ojara wāyaapimaa badade. Māgí barco Alejandría p'uurudepema paji. Ma barco k'īmaa baji santok'a, Romadepemaarā ak'ōre waibiarā Cástor māik'aapa Pólux apatap'edaa.

<sup>12</sup> Ma barcode wājida Siracusa p'uurudee. Mama k'āima ōpee p'aneejida.

<sup>13</sup> Ma p'uurudeepa wājida to i k'ait'a. Mata wiibainajida Regio p'uurude. Ai norema tai āpīteik'a eereepa nāu p'ua nībeeji. Mapa ma norema wiibainajida Pozzuoli p'uurude.

<sup>14</sup> Mama unujida ijāapataarā. Māirāpa tai āchi temaa ateejida p'anade tomia aba. Maap'eda, wājida Romadee.

<sup>15</sup> Romadepema ijāapataarāpa k'awa p'anajida tai wā nidá. Mapa tai k'īrachuu chejida Romadeepa, ūk'uru Foro de Apio apatap'edaamāi, jōdee ūk'uru Tres Tabernas apatap'edaamāi. Pablopa āchi unuk'āri, Tachi Ak'ōremaa it'aa t'īp'eda, o-īadachi.

<sup>16</sup> Roma p'uurude panadak'āri, Pablo te jīp'aade bījida jīapari abaa ome.

### *Pablo judiorā ome Romade unuda*

<sup>17</sup> Mama panadap'eda, k'āima ōpeemaa Pablopa Roma p'uurudepema judiorā poroorā t'īp'ejī. Jōma pachedak'āri, māgaji:

—Michi auk'arā, maarepida mīa ne-inaa k'achia oo-e bida aji, judiorā k'īraupit'ee maa-e pirā tachi chonaarāpa oodap'edaak'a oo amaadamerā. Mamīda Jerusalende mī jita atadap'eda, Romadepemaarā juade bījida.

<sup>18</sup> Romadepemaarāpa mīmaa iididak'āri k'āare k'achiata oo bi, k'ena pēidait'ee paji, maarepida k'achia oo-e pada perā mī peedait'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Mamīda judiorāpa k'iniada-e paji mī uchīa pēidamerā. Mapa mīa chupīria iidiji Cesarpa mī nepīra ak'īmerā. Māga ooji mīchi auk'arā āpīte jarai wēe bi mīda.

<sup>20</sup> Irá parā t'ī pēiji jara k'inia bairā mī nāgá cadenapa jī nībi, tachi Israel pidaarāpa ijāa p'ani k'aurepa.

<sup>21</sup> Māpai ma judiorāpa p'anaujida:

—Taipa k'art'a p'āda apida waide jitada-e p'anida ajida, Judea pidaarāpa tee pēidap'edaa. Ichiaba araapa pache p'anadap'edaarāpa pi āpīte maarepida k'achia jarada-e p'ani.

<sup>22</sup> Mamĩda taipa k'awa k'inia p'anida ajida, pia k'ĩsia bi, k'awa p'anadairã jõmaarãpa pedee k'achia jara p'ani pichi eere p'anĩrã ãpĩte.

<sup>23</sup> Mãpai ewari aba bijida Pablo pedee ũridait'ee. Ma ewate pak'ãri, eperãarã cheepuru-jida Pablo badamã. Tap'eda weda k'ewara parumaa Pablopa jarateeji Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapidak'a, k'awaadamerã sãga Tachi Ak'õredeerã p'aneedai. Jarateeji k'aita Jesús, Moisepa p'ãdadeepa mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa p'ãdap'edaadeepa.

<sup>24</sup> Mãga ũridak'ãri, ũk'uruurãpa ijãajida Pablopa jarateeda Jesude. Mamĩda ũk'uru ijãada-e paji.

<sup>25</sup> ãchi pitapai k'ĩsia auk'a p'anada-e paji. Mãpai erreudait'ee pak'ãri, Pablopa mãgaji:

—Wãarata jarajida aji, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ichi pedee jarapari Isaías it'aideepa parã chonaarãmaa jarak'ãri:

<sup>26</sup> 'Jã eperãarãmaa jaranapáde aji: Parãpa ũridait'ee mi pedee. Mamĩda k'awada-e pait'ee k'ãata jara k'inia bi. Mia oo bi unudai mĩda, k'awada-e pait'ee.

<sup>27</sup> Na eperãarã k'ĩri k'isua p'anadairã, pia ũridak'aa. Ma awara tau p'ãrajĩ pik'a jẽra bi ununaadamerã; k'ĩri jida t'ap'a pik'a jẽra bi ũrinaadamerã. Maperãpi mimaa chedak'aa, mia ãchi t'ãri pia p'anapimerã mãik'aapa ãchi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerã.' (*Is 6.9-10*)

<sup>28</sup> Mãpai Pablopa mãgaji:

—Idi wãara uchijida aji, ma et'ewa jarada, parãpa ijãa k'iniada-e p'anadairã Ak'õrepa mimaa jarapida. K'awáati Tachi Ak'õrepa it'aa wãpiit'ee judio-eerã, ãrapa parã k'ãyaara ũridait'ee perã Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pẽi bi.

<sup>29</sup> [Pablopa mãga jarap'eda, judiorã uchijida. Aupedee erreu wãjida ãchi pitapai.]

<sup>30</sup> Pablo año omé beeji Romade, te alquilaa ata badade. Mama bide irumaa p'asianarutaarã jõmaweda auteebaipachi.

<sup>31</sup> Jarateepachi Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pẽida ijãadamerã Tachi Waibia Jesucristode, mãgá it'aa wãdait'ee. Maapai apidaapa irumaa jarateenaapáde ada-e paji.



## ROMANOS

### San Pablop K'art'a P'ãda Romade P'ani Ijãapataarãmaa

San Pablop, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. Pablop judío paji. Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa ùraa p'ãpida pia k'awa baji, fariseo pada perã. Irua na k'art'a p'ã pëji Romade p'ani ijãapataarãmaa; judiorã, judio-eerãmaa paara. Na k'art'a p'ãdade Pablop jara bi ichia k'isia iru bi wãit'ee Romadee mãik'aapa Españadee. Jesucristopa jirit'eradaarã waide maaaa wãda-e pada perã jarateede, na k'art'ade Pablop jara bi sãga eperãarã ijãapataadaipia bi Jesucristode, irua ãra o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerã. Ichiaba jara-tee bi judiorãpa ijãapata judio-eerãpa ijãapata ome; sãga p'anapataadaipia bi Cristode ijãadak'ãri.

Naapãra Pablop jara bi ichi Jesupa jirit'erada; ichia it'aa t'ipari Romadepema ijãapataarã pari mãik'aapa sãap'eda na k'art'a p'ãji ãramaa (cap. 1.1-17). Jara bi eperãarã jõmaweda p'ek'au k'achia oopata jua ek'ari p'anapata perã, atuadait'ee. Maperãpi chupiria iididaipia bi Jesupa ãra ma o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerã (caps. 1.18-3.20). Jara bi sãga Jesude ijãadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapiipari mãik'aapa ichi t'ãri auk'a bïpari ãchi t'ãri ome (caps. 3.21-5.11); Adán k'aurepa p'ek'au k'achia oopata; jõdee Cristo k'aurepa p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadai (caps. 5.12-6.23); ijãapataarã araa p'anadak'ãri Cristo ome, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure jua ek'ari p'anapata (caps. 7-8); judiorãpa Jesucristode ijãa k'iniada-e pada perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ùraa chiwidi k'awapiji tachi judio-eerãmaa, mamãda judiorã jida auk'a Ak'õre truadee wãdai Cristode ijãaruta pãrã (caps. 9-11). Jara bi sãga Cristode ijãapataarã p'anapataadaipia bi: chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi mãik'aapa oodaipia bi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a; ãchi poro waibiarã waawee p'ani; k'ãra jãp'a nipa p'ani awaraarã ome (caps. 12.1-15.13). T'ëepai na k'art'a p'ã aupa wãk'ãri, Pablop salude pëiru ichi k'ãra k'awa p'anãrãmaa (caps. 15.14-16.27).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablop oopari Jesucristopa oopi bik'a. Mapa nãgí k'art'a p'ãru. Tachi Ak'õrepa mi jirit'eraji mãik'aapa awara bïji jarateemerã irua pedee pia jara pëida Jesucristode.

<sup>2</sup> Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õrepa jaraji ma pedee pia jara pëida ichi pedee jarapataarã k'ap'ia pari, ãrapa mãgí p'ãdamerã mãik'aapa jãdamerã awaraa ùraa p'ãda ome.

<sup>3</sup> Ma jara pëidade Ak'õrepa jaraji ichi Warra uchialit'ee chonaarãwedapema Rey David-deepa, eperã jãp'aa uchiaparik'a.

<sup>4</sup> Mamãda ichi warra eperã jãp'aa-e paji. Tachi Ak'õre Warra paji. Ak'ipiit'ee Jesucristo wãara ichi Warra, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibãra papiji, iru piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabaipik'ãri. Mãga ooji jõmaarãpa k'awaadamãrã wãara Jesucristota Tachi Waibã.

<sup>5</sup> Cristopa mi pia ooji mi pëik'ãri mãga jarateenamerã. Mapa mia jarateepari judio-eerã jõmaarãmaa, irude ijãadamãrã mãik'aapa oodamerã irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>6</sup> Parãpa ichiaba ma jarateeda ijãajida. Tachi Ak'õrepa parã jida jãriji Cristodeerã papiit'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Maperã mia na k'art'a p'ãru parã Roma p'uurudepemaarãmaa k'irãpapiit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'inia iru bi mãik'aapa parã awara bi k'inia bi ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Mia it'aa iidi bi irua mãik'aapa Tachi Waibã Jesucristopa parã pia ak'i p'anadamãrã. Mãgã k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

#### *Pablop Romadee wã k'inia bada*

8 Naapiara mia jara k'inia bi Jesucristo k'aurepa mia gracias jarapari mi Ak'õre Waibiamaa parã jõmaarã pari. Mia mägá gracias jarapari, ijãapataarã para bee chaa nepiripata perã parãpa wãara Jesucristode ijãa p'ani.

9 Tachi Ak'õrepata k'awa bi mi ichita it'aa t'ipari parã pari, t'ãriipa oo k'inia bairã irua oopi bik'a. Mapa jarateepari iru Warrapa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee.

10 Enenee nibi Tachi Ak'õremaa mi k'aripamerã wãit'ee parã ak'ide, irua mãga k'inia bi pirã. Taarãru mi wã k'inia bi.

11 Parã k'ira ak'i k'inia bi, parãmaa waapiara k'awaapiit'ee Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bi. Mägá parãpa pipiara oodai Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

12 Ma awara mägá tachi jõmaweda chik'aripa p'anadai pipiara Cristode ijãadait'ee.

13 Ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, mia parãmaa k'awapi k'inia bi mi wã k'inia bada parã ak'ide. Mamida p'oyaa-e paji. Parã auk'a k'aripa k'inia bi apemaarã judio-eerã k'aripaparik'a. K'inia bi parã t'ãidepemaarã ichiaba Cristode ijãadamerã mãik'aapa oodamerã irua oopi bik'a.

14 Wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa mi jirit'eraji ichia jara pëida jarateenamerã jõmaarãmaa: Grecia eujãdepema pedee pedeeapataarãmaa; ai pedee pedeedak'aarãmaa ichiaba; k'isia k'awaa p'anirãmaa mãik'aapa k'isia k'awa-ee p'anirãmaa paara.

15 Maperã parã Roma p'uurudepemaarãmaa ichiaba mia jaratee k'inia bi Jesucristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee.

16 Mi k'ira nejasia-ee jarateeit'ee Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee, Tachi Ak'õre, ichi juapa aide ijãapataarã k'aripait'ee perã atuanaadamerã. Naapiara mãga jara pëiji judiorãmaa mãik'aapa irã mãga ichiaba jara pëiru judio-eerãmaa.

17 Mägí jara pëida k'aurepa k'awa p'ani eperãarãpa k'awaadak'ãri Cristopa ooda ãchi-it'ee mãik'aapa irude ijãadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi p'ek'au k'achia wëe ak'ipariit'ee. Tachia mãga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Eperã Tachi Ak'õrede wãara ijãapari ichita bapariit'ee iru ome, p'ek'au k'achia wëe bairã  
iru k'irapite.' *(Hab 2.4)*

### *P'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa atuadait'ee*

18 It'ariipa Tachi Ak'õrepa ijãapataarã mägá p'ek'au k'achia wëe ak'i bi mïda, ichia jõmaarãmaa k'awapi k'inia bi mägá ak'i-e ichide ijãadak'aa beerã. K'irau bi ãchi ome p'ek'au k'achia ooi awaa p'anapata perã mãik'aapa ne-inaa k'achia oopata perã apemaarãpa ijãanaadamerã irua wãarata jara pëidade.

19 Æchia mãga oopata, ãchi t'ãride pia k'awa p'ani mïda Tachi Ak'õre bapari. Mãga k'awa p'ani ichi jua at'apai ãchimaa ak'ipidoo perã.

20 Tachi Ak'õrepa na eujã, pajã mãik'aapa ne-inaa jõma aide nibi oodak'ãriipa, eperãarãpa ma ooda ak'i p'anapachida. Mägá k'awaa wãpachida iru ichita bapari mãik'aapa jõmaweda irua ooda, eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa perã mãgee net'aa ãchi juadoopa. Mãga k'awa p'anajida mïda, ãchi k'inia p'ek'au k'achia oo wãpachida.

21 Mägá Tachi Ak'õre k'awa p'anide at'ãri irude ijãa k'iniadak'aa paji mãik'aapa it'aa t'í k'iniadak'aa paji gracias jaradait'ee, irua ãchi pia ak'i bapachi mïda. Ak'õre net'aade k'isiadak'aa paji. Maperãpi eperãarã k'ira k'awa-ee pik'a p'anapachida, pia mãik'aapa k'achia k'awada-ee.

22 "Tachia ne-inaa jõma k'awa p'anida" apachida. Mamida wãara k'isia k'awadak'aa paji, Ak'õrede ijãadak'aa paji perã.

23 Unupachida Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa k'ira wãree ooda. Mamida it'aa t'ídai k'ãyaara Ak'õre k'ira wãreemaa, irua oodadepema ne-inaa mãgee jãak'a juapa oopachida ai k'irapite it'aa t'ipataadait'ee. Mägá it'aa t'í p'aneepachida eperã jãak'a ooda k'irapite; ipana, ne-animal maa-e pirã eujãde bipa nũteepata, mãgee jãak'aa ooda k'irapite. Mãga oopachida

mãgee net'aa chook'aa mĩda, eperãpa ooda perã. Jõdaipari eperãk'a. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre ichita bapari.

<sup>24</sup> Mãga oo k'inia p'anapachida perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichiak'au bëiji k'achia oodamerã chĩara ome. Mãgã ãchia k'achia oo k'iniata oo wãpachida, k'ĩra nejasia-ee.

<sup>25</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa wãara ne-inaa jõmaweda ooji mĩda, ma wãarata ijãadai k'ãyaara, seewa ijãapachida. Mapa it'aa t'ĩpachida irua oodamaa, irumaa it'aa t'ĩdai k'ãyaara. ¡Mamĩda tachi ooda ichita Ak'õre Waibia pait'ee! ¡Mãgita Tachi Ak'õre Waibia! Amén.

<sup>26</sup> ãchia mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa oodamaa it'aa t'ĩ p'anadap'edaa perã irua ichiak'au bëiji ãchia oo k'iniata oodamerã. Mãgã ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oo wãpachida. Wëraarã awaraa wëraarã ome k'ãi k'inia p'anapachida, wëra chi imik'ĩra ome k'ãiparik'a.

<sup>27</sup> Ichiaba imik'ĩraarãpa awaraa imik'ĩraarã audú jiripachida ãchi ome auk'a araa k'ãidait'ee, wëraarã ome k'ãidai k'ãyaara. Mãga oo p'anipa k'ĩra nejasia wëe, ãchi k'ap'ia miapipachida, Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bik'a eperãarãmaa oodaamaa p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>28</sup> Ma awara Tachi Ak'õre k'awadaamaa p'anadap'edaa perã, irua ãchi ichiak'au atabëiji ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo k'ĩsiadamerã mãik'aapa oodamerã.

<sup>29</sup> Mãgã p'ek'au k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oo p'aneepachida. Mãgee eperãarã nãgã p'anapata: pariatua awaraarã jiripata ai ome k'ãidait'ee; ik'awaa ne-inaa k'achia oodait'ee; chĩara net'aa k'ĩyaa; chĩara k'achia ooyaa; chĩara k'ĩra unuamaa iru bee ne-inaa k'aurepa; chĩara jiriyaa peedait'ee; chõo jiriyaa; chĩara k'ũrayaa; t'ãri k'achia-idaa; chĩara ãpite k'achia pedeeyaa;

<sup>30</sup> ik'achia jarayaa; Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra unuamaa; auduayaa; ãchia oopata nepiriyaa awaraarãpa ãchi t'o p'anadamerã; ne-inaa k'achia oodait'ee k'ĩsiayaa; ãchi ak'õreerã pedee ũridamaa;

<sup>31</sup> k'ĩsia k'awadak'aa; oodak'aa ãchia oodait'eeda apatak'a; ãchideerã paara k'ĩra unuamaa; k'ĩra jõdak'aa; chupiria k'awaadak'aa.

<sup>32</sup> Mãgeerãpa ãchi t'ãridepai k'awapata p'ek'au k'achia oo p'ani Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Ma awara k'awapata Tachi Ak'õrepa atuapiit'ee mãgee p'ek'au k'achia ooi awaa beerã. Mamĩda ichi k'inia mãgee ne-inaa k'achia oo wãpata mãik'aapa pia ak'ipata awaraarã ãchi ome auk'a oo wãpataarã.

## 2

### *Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate*

<sup>1</sup> Mãgee k'achia oopataarã ak'ik'ãri, parãdepema abaapa k'ĩsiai: “Mia mãga oo-e pak'aji”. Mamĩda pia pida ne-inaa k'achia oopari Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Maperã k'ĩrak'aupai jarai Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgee k'achia oopataarã miapiipia bi. Auk'a Ak'õrepa pi miapii, pia k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

<sup>2</sup> Wãara, tachia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa k'achia chook'aa ichi bimãi. Maperãpi ichia ne-inaa pia oopari, jarak'ãri mãgeerã miapiit'ee ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

<sup>3</sup> Mãga bita ¿k'ĩsia bik'ã irua pi miapi-e pait'ee, auk'a ne-inaa k'achia oopari mĩda?

<sup>4</sup> Maa-e pirã ¿nãga k'ĩsia bik'ã? “Tachi Ak'õre audú t'ãri pia bairã, chooit'ee mia ne-inaa k'achia ook'ãri.” ¿K'awa-e bik'ã Tachi Ak'õre t'ãri pia bapari pi ome, k'inia bairã pia p'ek'au k'achia oo amaamerã?

<sup>5</sup> Mamĩda pia oo-e bi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a, k'ĩiri k'isua bapari perã. Maperã Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua pi audupiarã miapiit'ee awaraa k'achia oopataarã k'ãyaara. Mãga ook'ãri, ne-inaa pia ooit'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichita ne-inaa pia oopari perã.

<sup>6</sup> Ma ewate Tachi Ak'õrepa ak'it'ee eperãarã jõmaarãpa oopatap'edaa jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.

<sup>7</sup> Ichi truadee wāpiit'ee nāgee eperāarā: ne-inaa pia oopataarā, k'inia p'anadairā Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi pia ak'imerā, māik'aapa ichita p'ana k'inia p'anapataarā iru ome iru tua k'īra wāreede.

<sup>8</sup> Jōdee nāgee eperāarā atuapiit'ee: audua p'anapataarā māik'aapa ooda-e p'anirā Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēidak'a, ma k'āyaara ne-inaa k'achia oo k'inia p'anadairā. Māirāpa Tachi Ak'ōre k'īraupipata. Mapa ma ewate irua āchi k'achia ooit'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Ma ewate jōmaweda p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā miadait'ee māik'aapa chupiria chitoon-adait'ee, naapiara judiorā, maap'eda judio-eerā.

<sup>10</sup> Jōdee pia oopataarā k'āiwee p'anadait'ee, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi pia ak'iit'ee perā māik'aapa ichi tua k'īra wāreede wāpiit'ee perā. Māga p'anadait'ee naapiara judiorā, maap'eda judio-eerā.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa judiorāpa oopatap'edaa, judio-eerāpa oopatap'edaa auk'a ak'iit'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Mā māga jara bi Ak'ōrepa judio-eerā atuapiit'ee perā āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa, Moisepa p'āda k'awada-e p'ani mīda. Jōdee judiorā auk'a atuapiit'ee āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa, Moisepa p'āda k'awa p'ani mīda, ooda-e p'anadairā jōmaweda ma p'ādade jara bik'a.

<sup>13</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa Moisemaa ūraa p'āpida ūrirutapapai, eperā p'ek'au k'achia wēe bee-e pai Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Mamīda eperā p'ek'au k'achia wēe beei Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite, ooru pīrā jōmaweda ma p'ādade jara bik'a.

<sup>14</sup> K'awa p'ani judio-eerāpa ichiaba oodai Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a, ma p'āda k'awada-e p'ani mīda. Māga oodai oodak'āri Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia pia bēidak'a eperāarā t'āride, ewaa weda eperāarā ook'āri.

<sup>15</sup> Māgā pia oodak'āri, jōmaarāmaa ak'īpipata āchi t'āride bēida auk'a bee Ak'ōrepa p'āpida ome. Ma k'īsia pia bēida k'aurepa ne-inaa pia k'awapata. Mapa ne-inaa pia oodak'āri, k'āiwee p'anapata. Jōdee ne-inaa k'achia oodak'āri, k'īsia p'ua p'anapata.

<sup>16</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi jirit'eraji jarateemerā ichi Warra Jesucristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee. Irua ak'iit'ee eperāarāpa oopatap'edaa Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate. Iruata k'awapari jōmaarāpa āchi t'āride oo k'inia p'ani, pia wa k'achia. Mapa k'await'ee chisāgīrā wāpii Ak'ōre truadee māik'aapa chisāgīrā atuapii.

### *Judiorāpa Moisepa p'āda iru p'ani*

<sup>17</sup> Parāpa jarapata: “Tai judiorā.” Mamīda parā audua p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bi eperāarāmaa k'awa p'anida apata perā. Māga jarapata pāchi auk'aarāpa Moisepa p'āda iru p'anadairā.

<sup>18</sup> Wāara Moisepa p'āda k'aurepa k'awa p'ani sāga oodaipia bi māik'aapa sāga oodaik'araa bi, Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā pia ak'i bamerā. Ma awara ijāa p'ani Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a wāara oodaipia bi jōmaarāpa, ma p'ādade jara bi ūraa pia bairā.

<sup>19</sup> K'īsia p'ani parāpata Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bi eperāarāmaa jarateedai Moisepa p'āda k'awa-ee beerāmaa, āchia Ak'ōre Ūraa k'awada-e p'anadairā.

<sup>20</sup> Parā-it'ee āchi k'īsia k'awa-ee beerāk'a p'ani maa-e pīrā warra chak'eerāk'a p'ani. Parā judiorāpa āchimaā jarateeda-e p'ani pīrā, ¿sāga k'awaadaima Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bi āchimaā? ¿Parāpa wāarata k'awa p'ani-ek'ā, Ak'ōre Ūraa k'awa p'anapata perā?

<sup>21</sup> Parāpa awaraarāmaa jarateepata Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a oodaipia bi. ¿Māga-ek'ā? Mamīda parāpa pida ooda-e p'ani ma p'ādade jara bik'a. Ūraapata awaraarāmaa nechianaadamerā. Mamīda edaare parāpa māga oopata.

<sup>22</sup> Jarapata tachi wēra omepai k'āipia bi. Mamīda parādepema ūk'uruurāpa chīara wēra jiripata, ai ome k'āidait'ee. K'īra unuamaa iru p'anapatada apata ne-inaa k'īra t'ādoo juapa ooda, ai k'īrapite it'aa t'īpata. Mamīda parādepemaarā ūk'uru t'īupata māgee ne-inaa iru p'ani tede nechiadait'ee.



<sup>23</sup> Jara p'ani: “Táipata Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa k'awa p'anida” apata. Mamĩda wāara ooda-e p'ani Ak'õrepa jara bik'a ma ūraade. Mapa parā k'aurepa awaraarāpa pedee k'achia jarapata Tachi Ak'õre āp̄ite,

<sup>24</sup> Ak'õre Ūraa p'ādade nāga jara bik'a:

‘Parā k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrede ijāadak'aa beerāpa k'achia pedeepata iru āp̄ite.’ (Is 52.5)

<sup>25</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa oopidak'a chonaarāweda, tauchaa bijida parādepema imik'īraarā k'ap'iade, ak'ipidait'ee parā Tachi Ak'õre eperāarā. Mamĩda parāpa Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a wāara ooda-e p'ani pirā, auk'a p'aneepata tauchaa wēe beerā ome.

<sup>26</sup> Jōdee, ma tauchaa wēe beerāpa wāara oo p'ani pirā Ak'õre Ūraade jara bik'a, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichideerā papiit'ee, tauchaa wēe p'ani mĩda.

<sup>27</sup> Māgá Tachi Ak'õre k'īrapite māirā pipiara uchiadait'ee parā judiorā k'āyaara. Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a oo p'anipa ārapa ak'ipipata Ak'õrepa parā miapiipia bi, irua oopi bik'a oo k'iniada-e p'anadairā. Māga p'anapata, parā judiorāpa iru ūraa p'āda k'awa p'ani mĩda māik'aapa pāchi k'ap'iade tauchaa iru p'ani mĩda.

<sup>28</sup> Ma jōma jara aupadade k'īsiadak'āri, k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa ichideerā papi-e judiorāda apataarā, ne-inaa oopata perā irua ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a maa-e pirā āchi k'ap'iade tauchaa bipata perā.

<sup>29</sup> Ma k'āyaara ichideerā papipari chi t'āripa irude wāara ijāapataarā. Jaradai āchia tauchaa pik'a iru p'ani āchi t'āride, k'ap'iade iru p'anadai k'āyaara. Māgá t'āripa wāara ijāadak'āri, Ak'õre Jaure āchi ome ba chepari. Māgí pipiara bi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ādade iru p'anadai k'āyaara, iruata k'awapipari perā jōma Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bi. Tachi Ak'õrepa māgee wāara ijāapataarā pia ak'ipari, awaraarāpa āra māgá ak'ida-e p'ani mĩda.

### 3

#### *Tachi Ak'õrepa ichita oopari ichia jara bik'a*

<sup>1</sup> Māgara, ¿k'āare-it'ee eperā k'ap'iade tauchaa bi judío pamerā? ¿Pipiara bi-ek'ā judio-ee bait'ee, judío pai k'āyaara?

<sup>2</sup> ¡Māga-epi! Tachi Ak'õrepa judiorāta naapiara jirit'eraji ichia jarada jīadamerā māik'aapa awaraarāmaa jarateedamerā.

<sup>3</sup> Made Ak'õrepa ichi ūraa jaraji judiorāmaa. Mamĩda āchidepema ūk'uruurāpa ma ūraa ijāada-e p'anapachida. Maperā ooda-e paji irua oopi k'inia bik'a. Ārapa māgá ijāada-e p'anadap'edaa perā, ¿Ak'õrepa oo amaa beejik'ā ichia jaradak'a ma ūraa p'ādade?

<sup>4</sup> ¡Māga-e! Ak'õrepa seewa jarak'aa eperāarāk'a. Jīp'a oopari ichia jara bik'a. Ichi ūraa p'ādade chonaarāwedapema Rey David it'aideepa jaraji:

‘Ak'õre, mia ne-inaa k'achia oopata ak'ip'eda, pia wāarata jarapari “k'achia bida” ak'āri. Pi imiateepataarā ichita p'oyaapariit'ee, pia aupaita ak'iit'ee perā eperāarāpa oopata jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.’ (Sal 51.4)

<sup>5</sup> Mamĩda tai judiorāpa ne-inaa k'achia oo p'anadak'āri, ak'ipipata Tachi Ak'õre pipiara bi eperāarā k'āyaara, irua maarepida k'achia ook'aa perā. Māgara ¿k'āata jaradaima? “¿Tachi Ak'õre, tachi ooda t'āri k'achia bik'ā, k'achia oopataarā atuapiit'ee perā?” (Mia māga iidik'āri parāmaa, pedeemaa bi eperā k'īsia k'awa-ee bik'a.)

<sup>6</sup> ¡Tachi Ak'õre t'āri k'achia-epi! Māga bada paara tachi ome, ¿sāga ak'ik'ajima na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa oopata jarait'ee pia wa k'achia?

<sup>7</sup> Mia māga k'īsia bada paara, eperā k'īsia k'awa-ee bipa jarak'ajik'a ichiaba mia māga jarai: “Mia seewa jarak'āri, ak'ipimaa bi Tachi Ak'õre pipiara bi mi k'āyaara, irua seewa jarak'aa perā.” Māgara mia k'īsiak'aji seewa jara bipa jōmaarāpa Tachi Ak'õre pipiara ak'idait'ee, irua wāarata jarapari perā. Māga pada paara ¿sāap'eda Ak'õrepa mi atuapiima ma seewa jarada k'aurepa?



<sup>8</sup> Wāara judiorā ũk'uruurāpa mi āpīte jara p'anida a p'ani, mia jarateepari ne-inaa k'achia oodaipia bi, jōmaarāpa Tachi Ak'ōre pipiara ak'idamerā. ꞑMia māga jarateek'aapi! Ak'ōrepa k'awa bi k'airāpa māga jarateepata māik'aapa ichia māgīrā miapiit'ee ma k'aurepa.

*Jōmaarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata*

<sup>9</sup> Ma jōma jara aupadade k'īsiadak'āri, k'awa p'ani tai judiorā pipiara p'ani-e judioeerā k'āyaara, Ak'ōrepa ichi ũraa p'āda tai ome bēida perā. Et'ewa mia ak'ipiji parāmaa tachi jōmaarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata, p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ari p'anapata perā; judiorā, judio-eerā auk'a.

<sup>10</sup> Ichiaba Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi:

'Eperā apida p'ek'au k'achia wēe bi-e Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

<sup>11</sup> Eperā apidaapa wāara k'awa-e bi ne-inaa pia ooit'ee. Eperā apidaapa jiri-e bi Tachi Ak'ōre wāara k'awaait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Jōmaarāta o k'achiade p'ani āchia oo k'iniata oo p'anapata perā. Apidaapa oodak'aa Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a, ne-inaa pia wāara p'oyaa oodak'aa perā.' (Sal 14.1-3; 53.1-3)

<sup>13</sup> 'Nāga pik'a p'ani. Ara piuda k'ap'ia pia iada-e pak'āri, mik'ia uchiaparik'a ma iadap'edaamāiipa, māga pik'a pedee k'achia uchiapari āchi it'aideepa, t'āri k'achia-idaa p'anapata perā. Āchi it'aideepa seewa aupai uchiapari.' (Sal 5.9)

'Ara taamapa neera mera iru baparik'a chi k'idade eperā k'aait'ee, māga pik'a āchi imeraa pedee eperāarā k'ūrapata ne-inaa k'achia oopidait'ee.' (Sal 140.3)

<sup>14</sup> 'Ik'achia pedeeperā t'āri k'achia p'anapata perā.' (Sal 10.7)

<sup>15</sup> 'Chīara audú pee k'inia p'anapata.

<sup>16</sup> Māirā wārutamaa ne-inaa k'achia oo wāpata awaraarāmaa māik'aapa awaraarā t'āri p'uapipata.

<sup>17</sup> K'āiwee p'anadak'aa māik'aapa k'awadak'aa awaraarā māgá p'anapidait'ee.' (Is 59.7-8)

<sup>18</sup> 'Tachi Ak'ōre waaweedak'aa, irude ijāadak'aa perā.' (Sal 36.1)

<sup>19</sup> Tachia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa p'āpīji ma et'ewa pedeeda judiorā-it'ee, ichia bēida perā ichi ũraa p'āda tai chonaarā ome. Ma ũraa p'āpīji apidaapa jaranaadamerā "miata ne-inaa k'achia oo-e" māik'aapa jōmaweda na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa k'awaadamerā āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi atuapiit'ee.

<sup>20</sup> Maperā k'awa p'ani eperā apida p'ek'au k'achia wēe bait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite Moisepa p'āda k'awapari perā maa-e pirā ma p'ādade jara bik'a oopari perā. Jīp'a ma ũraa p'āda k'aurepa k'awapata tachia k'achia oopata.

*Eperāarā o k'achiadeepa uchiapata Cristode ijāadak'āri*

<sup>21</sup> Mamīda irā eperāarāmaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ak'ipimaa bi p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anedai iru k'īrapite, ooda-e p'ani mīda jōmaweda irua jara bik'a ichi ũraa p'ādade. Māga k'awa p'ani irua māga ak'ipida perā tai chonaarāmaa, Moisepa p'ādade māik'aapa Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade.

<sup>22</sup> Tachimaa ak'ipimaa bi ichia naaweda k'īsia iru bada: jōmaarāta wāara Jesucristode ijāa p'anīrā p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anapata Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite, judiorā māik'aapa judioeerā paara.

<sup>23</sup> Jōmaarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata. Eperā apida wē-e wāara ne-inaa jōmaweda oopari Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a.

<sup>24</sup> Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōre audú t'āri pia bapari perā māik'aapa eperāarā k'inia iru bapari perā, pēiji ichi warra Jesucristo p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerā, p'ek'au k'achia wēe ichita p'anapataadamerā iru k'īrapite.

<sup>25</sup> Jesucristopa eperãarã mǎgá k'aripai Tachi Ak'õrepa iru piupida perã eperãarã pari. Chonaarãweda eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oodak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa choopachi mǎik'aapa irua ma k'achia ãyaa b̃ipachi. Mamĩda ma k'achia wēpapi-e paji. Jõdee eperãarã taide ichi warra kurusode piuk'ãri, iru waa bat'ada k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã p'ek'au k'achia jōmaweda wēpapiji, chonaarãpa chonaarãweda oopatap'edaa paara.

<sup>26</sup> Mǎga ooji ak'ip̃iit'ee ichi wāara t'ãri pia bapari. Maperãp̃i eperã Cristode wāara ijãa bi p'ek'au k'achia wēe bapari Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

<sup>27</sup> Mamĩda eperãpa jarai: “Tachi Ak'õrepa m̃ita pia ak'i bapariit'ee m̃ia ne-inaa pia oopari perã”. Mamĩda mǎga-e. Tachi Ak'õrepa pia ak'i bapariit'ee chi wāara Jesucristode ijãa bi aupai.

<sup>28</sup> Ma jōma jara aupadade k'ĩsiadak'ãri, k'awa p'ani eperãarã p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'oyaa p'anadak'aa oo p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara b̃ik'a. J̃ip'a p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite, Jesucristode ijãa p'anadairã.

<sup>29</sup> Tachi Ak'õre jōmaarã Ak'õre Waibia; judiorã Ak'õre Waibia, ichiaba judio-eerã Ak'õre Waibia.

<sup>30</sup> Tachi Ak'õre apai. Maperã k'awa p'ani judiorã p'ek'au k'achia, judio-eerã p'ek'au k'achia auk'a wēpapiipari, Cristode wāara ijãadak'ãri.

<sup>31</sup> Mǎga jaradak'ãri, ¿jara k'inia p'anik'ã Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãda vale-ee p̃ik'a bi? ;Mǎga-e! Tachia Cristode wāara ijãadak'ãri, oopata ma ũraa p'ãdade jara b̃ik'a.

## 4

### *Abrahampa ijãada*

<sup>1</sup> K'ĩsiadáma tai judiorã chonaarãwedapema Abrahampa oodade. ¿K'ãata oojima Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'imerã?

<sup>2</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa jaradak'a jōmaweda ooda paara Abrahampa, ichia jarak'aji awaraarãmaa: “Tachi Ak'õrepa mi pia ak'ipari ne-inaa oopari perã iru-it'ee.” Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee mǎga jara-e pak'aji, ne-inaa jōmaweda oo-e pada perã Ak'õrepa k'inia badak'a. Mǎga b̃ita, ¿sãap'eda Tachi Ak'õrepa Abraham pia ak'ijima?

<sup>3</sup> Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

‘Abrahampa Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada ijãaji. Maperã Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'ipachi.’ (*Gn 15.6*)

<sup>4</sup> K'ĩsiadáma nǎgide. Eperã mimiak'ãri awaraa pari, ma mimia aupap'eda, ichi p'arat'a iidinapari mimia chiparimaa. Mǎgá tachia oopata p'arat'a jitadait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Mamĩda mǎga-e Tachi Ak'õre ome. Irua eperã pia ak'i-e, ma eperãpa mǎga iidi bairã ichia ne-inaa pia oopari k'aurepa. J̃ip'a p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã pia ak'ipari, m̃airãpa wāara ijãadak'ãri irua ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapiit'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Chonaarãweda Rey Davidpa ichiaba k'awaji Ak'õrepa eperã p'ek'au k'achia wēe ak'ipari, ne-inaa pia oo-e bi m̃ida iru-it'ee. Jaraji mǎgee eperã t'ãri o-ĩa bapari, Ak'õrepa iru mǎgá k'aripapari perã. Mǎgaji:

<sup>7</sup> P'ek'au k'achia oopataarã o-ĩa p'anapata Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ãyaa b̃ik'ãri mǎik'aapa wēpapiik'ãri.

<sup>8</sup> Mǎgee eperã o-ĩa bapari Tachi Ak'õrepa iru p'ek'au k'achia wēe ak'ik'ãri.’ (*Sal 32.1-2*)

<sup>9</sup> Davidpa mǎga jarada perã, ¿k'ãata jaradaima? ¿Tachi Ak'õrepa wēpapiik'ã tauchaa iru beerãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa aupai? Tauchaa wēe beerãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa auk'a wēpapiit'ee, o-ĩa p'anapataadamerã Davidpa jaradak'a. Waya pedeedáma Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

‘Abrahampa Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada ijãaji. Maperã Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'ipachi.’ (*Gn 15.6*)

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎga jarak'ãri, Abrahampa at'ãri ichi k'ap'ide tauchaa bi-e baji.

11 Ma t'ēepaita Abrahampa māga ooji. Māga ook'āri, ak'ipiji ichia wāara ijāa bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru k'achia wēe ak'ida, ma ijāa bi k'aurepa. Tachi Ak'ōrepa Abraham māgá ak'ida perā ma tauchaa bii naaweda, k'awa p'ani tauchaa wēe beerā auk'a p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anedai Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite, ijāadak'āri Abrahampa ijāadak'a. Māgá ijāadak'āri, Abraham warrarāk'a padaipata, āchi k'ap'iade tauchaa wēe p'ani mīda.

12 Jōdee tauchaa iru beerā ichiaba Abraham warrarā. Māga p'ani-e tauchaa iru p'anadairā āchi k'ap'iadepai. Jīp'a māga p'ani ijāapata perā tai judiorā chonaarāwedapema Abrahampa ijāadak'a, ichi waide tauchaa wēe bide.

*Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaradak'a oopari ijāapataarā ome*

13 Ak'ōrepa ichi ūraa p'āpii naaweda, Abrahammaa jaraji irudeepa uchiadap'edaarāpa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooda jōmaweda iru p'anedait'ee āchi jua ek'ari, māik'aapa āchi k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā pia ak'it'ee. Ak'ōrepa māga jara-e paji Abrahampa ne-inaa oo bada perā iru ūraade jaradak'a. Māga jaraji Abrahampa irude ijāa bada perā. Maperāpi Abraham p'ek'au k'achia wēe baji iru k'īrapite.

14 Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga jarada paara ichi ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a oopataarāmaa aupai, ¿k'āare-it'ee irude ijāadaima? Māga bada paara, oo-e pak'aji ichia jaradak'a Abrahammaa. Mamīda māga-e. Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'awa bi eperā apidaapa p'oyaa ooda-e jōmaweda iru ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a.

15 Ma awara eperāarāpa ooda-e pak'āri ma ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a, ne-inaa k'achia oopata. Māgá Tachi Ak'ōre k'īraupipata māik'aapa ma k'aurepa atuapata. Ma ūraa wē-e pada paara, k'awada-e pak'aji āchia ne-inaa k'achia oo p'ani.

16 Ma jōma jara aupadade k'īsiadak'āri, k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaradak'a, ichia Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarā pia ak'ipariit'ee, ārapa ijāapata perā Abrahampa ijāadak'a; ma k'aurepapai. Maperā k'awa p'ani Abraham jōmaarā ak'ōchona, judiorā ak'ōchona māik'aapa judio-eerā ak'ōchona, ijāadak'āri irua ijāadak'a.

17 Tachi Ak'ōrepa Abrahammaa jara bi ichi ūraa p'ādade:

'Mia pi eujā awara-awaraadepemaarā ak'ōchona papiit'ee.' (Gn 17.5)  
Māgá k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite Abraham tachi ijāapataarā ak'ōchona, irudeepa uchiada-e paji mīda. Abrahampa ijāapachi Tachi Ak'ōrepa piudap'edaarā chok'ai p'irabaipipari. Ichiaba ijāapachi Ak'ōrēpata jarak'āri ichia ooit'ee bi, māga ooit'ee, waide oo-e bi mīda.

18-19 Abraham perá cien años iru baji Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarak'āri:

'Pideepa uchiadait'eerā cho-k'ara pait'ee.' (Gn 15.5)  
Māgá taarā-ee piut'ee baji māik'aapa chi wēra Sara, chōtrāa bita, warra t'ok'aa paji mīda, Abrahampa ijāaji Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarada; chi wērapa warra t'oit'ee. Māga ijāaji k'awa bada perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichita oopari ichia jara bik'a. Māgá ijāada perā, Ak'ōrepa Abraham awara-awaraa eujādepemaarā ak'ōchona papiji.

20 Abrahampa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarada ijāa amaa-e paji māik'aapa awaraa ne-inaa k'īsia-e paji. Jīp'a ijāaji Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooit'ee ichia jaradak'a. Maperā Abraham it'aa t'iji Tachi Ak'ōremaa

21 jarait'ee iruta jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi. K'awaji ne-inaa wē-e Tachi Ak'ōrepa p'oyaa ook'aa.

22 Maperāpi Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi:

'Abrahampa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarada ijāaji. Maperā Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru pia ak'ipachi.' (Gn 15.6)

23 Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga jara-e paji Abraham-it'ee aupai.

24 Ichiaba māga jaraji tachi-it'ee, irude ijāapata perā. Iruata Tachi Waibia Jesucristo chok'ai p'irabaipiji.

25 Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesucristo pēiji piumerā tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Maap'eda iru chok'ai p'irabaipiji tachi p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anadamerā iru k'īrapite.

## 5

*Cristode ijāapataarā k'āiwee p'anapata Tachi Ak'ōre ome*

<sup>1</sup> Tachi Cristode ijāapataarā māgá p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anapata perā Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite, k'āiwee p'anapata, k'awaa p'anadairā Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi atuapi-e pait'ee. Ma k'āyaara tachi pia ak'ipari Tachi Waibia Jesucristo k'aurepa.

<sup>2</sup> Irude ijāapata k'aurepata Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi k'aripapari. Maperā t'āri o-īa p'anapata. K'awa p'ani irua ichi k'īra wāree unupiit'ee tachimaa.

<sup>3</sup> Ma awara īraweda t'āri o-īa p'anapata, mia p'ani pijida. Māga p'anadai k'awa p'anadairā māgá miadak'āri, k'awaa wāpata choodait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Māgá choodak'āri, k'awaapata Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi pia ak'ipari māik'aapa waapiara ijāapata ewari cherude iru k'īra wāree unudait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> K'awa p'ani ma ewate irua tachi k'ūra-e pait'ee, ichi Jaure pēida perā tachi ome ba chemerā. Māgipa tachi t'āride k'awapipari Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi k'inia iru bi.

<sup>6</sup> Naaweda tachia p'ek'au k'achia p'oyaa oo amaada-e paji tachi k'īradoopa. Maperā Ak'ōrepa ewari aba jirit'eraji Cristo piumerā k'achia beerā pari.

<sup>7</sup> Eperā jīp'aapa māga oo-e pak'aji awaraa pari. ¿K'aita chīara t'āri k'achia-idaa bi pari piuk'ajima? Piu-e pak'aji pia oopataarā pari pijida. Piuk'ajisk'a eperā t'āri pia bi pari.

<sup>8</sup> Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa ak'ipiji ichiata tachi audú k'inia iru bi, Cristo pēik'āri piumerā p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā pari.

<sup>9</sup> Ichia māga ooda perā tachi-it'ee, ijāapata Cristo waa bat'ada k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ijāapataarā p'ek'au k'achia wēe papipari ichi k'īrapite. Ma awara k'awapata Cristo k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi miapi-e pait'ee ichi ewari waibia ewate.

<sup>10</sup> Naaweda tachi jida Tachi Ak'ōre k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapataarāk'a p'anajida, o k'achiade p'anapachida perā. Mamīda Cristo piuda k'aurepa tachi pari, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi t'āri auk'a bīji tachi t'āri ome. Ma awara Cristo piup'eda chok'ai p'irabaida perā, īrá audupīara tachi k'aripapari ichi ode wārutade, māik'aapa māgá k'aripapariit'ee tachi wārutamaa ichi truadee.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa tachi māgá k'aripapari perā, īrá tachi t'āri auk'a p'anapata Tachi Ak'ōre ome. Maperāpi tachi t'āri o-īa p'anapata.

*Adán badak'āriipa Cristo parumaa*

<sup>12</sup> Adanpa oodade k'īsiadáma. Chi naapema eperāpa naapiara p'ek'au k'achia ooji, oo-e pada perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaradak'a. Piuji ma k'achia ooda k'aurepa. Ma k'achia oodak'āriipa jōmaweda ichideepa uchiadap'edaarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oo p'anejida. Māgá Adanpa naapiara k'achia ooda k'aurepa, maadamāiipa eperāarā piupata.

<sup>13</sup> Māga paji Ak'ōrepa ichi ūraa p'āpii naaweda Moisemaa. Ma ūraa p'āpida k'awada-e p'anapachida mīda, eperāarāpa pariatua p'ek'au k'achia oopachida Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi miapi-e paji āchia ne-inaa k'achia oopatap'edaa k'aurepa.

<sup>14</sup> Jīp'a piujida Adanpa ne-inaa k'achia ooda k'aurepa, auk'a ooda-e paji mīda irua oodak'a. Īrá k'īsiadáma Adanpa oodade māik'aapa Cristo, chi cheit'ee bada apatapa oodade.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā chupiria k'awaada māik'aapa pia ooda Cristo k'aurepa, Adanpa oodak'a bi-e. Adanpa ooda k'aurepa na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā jōmaweda piupata māik'aapa pia-ee p'anapata Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Māga p'anapata mīda Ak'ōre k'īrapite māik'aapa p'ek'au k'achia oopata mīda, Cristode ijāadak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā chupiria k'awaapari māik'aapa ārapa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapipari. Māgá Cristopa ooda k'aurepa Ak'ōrepa ma eperāarā p'ek'au k'achia wēe ak'ipari.

<sup>16</sup> Ma awara Adanpa k'achia ooda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā pia ak'i-e paji māik'aapa ma k'aurepa āra atuapiit'ee paji. Jōdee Cristopa pia ooda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa na eujādepemaarā pia ak'ipari irude ijāadak'āri.



<sup>17</sup> Ma et'ewa jara aupadade k'ĩsiadak'ãri, k'awa p'ani Adanpa ooda k'aurepa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã piupata. Mamĩda ma k'ãyaara Jesucristopa ooda pipiara bi. Ma k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã k'aripapari, p'ek'au k'achia wêe ichita p'anapataadamerã iru truade, ãrapa irude ijãapata perã.

<sup>18</sup> Ichiaba Adanpa k'achia ooda k'aurepa, jõmaweda atuadait'ee paji. Jõdee Jesucristopa pia ooda k'aurepa jõmaweda p'ek'au k'achia wêe p'anadai Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa iru truadee wãdai.

<sup>19</sup> Mãpa jaradai eperã abaapa oo-e pada perã Ak'õrepa jaradak'a, eperãarã chok'araarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oo p'anejida. Jõdee chi apemapa ooda perã Ak'õrepa jaradak'a, eperãarã chok'ara p'ek'au k'achia wêe p'ani Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

<sup>20</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ũraa Moisemaa p'ãpiji ak'ipiit'ee eperãarãmaa ãchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata. Ma ũraa k'awaadak'ãri, audupiara k'achia oopachida. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgee eperãarã audú k'inia iru bada perã, ãchi ma o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji.

<sup>21</sup> Waide Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎgá k'aripa-e bak'ãri, tachi eperãarã piudap'eda, atua-pachida tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã k'aripak'ãri Jesucristo k'aurepa, p'ek'au k'achia wêe p'anejida iru k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa iru ode p'anejida. Ma ode p'anadak'ãri, tachi k'ap'ia piuruta pijida, Ak'õre truade p'ananadait'ee.

## 6

### *Cristodeerãpa p'ek'au k'achia oodaamaa p'anapata*

<sup>1</sup> Parãdepemapa iidii: “Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristode ijãapataarã p'ek'au k'achia wêe ak'ia bi pirã, ¿p'ek'au k'achia waapiara oodaipia bi-ek'ã, mǎgá Ak'õrepa waapiara tachi pia ak'imerã?”

<sup>2</sup> ¡Mǎga-e! Cristode ijãadak'ãri, tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia piu pik'aji. Mǎga bita, ¿sǎga waapiara p'ek'au k'achia oodaima?

<sup>3</sup> ¿K'awada-e p'anik'ã? Jesucristode ijãadak'ãri, poro choopijida ak'ipidait'ee iru ome araa p'ani. Mǎgá araa p'anadairã iru ome, iru piuk'ãri tachi p'ek'au k'achia wêepapiit'ee, tachi jida auk'a piu pik'ajida.

<sup>4</sup> Ma awara tachi ijãapataarãpa poro choopidak'ãri mǎgá ak'ipidait'ee tachi piu pik'adap'edaa Cristo ome, jaradai tachi auk'a ia pik'ajida iru ome. Ichiaba jaradai Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa tachi auk'a p'irabai pik'apiji iru p'irabaipidak'a, mǎgá awara p'anapataadamerã irua k'inia bik'a.

<sup>5</sup> Cristo ome araa p'ani k'aurepa, tachi auk'a piu pik'ajida pirã iru ome, mǎgara auk'a p'irabaidait'ee mãik'aapa iru ome p'ek'au k'achia wêe p'anapataadait'ee, irua k'inia bik'a.

<sup>6</sup> K'awa p'ani Cristode ijãadai naaweda p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa p'anapachida. Mamĩda ijãadak'ãri mãik'aapa araa p'aneedak'ãri iru ome, ma p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia kurasode piu pik'aji iru k'ap'ia ome. Mǎgá uchijida ma p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ariipa, waa tachimaa k'achia oopinaamerã.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi eperã k'ap'ia piuk'ãri, ne-inaa waa tachimaa oopi-e pai, pia wa k'achia. Mǎga pik'a tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia piu pik'ak'ãri Cristo k'ap'ia ome, ne-inaa k'achia waa tachimaa oopi-e pai.

<sup>8</sup> Tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia mǎgá piu pik'ada perã Cristo k'ap'ia ome, ijãa p'ani Cristopa tachi k'aripait'ee p'anapataadamerã irua k'inia bik'a, auk'a p'irabai pik'adap'edaa perã iru ome.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi ijãapataarãpa k'awa p'ani Cristo piup'eda chok'ai p'irabaida perã, waa piu-e pait'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Piuda apai piuji p'ek'au k'achia jõmaweda wêepapiit'ee. Ma piudak'ãriipa ichita chok'ai bapari ooit'ee Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a.



11 Parã ichiaba mǎgá p'anapataadaipia bi, parã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia piu pik'ada perã Jesucristo k'ap'ia ome. Mapa ichita iididaipia bi Jesucristomaa, irua parã k'aripamerã oodait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Mǎgá ne-inaa k'achia oo amaadaipi.

12 Oonáati ma p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia oopi k'inia bik'a parãmaa. Mǎgí k'aurepa ne-inaa k'achia k'ira t'ãdoo oopata. Mamída ma k'ap'ia jõit'eepi.

13 Ne-inaa k'achia oopináati pãchi juamaa, biirímaa, it'aimaa, taumaa. Jíp'a pãchi k'ap'ia bití Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari, irua ne-inaa pia oopimerã ma k'ap'iamaa. P'anapatáati k'ap'ia chiwidi iru p'anik'a, parã auk'a p'irabai pik'adap'edaa perã Cristo ome, iru k'ap'ia chiwidi p'irabaik'ári.

14 Mǎga ooruta pirã, waa p'ana k'iniada-e pait'ee pãchia p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ari. Cristopa parã uchiapidak'a Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãda jua ek'ariipa, auk'a uchiapii ma k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ariipa. Mǎgá Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'aripa k'inia bi, parã k'inia iru bapari perã.

### *Pi, k'ai esclavo*

15 Parãdepemapa jarai: “Mǎgara, Cristopa ooda k'aurepa it'aa wãdait'ee pirã, oonaadama Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Oodama tachia oo k'iniata.” ¡Mǎga-e!

16 ¿K'awada-e p'anik'ã esclavopa oopari chiparipa oopi bik'a? Ne-inaa k'achia oopiru pirã, k'achia oopari mǎik'aapa k'achiade baaipari. Mǎga pik'a bi parã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ari p'anadak'ári. Jõdee ma esclavo chiparipa chi esclavomaa ne-inaa pia oopiru pirã, pia oopari mǎik'aapa chiparipa k'achia wëe ak'ipari. Mǎga pik'a bi Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'anadak'ári. Pi ¿k'ai esclavoma; p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia esclavo wa Tachi Ak'õre esclavo?

17 Mia gracias jarapari Tachi Ak'õremaa, írá irua oopiparik'a oo k'inia p'anadairã pãchi t'áripa. Mǎga oo k'inia p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara pëida Cristode ũridap'edaa perã iru mimiapataarã it'aideepa mǎik'aapa irude ijãadap'edaa perã.

18 Mǎgá uchijida ma p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ariipa mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'aneejida.

19 (Nǎgí jarateerude mia “esclavo” jara bi parãpa pipiara k'awaadamerã k'ãata mia jara k'inia bi.) Naaweda pãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ari esclavoorãk'a p'anapachida. Mamída írá pãchi k'ap'iamaa oopidaipia bi ne-inaa pia k'ira t'ãdoo, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'iniata, ma-it'ee Ak'õrepa parã awara bida perã.

20 Parã at'ári pãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ari esclavoorãk'a p'anadak'ári, ũridamaa p'anapachida Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bada parãmaa. Jíp'a oo k'inia p'anapachida k'achia beerãpa oopatak'a.

21 ¿K'ãare piata atajidama mǎga p'anadap'edaa pari? Mǎga p'anadap'edaa paara pãchi piurutamaa, atuak'ajida k'achia beerã atuapatak'a. Ma awara írá ijãapata perã, k'ira nejasia p'ani k'ĩsiadak'ári ma k'achia oopatap'edaade.

22 Mamída Tachi Ak'õrepa parã ichideerã papiji mǎik'aapa parã uchía ataji ma p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa, waa esclavoorãk'a p'ananaadamerã. Ichia parã mǎgá awara bida perã, ichia k'inia bik'a p'anapataadai mǎik'aapa it'aa wãdai pãchi jai-idaadak'ári.

23 Wãara p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã piudak'ári, atuadait'ee. Mamída Cristode ijãapataarã it'aa wãdait'ee mǎik'aapa ichita p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Waibia Jesucristo ome, Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎga k'inia bairã.

## 7

### *Chonaarãwedapema ũraa mǎik'aapa Cristode ijãapataarã*

1 Ípemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, parãpa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa ũraa p'ãpida. K'awa p'ani tachi ma ũraa jua ek'ari p'anapata chok'ai p'ani misa.

<sup>2</sup> K'ĩsiadáma nãgide. Tachi Ak'õre Ūraade jara bi wērapa awaraa imik'ĩra jiriik'araa bi, ichi imik'ĩra chok'ai bi misa. Mamĩda chi imik'ĩra jai-idaak'ãri, chi wēra uchiai mãgí ūraa jara bi jua ek'ariipa. Awaraa imik'ĩra atai.

<sup>3</sup> Pia jarait'eera, chi imik'ĩra chok'ai bide, araa beeru pirã awaraa imik'ĩra ome, p'ek'au oo bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Mamĩda chi k'ima jai-idaap'eda, awaraa ome araa paru pirã, p'ek'au oo-e bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

<sup>4</sup> Mãga pik'a bi parã ome, michi ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa. Parã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia kurusode piu pik'ak'ãri Cristo k'ap'ia ome, Moisepa p'ãda ūraa jara bideepa uchijida. Parãpa Cristode ijãadak'ãri, araa p'aneejida iru ome, ichideerã p'aneedamerã mãik'aapa oodamerã irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>5</sup> Araa p'anadai naaweda Cristo ome, ma p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopipachi tachimaa, oo k'inia bada perã Ak'õre Ūraa p'ãdade jara bi eperãarãpa oonaadamerã. Mãga oopida perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi atuapiit'ee paji.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda Cristode ijãadak'ãri mãik'aapa ma p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia piu pik'ak'ãri Cristo ome, tachi uchijida ma ūraa jara bi jua ek'ariipa oodait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Naaweda ma ūraa tachi chipari pik'a baji. Mamĩda Cristo ome araa p'aneedak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure tachi chipari beeji p'anapataadamerã Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

*Chonaarãwedapema ūraa mãik'aapa tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia*

<sup>7</sup> Mãgá Tachi Ak'õre Jaure tachi chipari beeji pirã, ¿jaradaik'ã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ūraa p'ãpida k'achia bi? ¡Mãga-e! Ma ūraa wē-e pada paara, mia k'awa-e pak'aji k'ãare net'aata k'achia bi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Ma ūraade jara-e pada paara:

'Chĩara net'aa k'ĩanãaji',

(Ex 20.17)

mia k'ĩsia-e pak'aji chĩara net'aa k'ĩait'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Mamĩda tachia Ak'õre Ūraa p'ãda iru p'ani. Maperã mi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa waapiara mimaa chĩara net'aa k'ĩapipari, mãgipa oopi k'inia bairã ma ūraade jara bi eperãarãpa oonaadamerã. Ma ūraa wē-e pada paara, ¿sãga oopik'ajima ma ūraade jara bi oonaadamerã? ¡Maarepida oopi-e pak'aji!

<sup>9</sup> Mia ma ūraade jara bi waide k'awa-e bak'ãri, k'ĩsia p'ua wēe bapachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Mamĩda ma ūraa k'awaadak'ãriipa k'ĩsia p'ua beeji, k'awada perã chĩara net'aa k'ia bi k'aurepa mi atuit'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Ak'õrepa ma ūraa p'ãpiji ak'ĩpiit'ee sãga iru ode t'ĩudai. Mamĩda mia ma ūraa ooi'araa bida adade ook'ãri, iru ode t'ĩu k'ãyaara, o k'achiade t'ĩuji.

<sup>11</sup> Mi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa mi k'ũrat'aaji. Oopii k'ãyaara Ak'õrepa Ūraa p'ãpidade jara bik'a, oopiji ma ūraade jara bi oonaadamerã, mãgá mi atuapiit'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa ūraa p'ãpida pia bi, ichia ūraa jarada chaa. Mia mãga jara bi ma ūraa uchiada perã Tachi Ak'õre t'ãri pia bideepa. Iru k'achia wēe bapari. Mapa ma ūraa k'aurepa Ak'õrepa ak'ii eperãarãpa oopata k'awaait'ee pia wa k'achia.

<sup>13</sup> Mãga pirã, ¿jaraik'ã Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa k'aurepa mi atua baji? ¡Mãga-e! Mi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa mi atuapiji oopik'ãri Ak'õre Ūraa pia jara bi eperãarãpa oonaadamerã. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru baji ichi ūraa k'aurepa mia k'awaamerã wãara mi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia audú k'achia bi.

<sup>14</sup> Tachia k'awa p'ani Ak'õre Ūraa jõmaweda uchijaji ichi Jauredeepa. Mamĩda mia p'oyaa oo-e ma ūraade jara bik'a, mi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia mi chiparik'a bairã. Mãgipa mimaa ichita k'achia oopipari.

<sup>15</sup> K'awa-e sãgap'eda oopari mãgipa oopi bik'a. Mia oo-e wãara michi t'ãriipa oo k'inia bik'a. Ma k'ãyaara oopari ne-inaa mia oomaa bi.

<sup>16</sup> Mãga ook'ãri, ak'ĩpi bi Tachi Ak'õre Ūraade wãarata jara bi.

17 Oo k'inia bi Cristopa oopi bik'a. Mamĩda mi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa ne-inaa k'achia mĩmaa oopipari.

18 K'awa bi na p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaade pia wẽ-e, michi k'ĩradoopa pia p'oyaa oo-e bairã, mãga oo k'inia bi mĩda.

19 Oo-e ne-inaa pia, mĩa oo k'inia bi. Jĩp'a oopari ne-inaa k'achia, mĩa oo k'inia-e bi.

20 Mãga oopari perã, k'awa bi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa mĩmaa mãga oopipari.

21 Ne-inaa pia oo k'inia bak'ãri Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bik'a, ma p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa mãga oopi k'inia-e.

22 Mi t'ãri o-ĩa bi Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa k'awa bairã. T'ãriipa oo k'inia bapari made jara bik'a.

23 Mamĩda mi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia presok'a bi. Mãgĩ chõo pik'a bi michi t'ãri ome, at'ãri mi chipari ba k'inia bairã.

24 ¿Sãgapi ooima? ¡Mi chupiria chi! ¿K'aipa mi k'aripa ataima na p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ariipa? Mãgipa mi waya o k'achiade t'ĩupi k'inia bi.

25 ¡Mamĩda mĩa gracias jarapari Tachi Ak'õremaa, Tachi Waibia, Jesucristopata, mi k'aripa atada perã mi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ariipa! Michi t'ãriipa oo k'inia bi Ak'õre ũraade jara bik'a. Mamĩda mi k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa at'ãri k'achia oopi k'inia bi.

## 8

### *Sãga p'anapata Tachi Ak'õre Jaure ome*

1 Ma jõma jara aupadade k'ĩsiadak'ãri, tachia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa Jesucristo ome araa p'anĩrã atuapi-e pait'ee.

2 Cristode wãara ijãadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure ba chepari tachi ome. Iruata tachi uchiapipari tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ariipa, ma k'aurepa atuanaadamerã.

3 Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa Moisemaa p'ãpidapa eperãarã p'oyaa k'aripa ata-e paji, eperãarãpa p'oyaa ooda-e p'anadairã ma ũraade jara bik'a, ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ari p'ani misa. Mapa Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Warra pẽiji eperã jĩp'aak'a bapariimerã mãik'aapa piumerã tachi pari, tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata jõmaweda wẽpapiit'ee. Mãgapi Cristopa tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia p'oyaaaji.

4 Mãga ooji tachi ijãapataarã p'anapataadamerã Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Mãgã p'anadai oodak'ãri Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a, tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopii k'ãyaara.

5 Chi oo k'inia p'anapataarãpa ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a, mãga oopata jiripata perã ãchia oo k'inia p'ani aupai. Mamĩda chi oo k'inia p'anapataarãpa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a, mãga oopata jiripata perã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bi.

6 Ma awara chi oo k'inia p'anapataarãpa ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a o k'achia jiripata. Mãgã atuadait'ee. Mamĩda chi oo k'inia p'anapataarãpa Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a, k'ãiwee p'anapata Ak'õre k'ĩrapite, iru ode p'anadairã mãik'aapa it'aa wãdait'ee perã.

7 Mãgee oo k'inia p'anapataarãpa ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapata. Mapa oo k'iniadak'aa iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Wãara mãgã p'oyaa oodak'aa, Ak'õre Jaure wẽe p'anadairã.

8 Ma awara ne-inaa wẽ-e mãgee eperãarãpa oodai Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi pia ak'imerã.

9 Jõdee Ak'õre Jaure pãchi t'ãride baparida a p'ani. Mãga pirã, parãpa oo k'inia p'anapataaiaipa bi iru Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Tachia k'awa p'ani Cristo Jaure wẽe beerã Cristodeerã-e.

10 Mamĩda Cristo pãchi t'ãride bapari pirã, parã jaure ichita chok'ai bapariit'ee. Maperã parã k'ap'ia piudaruta pijida p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa, Cristo k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa parã p'ek'au k'achia wẽe ak'ipari.

11 Ma awara Tachi Ak'õre Jaure pãchi t'ãride bapari pirã, parã jai-idaadak'ãri, irua parã k'ap'ia chok'ai p'irabaipiit'ee ichita p'anapataadamerã. Mãga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga ooda perã Cristo ome, iru piup'eda p'irabaipik'ãri.

12 Mãpai ipemaarã, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi Cristode ijãapataarã mãgá k'aripapari perã ichi Jaure k'ap'ia, p'anapataadaipia bi iru Jaurepa p'anapi bik'a. Írá tachi ijãapataarã Cristo jua ek'ari p'anapata. Mãga bita çsãga oodaima tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa oopi bik'a?

13 Parã p'anaruta pirã mãgí p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa p'anapi k'inia bik'a, atuadait'ee. Mamída mãgípa oopi bik'a oo amaaruta pirã mãik'aapa Ak'õre Jauremaa oopiruta pirã irua oopi bik'a, parã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia p'oyaadait'ee mãik'aapa Ak'õre truade p'ananadait'ee.

14 Jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa p'anapi bik'a p'anapataarã Tachi Ak'õre warrarã.

15 Cristode ijãadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure pëi-e paji parã p'era p'anapataadamerã esclavoorãk'a, irua parã miapii jãak'aapa. Jíp'a pëiji ichi warrarã padamerã. Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ídak'ãri, jarapata: “¡Abbá! ¡Mi Ak'õre!”

16 Mãga jaradai Ak'õre Jaurepa tachi t'ãrimaa k'awapipari perã wãara Tachi Ak'õre warrarã.

17 Mãgá Tachi Ak'õre warrarã p'anadairã, iru p'anadait'ee jõmaweda irua k'isia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee it'ari p'ananadak'ãri. Ne-inaa iru p'anadait'ee iru Warra Cristopa iru bik'a. Iru na eujãde bi misa, ijãadak'aa beerãpa iru jiripachida miapidait'ee. Mãgá tachi auk'a jiripata. Mapa it'ari panadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi Cristok'a papiit'ee, auk'a iru k'íra wãreede p'anapataadamerã.

### *Tachi Ak'õre k'íra wãree unudait'ee*

18 Michi t'ãride mia nãga k'awa bi. Na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, tachi mak'iaara miada-e p'ani k'isiadak'ãri jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa tachimaa unupiit'ee ichi k'íra wãree eujãde.

19 Na p'ek'au eujãde mãgá mia jõni jida, o-ía ni p'ani iru ewari waibia ewate. Jõma ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda jida nĩmaa bi irua ak'ipimerã ichi warrarã Cristo cheru ewaride.

20 Chi naapema eperãpa oo-e pak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa jaradak'a, k'achiade baaji. Maperã Ak'õrepa ichia ooda jõmaweda auk'a k'achiade baaipiji, ma ne-inaa Ak'õrepa ooda mãga k'inia-e baji mĩda.

21 Mamída írá ma ooda jõmaweda nĩmaa bi ma ewari cherude ma k'achia baaidadeepa auk'a uchait'ee perã Tachi Ak'õre warrarã ome. Iru warrarã waa piuda-e pait'ee mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre k'íra wãree eujãde p'ananadait'ee.

22 K'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda jõmaweda at'ãri mia nĩbi, wëra mia nĩbaparik'a ichi warra ewaa t'oit'ee pak'ãri.

23 Tachi ijãapataarã jida mia chitooni na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, ne-inaa pipiara bi iru p'ani mĩda, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'isia iru bidepema teeit'ee Cristode ijãapataarãmaa. Mãgí iru Jaure. Mãgá iru Jaure tachi ome iru p'ani mĩda, tachi t'ãride k'isia paraa p'anapata na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa. Auk'a o-ía nipata Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'ap'ia chiwidi p'irabaipimerã mãik'aapa it'ari tachi ichi warrarãk'a p'anapimerã.

24 Ichia tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atadak'ãriipa, k'awajida ewari cherude wãara mãgá k'ap'ia chiwidide p'anapataadait'ee iru k'íra wãree truade. Ma k'ap'ia chiwidi iru p'anapad'edaa paara, nida-e pak'ajida k'ap'ia chiwidi iru p'anadait'ee.

25 Mamída wãara ijãa p'ani pirã ma k'ap'ia chiwidi iru p'anadait'ee, waide unuda-e p'ani mĩda, choodait'ee tachia ni p'anide.

26 Mãgá choodai Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa tachi k'aripapari perã, audú k'isia paraa p'anadak'ãri maa-e pirã tachi t'ãride juatau wëe pik'a p'anadak'ãri. Mãga p'anide tachi k'íradoopa p'oyaa it'aa t'ída-e pak'ãri Ak'õremaa, iru Jaurepa enenee nĩbi tachi pari iyapaa bidepai, pedee wëe.



<sup>27</sup> Māpai Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi ijāapataarã t'ãride iru bi k'awapari perã, ũripari ichi Jaurepa jara k'inia bi tachi k'ap'ia pari. Ichi Jaurepa ichita iidipari irua k'inia bik'a.

<sup>28</sup> Mapa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa pia uchiapiit'ee jōmaweda ne-inaa p'asaru ichi k'inia iru p'anirāmaa. Māga ooit'ee ichiata mairã jirida perã Cristode ijāadamerã.

<sup>29</sup> Eperāarã ooi naaweda, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awaji mairãpa iru k'inia iru p'anadait'ee. Mapa k'isia iru baji mairã ichi warra jāk'a papiit'ee. Cristo chi Warra naapema paji. Maap'eda irude ijāapataarã iru ipemaarāk'a p'aneejida.

<sup>30</sup> Pia jarait'eera, naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awaji eperāarã ũk'uruurāpa iru k'inia iru p'anadait'ee. Mapa mairã jiripari Cristode ijāadamerã. Māpai, ijāadak'ãri, irua āchi p'ek'au k'achia wēe ak'ipari ichi warra Cristo ak'iparik'a. Maperāpi āra p'anapiit'ee ichi trua k'ira wāree bide.

### *Cristode ijāapata k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'inia iru bapari*

<sup>31</sup> K'isiadak'ãri jōmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa ooparide tachi ijāapataarã k'aripait'ee, ¿k'ãata waa jaradama? Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi mágá k'aripapari pirã, ¿k'aipa tachi k'achia ooima?

<sup>32</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa wāak'a-e paji pirã ichi Warra piupik'ãri tachi pari, audupiarã wāak'a-e pait'ee ne-inaa awaraa ichia jara bi teeit'ee tachi Cristode ijāapataarãmaa.

<sup>33</sup> ¿k'aipa Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarã imiateeima, irua āra pia-ee ak'imerã? Tachi Ak'õrepata tachi p'ek'au k'achia wēe ak'ipari Cristopa ooda k'aurepa.

<sup>34</sup> Māga-e pirã, ¿k'aipa Cristode ijāapataarã atuapiima? Jesucristo piuji māik'aapa chok'ai p'irabaiji tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee. Maap'eda it'ari Tachi Ak'õre juaraare banaji chupiria iidit'ee Ak'õremaa tachi pari.

<sup>35</sup> Māga-e pirã, ¿k'aipa tachi āyaa ataīma Cristo juadeepa, irua tachi k'inia-ee iru bamerã? Mágá āyaa wāda-e pai nepirade baairuta pijida maa-e pirã audú k'isia jōni pijida maa-e pirã awaraarāpa tachi k'achia ooruta pijida Cristode ijāapata perã maa-e pirã jarrapisia jōni pijida maa-e pirã p'aru wēe p'ani k'aurepa chupiria chitōni pijida maa-e pirã awaraarāpa tachi jiriruta pijida miapidait'ee wa peedait'ee. ¡Ne-inaa apidaapa tachi āyaa wāpida-e Cristo juadeepa!

<sup>36</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi:  
'Ak'õre, taipa pi k'inia iru p'anapata perã, k'achia beerāpa tai ip'ii jiripata peedait'ee. Oveja peepataarāpa oveja iru p'anapatak'a ateedak'ãri peedait'ee, māga pik'a māgee k'achia beerāpa tai iru p'ani.' *(Sal 44.22)*

<sup>37</sup> K'achia beerāpa tachi ijāapataarã at'ãri mágá iru p'ani mīda, tachia ne-inaa jōmaade āchi p'oyaapata, tachi k'inia iru baparipa k'aripapari perã.

<sup>38</sup> Cristopa tachi mágá k'inia iru bapari perã, michi t'ãripa mia nāga ijāa bi. Āyaa wāda-e iru juadeepa piuruta pijida maa-e pirã mia jōni pijida na eujāde p'ani misa. Cristo juadeepa tachi āyaa wāpida-e pai angeleerāpa, netuaraarāpa, na p'ek'au eujādepemaarã waibiarāpa pida. Apidaapa mágá wāpida-e pai ne-inaa irapema wa t'ēepema ewari cherude.

<sup>39</sup> It'ipiara wāruta pijida pajāde maa-e pirã edupiarã wāruta pijida eujā ek'ari maa-e pirã t'imipiara wāruta pijida na p'ek'au eujāde, āyaa wāda-e pai iru juadeepa. Mia māga jara bi wē-e perã ne-inaa tachi āyaa wāpiit'ee Tachi Ak'õre juadeepa Tachi Waibia, Jesucristopa, tachi k'inia iru bapari perã.

## 9

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa Israel pidaarã jirit'erada*

<sup>1</sup> Mi Cristode ijāadak'ãriipa, araa bi iru ome. Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa k'awapipari mia wāarata jararu. Ma awara michi t'ãripa ichiaba k'awa bi seewa jara-e nāga jarak'ãri.

<sup>2</sup> Mi audú t'ãri p'ua nībi michi auk'aarã, judiorāpa Cristode ijāadak'aa perã.

<sup>3</sup> Piara bak'aji Cristopa mi yiarã iru bada paara, michi auk'aarã atuadai k'āyara.



4 Āra Israeldeepa uchiajida. Chonaarāweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra jirit'eraji ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Māgá ichi warrarāk'a p'aneejida. Iru bapachi āra chonaarā t'āide. Māga nide iru k'īra wāree unujida. Āra chonaarāmaa jaraji ichia ooit'ee Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarā k'ap'ia pari. Ichi ūraa p'āpiji āra chonaarāmaa māik'aapa māirādepema ūk'uru awara biji mimiadamerā ichi-it'ee. Jaraji āra chonaarāmaa sāga it'aa iidipataadaipia bi. Āra chonaarāmaa jarada chok'ara jaraji āra pia ak'i bapariit'ee māik'aapa eperā pēiit'ee āra k'aripade.

5 Āra uchiajida tai chonaarā Abrahamdeepa, Isaacdeepa, Jacobdeepa. Maap'eda Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia Jesucristo, chi ne-inaa jōmaweda ak'ipari t'ok'āri eperā k'ap'iade, āchi auk'aa paji, ichiaba ma chonaarādeepa uchiada perā. ¡Maperā ichita gracias jaradāma irumaa! ¡Amén!

6 Māgara ¿k'āata jaraima? ¿Tachi Ak'ōrepa oo-e pajik'ā ichia ooit'eeda adak'a Israel pidaarā ome? ¡Māga ooji! Mamīda ichi-it'ee jōmaweda Israeldeepa uchiadap'edaarā wāara Israel pidaarā-e.

7 Ichiaba ichi-it'ee jōmaweda Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarā wāara Abraham warrarā-e. Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi:

'Mia Isaacdeepa uchiadait'eerā pia ak'iit'ee, pi mīde ijāapari perā.' (Gn 21.12)

8 Ak'ōrepa māga jarada perā, k'awa p'ani iru-it'ee Isaacdeepa uchiadap'edaarā aupai Abraham warrarā, Abrahampa awaraa warrarā ooji mīda. Tachi Ak'ōrepa Isaacdeepa uchiadap'edaarā māga ak'ipachi, āra uchiadap'edaa perā irua Abrahammaa jarada k'aurepa.

9 Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgaji Abrahammaa:

'Añomaa mi waya cheit'ee māik'aapa Sarapa warra t'oit'ee.' (Gn 18.10)

10 Ma awara ai t'ēpai tai judiorā chonaa Isaacpa me-iso ooji chi wēra Rebeca ome.

11 Mamīda ma me-iso t'odai naaweda, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru baji aba jirit'erait'ee māik'aapa waibia papiit'ee chi apema k'āyaara. Ak'ōrepa māga ooji ma warrarāpa waide ne-inaa pia wa k'achia ooda-e p'anajida mīda. Māga ook'āri, k'awapiji ichiata eperā jirit'erapari oomerā ichia oopi bik'a.

12 Jirit'era-e ma eperāpa ne-inaa pia oopari perā. Jīp'a jirit'erapari ichia k'inia bik'a. Māga k'awa p'ani Ak'ōrepa Rebecamaa nāga jarada perā:

'Chi naapema chi t'ēpema jua ek'ari bait'ee.' (Gn 25.23)

13 Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade ichiaba jara bi:

'Jacob jirit'eraji. Jōdee Esau unuamaa iru baji.' (Mal 1.2-3)

14 Māgara ¿k'āata jaradaima? ¿Tachi Ak'ōrepa pia oo-e bik'ā, aba pipiara ak'ipari perā chi apema k'āyaara? ¡Māga-el!

15 Mia māga jara bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa Moisemaa nāga jarada perā:

'Mia chupiria k'awaait'ee mia chupiria k'awaa k'inia bīrā. Pia ak'iit'ee mia pia ak'i k'inia bīrā.' (Ex 33.19)

16 Māga jarada perā, k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā jirit'erapari k'aripait'ee, ichia āchi chupiria k'awaa k'inia bairā. Jirit'era-e āchia māga k'inia p'anadairā maa-e pirā ne-inaa pia wa k'achia oo p'anadairā.

17 Ichiaba Ak'ōrepa ichi ūraa p'ādade jaraji Egiptodepemaarā poro waibia Faraonmaa:

'Mia pi rey papiji māik'aapa pi k'īrapite ooji ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa. Māga ooji mia pi nepirade baaipida k'aurepa, na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa k'awaadamerā Mita, jōmaarā Ak'ōre Waibia.' (Ex 9.16)

18 Māga jarada perā, k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa chupiria k'awaapari ichia chupiria k'awaa k'inia bīrā māik'aapa k'īri k'isuapipari ichia māgá oopi k'inia bīrāmaa.

19 Mamīda parādepemapa mīmaa iidii: "Māga pirā, ¿sāgap'eda Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īri k'isua p'anīrā miapiit'eema? ¿Iru k'aurepa māgá p'anapata-ek'ā?"

<sup>20</sup> M̄ia ma iidida n̄aga p'anaut'ee. P̄i na p'ek'au euj̄adepema. M̄aga bita, ¿Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa oopari iidiipia bik'ã?

'Ma awara p̄i, Ak'õrepa ooda, iidiipia bik'ã: "¿S̄ap'eda mi n̄aḡa oojima?" ' (Is 29.16; 45.9)

<sup>21</sup> K'ĩs̄aj̄i n̄aḡide. Chok'o k'aparipa ichi yooro p'e iru b̄idee chok'o k'ĩra t'ãdoo k'apari, ichia k'inia bik'a. Ma yoorodee k'ai chok'o pi-ia fiestadee ateeit'ee m̄aik'aapa ai yoorodee k'ai chok'o j̄ip'aa teeda iru bait'ee.

<sup>22</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa m̄aga pik'a oopari na p'ek'au euj̄adepemaarã ome. Ichia k'ĩsia iru bi m̄ida p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa p'an̄irã j̄õpiit'ee, choopari ãra ome ichi ewari waibia ewate paru misa. M̄aḡa choo k'inia bi p̄irã, ¿k'ãata jaradaima?

<sup>23</sup> M̄aḡa chooru p̄irã k'ĩsia iru bada perã eperãarãmaa ichi k'ĩra w̄aree unupiit'ee, ¿k'ãata jaradaima? Irua m̄aga ooji tachi chup̄iria k'awaak'ãri m̄aik'aapa tachi k'ap'ia ichi k'ĩra w̄aree unupik'ãri awaraarãmaa.

<sup>24</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa tachita j̄ir̄iji judiorã t'ãideepa m̄aik'aapa judio-eerã t'ãideepa, tachi j̄õmaweda auk'a Cristode ij̄adamerã.

<sup>25</sup> K'awa p'ani Ak'õrepa m̄aga k'ĩsia iru baji, iru pedee jarapari Osemaa jarapida perã: 'Michi eperãarã-ee p'anadap'edaarã t'ij̄aradait'ee "michi eperãarã" m̄aik'aapa eperãarã mia k'inia-e badaarã t'ij̄aradait'ee "eperãarã mia k'inia iru b̄irã". (Os 2.23)

<sup>26</sup> Awara ãi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade Oseapa ichiaba jaraji:

'M̄ia eperãarãmaa jara badam̄ai: "parã michi p'uuru pidaarã-e", m̄aḡirãm̄ai ãchideepa uchiadap'edaarãmaa "Ak'õre ichita chok'ai bapari warrarãda" adait'ee.' (Os 1.10)

<sup>27</sup> Ma awara Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaíapa jaraji:

'Israel pidaarã ipu tau n̄usaak'a p'usa ide chok'ara p'ani m̄ida, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra chok'ara-ee uchiapiit'ee k'achia beerã juadeepa.

<sup>28</sup> Taarã-e nide Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã chok'ara j̄õpiit'ee.' (Is 10.22-23)

<sup>29</sup> Mam̄ida ai naaweda Isaíapa ichiaba jara baji:

'J̄õmaarã Ak'õre Waibiaapa tachi warrarã chok'ara-ee p'an̄irã k'aripa-e pada paara, k'iniik'ajida Sodoma pidaarãk'a m̄aik'aapa Gomorra pidaarãk'a.' (Is 1.9)

### *Judiorã Cristode ij̄adaamaa p'anadap'edaa*

<sup>30</sup> Tachia ¿k'ãata k'awaadaima k'ĩsiadak'ãri Ak'õrepa m̄aga oodade Israel pidaarã ome? K'awa p'ani judio-eerãpa Tachi Ak'õre j̄ir̄ida-e p'anajida. Mam̄ida írã p'ek'au k'achia w̄ee p'anapata Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite, Cristode ij̄apata perã.

<sup>31</sup> J̄õdee Israel pidaarãpa Tachi Ak'õre j̄iri p'anajida m̄aik'aapa oo k'inia p'anajida iru ùraa p'ãdade jara bik'a, irua ãchi pia ak'imerã. Mam̄ida p'oyaa ooda-e paji j̄õmaweda ma ùraade jara bik'a.

<sup>32</sup> ¿S̄agap'eda m̄aga p'anajida? Cristode ij̄aa p'aneedai k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi pia ak'imerã, Ak'õre Ûraa Moisemaa p'ãpidak'a oo k'inia p'anapachida. Mam̄ida Ak'õrepa Cristo p̄eiji ichi o ak'ipimerã. Mapa irude ij̄aa k'iniada-e pak'ãri, ma o atuajida.

<sup>33</sup> Oojida Ak'õrepa jaradak'a chonaarãweda ichi ùraa p'ãdade:

'Judiorã t'ãide Siõn p'uurude mia eperã m̄au pip̄iara bik'a papiit'ee. Ara eperã t'ĩut̄iparik'a m̄auma, m̄aga pik'a eperãarã chok'ara t'ĩut̄i pik'adait'ee ma m̄au pip̄iara bi k'aurepa. Mam̄ida chi irude ij̄aa bi t'ãri o-ã bapariit'ee Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.' (Is 8.14; 28.16)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, t'ãriipa mia k'inia bi judiorãpa Cristode ij̄adamerã. It'aa t'ĩpari Tachi Ak'õremaa ãra chup̄iria k'awaamerã, m̄aḡa o k'achiadeepa uchiadamerã.

<sup>2</sup> Michi taupa unu bi ãrapa Ak'õre net'aa k'awa k'inia p'ani. Mam̄ida w̄ara iru k'awadak'aa.

<sup>3</sup> K'awa k'iniadak'aa Ak'õrepa Cristode ijãapataarã p'ek'au k'achia wêe beepipari. K'ĩsiapata ne-inaa pia oo p'anipa Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi pia ak'it'ee. Maperã Cristode ijãa k'iniada-e.

<sup>4</sup> Mamĩda Cristopata ichideerã uchiapipari Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi jua ek'ariipa, oopataadamerã irua jara bik'a. Maperã Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristode ijãapataarã p'ek'au k'achia wêe ak'ipari.

<sup>5</sup> Moisepa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Eperãpa ook'ãri jõmaweda Ak'õre Ûraade jara bik'a, ichita bapariit'ee ma ùraade jara bik'a.'  
(Lv 18.5)

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda p'ek'au k'achia wêe beerã Cristode ijãa p'ani k'aurepa, mãgĩrãpa auk'a jaradai Moisepa jaradak'a Tachi Ak'õre k'awa k'inia p'anadap'edaarãmaa:

'K'ĩsianáati pãchi t'ãridepai: "¿K'aita wãima Ak'õre eujãdee irua k'inia bi k'awaade?" ' (Dt 30.12)

(pia jarait'eera, Cristo chemerã Ak'õre eujãdeepa.)

<sup>7</sup> Maa-e pirã:

'“¿K'aita piudap'edaarãmaa wãima Ak'õrepa k'inia bi k'awaade?” ' (Dt 30.13)

(pia jarait'eera, Cristo chemerã iru iadap'edaamãiipa.)

<sup>8</sup> Mãga k'ĩsiadai k'ãyaara, jaradaipia bi Ak'õre Ûraade jara bik'a:

'Nãgaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida k'awa p'ani, mãgĩ pãchi it'aideepa jarapata perã mãik'aapa pãchi t'ãride k'awapata perã.' (Dt 30.14)

Mãgĩ pedee Moisepa p'ãdadepemak'a ichiaba taipa jarateepata jõmaarãmaa: t'ãriipa Cristode ijãapataadamerã.

<sup>9</sup> Eperãpa jara bi pirã: "Jesucristo Michi Waibia" mãik'aapa t'ãriipa wãara ijãa bi pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo chok'ai p'irabaipiji, Tachi Ak'õrepa ma eperã wãpiit'ee ichi truadee.

<sup>10</sup> T'ãriipa Cristode wãara ijãadak'ãri, p'ek'au k'achia wêe p'aneepata Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Ma awara tachi it'aideepa jaradak'ãri, "Jesucristo Michi Waibia", ak'ipipata irua tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji.

<sup>11</sup> K'irãpãti Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade ichiaba jara bi:

'Eperã Cristode ijãa bi k'ĩra pia-ee ba-e pait'ee Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.' (Is 28.16)

<sup>12</sup> Mãga jara bairã k'awa p'ani judiorã, judio-eerã ome auk'a p'ani Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite, Cristode ijãadak'ãri. Iruta Jõmaarã Waibia. Auk'a k'aripapari chi chupãria iidirutaarã ichimaa, ãchi auk'a k'inia iru bapari perã.

<sup>13</sup> Maperã k'awa p'ani na Ak'õre Ûraa wãarata jara bi:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa ichimaa chupãria iidirutaarã k'aripa atait'eeda aji, atuanaadamerã.' (Jl 2.32)

<sup>14</sup> Mamĩda ¿sãga chupãria iididaima, irude ijãada-e p'ani pirã? Ichiaba ¿sãga irude ijãadaima, irua ooda ãchi-it'ee ùrida-e p'ani pirã? Ma awara ¿sãga ùridaima irua ooda ãchi-it'ee, eperãpa mãga jara-e pirã ãchimaa?

<sup>15</sup> Mãgĩ eperã, ¿sãga wãima jarateede, awaraarãpa iru pëida-e p'ani pirã? Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Eperãarã o-ĩadaipata awaraarãpa pedee pia ãchimaa jara chedak'ãri.' (Is 52.7)

<sup>16</sup> Mamĩda jõmaarãpa ùri k'iniada-e p'ani, Ak'õre pedee pia jara chedak'ãri. Mãga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isalãpa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Tachi Ak'õre, ¿k'aipa ijãajima aji, taipa jarateedap'edaa?' (Is 53.1)

<sup>17</sup> Ma jõma jara aupadade k'ĩsiadak'ãri, k'awa p'ani eperãarãpa ùridak'ãri Cristopa ooda ãchi-it'ee, mãgapi irude ijãapata.

<sup>18</sup> Mãga pirã, ¿sãgap'eda judiorãpa ijãada-e paji? ¿Ùrida-e pajik'ã Cristopa ooda ãchi-it'ee? ¡Ûrijidapi! Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi:

‘Tachi Ak’õrepa ooda jarateepachida jõmaarãmaa; na p'ek'au eujãdepema t'imí beerãmaa paara k'awapijida irua ooda.’ (Sal 19.4)

<sup>19</sup> Māga pirã, waya iidiit'ee: ¿sãgap'eda ijãada-e pajima? ¿K'awada-e pajik'ã áchia ũridap'edaa? ¿K'awajidapi! Naapiara mia k'irãpapi k'inia bi Moisepa p'ãdade jara bi:

‘Tachi Ak’õrepa nãga jara bi ichi eperãarãmaa: Mia parã k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapiit'ee michi eperãarã-eerãmaa, ãra mide ijãa k'inia p'anadairã. Ma awara parã k'iraupiit'ee mãgãrã ome, chi parãpa k'ĩsiapata k'ĩsia k'awa-ee beerã.’ (Dt 32.21)

<sup>20</sup> Ichiaba Isaíapa p'ãdade jãp'a jara bi:

‘Mi jirida-e p'anadap'edaarãpa mi unujida. Mia unupiji mi k'awa k'iniada-eerãmaa.’ (Is 65.1)

<sup>21</sup> Jõdee Israel pidaarã ãpíte jara bi:

‘Ichita mia Israel pidaarã k'aripa k'inia baji. Mamãda áchia oodaamaa p'anapachida mia jara bik'a, mide ijãa k'iniada-e p'anadap'edaa perã.’ (Is 65.2)

## 11

### *Tachi Ak’õrepa Israel pidaarã jirit'erada*

<sup>1</sup> Israel pidaarã mágá p'anadap'edaa perã, ¿Tachi Ak’õrepa ichi eperãarã yiaraa iru bik'ã? ¿Māga-e! ¿Mita Israel pida, Abrahamdeepa uchiada, Benjamín ãreerãdepema! Tachi Ak’õrepa mi yiaraa-e bi.

<sup>2</sup> Irua Israel pidaarã naaweda jirit'eraji ichi eperãarã papiit'ee. ¿Írá sãga áchi yiaraa iru baima? ¿K'irãpa p'ani-ek'ã Ak’õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi iru pedee jarapari Elías it'aideepa? Israel pidaarã ãpíte mãgãpa Tachi Ak’õremaa jaraji:

<sup>3</sup> ‘Ak’õre, tai poro waibiarãpa pi pedee jarapataarã peepachida. Ichiaba pia altar oopida ãrik'oojida. Mi aupai pide ijãapari mãik'aapa írá mi jida jiri p'ani peedait'ee.’ (1 R 19.10, 14)

<sup>4</sup> Mamãda Tachi Ak’õrepa Eliamaa p'anauji:

‘Mi jua ek'ari eperãarã siete mil iru bi, at'ãri mimaa aupai it'aa t'ipata. Pik'a, ãra jida bedabaidak'aa jã ne-inaa juapa ooda Baal k'irapite.’ (1 R 19.18)

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak’õrepa ichi eperãarã ũk'uru ichi jua ek'ari iru badak'a Elías na p'ek'au eujãde bak'ãri, auk'a irapema Cristode ijãa p'anãrã jirit'eraji ichi jua ek'ari iru bapariit'ee. Māga oopari áchi k'inia iru bapari perã.

<sup>6</sup> Maperãpi ma ijãapataarã jirit'eraji. Eperãarã jirit'erada paara áchia ne-inaa oopata k'aurepa, áchia Tachi Ak’õremaa jirit'erapik'ajida ma ne-inaa oo p'ani pari. Mamãda mãga-e. Irua áchi jirit'erapari áchi k'inia iru bapari perã.

<sup>7</sup> Mãgara ¿k'ãata k'ĩsiadama Israelde? Jõmaweda Israel pidaarãpa unuda-e paji áchia jiridap'edaa. Jiripachida Tachi Ak’õrepa áchi pia ak'imerã, p'ek'au k'achia wëe. Mamãda ũk'urupai, chi Tachi Ak’õrepa jirit'eradaarã Cristode ijãadamerã, wãara mãga p'aneejida iru k'irapite. Jõdee chi apemaarã k'iri k'isua p'aneepachida.

<sup>8</sup> Mapa Ak’õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

‘Tachi Ak’õrepata áchi t'ãri chaareepiji. Tau iru p'anajida mĩda, unuda-e paji Tachi Ak’õrepa áchima unupida. Ichiaba k'iri iru p'anajida mĩda, ũrida-e paji Tachi Ak’õrepa áchima jarapida. At'ãri mãga p'anapata.’ (Dt 29.4)

<sup>9</sup> Ichiaba Ak’õre Ũraa p'ãdade Rey David it'aideepa jara bi:

‘Ak’õre Waibia, pi eperãarãpa k'ĩsiapata Ak’õre ewari ia p'anipapai pia áchi pia ak'ipariit'ee. Mãga k'ĩsia p'anadairã, taawa pia áchi k'achiade baapii mãik'aapa miapii.

<sup>10</sup> Ichita ne-inaa oopata pi-it'ee áchia k'ĩsia p'anik'a, pia wãara oopi k'inia bi k'ãyaara. Maperã taawa pia áchi tau p'ãriu pik'apii ununaadamerã pia oo bi mãik'aapa áchi eburuk'uk'ua pik'adaidamerã áchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata k'aurepa.’ (Sal 69.22-23)

### *Tachi Ak’õrepa judio-eerã k'aripada*



11 Waya iidiit'ee: ¿Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi eperãarã yiaraa iru bik'ã? ¡Mãga-e! Wãara ijãada-e pada perã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia badak'a, k'achiade baaijida. Mamïda ãchia mägá ijãada-e pada k'aurepa judio-eerã Cristode ijãa p'anejida mãik'aapa Ak'õre ode t'ïujida. Ak'õrepa mägá judio-eerã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji. Mãga ooji judiorãpa mãirã ijãa p'ani unudak'ãri, auk'a Cristode ijãadamerã mãik'aapa ichi ode t'ïudamerã.

12 Judiorã Cristode ijãadaamaa p'anadap'edaa perã, na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa k'awaadai Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee mãik'aapa judio-eerãpa iru p'anadai jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ïsia iru bi Cristode ijãapataarã-it'ee. Judiorãpa auk'a Cristode ijãadak'ãri, ijãapataarã jõmaweda audupiara o-ïa p'anadait'ee.

13 Irã parã judio-eerãmaa ne-inaa jarait'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa mi jirit'eraji parã judio-eerãmaa jarateemerã irua pedee pia jara pëida Cristode. Mi o-ïa bi ma-it'ee Ak'õrepa mi jirit'erada perã.

14 Na mimia oo bïpa Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, k'inia bi michi auk'arãpa parã ijãapata unudak'ãri, auk'a Cristode ijãadamerã mãik'aapa Ak'õre ode t'ïudamerã.

15 Mamïda Cristode ijãada-e p'anadap'edaa perã, na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã awaraarãpa irude ijãadai mãik'aapa t'ãri auk'a p'anapataadai Tachi Ak'õre ome. Tachi Ak'õrepa ma judiorã at'ãri p'oyaa pia ak'i-e, mägá ijãada-e p'anadairã. Mamïda ijãadak'ãripi, Ak'õrepa ãchi pia ak'ipariit'ee. Ak'õrepa chok'ai p'irabaipidaarãk'a p'anadait'ee.

16 K'ïsiadáma nãgide. Judiorãpa trigo naapiara ewadak'ãri, mägá awara bïpata aïdee masa oodap'eda, pan oodait'ee Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Mamïda Ak'õrepa trigo jõmaweda waripipari perã, wãara ma masa jõmaweda ichi-it'ee. Mãga pik'a Tachi Ak'õrepa judiorã chonaarãwedapema Abraham awara bïji ichi-it'ee, Abrahampa ijãa bada perã irua jarada. Mamïda wãara Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarã jõmaweda ichi-it'ee, mägá ijãadak'ãri.

17 Abraham pak'uru k'arrak'a bi judiorã-it'ee. Mamïda olivo bïiri uupataarãpa chi jua t'iap'epatak'a ma pak'uru pipiara chaumerã, mägá pik'a Tachi Ak'õrepa Israel pidaarã ùk'uru t'iap'e pik'aji, Cristode ijãadaamaa p'anadap'edaa perã. Mãpai pak'uru ak'ipataarãpa ma pak'uru jua t'iap'edap'edaamãï awaraa pak'uru jua t'i bïpatak'a mãgee jida chaumerã, mägá pik'a Tachi Ak'õrepa parã judio-eerã t'i pik'a bïji judiorã k'ãyaara, Cristode ijãapata perã.

18 Tachi Ak'õrepa parã judio-eerã ome mägá ooji mïda, k'ïsiadaik'araa bi parã pipiara p'ani judiorã k'ãyaara. ãra parã naaweda ma pak'uru k'arradepema juak'a p'anajida. Ma pak'uru k'arrak'a bi chok'ai-e bi parã, chi jua t'i pik'a bida k'aurepa. Parã chok'ai p'ani ma pak'uru k'arrak'a bi k'aurepa. Judiorã k'aurepata parãpa Tachi Ak'õre k'awa p'ani.

19 Parãdepemapa jarai: "Mamïda Tachi Ak'õrepa mi t'i pik'a bïji ma k'arrak'a bide judiorã k'ãyaara."

20 Pia bi. Mamïda k'irãpãji Ak'õrepa ma judiorã t'iap'e pik'aji Cristode ijãadaamaa p'anadap'edaa perã. Pi Cristode ijãapari perãta, t'i pik'a bïji. Audua bai k'ãyaara, jïp'a Tachi Ak'õre waaweeïpia bi.

21 Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi eperãarã t'iap'e pik'aji pïrã Cristode ijãadaamaa p'anadap'edaa perã, audupiara parã t'iap'e pik'ait'ee ijãa amaadaruta pïrã.

22 Tachi Ak'õre t'ãri pia bapari Cristode ijãapataarã ome. Mamïda Cristode ijãadaamaa p'anãrã pia ak'i-e. Maperã pi ijãa beeru pïrã, t'ãri pia bapariit'ee pi ome. Mamïda ijãa amaaru pïrã, waa pia ak'i-e. Pi t'iap'e pik'ait'ee ijãadak'aa beerã ome ooparik'a.

23 Jõdee, naaweda Cristode ijãadaamaa p'anadap'edaarãpa ijãaruta pïrã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi pia ak'iit'ee Cristodeerã ak'iparik'a. ãra waya t'i pik'a biit'ee ãra naaweda p'anadap'edaak'a. Mãga ooi Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee ne-inaa audú chaaree wë-e perã.

24 Irua pi, judio-ee bïta, o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataru pïrã Cristode ijãapari perã, audupiara judiorã mägá k'aripait'ee, Cristode ijãadak'ãri. Mãga ooit'ee ãchi uchiadap'edaa perã irua eperã jirit'erada Abrahamdeepa.



### *Tachi Ak'õrepa Israel pidaarã k'aripait'ee*

<sup>25</sup> Ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, ìrá mia parã judio-eerãmaa ne-inaa awaraarãpa waide k'awadak'aa k'awapi k'inia bi, k'Ìsianaadamerã judiorã k'ãyaara pipiara p'ani. Tachi Ak'õrepa Israel pidaarã ùk'uru k'ìri k'isuapiji judio-eerãpa irua jara pèida pia ùridap'eda, Cristode ijãadamerã mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre ode t'ìudamerã. Mamãda ichita mãga-e pait'ee. Jìp'a mãga p'asait'ee ijãarutamaa jõma judio-eerã irua k'Ìsia iru bi ijãadamerã.

<sup>26</sup> Ma t'èepai, Israel pidaarã chok'ara auk'a Cristode ijãadait'ee mãik'aapa Ak'õrepa ãra o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee, iru ùraa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

'Tachi K'aripapari uchiat'ee Israel pidaarã t'ãideepa, Siõn p'uurudeepa. Jacobdeepa uchiadap'edaarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee.

<sup>27</sup> Maapai mia jaradak'a Jacobmaa, ichideerã pia ooit'ee ãchi p'ek'au k'achia wèpapik'ãri.' (Is 59.20-21)

<sup>28</sup> Parã judio-eerã k'aurepa ìrá Tachi Ak'õrepa Israel pidaarã yiarã iru bi, ãchi ijãada-e p'anadairã irua pedee pia jara pèida Cristo k'ap'ia pari. Mamãda Ak'õrepa naaweda Israel pidaarã jirit'eraji. Mapa at'ãri ãchi k'inia iru bapari mãik'aapa pia ak'i bapari. Mãga oopari mãga ooit'eeda ada perã ãchi chonaarãmaa.

<sup>29</sup> Tachi Ak'õrépata ichita oopari ichia jara bik'a. Mapa ichi eperãarã atabèi-e pait'ee. Ichita ãchi pia ak'i bapariit'ee ichia jaradak'a ãchi chonaarãmaa.

<sup>30</sup> Naaweda parã judio-eerãpa oodaamaa p'anapachida Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a. Mamãda judiorã Ak'õre Waibiapa ichi Warra pèidade ijãadaamaa p'anadap'edaa perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã judio-eerã chupiria k'awaaji.

<sup>31</sup> Ìrapema judiorã at'ãri oodaamaa p'anapata Ak'õrepa jara bik'a. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa parã judio-eerã chupiria k'awaadak'a Cristode ijãadak'ãri, auk'a chupiria k'awaait'ee judiorã, mãgá ijãadak'ãri.

<sup>32</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã judiorã mãik'aapa judio-eerã ichiak'au bijji ãchia oo k'iniata oodamerã. Mãga ooji ak'ìpiit'ee ichia chupiria k'awaapari p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã, judiorã, judio-eerã paara.

### *Pedee pia jarada Tachi Ak'õrede*

<sup>33</sup> ¡Wãara Tachi Ak'õre k'Ìsia k'awaa bapari! Jõmaweda pia oopari ichia ne-inaa jõma k'awapari perã. Tachi eperãarãpa k'awada-e irua k'Ìsia iru bi. Ichiaba k'awada-e sãgap'eda irua eperãarãmaa ne-inaa oopipari.

<sup>34</sup> ¿Ak'õre Ùraa p'ãdade nãga jara bi-ek'ã? '¿K'aipa k'awaaima Tachi Ak'õre k'Ìsia mãik'aapa k'aipa iru ùraaima? Iruata ne-inaa jõma k'awapari.' (Is 40.13)

<sup>35</sup> '¿K'aipa ne-inaa teeima Tachi Ak'õremaa, irua jõdee ma pari ne-inaa awara teemerã?' (Job 41.11)

<sup>36</sup> Eperãpa mãgá p'oyaa tee-e, Tachi Ak'õre juadeepa ne-inaa jõmaweda uchiapari perã. Ichiata ne-inaa jõmaweda ak'i bapari. Ne-inaa jõmaweda nìbi ichi-it'ee. Mapa ichita jaradaipia bi: "Ak'õre, ¡pi jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi! ¡Amén!"

## 12

### *Cristodeerã sãga p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Ìpemaarã, mia nãga ùraait'ee: Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã chupiria k'awaapari perã, at'ãri chok'ai p'ani misa, oopiti Tachi Ak'õremaa irua k'inia bik'a pi ome. Mãgá pãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia p'oyaadai, p'anapataadait'ee Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Ichiaba mãgá ak'ìpidai parãpa wãara Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru p'ani.

<sup>2</sup> Oonáati na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerãpa oopatak'a. Mãirãpa k'Ìsiapata ãchia oo k'inia p'anidepai. Parã jõdee, k'Ìsiadaipia bi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Mãgá k'awaadait'ee Ak'õrepa k'inia bi ne-inaa pia, k'achia wèe; ne-inaa irua pia ak'ìpari.

<sup>3</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mi pia ooji mi jirit'erak'ãri parãmaa jarateemerã. Maperã mia ùraait'ee parãdepema apidaapa k'ĩsianaadamerã: “Mi pipiara bi awaraarã k'ãyaara”. Ma k'ãyaara k'ĩra jip'a jiriipia bi Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bi mãik'aapa t'ãriipa mãga ooipia bi, it'aa iidi bi misa irua k'aripamerã.

<sup>4</sup> Tachi k'ap'iaade nãgee ne-inaa chok'ara iru bi; buri t'ait'ee; jua ne-inaa jitait'ee; mãgee ne-inaa. Ma chaachaa ne-inaa awara-awaraa oopari. Auk'a oodak'aa.

<sup>5</sup> Mãga pik'a bi tachi Cristode ijãapataarã. Tachi jõma araa p'ani iru ome. Mapa auk'a araa p'ani apemaarã ijãapataarã ome k'ap'ia apai bik'a.

<sup>6</sup> Mamida Tachi Ak'õrepa k'aripak'ãri, ne-inaa awara-awaraa oopata, irua oopi k'inia bik'a tachi chaachaa.

Ichi ùraa jarapiru pirã tachidepema abaamaa, mãgipa mãga ooipia bi t'ãriipa, Ak'õremaa k'aripa iidi bi misa.

<sup>7</sup> Awaraamaa ijãapataarã k'aripapiru pirã, mãga ooipia bi. Awaraamaa jarateepiru pirã, ichiaba mãga ooipia bi.

<sup>8</sup> Awaraa k'ariparu pirã chĩara t'ãri o-ĩapiit'ee, mãga ooipia bi. Awaraamaa p'arat'arapiru pirã, t'ãri pia p'arat'a waibia teeipia bi chupiria beerã k'aripait'ee. Awaraamaa eperã waibia papiru pirã, pia ak'ipia bi ijãapataarã ichi jua ek'ari p'anirã. Awaraa k'ariparu pirã chĩara chupiria k'awaamerã, t'ãri o-ĩa mãga ooipia bi.

#### *Cristode ijãapataarã chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>9</sup> Awaraarã t'ãri jip'a k'inia iru p'anadaipia bi. Ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdo oodaik'araa bi. Mãgee ne-inaa unuamaa iru p'anapataati. Pia aupaita jiridaipia bi oodait'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi, tachi ereerã ome p'anapatak'a. Audua p'anadaik'araa bi. Ma k'ãyaara awaraa ijãapataarã pipiara ak'idaipia bi tachi k'ãyaara.

<sup>11</sup> K'oo-idaa p'anadaik'araa bi. T'ãriipa oodaipia bi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Mãgã oodait'ee Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa oopi k'inia bik'a.

<sup>12</sup> O-ĩa p'anadaipia bi ni p'ani misa Tachi Ak'õre eujãdee wãdait'ee. Choodaipia bi nepirade baaidak'ãri. Ichita it'aa t'ipataadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õremaa.

<sup>13</sup> Awaraa ijãapataarã chupiria k'awaadaipia bi mãik'aapa ne-inaa wẽe p'ani pirã, ãramaa teedaipia bi. Awaraarã pãchi t'ãide p'asia chedak'ãri, t'ãri pia auteebaidaipia bi. K'ãidait'ee wẽe p'ani pirã, pãchi tede k'ãipiti.

#### *Awaraarã ome k'ãiwee p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>14</sup> Awaraarãpa parã jiridak'ãri ne-inaa k'achia oodait'ee, it'aa iiditi Ak'õrepa ãra chupiria k'awaamerã mãik'aapa bendiciamerã. Iidinãati Ak'õrepa ãra maldiciamerã.

<sup>15</sup> Awaraarã o-ĩa p'anadak'ãri, auk'a o-ĩa p'anadaipia bi. Jõdee t'ãri p'ua p'anadak'ãri, auk'a jëedaipia bi.

<sup>16</sup> T'ãri auk'a p'anadaipia bi awaraa ijãapataarã ome. Jip'a jiridaipia bi Ak'õrepa parãmaa oopi k'inia bi. K'ĩsiadaik'araa bi parã awaraarã k'ãyaara pipiara p'ani. Auk'a k'õp'ãyo meraadaipia bi chupiria beerã ome mãik'aapa p'arat'ara beerã ome. Audua p'anadaik'araa bi.

<sup>17</sup> Awaraarãpa parã k'achia oodak'ãri, auk'a oonãati. Ichita ne-inaa pia óoti awaraarãpa unudamerã Cristo k'aurepa parãpa ne-inaa pia oopata.

<sup>18</sup> Awaraarã nepira jiriya p'ani mĩda, parã jõdee k'ãiwee p'anapataati chĩara ome.

<sup>19</sup> Ipemaarã k'iniarã, k'ĩra jõ-ee p'ananaati. Ma k'ãyaara ichiak'au biti, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãrapa oodap'edaa ak'imerã mãik'aapa miapimerã ichia k'inia bik'a. Mia mãga jara bi Ak'õre Ùraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Mia aupaita eperãarãpa oopata ak'ipari jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Miata p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã miapiit'ee.'

(Dt 32.35)

<sup>20</sup> Awara ãi ichiaba jara bi:

‘Eperãpa pi k’ira unuamaa iru bi pirã, nãgã ooipia bi. Mãgí jarrapisia bak’ãri, nek’opíji mãik’aapa opisia bak’ãri, ne-inaa topíji. Mãgã ooruu pirã, iru k’ira nejasiapiit’ee mãik’aapa irua pĩmaa k’achia oo k’inia bi oo-e pai.’ (Pr 25.21-22)

<sup>21</sup> K’irak’aupai ne-inaa k’achia oodai. Ma k’ãyaara k’achia p’oyáati ne-inaa pia oo p’anipa.

## 13

### *Tachi poro waibiarãpa jara p’anik’a oodaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Írá mia ũraait’ee parã jõmaarãpa pãchi poro waibiarã waaweedamerã. Oopataáti charraarãpa jara p’anik’a. Mãga oodaipia bi Tachi Ak’õrepa pãchi waibiarã papida perã parã ak’idamerã. Tachi Ak’õrepata eperãrã poro waibiarã jõmaweda mãga papipari.

<sup>2</sup> Maperã ooda-e pirã ãrapa jara p’anik’a, ichiaba ooda-e pai Tachi Ak’õrepa oopi k’inia bi parãmaa. Ma awara ma charraarãpa parã miapidait’ee, mãga ooda-e pirã.

<sup>3</sup> Tachi charraarãpa ne-inaa pia oopataarã p’erapida-e. Ne-inaa k’achia oopataarãta p’erapipata. Maperã k’ãiwee p’ana k’inia p’ani pirã charraarã ome, pia óoti. Mãgã ãrapa parã pia ak’ipataadait’ee.

<sup>4</sup> Tachi Ak’õrepa ma charraarã biji parã k’aripadamerã k’achia beerã juadeepa. Mamĩda pia ne-inaa k’achia ooruu pirã, wãara waaweedaipia bi, ma charraarãpa pi ome oodait’ee perã k’achia beerã ome oopatak’a. Æchi jua ek’ari p’anĩrã pëidait’ee pi atade. Ma-it’ee espada anipapata. Mãpai pi atadak’ãri, miapide ateedait’ee, mãga oopi k’inia bairã Tachi Ak’õrepa k’achia oopataarãmaa.

<sup>5</sup> Maperã óoti pãchi poro waibiarãpa jara p’anik’a. Mãga oodaipia bi k’isia p’ua wëe p’anadait’ee ãra k’irapite mãik’aapa Tachi Ak’õre k’irapite. Ichiaba mãga oodaipia bi ãrapa parã miapinaadamerã.

<sup>6</sup> Parãpa impuesto p’aapataadaipia bi mãgí poro waibiarãmaa, ãra mimia oopata pari, Ak’õrepa mãirã mãgã bida perã parã k’aripadamerã.

<sup>7</sup> Pãchi poro waibiarã jõmaweda waaweedaipia bi. Parãmaa impuesto p’aapiruta pirã, p’áati. Parãmaa ne-inaa aneedap’edaa pari awaraa eujãdeepa p’aapiruta pirã, ichiaba p’áati, aupedeeda-ee.

### *Cristode ijãapataarã chik’inia p’anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>8</sup> Tewe paraa p’ananáati. Ma k’ãyaara, chik’inia p’anapataadaipia bi. Mãga p’anaruta pirã, oodait’ee Tachi Ak’õre Ũraa p’ãdade jara bik’a:

<sup>9</sup> ‘Miak’ãi p’anĩrã k’ãináati awaraarã ome; eperã peenáati; chĩara net’aa chianáati; chĩara te, wëra, mimiapataarã, ne-animal wa net’aa k’ianáati.’ (Ex 20.13-17)

Ũraa awaraa ichiaba paraa ak’ipiit’ee sãga p’anapataadaipia bi chĩara ome. Mamĩda ma jõmaweda uchiapata ũraa abaade:

‘Awaraarã k’inia iru p’anapatáati, pãchi k’ap’ia k’inia iru p’anapatak’a.’ (Lv 19.18)

Mãga ooruta pirã, oodait’ee jõma Tachi Ak’õre Ũraa p’ãdade jara bik’a.

<sup>10</sup> Mãgã awaraarã k’inia iru p’anadak’ãri, maarepida ãramaa k’achia ooda-e. Maperãpi mãga oodak’ãri, oopata jõma Ak’õre Ũraa p’ãdade jara bik’a.

### *Idaa pik’a bide p’anapataarã*

<sup>11</sup> Ma jõma oo p’ani misa, k’irãpáti jõmasaa taarãru tachi Cristode ijãadap’edaadeepa. Írá naawedapema k’ãyaara k’ait’aara p’ani it’aa wãdait’ee. Maperã k’ãi pik’a p’ananaadáma. Ma k’ãyaara oodáma Tachi Ak’õrepa k’inia bik’a.

<sup>12</sup> Na p’ek’au eujãde p’ani misa, tachi p’ãriu pik’a bide p’ani. Mamĩda taarã-ee Cristo waya chek’ãri, ewari chiwidi pik’a unudait’ee. Mapa oo amaadáma ne-inaa k’achia k’ira t’ãdoo, na p’ek’au eujãdepemaarãpa oopata mãik’aapa soldaopa armadura jĩparik’a chõode wãi naaweda, mãga pik’a oodáma Cristopa oopi bik’a.

<sup>13</sup> P'anadáma Ak'õre ìdaa pik'a bide p'anapataarã p'anapatak'a, ne-inaa k'achia ooda-ee. Oonaadáma p'ãriu pik'a bide p'anapataarãpa oopatak'a. Áchi piudaipata it'uapa mãik'aapa pariatua pedee nipapata. Ichiaba pariatua wëraarã jiripata ai ome k'ãidait'ee. Ma awara chõo jiripata chãara ome mãik'aapa net'aa k'aurepa chãara k'ãra unuamaa iru p'anapata.

<sup>14</sup> Parã, jõdee, Tachi Waibia Jesucristode ijãapata perã, p'anapatãati iru na p'ek'au eujãde badak'a. K'ãsianãati parã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa oo k'inia bide.

## 14

### *Awaraa ijãapataarã ãpíte pedee k'achia jaradaik'araa bi*

<sup>1</sup> Cristode ijãapari auk'a parãk'a ijãa-e bi pirã, pia ak'íti, awaraa ijãapataarã ak'ipatak'a. ¿Irua mägá ijãa-e bipaa at'ãri Ak'õre Ûraa pia k'awa-e bairã? Mapa iru ome au-pedeedaik'araa bi.

<sup>2</sup> Abaapa ijãai chik'o k'ãra t'ãdoo k'oipia bi. Jõdee chi pia k'awa-e bipa k'ãsiai nechiara k'oik'araa bi, ma k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'i-e pai jãak'aapa.

<sup>3</sup> Maperã ma chik'o k'ãra t'ãdoo k'oparipa pia-ee ak'ik'araa bi ma nechiara k'ok'aa bi. Jõdee ma nechiara k'ok'aa bipa k'achia pedeeik'araa bi chi apema ãpíte. Mãga oodaik'araa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi auk'a pia ak'ipari perã Cristode ijãa p'ani k'aurepa.

<sup>4</sup> ¿K'aipa pi bijima chãara mimiapari ak'imerã jarait'ee irua oopata pia wa k'achia? Mimia chiparipapai ichi jua ek'ari mimiapataarã mägá ak'ipia bi. Mãga pik'a bi Cristo ichideerã ome. Tachi Waibia Cristopata ichideerãpa oopata ak'ipari jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Ichiata ichideerãmaa ne-inaa pia oopipari.

<sup>5</sup> Ne-inaa awaraa jarait'ee parãpa aide k'ãsiadamerã. Ijãapari abaapa ijãai ewari aba ãaipia bi apema k'ãyaara. Jõdee awaraapa ijãai ewari chaa auk'a bi. Tachi ijãapataarã chaachaa jiridaipia bi tachi t'ãride ijãa p'ani, k'awaadait'ee wãara mãga ijãa p'ani wa mãga-e.

<sup>6</sup> Ma ewari aba ãaparipa apema k'ãyaara, mãga oopari Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Ichiaba ma chik'o k'ãra t'ãdoo k'oparipa mãga oopari Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, gracias jarapari perã Ak'õremaa ma chik'o k'ok'ãri. Jõdee ma nechiara k'ok'aa bipa auk'a mãga oopari Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, ichiaba gracias jarapari perã Ak'õremaa nek'ok'ãri.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi ijãapataarã apida ituaba p'anadak'aa tachia oo k'iniata oodait'ee. Ichiaba apida ituaba piudak'aa, ak'ipari wëe.

<sup>8</sup> Chok'ai p'ani misa, p'anapata oodait'ee Cristopa oopi bik'a, irua tachi ak'ipari perã. Mamãda jai-idaaruta pijida, at'ãri Cristopa tachi ak'ipari. Mapa jaradai tachi chok'ai p'ani misa, Cristo Tachi Waibia. Ichiaba jai-idaa p'ani misa, Cristo Tachi Waibia.

<sup>9</sup> Ma-it'ee Cristo piuji mãik'aapa chok'ai p'irabaiji, jõmaweda ijãapataarã Ak'õre Waibia pait'ee; chi chok'ai p'anãrã, jai-idaadap'edaarã paara.

<sup>10</sup> Mãga bita ¿sãap'eda pia, Ak'õre Ûraa pia k'awa-e bita, pedee k'achia pedee bima awaraa ijãapataarã ãpíte? Maa-e pirã, ¿sãap'eda pia, Ak'õre Ûraa k'awa bita, pia-ee ak'iparima ma ijãapari pia k'awa-e bi? Tachi jõmaweda p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ãrapite Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate.

<sup>11</sup> Mãga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bairã: 'Mi ichita chok'ai baparida a bi Tachi Ak'õrepa. Eperã chaa bedabaidait'ee mi k'ãrapite mãik'aapa jaradait'ee: "Pita Jõmaarã Ak'õre Waibia." ' (Is 45.23)

<sup>12</sup> Mapa k'awa p'ani tachi chaachaa panadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ãrapite mãik'aapa jaradait'ee tachia k'ãsiadap'edaa, jaradap'edaa mãik'aapa oodap'edaa na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa.

*Ne-inaa k'achia oopinãati awaraa ijãapataarãmaa*

<sup>13</sup> Maperã ak'inaadama awaraa ijãapataarãpa oopata pedee k'achia pedeedait'ee ãra ãpíte. Ma k'ãyaara jõma óoti awaraa ijãapataarã pipiara ijãadamerã, mãik'aapa oodamerã Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a.

<sup>14</sup> Mi jida araa bi Cristo ome. Ijãa bi chik'o k'ira t'ãdoo k'oipia bi, Ak'õrepa ma chik'o k'oit'ee ooda perã. Mamida awaraapa ijãa bi pirã chik'o k'ira aba k'oik'araa bi, ichi-it'ee k'oik'araa bi.

<sup>15</sup> Maperã k'irak'aupai pi ipema Cristo k'aurepa t'ãri p'uapii. Iru k'irapite pia k'oru pirã ne-inaa irua k'ok'aa, iru t'ãri ãrii beei pi ome maa-e pirã Tachi Ak'õre ome, Cristode ijãa amaadarumaa. Cristo ichiaba piuji ma eperã k'aripait'ee. Mapa chik'inia p'anapatãti.

<sup>16</sup> K'irak'aupai awaraarãpa pedee k'achia jaradai pia ne-inaa pia oopata ãpíte, pia ijãa bairã chik'o k'ira t'ãdoo k'oipia bi.

<sup>17</sup> Tachi Cristode ijãada-e p'ani irua chik'o k'ira t'ãdoo k'opipari perã wa chik'o k'ira apai k'opipari perã. Ijãada-e ne-inaa topipari perã wa topik'aa perã. Jip'a tachi Cristode ijãapata mãik'aapa iru jua ek'ari p'anapata, iru Jaurepa k'aripak'ãri, oopataadai perã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a mãik'aapa k'ãiwee p'anapataadai perã.

<sup>18</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa pia ak'ipari mágã ijãa p'anãrã, oo k'inia p'anadairã Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a. Mãga oodak'ãri, k'achia ooda-e p'ani. Mapa ãra ik'aawa p'anãrãpa ichiaba ãra pia ak'ipata.

<sup>19</sup> Maperã ne-inaa pia oodama k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee awaraa ijãapataarã ome. Chik'aripa p'anadama, tachi jõmaweda pipiara Cristode ijãadait'ee.

<sup>20</sup> K'irak'aupai awaraarã t'ãri ãriipii Tachi Ak'õre ome, parãpa ne-inaa k'opata k'aurepa. K'irãpãti Tachi Ak'õrepa chik'o jõmaweda ooji k'odamerã. Mamida pia chik'o k'ira t'ãdoo k'o bipa awaraa ijãapari k'achiade baaipiru pirã, Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite ne-inaa k'achia oomaa bi.

<sup>21</sup> Piara bi chik'o k'ira t'ãdoo k'o-e pait'ee maa-e pirã ne-inaa k'ira t'ãdoo to-e pait'ee maa-e pirã ne-inaa awaraa oo-e pait'ee, ma k'aurepa k'achiade baaipii k'ãyaara pi ipema Cristo k'aurepa.

<sup>22</sup> Maperã pia ijãa bi pirã chik'o k'ira t'ãdoo k'oipia bi, mãga ijãa béeji pichi t'ãridepai. Mãpai awaraa ijãapari mãga ijãa-e bi ome nipak'ãri, jaraik'araa bi pichi t'ãride iru bi. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi ne-inaa jõma pia ijãa bi pichi t'ãride. Chi mãga oo p'anãrã o-ia p'ani Ak'õre k'irapite, k'isia p'ua-ee.

<sup>23</sup> Mamida pia ijãa bi pirã chik'o k'ira aba k'oik'araa bi, k'isia p'uadarii ma chik'o k'ok'ãri. Mágã k'isia p'uadaik'ãri, ne-inaa k'achia oomaa bi Ak'õre k'irapite ma chik'o k'oru pirã. Mapa mia ùraapari ijãaparipa k'awa-e bi pirã ne-inaa ooi wa oo-e pai, ooi k'araa bi, ichi t'ãri pa ijãarumaa ooipia bi.

## 15

### *Tachia k'aripadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa pia k'awada-e beerã*

<sup>1</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa pia k'awaa beerãpa choodaipia bi Ak'õre Ûraa pia k'awada-e beerã ome ne-inaa awaraa ijãadak'ãri. Tachia oo k'iniata oodai k'ãyaara, oodaipia bi ãrapa k'inia p'anik'a.

<sup>2</sup> Mãga ooruta pirã, ãchi t'ãri ãriipida-e pait'ee. Jip'a ãchi k'aripadait'ee waapiara k'awaadamerã Cristopa ãchimaa oopi k'inia bi.

<sup>3</sup> Oodaipia bi Cristopa oodak'a. Ne-inaa oo-e paji irua mãga oo k'inia bada perã. Jip'a oopachi Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, nepirade baaipachi mida mãga ooda k'aurepa. Choopachi Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

'Ak'õre, k'achia beerãpa ik'achia jaradap'edaak'a pi ãpíte, auk'a mimaa jarajida, mia ooda perã pia oopidak'a.'

*(Sal 61.1b)*

<sup>4</sup> Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ùraa p'ãpiji, ma k'aurepa tachi irapemaarãpa irua jara pèida k'awaadamerã. Mãga k'awaa wãdak'ãri, t'ãri o-ĩ-ĩadaipata tachia ijãa p'anide, choo



k'awaa wãpata nepirade p'anide mãik'aapa nipata Ak'õrepa tachi k'aripamerã ichi ũraade jara bik'a.

<sup>5</sup> Mia it'aa iidi bi Ak'õrepa parã mãgá k'aripamerã mãik'aapa choopimerã nepirade jõnide. Ichiaba iidi bi irua parã k'aripamerã t'ãri a-ba p'anapataadamerã apemaarã ijãapataarã ome, Jesucristopa mãga oopi k'inia bairã.

<sup>6</sup> Mãgá t'ãri a-ba p'anadak'ãri, otau aba pik'a parã jõmaweda o-ia it'aa t'ipataadait'ee mãik'aapa k'aripataadait'ee. Mãgá ak'ipidait'ee wãara ijãa p'ani Tachi Waibia Jesucristo Ak'õrede.

<sup>7</sup> Maperã awaraa ijãapataarã pia ak'iti, Cristopa parã pia ak'iparik'a. Cristopa mãga ooda perã na eujãde bi misa, awaraarãpa pia jarapachida Tachi Ak'õre ãpíte. Auk'a pia jaradai iru ãpíte, parãpa mãga oo p'ani pirã.

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo pëiji tai judiorã k'aripade, ichia jaradak'a tai chonaarãmaa. Mãga ooji ak'ipiit'ee wãara ichia oopari ichia jara bik'a.

<sup>9</sup> Ichiaba Ak'õrepa Cristo pëiji ak'ipiit'ee ichia judio-eerã auk'a k'aripa k'inia bi. Ichia ãchi mãgá chupiria k'awaa bapari perã, judio-eerã auk'a irumaa it'aa t'ĩ k'inia p'ani, iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

'Maperã awaraa eujãdepemaarã t'ãide mi it'aa t'it'ee mãik'aapa pĩmaa k'ariit'ee.' (2 S 22.50; Sal 18.49)

<sup>10</sup> Awara ãi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade ichiaba jara bi:

'Awaraa eujãdepemaarã, o-ia it'aa t'iti Tachi Ak'õre eperãarã ome.' (Dt 32.43)

<sup>11</sup> Awara ãi ichiaba jara bi:

'Parã jõmaarã eujãdepemaarã, it'aa t'iti mãik'aapa k'ariti Tachi Waibiamaa.' (Sal 117.1)

<sup>12</sup> Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaiapa p'ãdade ichiaba jara bi:

'Eperã uchiat'ee Jesedeepa. Mãgá jõmaarã ak'ipari pait'ee. Israel pidaarã-eerãpa pida ijãadait'ee irua ãchi k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã.' (Is 11.10)

<sup>13</sup> Mia it'aa iidi bi parã pari auk'a ijãadamerã. Mãgá ijãadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã o-ia p'anapiit'ee mãik'aapa k'ãiwee p'anapiit'ee. Iidi bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parãmaa k'awaapimerã Ak'õrepa k'isia iru bi Cristodeerã-it'ee, t'ãri o-ia ni p'anadamerã irumaa wãrutamaa.

### *Pablo judio-eerã ome mimiada*

<sup>14</sup> Ipemaarã, mia k'awa bi parã Cristode wãara ijãa p'ani. Ne-inaa pia oopata awaraarã k'aripadait'ee. Ak'õre net'aa pia k'awapata mãik'aapa ũraa para bapari, chik'aripa p'ani misa.

<sup>15</sup> Mãga p'anapata mĩda, na p'ãdade mia ne-inaa ũk'uru jĩp'a jaraji Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapidak'a. Mãgá jaraji parãpa k'irãpadamerã Ak'õrepa ichideerãmaa oopi k'inia bi. Ma-it'ee pi Ak'õrepa mi jirit'eraji, mi chupiria k'awaap'eda.

<sup>16</sup> Mi jirit'eraji judio-eerãmaa jarateenamerã Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Ma-it'ee mi Jesucristo mimiapari papiji. P'aareerã awara bĩdak'a iru mimia oopataadamerã, mãga pik'a mi awara biji iru pedee pia jara pëida Cristode jarateepariimerã judio-eerãmaa. Mia mãga jarateepari ãrapa ijãadak'ãri, primisiak'a p'aneedamerã Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee mãik'aapa irua ãra pia ak'ipariimerã Cristode ijãapata k'aurepa. Mãgapi ichi Jaurepa ãra ichideerã papiit'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Mi mãgá mimiapari perã Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, o-ia jara bi Cristopa oomaa bi michi k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>18</sup> Ne-inaa ooda michi k'ĩradoopa jara-e. Jesucristopa mĩmaa oopi bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaure k'ap'ia pari jarait'ee; mĩmaa ne-inaa jarapiru mãik'aapa ne-inaa oopiru judio-eerã ijãadamerã.

19 Ārapa māgá ijāajida, unudak'āri Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa mīmaa oopi bi ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa. Māpai iru Jaurepa mi t'imí wāpiji judio-eerāmaa jarateenamerā. Jerusalén p'uurudeepa Iliria eujāde parumaa, p'uuru bee chaa mia Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee jaratee nipapachi, Ak'ōrepa mīmaa oopidak'a.

20 Māgá mia jaratee k'inia bi. Wā k'inia bi Cristo at'āri k'awada-e p'anīrāmaa, jarateede irua ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee. Eperāpa te chiwidi ook'āri, oo-e awaraapa te bīri suda īri. Māga pik'a mia jaratee k'inia-e Cristopa ooda chi ūridap'edaarāmaa awaraa jarateepari it'aidepa.

21 Jīp'a mia jaratee k'inia bi k'awada-e p'anīrāmaa, āra p'anadamerā Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a:

'Waide irua ooda ūrida-e p'anīrāpa iru unudait'ee māik'aapa waide irude ūrida-e p'anīrāpa iru k'awaadait'ee.' (Is 52.15)

*Pablo wā k'inia bada Romadepema ijāapataarā ak'ide  
(1 Co 16.5-9)*

22 Mi māgá t'imí wāpari perā awaraarāmaa jarateede, waide p'oyaa wā-e paji parā ak'ide, ichita wā k'inia bajī mīda.

23 Mamīda írá, waa wē-e perā na tode at'āri Cristopa ooda ūrida-ee māik'aapa año chok'ara paru mi wāit'ee bada parā ak'ide, írá wāit'ee.

24 Españadee wāk'āri, parāmāi wiibaiit'ee. Parāpa mi k'ariparuta pīrā, jāma panait'ee, p'asia nipap'eda parā t'āide. O-īa bi parā unuit'ee perā, mak'īara p'oyaa taarā ba-e mīda parā ome.

25 Mamīda wāi naaweda parā ak'ide, mi wāit'ee Jerusalén p'uurudee. P'arat'a ateeit'ee ijāapataarā mama p'anīrāmaa.

26 Māga ooit'ee Macedonia eujādepema māik'aapa Acaya eujādepema ijāapataarāpa k'aripa k'inia p'anadairā Jerusalendepema ijāapataarā chupīria chitoonīrā. Ma-it'ee p'arat'a p'ejida tee pēidait'ee mi ome.

27 Judio-eerā paji mīda, āchi k'īradoopa māga oojida t'āri pia p'anadap'edaa perā. Mamīda māga ooda-e pada paara āchi k'īradoopa, k'aripadaipia p'anak'ajida, judiorā k'aurepa āchia Ak'ōre net'aa k'awa p'anadairā. Maperāpi āchi net'aa teedaipia bi chi wēe p'anīrāmaa judiorā t'āide.

28 Māpai mia āchi p'arat'a p'edap'edaa Jerusalendee atee'eda māik'aapa teep'eda ma chupīria beerāmaa, mi wāit'ee Españadee māik'aapa ma wārude wiibaiit'ee parā ak'it'ee.

29 Māgá unudak'āri, mia k'awa bi parā o-īa p'anadait'ee, mia jarait'ee perā ne-inaa pia Cristopa oo k'inia bi ichideerāmaa.

30 Mamīda, īpemaarā, māga paru misa, mia k'inia bi parāpa it'aa t'īpataadamerā mi pari. K'īra jīp'a it'aa iidipatāati Ak'ōrepa mi k'aripamerā, mi unuk'āri Cristopa ooda ūridaamaa p'anīrā ome. Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa k'inia bi tachi māgá chik'aripa p'anadamerā. Mapa Ak'ōre Jaurepa Cristodeerā jōmaweda chik'inia p'anapipari.

31 Maperā it'aa t'īpatāati Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi baaipinaamerā Judeadepema Cristode ijāadak'aa beerā juade, māīrāpa mi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapata perā, mia jaratee bi k'aurepa. Ichiaba it'aa t'īpatāati Jerusalendepema judiorā Cristode ijāapataarāpa t'āri o-īa jitadamerā ma p'arat'a mia ateeru teeit'ee āramaa.

32 Māgá it'aa t'īpatāati mi parā t'āide o-īa panamerā, Ak'ōrepa māga k'inia bi pīrā. Jāma panak'āri, īiit'ee māik'aapa pedee sia pedeeit'ee parā ome.

33 Māga paru misa, mia it'aa iidiit'ee Ak'ōrepa parā jōma k'āiwee p'anapimerā. Amén.

<sup>1</sup> Mia k'inia bi parāpa auteebaidamerā tachi ipewēra Cristo k'aurepa, t'ijarapata Febe. Irua Cencrea p'uurudepema ijāapataarā ak'ipataarā k'aripapari.

<sup>2</sup> Iru parā t'āide panak'āri, pia óoti Cristopa oopi bik'a jōmaweda ichideerāmaa. Febe k'aripāti parāmaa ne-inaa iidiru pirā, irua ijāapataarā chok'ara k'aripadoo perā, mi paara.

<sup>3</sup> Mia salude pëiru Priscilamaa māk'aapa Aquilamaa. Mi ome āra auk'a mimiapata Jesucristo-it'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Perā piujida mi k'aripadait'ee. Maperā mia gracias jara k'inia bi āramaa māk'aapa ijāapataarā jōmaweda judio-eerā t'āidepemaarāpa pida.

<sup>5</sup> Ichiaba salude pëiru jōmaweda ijāapataarāmaa, āra tede it'aa t'ī chepata. Salude pëiru mi k'ōp'āyo k'inia, Epenetomaa. Iru awaraarā k'āyaara naapiara Cristode ijāaji Ásia eujāde.

<sup>6</sup> Salude pëiru Mariamaa. Pia oopari Cristopa oopi bik'a parā t'āide.

<sup>7</sup> Salude pëiru michi auk'aarā Andronicomaa māk'aapa Juniamaa. Āra carcelde p'anajida mi ome. Ārapa mi k'āyaara naapiara ijāajida. Jōmaweda Cristopa jirit'eradaarāpa āra pia t'o p'ani, pia mimiapata perā Cristo-it'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Salude pëiru mi k'ōp'āyo k'inia Ampliatomaa. Tachi ome auk'a ijāa bi Cristode.

<sup>9</sup> Salude pëiru Urbanomaa. Irua tachi jōma k'aripapari mimia p'ani misa Cristo-it'ee. Ichiaba salude pëiru mi k'ōp'āyo k'inia, Estaquimaa.

<sup>10</sup> Salude pëiru Apelemaa. Nepirade baaiji mīda Cristode ijāapari perā, choopari ijāa bide. Ichiaba salude pëiru Aristóbulo te pidaarāmaa, āra ichiaba Cristode ijāapata perā.

<sup>11</sup> Salude pëiru michi auk'aa Herodionmaa māk'aapa Narciso tedepema ijāapataarāmaa.

<sup>12</sup> Salude pëiru Trifenamaa māk'aapa Trifosamaa. Ma wēraarāpa pia oopata Cristopa oopi bik'a. Ichiaba salude pëiru mi ipewēra Cristo k'aurepa Persidemaa. Mia iru k'inia iru bi. Irua ichiaba pia oopari Cristopa oopi bik'a.

<sup>13</sup> Salude pëiru Rufomaa. Ak'ōrepa iru jirit'eraji parā t'āide waibia papiit'ee. Auk'a salude pëiru iru nawemaa. Māgí wērapa mi ak'ipari michi nawek'a.

<sup>14</sup> Salude pëiru Asincritomaa, Flegonte, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, māgīrāmaa māk'aapa apemaarā ipemaarāmaa, āra ome it'aa t'ī chepata.

<sup>15</sup> Ichiaba salude pëiru Filologomaa Julia ome, Nereamaa iru ipewēra ome, Olimpa-maa māk'aapa apemaarā ijāapataarāmaa, āra ome it'aa t'ī chepata.

<sup>16</sup> Salude tee para bāti pāchi pitapai ak'ipidait'ee chik'inia p'anapata Cristopa k'inia bik'a. Nāpema ijāapataarāpa parāmaa auk'a salude pëiruta.

<sup>17</sup> Ipemaarā, mia enenee nībi parā k'īrichaa p'anadamerā, ūk'uru seewa jarateepata paraa perā. Māirāpa awara jarateepata Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa wāara jarateepataarāpa parāmaa jarateedap'edaa k'āyaara māk'aapa ijāapataarā k'īsia awara-awaraa papipata. Maperā Cristode ijāapataarā ūk'uru ijāa amaadaipata āchi k'aurepa. Āyaa p'anéeti māirā ik'aawaapa.

<sup>18</sup> Māgeerāpa oodak'aa Cristopa oopi bik'a. Jīp'a āchi-it'ee aupai mimiapata. Pedee sia, iwarraa pedee jaratee p'anīpa k'ūrapata ijāapataarā, chi pia k'īsia k'awada-e p'anīrā.

<sup>19</sup> Jōmaarāpa jara p'ani parā Cristode pia ijāapata māk'aapa p'anapata irua pëida eperāarāpa jarateepatak'a. Māga ūrik'āri, mi o-īadaipari. Māgá ne-inaa pia k'awaa wāk'āti wāti. Mamīda k'īrak'aupai ne-inaa k'achia oodai.

<sup>20</sup> Parāpa ma seewa jarateepataarāpa jara p'ani ūrida-e pirā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa isapai p'oyaa Satanás, chi āchima māga oopi bi. Māgá parā k'āiwee p'anadai, k'īsia awara-awaraa p'anadai k'āyaara. Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Waibia Jesupa made parā k'aripamerā.

<sup>21</sup> Timoteopa parāmaa ichiaba salude pëiru. Ichia mi k'aripapari na mimia ome. Ichiaba salude pëiruta michi auk'aarā Luciopa, Jasonpa māk'aapa Sosipatropa.

<sup>22</sup> Mi, Terciopa na k'art'a p'āmaa bi Pablo k'ap'ia pari. Mia pida Tachi Waibiade ijāa bi. Mapa parāmaa ichiaba salude pëi k'inia bi.

<sup>23</sup> Gayopa parãmaa ichiaba salude pëiru. Irua tai auteebaiji ichi tede mãik'aapa tai pia ak'imaã bi. Mãga oopari jõma Cristode ijãapataarã ome nama chedak'ãri. Erasto, na p'uurudepema p'arat'a jãaparipa ichiaba salude pëiru. Ma awara tachi ïpema Cristo k'aurepa, Cuartopa salude pëiru.

<sup>24</sup> [Mi, Pablopa iidi bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã pia ak'i bapariimerã.]

<sup>25</sup> Írá it'aa t'ídama Tachi Ak'õremaa jaradait'ee iruta jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Irua parã k'aripapariit'ee Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a oodamerã. Mia mãga jõmaarãmaa jara bi jarateek'ãri Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa Pia jara pëida. Ma ũraade jara bi jõmaweda Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Ma pedee Ak'õrepa chonaarãweda k'awapi-e paji.

<sup>26</sup> Mamída Tachi Ak'õre ichita baparipa, ma k'ísia iru bada írá k'awapimaa bi michi it'aideepa mãik'aapa awaraa jarateepataarã it'aideepa. Taimaa k'awaapiji ichia wãarata jara k'inia bada ichi ũraa p'ãdade chonaarãweda, ma pedeeta jara bairã Cristopa ooit'ee bada jõmaarã k'aripait'ee. Mãga k'awaapida perã taimaa, jõmaweda taipa jarateepata ũri p'anirãpa Cristode ijãadai mãik'aapa oodai irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>27</sup> Tachi Ak'õre aupaita wãara k'ísia k'awaa bapari. Ichia Jesucristo pëiji tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerã. ¡Mapa ichita it'aa t'ídama irumaa! Amén.

Mãgapai paji.

# 1 CORINTIOS

## San Pablopa K'art'a Naapiara P'ãda Corinto P'uurudepema Ijãapataarãmaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji, Éfeso p'uurude bak'ãri. P'ã pëiji Corinto p'uurudepema ijãapataarãmaa. Pablo Jesucristo ũraa jaratee nipak'ãri judio-eerã t'ãide Corinto p'uurude, mãirã ũk'uru Cristode ijãa p'anejida. Corinto p'uuru waibia baji Grecia eujãde. Mama eujã k'ĩra t'ãdoodepa net'aa aneedap'edaa netopachida. Ichiaba mama p'anapachida awaraa ak'õre waibia apatade ijãapataarã k'ĩra t'ãdoo. Maperã Cristode ijãapataarã nepira k'ĩra t'ãdoo baaipachida. Pablopa na k'art'a p'ãji ãra ũraait'ee, jĩp'a Jesucristode ijãapataadamerã; ãchi p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerã mãik'aapa chik'inia p'anapataadamerã Cristopa k'inia bik'a.

Naapiara Pablopa gracias jara bi Tachi Ak'õremaa ma Corintodepemaarã pari, Jesucristode wãara ijãapata perã (cap. 1.1-9). Mamĩda t'ëepai ãra itria bi k'ĩsia awara-awaraa p'anapata perã, chik'inia p'anada-ee (caps. 1.10-4.21). Ichiaba ãra itria bi ãchi t'ãide p'ek'au oopataarã ichiak'au bipata perã mãik'aapa charraarãmaa nepira atepata perã, t'ãri auk'a bidai k'ãyaara Cristopa k'inia bik'a (caps. 5-6). Jara bi sãga miak'ãi p'anirã p'anapataadaipia bi (cap. 7) mãik'aapa sãga p'anapataadaipia bi ijãadak'aa beerã ãchi ik'aawa p'anapataarã ome (caps. 8.1-11.1). P'anau bi Corintodepemaarãpa iidi pëidap'edaa, k'awa k'inia p'anadak'ãri sãga oodaipia bi chip'edaidak'ãri it'aa t'ĩpataadait'ee (cap. 11.2-16). Ichiaba jara bi ijãapataarã nek'opatade Cristo piuda k'irãpadak'ãri (cap. 11.17-34); sãga p'anapata wãara chik'inia iru p'anapataarã (cap. 13) mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ijãapataarãmaa ne-inaa oopiparide (caps. 12 y 14). Jara bi k'ãata jara k'inia bi Jesús piup'eda chok'ai p'irabaida irude ijãapataarã-it'ee (cap. 15). T'ëepai jara bi sãga p'arat'a p'edaipia bi awaraa ijãapataarã k'aripadait'ee mãik'aapa ichia k'ĩsia iru bi ooit'ee (cap. 16).

### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablo, tachi ipema Cristo k'aurepa Sóstenes ome na k'art'a p'ãruta. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bada perã, mi jirit'eraji Jesucristopa pëimerã ichi ũraa jarateede.

<sup>2</sup> Mia na k'art'a p'ãru parã ijãapataarãmaa Corinto p'uurude p'ani. Parãpa Jesucristode ijãa p'aneedak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã awara baji ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Mãga oopari jõmaweda na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã ome, Jesucristomaa it'aa t'ĩdak'ãri. Mãgã Tachi Poro Waibia Jesucristo ãra Poro Waibia pai ichiaba.

<sup>3</sup> Mia k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã pia ak'i p'anadamerã. Mãgã k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristode ijãapataarã pia ak'i bapari*

<sup>4</sup> Ichita Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ĩ bak'ãri parã pari, mia jarapari: “Ak'õre, pi t'ãri pia bi Jesucristode ijãapataarã pia ak'ipari perã.”

<sup>5</sup> Cristode ijãa p'ani k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõmaade parã Corinto pidaarã k'aripaji. Pia pedeeji iru ũraa jarateedamerã. Ichiaba poro wësaapiji k'awaadamerã irua oopi k'inia bi ichide ijãapataarãmaa.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga ooda perã, parãpa waapiara Cristode ijãajida, taipa naaweda jarateedap'edaa k'ãyaara.

<sup>7</sup> Ma awara Tachi Ak'õrepa ma jõma ooda perã parã-it'ee, parãpa oodai ne-inaa jõmaweda iru Jaurepa oopi bik'a ichideerãmaa, Tachi Waibia Jesucristo cheit'ee ewari ni p'ani misa.

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'i bapariit'ee Cristo cherumaa, ma ewate iru k'aurepa parã k'achia wëe p'anadamerã.



<sup>9</sup> Māga ooit'ee ichia jaradak'a oopari perā. Parā jiriji ichi Warra Jesucristo ome araa p'anapataadamerā.

*Ijāapataarā k'īsia awara-awaraa p'anadap'edaa*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ma jara aupada jōmaweda wāara mīda, Cloe tedepemaarāpa mīmaa k'awapijida parā nepirade para bi, auk'a k'īsiada-e p'anadairā. Ipemaarā, Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa mi pēida perā, jūrīti mi ūraa! T'āri auk'a p'anapatāati, aupedeeda-ee, Cristode ijāapata perā. Óoti irua oopi bik'a ichideerāmaa.

<sup>12</sup> Nāga mīmaa nepirijida. Ijāapataarā ūk'uruurāpa māgapata: “Mi Pablo eere bi”; awaraarāpa: “Mi Apolo eere bi”; awaraarāpa: “Mi Pedro eere bi”; jōdee apemaarāpa: “Mi Cristo eere bida” apata.

<sup>13</sup> Cristopa ichide ijāapataarāmaa māgá awara-awaraa k'īsiapik'aa. Mi, Pablo kurusode piu-e paji parā pari, p'ek'au k'achia wēpapiit'ee. Parā poro choopidak'āri, mi t'īde poro chooda-e paji.

<sup>14</sup> Mi o-īa bi Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite parādepema Crispo māik'aapa Gayo aupai poro chooda perā.

<sup>15</sup> Māgá mīa chok'ara-ee poro chooda perā, parādepema apidaapa p'oyaa jarada-e mi t'īde poro choopiji.

<sup>16</sup> Ichiaba Estéfanos te pidaarā poro chooji. Māgīrā awara mīa waa k'irāpa-e.

<sup>17</sup> Cristopa mi pēi-e paji poro choode. Jīp'a ichia ooda māik'aapa ūraada jarateedeta pēiji. Māgí ūraa mīa k'īsia k'awaa pik'a jaratee-e, ijāadamerā mi pedee wēsaa jaratee bīpa. Ma k'āyaara t'āri pia jarateepari k'awaadamerā Jesucristo kurusode piuji eperāarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee.

*Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara k'īsia k'awaara bi*

<sup>18</sup> Māgí jarateeda maarepida ūri k'iniada-e p'ani Cristode ijāadak'aa beerāpa, āchi-it'ee māgí jarateepataarā pariatua pedee p'anadairā. Mamīda tachi ijāapataarāpa māgí jarateeda ūridak'āri, p'ek'au k'achia oo k'iniada-e p'anapata, k'awa p'anadairā Cristopata tachi ma o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari.

<sup>19</sup> Māga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bairā:  
'Mīa ak'ipiit'ee na p'ek'au eujādepema k'īsia k'awaa beerāda apata wāara māga p'ani-e,  
āchia k'īsia iru p'anik'a mīa oopi-e pak'āri.' *(Is 29.14)*

<sup>20</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgí p'ādade nāga jara k'inia bi. Eperāarā irapemaarāk'a, poro wēsaa p'ani jida māik'aapa pedee wēsaa pedee p'ani jida, k'īsia k'awada-ee pik'a p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite, iru jōmaarā k'āyaara k'īsia k'awaara bapari perā.

<sup>21</sup> Tachi Ak'ōre māga bapari perā, na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa iru p'oyaa k'awada-e āchi k'īsiadoopa. Maperāpi Tachi Ak'ōrepa Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee taimaa jarateepiji, ūk'uruurāpa k'īsia p'ani mīda tai k'īsia k'awada-ee p'ani. Mamīda chi ijāarutaarā taipa jarateepatade o k'achiadeepa uchiadait'ee.

<sup>22</sup> Judiorāpa taipa jarateepata ūri k'iniada-e p'ani, ak'i k'inia p'anadairā ne-inaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooru eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa. Jōdee judio-eerāpa ūri k'iniada-e p'ani, k'īsia k'awaa bīpa jarateedata jiri p'anadairā.

<sup>23</sup> Mamīda táipata jarateepata Cristo kurusode piuda p'ek'au k'achia wēpapiit'ee, judiorāpa ijāadaamaa p'ani pijida māik'aapa judio-eerāpa ichiaba ijāa k'iniada-e p'ani pijida, tachi k'īsiadeepa pariatua jarateedai jīak'aapa.

<sup>24</sup> Taipa māga jarateepata k'awa p'anadairā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jirīmaa bi judiorā māik'aapa judio-eerā paara Cristode ijāadamerā. Irude ijāadak'āri, k'awa p'aneepata iruata k'awapiipari Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru bi māik'aapa oopipari Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a eperāarāmaa.

<sup>25</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎga k'ĩsia iru baji na p'ek'au eujǎdepemaarǎpa k'ĩsia p'ani mĩda irua ne-inaa pariatua ooji Cristo piupik'ǎri. Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo peedap'edaarǎ ome p'oyaa-e pajida apata. Mamĩda irua mǎga oopik'ǎri, ak'ipiji ichi wǎara jõmaarǎ k'ǎyaara k'ĩsia k'awaara bapari mǎik'aapa ak'ipiji ne-inaa jõma p'oyaa, mǎgá tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atada perǎ.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa eperǎarǎ jirit'erada*

<sup>26</sup> Ipemaarǎ Cristo k'aurepa, k'ĩsĩati parǎ p'anapatap'edaade, Tachi Ak'õrepa parǎ jirii naaweda. Parǎ t'ǎide Tachi Ak'õrepa eperǎarǎ jirik'ǎri ichide ijǎadamerǎ, chok'ara jiri-e paji nǎgee: k'ĩsia k'awaa beerǎ na p'ek'au eujǎdepemaarǎpa jiripatak'a; p'arat'ara beerǎ maa-e pirǎ eperǎarǎ poro waibiarǎ.

<sup>27</sup> Mǎgeerǎ jirit'erai k'ǎyaara, Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'eraji eperǎarǎ mak'ĩara k'ĩsia k'awada-ee beerǎ, na p'ek'au eujǎdepema k'ĩsia k'awaa beerǎ k'ĩra nejasia p'aneedamerǎ ũridak'ǎri irua jarapida mǎirǎmaa. Ichiaba jirit'eraji eperǎ jip'aarǎ, na p'ek'au eujǎdepema poro waibiarǎ k'ĩra nejasia p'aneedamerǎ ũridak'ǎri irua oopi bi mǎirǎmaa.

<sup>28</sup> Jirit'eraji na p'ek'au eujǎdepema eperǎarǎ chupiria beerǎda apata. Mǎga ooji ak'ipiit'ee pipiara bi Cristode ijǎaru, k'ĩsia k'awaa bai k'ǎyaara, p'arat'ara bai k'ǎyaara mǎik'aapa eperǎ waibia bai k'ǎyaara.

<sup>29</sup> Mǎga ooji Tachi Ak'õrepa, apida audua p'ananaadamerǎ ichi k'ĩrapite.

<sup>30</sup> Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarǎ k'ǎyaara k'ĩsia k'awaara bapari perǎ, tachimaa k'awaapiji Cristopa ooda tachi k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerǎ. Cristopa tachi neto pik'a ataji uchiadamerǎ p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa. Mǎpai irude ijǎadak'ǎri, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi awara biji araa p'anapataadamerǎ iru ome. Mǎgá p'ek'au k'achia wǎe p'aneejida Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Ma awara mǎgá Cristopa tachimaa k'awapiji Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bi.

<sup>31</sup> Maperǎpi Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ǎdade jara bi:

'Eperǎpa jara k'inia bi pirǎ ichiata ne-inaa k'awaara bi awaraarǎ k'ǎyaara, mǎga jaraipia bi ichia k'awaa bairǎ Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'ĩ bapari.'

*(Jer 9.23-24)*

## 2

*K'ĩsia k'awaa bipa ichi k'ĩradoopa apida Cristode ijǎapi-e pai*

<sup>1</sup> Ipemaarǎ, mi parǎmaa wǎk'ǎri, jarateeji Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pǎida; irua naaweda k'ĩsia iru bada ooit'ee Cristo piuda k'ap'ia. Mǎga jaratee-e paji poro wǎsaa bipa jarateeparik'a maa-e pirǎ k'ĩsia k'awaa bipa jarateeparik'a.

<sup>2</sup> Ma k'ǎyaara jarateeji Jesucristo kurusode piuda tachi p'ek'au k'achia wǎpapiit'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Mǎga jaratee bide mi p'era baji, parǎpa mia jararu ũri k'iniada-e pai jĩak'aapa.

<sup>4</sup> Jaratee-e paji k'ĩsia k'awaa bipa jarateeparik'a, ichi pedee ijǎadamerǎ. Mǎga-e. Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepata mia jarateeda parǎmaa ijǎapiji, ichia jõmaweda p'oyaapari perǎ.

<sup>5</sup> Ak'õre Jaurepa mǎga ooji parǎpa k'ĩsianaadamerǎ eperǎpa jarateeda k'aurepa ijǎa p'ani. Jip'a ijǎa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepata ijǎapida perǎ.

*Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepata k'awapijari ichia k'ĩsia iru bi*

<sup>6</sup> Taipa parǎmaa jarateeda-e paji k'ĩsia k'awaa beerǎpa jarateepatak'a. Mamĩda mǎgá jarateepata Tachi Ak'õre pipiara k'awa k'inia p'anirǎmaa. Jarateedak'aa ijǎadak'aa beerǎ k'ĩsia k'awaa beerǎk'a maa-e pirǎ ijǎadak'aa beerǎ waibiarǎk'a. Āchi piudak'ǎri, āchia jarateedap'edaa mak'ĩara k'irǎpadak'aa.

<sup>7</sup> Āchia jarateepatak'a jarateedai k'ǎyaara, taipa jarateepachida Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapida taimaa; ai naaweda ne-inaa eperǎarǎmaa k'awapi-e pada. K'awapiji ichia k'ĩsia iru bada ooit'ee Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari na eujǎ ooi naaweda. Ichiaba k'awapiji jõma ichia k'ĩsia iru bi tachi-it'ee, it'ari panadak'ǎri.

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ichia k'ĩsia iru bada k'awapi-e paji eperã waibia beerãmaa, mǎgiirãpa ijãada-e pada perã. Æchia mǎga k'awadap'edaa paara, Tachi Waibia kurusode peeda-e pak'aji. K'awak'ajida iru cheji Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra wãree unupide na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãmaa.

<sup>9</sup> Ma awara tachia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎgiirãmaa k'awapi-e paji ichia k'ĩsia iru bi ichide ijãapataarã-it'ee, iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa nǎgí ne-inaa k'ĩsia iru bi teeit'ee ichi k'inia iru p'anirãmaa: ne-inaa eperãarãpa waide unudak'aa; waide ũridak'aa; mǎik'aapa waide k'ĩsiadak'aa.' (Is 64.4)

<sup>10</sup> Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdak'ãri, k'awada-e p'anapachida irua k'ĩsia iru bada. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ne-inaa jõma k'awapari perã, mǎgí k'ĩsia paara tachimaa k'awapii.

<sup>11</sup> Eperãpa ichi k'ĩsia k'awapari ichi t'ãridepai. Mǎga pik'a Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa k'awapari Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩsia.

<sup>12</sup> Mapa tachi ijãapataarãpa Ak'õrede ijãadak'arãpa k'ĩsiapatak'a k'ĩsiadak'aa. Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure pëiji tachimaa k'awapimerã ne-inaa jõma irua ooit'ee bi tachi-it'ee Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari. Ak'õrepa mǎga oo-e paji tachia ne-inaa pia oopata perã. Jĩp'a ooji tachi k'inia iru bapari perã.

<sup>13</sup> Maperã taipa jarateedak'aa tachi k'ĩsiadoopa. Jĩp'a Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarateepi bik'a jarateepata. Mǎga ũridak'ãri, ijãapataarãpa k'awaa wãpata Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi ãchi-it'ee, ichi Jaure ãchi ome bapari perã.

<sup>14</sup> Mamĩda ijãadak'aa beerãpa mǎga ũri k'iniadak'aa, ãchi-it'ee tachi k'ĩsiadoopa pariatua pedee p'anadairã. Ma awara ãchia Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩsia p'oyaa k'awadak'aa, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure wëe p'anapata perã.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Jaure iru p'anirãpa ne-inaa jõma ak'idai k'awaadait'ee pia wa k'achia Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Mǎga oodai Ak'õre Jaurepa ãra k'aripapari perã. Jõdee Tachi Ak'õre Jaure wëe beerãpa mǎgá p'oyaa ooda-e. Ma awara ãchia p'oyaa k'awada-e p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Jaure tachi ijãapataarã ome bapari wa mǎga-e, iru Jaure wëe p'anadairã.

<sup>16</sup> Tachia k'awa p'ani ijãadak'aa beerãpa Tachi Ak'õre net'aa p'oyaa k'awadak'aa, iru Ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'¿K'aipa k'awaaima Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩsia mǎik'aapa k'aipa iru ũraaima? Iruata ne-inaa jõma k'awapari.' (Is 40.13)

Mamĩda mǎga-e tachi ijãapataarã ome. Tachiata k'awaadai Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩsia, iru Jaurepa tachi k'ĩsiapipari perã Cristopa k'ĩsia bik'a.

### 3

#### *Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepataarã auk'a mimiapata iru-it'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Ipemaarã, k'irãpãti mia jaratee nipada parã ome bak'ãri. Ara nawepa ichi warra chai ewaa t'odamaa chik'o k'opi-e bik'a, chik'o waide p'oyaa k'o-e bairã, mǎga pik'a mia jaratee-e paji Tachi Ak'õre Jaure taarã iru beerãmaa jarateeparik'a. Mǎga oo-e paji parã at'ãri pia ijãada-e p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>2</sup> Maperãpi nawepa ichi warra chai jutopiparik'a chik'o waide p'oyaa k'o-e bairã, mǎga pik'a mia jĩp'a jarateepachi Cristo piuda eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapiit'ee. Jaratee-e paji jõma irua k'ĩsia iru bi tachi-it'ee, k'awa bada perã parãpa waide mǎga p'oyaa k'awada-e pai.

<sup>3</sup> Mǎga p'ani pãchia oo k'iniata oo p'anadairã, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi k'inia bi ooda-ee. Iru Jaurepa jarateepi bik'a oodai k'ãyaara, aupedeepata, Tachi Ak'õrepa jarateepataarã pëida audú k'ia p'anadairã.

4 ¿Jara p'ani-ek'ã: “Mi Pablo eere bi” maa-e pirã “Mi Apolo eere bi”? ¡Parã ijãadak'arãk'apì k'ĩsia p'ani!

5 Mi, Pablo Apolo ome eperãarã poro waibiarã-epi; jìp'a Tachi Ak'õre mimia oopataarã, parãmaa jarateedap'edaa Cristode ijãadamerã. Taipa Cristopa oopidak'a jarateejida.

6 Eperãpa ichi eujãde ne-uuparik'a, mia naapiara parãmaa jaranaji Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Mãpai ne-uu ak'iparipa ooparik'a, Apolopa waapiara jarateepachi k'awaadamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa oopi k'inia bi. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-uu jõmaata waripiparik'a, iruata taipa jarateedap'edaa parãmaa ijãapiji.

7 Ne-uuparipa mãik'aapa ne-uu ak'iparipa ma ne-uuda p'oyaa waripidak'aa. Maperã ma ne-uuda waripipari ãra k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Mãga pik'a Tachi Ak'õre waibiara bi tai jarateepataarã k'ãyaara, irua aupaita eperãarãmaa ijãapipari perã.

8 Ma ne-uupari ma ne-uu ak'ipari ome auk'a mimiapachida chaumerã. Mãga pik'a tai mimiapataarãpa auk'a jarateepata eperãarãpa Tachi Ak'õrede ijãadamerã. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa tai chaachaa p'aait'ee ichia k'inia bik'a, taipa oodap'edaa pari.

9 Tai ma mimiapataarãk'ata p'ani. Jõdee parã ma ne-uudák'ata p'ani. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õreta ma eujã chipari. Parã ijãapataarã ichiaba te choma pik'a bi; te Tachi Ak'õrepa oopimaa bi ichi mimiapataarãmaa.

10 Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bada perã, mi pëiji ma te choma ewaa oomerã. Maap'eda awaraarã mi t'ëe chejida ne-inaa awaraa parãmaa jarateede. Mamãda pia jarateedaipia bi.

11 Mia mãga jara bi Tachi Ak'õrãpata ichi Warra Jesucristo bida perã ma te choma te basak'a bamerã. Irua aupaita tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atai. Mapa apidaapa awaraa basa jiridaik'araa bi.

12 Ma basade te oodai nãgì net'aa pi-ia bidee: nēedee, p'arat'adee, wa mãu pi-iadee. Maa-e pirã ma te oodai pak'urudee, p'ũajara p'oo bidee wa siadee.

13 Mamãda Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua ma te oopataarãpa oodap'edaa ak'it'ee mãik'aapa jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Pia jarait'eera, irua taipa oodap'edaa chaa mãik'aapa jarateedap'edaa chaa ak'it'ee. Ma ewate ma ne-inaa jõmaweda t'ipitaude wãyaait'ee.

14 Cristopa taimaa oopida mãik'aapa jarateepida paa-e pait'ee. Chooit'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgì pia ak'it'ee mãik'aapa mãgì pari teit'ee ichia k'ĩsia iru bi teit'ee Cristopa oopidak'a oodap'edaarãmaa.

15 Mamãda eperãarãpa ãchi k'ĩsiadoopa oodap'edaa maa-e pirã jarateedap'edaa jõma paait'ee wēparumaa. Mamãda net'aa ãt'a atadak'a t'ipitaudeepa, ma jarateepari atua-e pait'ee. Jìp'a beeit'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome. Mamãda Ak'õrepa ne-inaa teit'ee pada ichimaa wēe bait'ee.

*Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapataarã iru ték'apì p'ani*

16 Tachi Ak'õre ichi te waibiade baparik'a, ichi Jaure bapari parã ome. Maperã parã iru ték'apì p'ani.

17 Maperã apidaapa parãmaa ijãa amaapiruta pirã Cristode maa-e pirã oo amaapiruta pirã Cristopa parãmaa oopi k'inia bi, Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgì k'achia ooit'ee. Mãga ooit'ee, parã jirit'era atada perã ichi-it'ee, ichi te waibiak'a p'anadamerã.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a p'anapataadaipia bi*

18 Pãchi itu k'ũrapináati. Parãdepema apidaapa k'ĩsiadaik'araa bi ãchi k'ĩsia k'awaa p'ani na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ĩsia k'awaa beerãk'a. Ma k'ãyaara k'ĩsia k'awa-ee pik'a p'anadaipia bi na eujãdepemaarã k'ĩrapite, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi k'ĩsia parãmaa k'awapimerã.

19 Na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ĩsia k'awaa beerãpa jaradak'ãri ãchia ne-inaa k'awa p'ani, Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee ãchi k'ĩsiadoopa pariatua pedeepata. Tachia mãga k'awa p'ani iru Ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ĩsia k'awaa beerãpa k'ĩsia iru p'ani chĩara k'ũradait'ee.' (Job 5.13)

20 Ichiaba iru Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ĩsia k'awaa beerãpa jõmaweda k'awa p'ani choo-e pait'ee.' (Sal 94.11)

21 Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga jara bairã, apida audua p'anadaik'araa bi k'ĩsia p'anadairã ãchi eerepema jarateeparita pipiara bi apemaarã jarateepataarã k'ãyaara. Jõmaarãpa parã auk'a k'aripapata, ma-it'ee Ak'õrepa ãra pëida perã parãmaa.

22 Irua mi, Pablo, Apolo mãik'aapa Pedro pëiji taipa Cristopa ooda jarateedamerã. Mãga ooji parã awaraa Cristode ijãapataarã ome pipiara p'anapataadamerã Cristopa k'inia bik'a. Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ek'au eujã ooji tachi aide p'anapataadamerã. Tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji it'aa wãdamerã jai-idaadak'ãri mãik'aapa pipiara p'anapataadamerã na eujãde p'ani misa.

23 Ma jõma ooji tachi-it'ee, tachi Cristodeerã perã mãik'aapa Cristo iru Warra perã.

## 4

### *Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepataarã ichiaba Cristo-it'ee mimiapata*

1 Parãpa tai Cristo-it'ee mimiapataarãk'a iru p'anadaipia bi, iruata tai jarateede pëida perã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bada; ne-inaa eperãarãmaa naaweda jara-e pada.

2 Irua tai mãgã pëida perã, chok'ek'ee p'anadaipia bi.

3 Parã maa-e pirã awaraarãpa mia ooda mãik'aapa jarateeda ak'i k'inia p'ani pirã k'awaadait'ee pia wa k'achia, ak'idaipia bi. Mia p'ua-e bi. Mamĩda michia pida mia ooda mãgã ak'i-e bi.

4 Cristopa jarateepidak'a parã t'ãide jarateepachi perã, k'ĩsia p'ua-e bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Mãga jarak'ãri, jara k'inia-e mia maarepida ne-inaa k'achia ook'aa. Tachi Waibiapata mia oopata ak'iit'ee mãik'aapa jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.

5 Mãgã mia ooda Cristopata ak'iit'ee perã, ¿sãap'eda taipa oopata ak'i k'inia p'anima parãpa, Cristo cheit'ee ewate pai naaweda? Ma ewate ichiata k'awapiit'ee ne-inaa jõma eperãarãpa waide k'awada-e p'ani; ne-inaa eperãarãpa ãchi t'ãridepai k'ĩsia p'anap'edaa paara, na p'ek'au eujãde nipadak'ãri. Maap'eda ne-inaa pia oodap'edaa pari teit'ee ichia k'ĩsia iru bi.

6 Ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, ma jara aupadade k'ĩsiadak'ãri, k'awa p'ani mi Apolo ome ak'idaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a, pãchi k'ĩradoopa ak'idai k'ãyaara. Mia mãga jara bi parãpa pedee audua pedeenadamerã pãchi jarateepari ãpĩte, pedee k'achia pedee p'ani misa awaraarã jarateepari ãpĩte.

7 ¿K'aipa parã bijima chĩara ak'ipataarã? Tachi Ak'õrépata parã k'ĩsia k'awaapipari mãik'aapa ne-inaa oo k'awaapipari. Pãchi k'ĩradoopa mãga oodak'aa. Mãga bita, ¿sãap'eda audua pedeeatama?

8 Parã audua p'anadaik'araa bi. Mamĩda mãgã p'ani. Mi-it'ee parã p'arat'ara beerãk'ata p'ani, ne-inaa jõma iru p'anadairã; maarepida faltada-ee. Ma awara nãgaweda reyrãk'ata p'ani Cristo ome. Mapa iru jarateepataarãpa jarateeruta waa ũri k'iniadak'aa. ¡Taawa reyrãk'a p'anak'ajida, tai jida mãga p'anadait'ee auk'a!

9 Mamĩda mãga-e. Mi-it'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa tai, ichia jirit'eradaarã, ek'ariara papiji. Eperãarãpa awaraarã peedait'ee p'anik'a jõmaarã taide, mãga pik'a p'ani tai. Jõmaarãpa ak'i k'inia p'anapata jãgĩ eperãarã miapiruta. Mãga pik'a na p'ek'au eujãdepema jõmaarãpa tai chupirĩa jõni ak'ipata, angeleerãpa paara.

10 Tai k'ĩra k'awa-ee pik'a p'ani, Cristo-it'ee mimiapata perã. Jõdee parã k'ĩsia k'awaara pik'a p'ani Cristode ijãa p'anida apata perã. Taipa mak'iaara k'awada-e p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi, tai k'ĩsiadoopa k'ĩsia p'anadairã. Mamĩda parãpa jõmaweda k'awa



p'anida apata. Jõmaarãpa parã k'inia iru p'ani, t'ãri pia p'anadairã. Jõdee tai k'ïra unuamaa iru p'ani, jõmaarã ek'ariara p'anadairã.

<sup>11</sup> Taipa Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jaratee p'aneedak'ãriipa, mata at'ãri jarra oopata mãik'aapa opisìa choopata; p'aru sore jïpata. Ma awara ijãadak'aa beerãpa tai p'ua oopata. Te jida wëe p'ani, awara ãi jarateede nipapata perã.

<sup>12</sup> Tachi juadoopa mimiapata, ïida-ee. Awaraarãpa taimaa ik'achia jaradak'ãri, chõo jiridak'aa. Jïp'a Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ïpata ãchi pari. Tai jiridak'ãri miapidait'ee, taipa choopata.

<sup>13</sup> Tai ãpïte pedee k'achia jaradak'ãri, ãchimaa t'ãri pia pedeepata. Mamïda tai k'ïra unuamaa iru p'anapata. ãchi-it'ee tai ne-inaa mik'iak'a p'ani. Mãgã tai iru p'anajida. Mata at'ãri mãgã iru p'ani.

<sup>14</sup> Ma et'ewa jarada p'ã-e paji parã k'ïra nejasiapiit'ee. Ûraait'eeta p'ãji ak'õrepa ichi warra k'inia iru bi ùraaparik'a.

<sup>15</sup> Mia mãga jara bi mi-it'ee parã mi warrarãk'a p'anadairã. Jarateepataarã chok'araarãpa jarateedai Cristopa parãmaa oopi k'inia bi. Mamïda mia naapiara jara-teenaji Cristo parã pari piuda. Mãgã irude ijãajida. Maperãpi mi parã ak'õrek'a bi.

<sup>16</sup> Maperã oodaipia bi mia oo bik'a.

<sup>17</sup> Mapa Timoteo pëiru parã k'aripamerã. Iru mi warra k'iniak'a ichiaba, mia naapiara jarateeda perã Cristo iru pari piuda. Irua oopari Cristopa oopi bik'a. Mapa iru parãmaa pëiru, k'irãpapimerã mi sãga bapari Cristo jua ek'ari. Mia oopari Cristopa oopi bik'a mãik'aapa ijãapataarã para bee chaa jarateepari jõmaarãpa mãga oodamerã.

<sup>18</sup> Parãdepema ùk'uru audua p'ani k'ïsia p'anadairã mi waa parãmaa wã-e. Mamïda mãga-e.

<sup>19</sup> Ak'õrepa k'inia bi pirã, mak'ïara taarã-e jãmaa wãit'ee. Pak'ãri, mia k'awaait'ee mãgã audua beerãpa jara jõni. Mamïda ma k'ãyaara waapiara mia nãga k'awa k'inia bi. ¿Achia oo p'anik'ã wa ooda-e p'ani Cristopa oopi bik'a?

<sup>20</sup> Parãpa k'awadaipia bi Cristode ijãa p'anida apataarãpa oodaipia bi irua oopi bik'a. Mãga oodak'ãri, ak'ïpipata pedeepapai ijãa k'iniada-e. Jïp'a p'ana k'inia p'anapata Cristo jua ek'ari.

<sup>21</sup> Mi parãmaa wãk'ãri, ¿k'ãata k'inia p'anima; itriamerã wa pedee sia pedeemerã?

## 5

### *K'ãata oodaipia bi pariatua p'ek'au oopataarã ome*

<sup>1</sup> Irã mia jarait'ee mïmaa nepiridap'edaa. Parã t'ãide abaapa ichi nawek'aa chi wërak'a iru bi. Ijãadak'aa beerãpa pida mãgee k'achia oodak'aa!

<sup>2</sup> Mamïda parã at'ãri audua p'ani, k'ïsia p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a oo p'ani. Audua p'anadai k'ãyaara, k'ïsia p'ua p'anadaipia bi mãgã k'achia ooma bairã parã ijãapataarã t'ãide. Ma eperã pãchi ik'aawaapa ãyaa pëidaipia bi.

<sup>3</sup> Mi parã ome ba-e pait'ee mïda, mi k'ïsia parã ome bait'ee. Tachi Waibia Jesupa mïmaa k'awapiji k'ãata oodaipia bi ma eperã ome.

<sup>4</sup> Mapa mi k'ïsia aupai bait'ee mïda parã ome, irua auk'a mãga k'awapiit'ee parãmaa chip'edaidak'ãri irumaa it'aa t'ïdait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Jõma ijãapataarã see nïbak'ãri, ma eperã pãchimãiipa ãyaa wãpïti, Satanapa iru k'ap'ia k'achia ooyaa bi miapimerã maa-e pirã piupimerã. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa iru jaure it'aa ateei Tachi Waibia Jesús cheit'ee ewate.

<sup>6</sup> Audua p'anadaik'araa bi ma k'achia ooma bi misa parã t'ãide. Jõmaarãpa nãgã pedee k'awa p'ani: "Levadura ma-ãriipa pan masa jõmaweda waridaipari."

<sup>7</sup> Tai judiorãpa Pascua fiesta oodai naaweda, levadura jõmaweda iru p'ani tai tede bat'ak'oopata, ma fiestade pan levadura wëe k'odait'ee. Mãga pik'a parãpa p'ek'au

k'achia jōmaweda unu p'ani parā t'āide oo amaadaipia bi, k'achia wēe p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a. Wāara parā p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite, Cristo piuda perā pāchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapiit'ee. Pascua fiestadepema oveja chak'ek'a bi piuji Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi miapinaamerā tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

<sup>8</sup> Cristo māgá piuda perā, p'anadáma irua oopi bik'a. Apidaapa k'achia oodaik'araa bi Cristode ijāadai naaweda oopatap'edaak'a. Ma k'āyaara k'īra jīp'a p'anapataadaipia bi māik'aapa wāarata jarapataadaipia bi.

<sup>9</sup> Mia naaweda k'art'a p'ādade jaraji k'ōp'āyo meraanaadamerā wēraarā maa-e pīrā imik'īraarā pariatua p'ek'au ooyaa beerā ome.

<sup>10</sup> Māga jarak'āri, jara k'inia-e baji āyaa p'aneedamerā nāgee ijāadak'aa beerā ik'aawaapa: pariatua p'ek'au oopataarā; p'arat'a waapiara iru p'ana k'inia p'aniirā; nechiapataarā maa-e pīrā awaraa ak'ōre waibia apatade ijāapataarā. Māgeerā ik'aawaapa āyaa p'aneedap'edaa paara, ichita uchiadait'ee paji na p'ek'au eujādeepa.

<sup>11</sup> Nāgí p'ārupa mia jarait'ee k'āata jara k'inia baji apema k'art'ade. K'ōp'āyo meraanāati ijāapataarāda apata mīda, nāga oopataarā ome: pariatua p'ek'au ooyaa beerā; p'arat'a waapiara iru p'ana k'inia p'aniirā; awaraa ak'ōre waibia apatamaa it'aa t'īpataarā; awaraarā āpīte ik'achia jarapataarā; it'ua toyaa beerā maa-e pīrā nechiapataarā ome. Māgeerāmaa p'asianāati māik'aapa pāchima chepināati. Nek'ode paara t'īudaik'araa bi māgeerā ome.

<sup>12-13</sup> Māga jara bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi bi-e pada perā ijāadak'aa beerāpa oo p'ani ak'idamerā. Ichiata māirāpa oopatap'edaa ak'it'ee māik'aapa āchi miapiit'ee. Mamīda tachia ak'idaipia bi awaraarāpa oo p'ani tachi ijāapataarā t'āide, ijāadak'aa beerāk'a p'anaruta pīrā. Maperāpi parāpa chi k'achia ooyaa beerā āyaa wāpidaipia bi pāchi ik'aawaapa, Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a:  
'Jeret'āati chi k'achia ooyaa beerā pāchi ik'aawaapa.'

(Dt 17.7)

## 6

### *Ijāapataarā nepirade p'anadak'āri*

<sup>1</sup> Irá mia jarait'ee k'āata odaipia bi parā nepirade p'anadak'āri. Parādepema nepira iru bak'āri awaraa ijāapari ome, ijāadak'aa beerā charraarāmaa wāik'araa bi. Ma k'āyaara ijāapataarāmaa wāipia bi.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Parāpa k'awada-e p'anik'ā tachi Cristo ome araa p'aniirāpa iru pari ak'idait'ee ijāadak'aa beerāpa ne-inaa oopatap'edaa jaradait'ee pia wa k'achia? Māga bita, ¿sāap'eda p'oyaa ak'ida-ema ijāapataarā nepira mak'īara waibia-e bita parā t'āide?

<sup>3</sup> ¿K'awada-e p'anik'ā tachia ichiaba angeleerā ak'idait'ee? Māga pīrā, jīrapema nepira pāchi pitapai ak'idai!

<sup>4</sup> Māgá parā awaraa ijāapataarā ome nepirade baaidak'āri, charraarā ijāadak'aa beerāmaa wāda k'āyaara, wādaipia bi charraarā ijāapataarāmaa.

<sup>5-6</sup> Nāgí jararupa parā k'īra nejasiapi k'inia bi. ¿Pia bik'ā chōopik'a para bait'ee pāchi pitapai, ma awara māgee charraarā k'īrapite wādait'ee? ¿Apida parādepemapa ijāapataarā nepira p'oyaa ak'ida-ek'ā?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Parā māgá chōo pik'a para bairā, k'achia oomaa p'ani! Ma k'āyaara piara bak'aji awaraarāpa parā nepirade baaipidamerā. Maa-e pīrā piara bak'aji awaraarāpa parā k'ūradamerā.

<sup>8</sup> Mamīda māga-e. ¿Parāpata nepira jiripata awaraarā ome māik'aapa awaraarā k'ūrapata, parā ipemaarā mīda Cristo k'aurepa!

<sup>9</sup> ¿Parāpa k'awada-e p'anik'ā k'achia oopataarā wāda-e pait'ee Ak'ōre eujādee ichideerā ome? K'īrak'aupai ijāadak'aa beerāk'a p'anadai, nāgeerā wādak'aa perā Tachi Ak'ōre

eujãdee: prostitutaarã; it'aa t'ipataarã awaraa ak'õre waibia apatamaa; miak'ãi p'anirã awaraarã ome k'ãipataarã; imik'ĩraarã awaraa imik'ĩraarã ome k'ãipataarã, imik'ĩra wëra ome k'ãi bik'a;

<sup>10</sup> nechiapataarã; p'arat'a waapiara iru p'ana k'inia p'anirã; it'ua toyaa beerã; ik'achia jarapataarã awaraarã ãpíte maa-e pirã k'ũrayaa beerã awaraarã net'aa atadait'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Ijãadai naaweda, parã ùk'uru mǎgá p'anapachida. Mamĩda Tachi Waibia Jesucristode ijãadak'ãri, iru piuda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa wëpapiji parãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa. Ichiaba parã awara biji ichi-it'ee, ichi Jaure pëik'ãri parã ome bapari-imerã mãik'aapa oopimerã Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a. Mǎga ooji parã ichi k'ĩrapite p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'anadamerã.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa ijãapataarã k'ap'ia awara bida ichi-it'ee*

<sup>12</sup> Eperãarãpa jarapata: “Ne-inaa jõma ooi michia oo k'inia bik'a.” Mamĩda ma ne-inaa k'achia bi pirã, maarepida mi k'aripa-e pait'ee. Ne-inaa jõma ooi. Mamĩda mǎga oo k'inia bi k'aurepa mia oo-e pirã Cristopa oopi bik'a, ma ne-inaa jua ek'ari bapariit'ee, Cristo jua ek'ari bai k'ãyaara.

<sup>13</sup> Ichiaba jarapata: “Chik'o iru p'ani k'odait'ee mãik'aapa bi iru p'ani ma chik'o aide banamerã.” Mamĩda na ewari Tachi Ak'õrepa ma omee weda jõpiit'ee. Wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa bi ooji chik'o aide banamerã. Mamĩda tachi k'ap'ia oo-e paji pariatua p'ek'au oodamerã. Jip'a ooji ichi Jaure ma k'ap'iade bapariimerã mãik'aapa tachia oodamerã Cristopa oopi bik'a.

<sup>14</sup> Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'ap'ia jõpi-e pait'ee. Ma k'ãyaara ichi ewari waibia ewate tachi k'ap'ia chok'ai p'irabaipiit'ee Jesucristo k'ap'ia p'irabaipidak'a. Mǎgá ooi jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bapari perã.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Parãpa k'awada-e p'anik'ã tachi ijãapataarã araa p'aneepata Cristo ome irude ijãadak'ãri? Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'ap'ia ooji ichi Jaure aide bapariimerã. Mapa tachi k'ap'ia araa p'anapidaik'araa bi prostitutaarã ome.

<sup>16</sup> ¿K'awada-e p'anik'ã eperã araa paru pirã prostituta ome, mǎgá wëra ome eperã apai pik'a paru? Mǎga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Mǎgá eperã omee weda eperã apai pik'a p'aneedait'ee.' (Gn 2.24)

<sup>17</sup> Jõdee eperã Cristode ijãak'ãri, araa beepari iru ome mãik'aapa ma eperã jaure apai pik'a beepari Tachi Ak'õre Jaure ome. T'ãri a-ba p'anapata.

<sup>18</sup> Maperãpi p'ek'au oonáati awaraarã ome. Eperãpa awaraa p'ek'au k'achia ook'ãri, ichi k'ap'ia araa bapik'aa awaraa eperã k'ap'ia ome. Mamĩda awaraa ome p'ek'au ook'ãri, ichi k'ap'ia k'achiade baaipipari, ichi k'ap'ia araa bi Cristo ome bipari perã awaraa eperã jua ek'ari, Cristo jua ek'ari bi k'ãyaara.

<sup>19</sup> ¿K'awada-e p'anik'ã Cristode ijãadak'ãriipa Ak'õre Jaure tachi k'ap'iade bapari, Tachi Ak'õre ichi te waibiade baparik'a? Mapa Tachi Ak'õreta tachi k'ap'ia chipari.

<sup>20</sup> Iruata tachi neto pik'a ataji ichi Warra apai iru bada pëik'ãri piumerã tachi pari. Mapa parã ichideerã perã, k'achia oo amáati. Mǎgá ooruta pirã, ak'ipidai wãara oo k'inia p'ani irua oopi bik'a.

## 7

*Ũraa miak'ãidait'ee k'ĩsia p'anirã-it'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Írá mia p'anaut'ee parãpa k'art'a p'ãdap'edaade iidi pëidap'edaa. Naapiara iidijida chisãgita pipiara bi ijãapari-it'ee, miak'ãit'ee maa-e pirã tuu bait'ee. Mi-it'ee piara bi tuu bait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Mamĩda imik'ĩra tuu bak'ãri, wëraarã ome pariatua p'ek'au oo nipai. Maperã imik'ĩrapa ichi wëra iru baipia bi; wërapa pida ichi imik'ĩra iru baipia bi.

<sup>3</sup> Imik'ĩrapa ichi k'ap'ia wāak'aik'araa bi chi wēramaa; wērapa pida ichiaba ichi k'ap'ia wāak'aik'araa bi chi imik'ĩramaa.

<sup>4</sup> Māgá p'anapataadaipia bi wēra k'ap'ia chi imik'ĩra-it'ee perā māik'aapa imik'ĩra k'ap'ia chi wēra-it'ee perā.

<sup>5</sup> Jīp'a Tachi Ak'ōremaa it'aa t'ĩ k'iniapa pedeeteeruta pirā, ma ewate araa k'āida-e pait'ee. Māga p'anadak'āri, āra k'ap'ia wāak'adai. Mamīda ai t'ēpai waya k'āidaipia bi, Satanapa k'achia oopiamapa awaraa ome, p'oyaa chooda-e p'anadairā.

<sup>6</sup> Mia māga k'ĩsia bi. Pāchia jiridaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bi parāmaa.

<sup>7</sup> Mi-it'ee pipiara bak'aji jōmaweda mik'a p'anadamerā. Mamīda k'awa bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'aripai ijāpari chaa k'awaamerā miak'āipia bi wa māga-e.

<sup>8</sup> Mia ūraait'ee imik'ĩra tuu beerāmaa, wēra tuu beerāmaa māik'aapa p'ētrāa tuu beerāmaa mik'a p'anadamerā.

<sup>9</sup> Mamīda miak'āi k'inia p'ani pirā, miak'āiti, p'ek'au oo k'inia p'anadai k'āyaara.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ichiaba Tachi Waibiapa jarapi bik'a mia jara bi: wērapa ichi imik'ĩra amaaik'araa bi. Auk'a imik'ĩrapa ichi wēra amaaik'araa bi. Mamīda māga ooruta pirā, miak'āidaik'araa bi awaraarā ome. Ma k'āyaara waya araa padaipia bi āchi naaweda p'anadap'edaak'a.

<sup>12</sup> Irá mia ūraait'ee ijāpataarā miak'āi p'anadap'edaa ijāadak'aa beerā ome, Cristode ijāadai naaweda. Cristopa jaratee-e paji k'āata oodaipia bi. Mamīda mia nāga ūraait'ee. Eperā Cristode ijāaparipa wēra ijāak'aa bi iru bi pirā, amaaik'araa bi, chi wēra iru ome ba k'inia bi pirā.

<sup>13</sup> Ichiaba wērapa imik'ĩra ijāak'aa bi iru bi pirā, amaaik'araa bi, chi imik'ĩrapa iru ome ba k'inia bi pirā.

<sup>14</sup> Ijāpari araa bak'āri ijāak'aa bi ome, eperā apai pik'a p'ani. Māga bita, Tachi Ak'ōrepa chi ijāak'aa bi pia ak'ipari ma ijāpari k'aurepa. Māgá ichiaba Ak'ōrepa āchi warrarā pia ak'ipari ma ijāpari k'aurepa.

<sup>15</sup> Mamīda ma ijāak'aa bīpa chi Cristode ijāpari amaa k'inia bi pirā, māga oonaapáde adaik'araa bi, iru k'ĩra unuamaa iru bapiamapa. Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bi ichideerā k'āiwee p'anapataadamerā.

<sup>16</sup> Jōdee ma ijāaparipa chi ijāak'aa bi pēi k'inia-e bi pirā, chooipia bi. Māga ooru pirā, ai t'ēpai iru k'aurepa māgīpa Cristode ijāai. Parā ijāapataarāpa k'awada-e p'ani chisāgí ijāadak'aa beerāpa ijāadai parāpa k'aripapata perā. Tachi Ak'ōrepari k'awa bi.

### *Sāga p'anapataadaipia bi ijāada t'ēpai*

<sup>17</sup> Irá mia nāga ūraait'ee. Parāpa jiridak'āri Cristopa oopi k'inia bi parāmaa, p'anadaipia bi parā p'anadap'edaak'a Tachi Ak'ōrepa ijāapik'āri. Mia māga jaratepari ijāpataarā jōmaarāmaa.

<sup>18</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa Cristode ijāapiru pirā imik'ĩra tauchaa iru bi ichi k'ap'iade, ma eperāpa meraik'araa bi ma tauchaa iru bi. Jōdee ichi k'ap'iade tauchaa wēe bi pirā ijāak'āri, tauchaa bīpiik'araa bi.

<sup>19</sup> Mia māga jara bi Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee p'ua-e bairā eperāpa tauchaa iru bi wa wēe bi. Jīp'a Ak'ōrepa k'inia bi tachia oodamerā ichia jara bik'a.

<sup>20</sup> Maperā awara baik'araa bi pichi naaweda bada k'āyaara, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ijāapik'āri.

<sup>21</sup> Esclavo paji pirā ijāa beek'āri, k'ĩsianáaji pi eperā jua ek'ari bi perā. Jōdee chiparipa pi pēi k'inia bi pirā, k'āiwee uchíaji.

<sup>22</sup> Esclavopa Cristode ijāak'āri, at'āri chipari iru bi mīda, esclavo-ee pik'a beepari, Cristopa iru uchia atada perā p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa. Jōdee esclavo-ee bīpa Cristode ijāak'āri, Cristo esclavok'a beepari, irua oopi bik'a oopari perā.

<sup>23</sup> Cristopa parã neto pik'a ataji ichi waa kurusode bat'ak'ãri. Mãgá ichi piuji parãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapiit'ee mãik'aapa parã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee atu-anaadamerã. Maperãpi parã ichideerã. Maperã óoti irua oopi bik'a, oodai k'ãyaara eperãarãpa oopi k'inia p'anik'a.

<sup>24</sup> Mapa ipemaarã, mia et'ewa jaradak'a p'anadaipia bi pãchi ijãadai naaweda p'anadap'edaak'a.

*Tuu beerãpa iidi pëidap'edaa p'anauda*

<sup>25</sup> Írá mia p'anaut'ee tuu beerãpa iidi pëidap'edaa. Mia p'oyaa jara-e Cristopa jarapida, irua nãgí jaratee-e pada perã. Mamída Tachi Ak'õrepa mi chupiria k'awaap'eda, Cristode ijãapiji mãik'aapa iru ũraa mimaa jarateepiji. Maperã parãpa na ũraa ũridaipia bi.

<sup>26</sup> Írapema ijãapataarã miapi iru p'anadairã, mi-it'ee pipiara bi tuu bait'ee.

<sup>27</sup> Wëra iru bi pirã, yiaara iru baik'araa bi. Jõdee wëe bi pirã, jirrik'araa bi.

<sup>28</sup> Mamída miak'ãiru pirã, p'ek'au k'achia oo-e bi Tachi Ak'õre k'írapite. Ichiaba wëra tuu bipa imik'íra ataru pirã, p'ek'au k'achia oo-e bi. Mamída chi miak'ãirutaarã audú miadait'ee na p'ek'au eujãde p'aní misa. Mapa mia jara bi pipiara bi tuu bait'ee.

<sup>29</sup> Ípemaarã, mia mãga jara bi k'ísia bairã taarã-e Cristo cheit'ee. Mãga ni p'anide miak'ãi p'anirã p'anadaipia bi tuu beerãk'a; chi Cristopa oopi bik'a oo p'anirãk'a.

<sup>30</sup> Ma awara t'ãri p'ua p'anirã maa-e pirã o-ia p'anirãpa k'ísiadaipia bi Cristopa ãchima oopi k'inia bi, ãchi k'ísiade iru p'aní k'ãyaara. Ichiaba ne-inaa neto atapataarãpa k'irãpadaipia bi ãchia net'aa atada ateeda-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre eujãdee.

<sup>31</sup> Ma awara ne-inaa netopataarãpa k'irãpadaipia bi ãchia p'arat'a jitadap'edaa ne-inaa neto pëidap'edaa pari it'aa ateeda-e pait'ee. Ma p'arat'a mãik'aapa net'aa jiridai k'ãyaara, Cristopa oopi k'inia bi jiridaipia bi, na p'ek'au eujã mãik'aapa jõma aide nĩbi Tachi Ak'õrepa jõpiit'ee perã.

<sup>32</sup> Mia nãga ũraait'ee k'ísia jõnanaadamerã. Imik'íra tuu bipa jiripari ooit'ee Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a.

<sup>33</sup> Mamída miak'ãi bi k'ísia nĩbapari na p'ek'au eujãdepema net'aade mãik'aapa chi wëra o-ia bapiit'ee.

<sup>34</sup> Mãgí imik'írapa auk'a oo k'inia bairã Cristopa oopi k'inia bi mãik'aapa chi wërapa oopi k'inia bi, audú k'ísia nĩbi chi tuu bi k'ãyaara. Ichiaba wëra imik'íra wëe bipa k'awa k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ísia iru bi ooit'ee ichi ome. Mamída chi miak'ãi bipa k'awa k'inia bi chi imik'írapa oopi k'inia bi, mãga ooit'ee chi k'ima o-ia bamerã.

<sup>35</sup> Mãga jaraji parã k'aripait'ee pia p'anapataadamerã mãik'aapa pãchi t'ãripa Cristopa oopi bik'a oodamerã.

<sup>36</sup> Imik'íra tuu bipa pedeeru pirã miak'ãiit'ee mãik'aapa k'ap'iaapa choo-e bi pirã wëra wëe bait'ee maa-e pirã ma wëra pedeteeda t'ãri p'uapi k'inia-e bi pirã, miak'ãipia bi. Mãga ooru pirã, p'ek'au k'achia oo-e bi.

<sup>37</sup> Mamída ichi t'ãride miak'ãi k'inia-e bi pirã mãgí wëra ome mãik'aapa k'ap'iaapa choo bi pirã, miak'ãik'araa bi.

<sup>38</sup> Mãpai ma miak'ãi k'inia bipa pia k'ísia bi. Mamída ma miak'ãi k'inia-e bipa pipiara k'ísia bi.

<sup>39</sup> Tachi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade jara bi wëra miak'ãi bipa awaraa jirrik'araa bi, ichi imik'íra chok'ai bi misa. Jõdee ichi k'ima piuk'ãri, pia bi waya jirimerã, mamída Cristode ijãapari jiripia bi.

<sup>40</sup> Mamída mia k'ísia bi ma p'ëtrãa t'ãri o-ãra bai miak'ãi-ee beeru pirã. Mãga k'ísia bi mia. Mimaa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ichiaba k'ísiapipari.

**8**

*Nechiara ata bidap'edaa ne-inaa juapa ooda k'írapite*



<sup>1</sup> Irá mia p'anaut'ee parāpa iidi pēidap'edaa k'awaadait'ee k'odaipia bi wa k'odaik'araa bi nechiara ata bidap'edaa primisiak'a awaraa ak'ōre waibia apata k'īrapite. Mamīda māgí p'anau naaweda, k'inia bi parāpa k'irāpadamerā audua p'anadaik'araa bi k'awa p'anadairā ne-inaa ooda ai k'īrapite it'aa t'īpata Tachi Ak'ōre-e. Audua p'anadai k'āyaara, tachia k'inia iru p'anadaipia bi māgee net'aade at'āri ijāa p'anīrā, Tachi Ak'ōre pia k'awada-e p'anadairā. Māgá oo p'ani pirā, āchi k'aripadai Tachi Ak'ōre pipiara k'awaadamerā.

<sup>2</sup> Eperāpa k'īsia bi pirā ichiata ne-inaa k'awa bi, wāara mak'iaara k'awa-e bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichimaa k'awapi k'inia bi.

<sup>3</sup> Mamīda eperāpa Tachi Ak'ōre k'inia iru bi pirā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'awa bi ma eperā wāara irude ijāapari.

<sup>4</sup> Māgara ¿k'odaipia bik'ā wa k'odaik'araa bi nechiara ata bidap'edaa ne-inaa ak'ōre waibia apata k'īrapite? Tachi ijāapataarāpa pia k'awa p'ani māgee ne-inaa juapa ooda Tachi Ak'ōre-e, ai k'īrapite eperāarā it'aa t'ī p'ani mīda, āchi ak'ōre waibia jīak'aapa. K'awa p'ani māgee ne-inaa Tachi Ak'ōre-e, iru apai perā.

<sup>5</sup> Ijāadak'aa beerāpa ijāapata atanede maa-e pirā ak'ōrejīrude maa-e pirā awaraa ne-inaade, na p'ek'au eujādepema wa pajādepema, āchi ak'ōre waibiarā jīak'aapa. (Māga pada paara, “ak'ōre waibiarā” chok'ara paraak'aji.)

<sup>6</sup> Mamīda tachi ijāapataarā-it'ee Tachi Ak'ōreta Ak'ōre Waibia. Ijāapata irua ne-inaa jōmaweda ooji, eperāarā paara. Ma jōmaweda oopiji ichi Warra Jesucristomaa, tachia irude ijāadamerā māik'aapa irua oopi bik'a oodamerā.

#### *K'īrak'aupai ne-inaa k'achia oopidai ewaa ijāa p'anīrāmaa*

<sup>7</sup> Tachia k'awa p'ani ne-inaa ai k'īrapite it'aa t'īpata Tachi Ak'ōre-e. Mamīda awaraarāpa waide pia k'awada-e p'ani. Ewaa ijāa p'anīrāpa māgee ne-inaa at'āri iru p'ani āchi naawedapema iru p'anapatap'edaa ak'ōre waibiaak'a. Maperā āchidepemapa k'oru pirā nechiara awaraarāpa bidap'edaa māgee ne-inaa k'īrapite, māgí k'īsia p'uadarii, ma nechiara k'orupa māgí ak'ōre waibia apata at'āri waawee bai jīak'aapa. Ma awara k'īsia p'ua bai waide k'awa-e bairā Cristode ijāa bide pia wa k'achia k'oit'ee māgee nechiara.

<sup>8</sup> Parā, chi k'awa beerāpa māgee ne-inaa Tachi Ak'ōre-e, k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma nechiara k'o beerā pipiara beerāk'a ak'i-e pait'ee. Ichiaba ma nechiara k'oamaa beerā ek'ariara beerāk'a ak'i-e pait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi ijāapataarā jōmaweda auk'a ichideerāk'a ak'ipari.

<sup>9</sup> Mamīda, māga k'awa p'anide, k'īrak'aupai k'īsia p'uapidai maa-e pirā ne-inaa k'achia oopidai chi māga waide pia k'awada-e p'anīrāmaa.

<sup>10</sup> K'īsiati nāgide. Chi māga pia k'awa-e bīpa parā unuru pirā māgee ne-inaa bimāi nek'omaa p'ani, auk'a k'o k'iniadarii. Māpai k'oru pirā, k'achiade baaii, k'īsia bairā ne-inaa k'achia oomaa bi.

<sup>11</sup> Māgá parāpa ak'ipi k'inia p'anadairā k'awa p'ani māgee ne-inaa Tachi Ak'ōre-e, chi waide māga pia k'awa-e bi k'achiade baaipidai. K'īrak'aupai pāchi ipemamaa ne-inaa k'achia oopidai, Cristo ichiaba piuda perā iru k'aripait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Māgá pāchi ipemaarāmaa ne-inaa k'achia oopidak'āri, k'achia oomaa p'ani Cristo k'īrapite.

<sup>13</sup> Maperā mi ipema k'achiade baairu pirā ne-inaa k'oparii k'aurepa, māgara mia waa nechiara k'o-e pait'ee. Ne-inaa k'achia oopi k'inia-e bi michi ipemaarāmaa mia nechiara k'o bi k'aurepa.

## 9

*Pablo pedee ūripataarāpa iru k'aripadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Ne-inaa jōmaweda ooi mīchia oo k'inia bik'a. Mamīda jīp'a oo k'inia bi Cristopa oopi bik'a, irua mi ichi ūraa jarateede pēida perā. Awaraa Cristopa jirit'eradaarāk'a, mia ichiaba Tachi Waibia Jesús unuji mīchi taupa. Parāpa pida Cristode ijāapata, mia parāmaa jarateenada perā irua ooda parā k'aripait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Ūk'uruurāpa ijāada-e p'ani mi Cristopa pēida. Māirāpa ak'i k'inia p'ani mia oopata māik'aapa jarateepata mi imiateedait'ee. Mamīda parā t'āidepema mia jarateeda ijāadap'edaarāpa k'awa p'ani Cristopa mi pēiji, mi k'aurepa Cristo ome araa p'anapata perā.

<sup>3</sup> Chi ijāada-e p'anirāpa k'awa k'inia p'ani pirā Cristopa mi pēida wa māga-e, parā p'anapata ak'idaipia bi.

<sup>4</sup> Cristopa mi wāara pēida perā, irude ijāapataarāpa chik'o māik'aapa pania mimaa teedaipia bi. ¿Wāara-ek'ā?

<sup>5</sup> Awaraa Cristopa pēida eperāarā, Pedropa māik'aapa Cristo ipemaarāpa āchi wēraarā Cristode ijāa p'ani atepata awara āyaa wādak'āri. Māga wādak'āri, ijāapataarāpa āra k'aripapata. ¿Parāpa auk'a mi ome māgā ook'ajida-ek'ā, wēra iru bada paara?

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pia bik'ā mi Bernabé ome mimiadamerā chik'o iru p'anadait'ee? ¿Pia-e bak'ajik'ā taipa jarateepata ūrirutaarāpa k'aripadamerā?

<sup>7</sup> ¡K'īsiati! Eperā soldao pak'āri, chik'o māik'aapa awaraa net'aa irumaa pari teepata. Ichiaba eperāpa ne-uuda chauk'āri, ichia madepema pari k'opari. Ichiaba ne-animalaarā wariparipa k'opari ichia wari bidepema. Māgapi p'ani tai jida ichiaba.

<sup>8</sup> Michi k'īsiadoopa māga jara-e bi. Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa Moisemaa p'āpidade ichiaba māga jara bi:

<sup>9</sup> 'P'ak'a it'ai jīnāati trigo t'iamaa bak'āri. Ita-aria k'opíti.' (Dt 25.4)

Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga jarak'āri, p'ak'a aupai ichi k'īsiade iru ba-e paji.

<sup>10</sup> Jīp'a tai, ichi mimia oopataarāta, ichi k'īsiade iru baji, k'inia bairā awaraa ijāapataarāpa tai k'aripadamerā ne-inaa wēe p'anadak'āri. Ne-uupataarāpa ne-uu chauda p'epataarā ome auk'a jita k'inia p'ani āchi mimia pari.

<sup>11</sup> Māga pik'a taipa jarateedak'āri Cristopa ooda parā k'aripait'ee, auk'a jita k'inia p'ani chik'o māik'aapa pania parā juadepema.

<sup>12</sup> Awaraarāmaa tee p'ani pirā, ¿ichiaba taimaa teedaipia bi-ek'ā?

Mamīda tachi juadoopa mimiapata, parāmaa ne-inaa iidida-e pait'ee. Māga oopata parāpa k'īsianaadamerā taipa jarateepata ne-inaa falta p'ani atadait'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Parāpa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiadepema altarmāi mimiapataarāpa māik'aapa ne-animalaarā paapataarāpa k'opata eperāarāpa aneepatadepema paapidait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee.

<sup>14</sup> Māga pik'a Cristopa jaraji ichi ūraa jarateepataarāpa ne-inaa jitadaipia bi awaraa ijāapataarā juadeepa.

<sup>15</sup> Mamīda mia parāmaa maarepida iidi-e paji māik'aapa at'āri iidi-e bi. Ma k'āyaara piu baibeei jarrapa parāmaa k'īsiapii k'āyaara mia Cristo mimia oo bi ne-inaa atait'ee.

<sup>16</sup> Mamīda mi pipiara bi-e apemaarā pēida eperāarā k'āyaara, ne-iidi-e bairā. Cristopata mi pēiji ichi ūraa jarateede. Maperāpi mia jarateepari. Waawee bak'aji, jaratee-e pada paara irua oopi bik'a, irua mi miapii jīak'aapa.

<sup>17</sup> Ma awara mīchi k'inia jarateeda paara, ne-inaa ata k'inia bak'aji na mimia pari. Mamīda māga-e. Mia na mimia oopari Cristopa oopi bik'a. Mapa maarepida mimaa teeda-e p'ani mīda, jīp'a jarateeit'ee, ma-it'eeta Cristopa mi jirit'erada perā.

<sup>18</sup> Mia maarepida parāmaa teepi-e pait'ee. Nāgapai mia k'inia bi. Michi t'āri na mimia oo k'inia bi Cristopa oopi bik'a.

<sup>19</sup> Mia jōmaweda ooi Cristopa oopi bik'a, eperāarā esclavo-e perā. Mamīda mi eperāarā esclavok'a padaipari nāga perā. Ba k'inia bi mia jaratee bi ūri p'anirā p'anapatak'a, ma jaratee bi ūridak'āri, Cristode ijāadamerā.

<sup>20</sup> Judiorã t'ãide jaratee nipak'ãri, ãrapa oopatak'a oopari. Ichiaba Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a oopari. Cristode ijãadak'ãriipa mi mãgi ũraa p'ãda jua ek'ari bi-e mĩda, mãga oopari ãrapa irude ijãadamerã.

<sup>21</sup> Jõdee judio-eerã t'ãide jaratee nipak'ãri, oopari ãrapa oopatak'a. Mamĩda Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a oopari, ãrapa ichiaba Cristode ijãadamerã.

<sup>22</sup> Ma awara Cristode pia ijãada-e p'aniirã jarateek'ãri, jarateek'aa k'ĩsia k'awaa bipa jarateeparik'a. Ærapa k'ĩsia p'anik'a mia k'ĩsiapari mãik'aapa jĩp'a jarateepari, ãrapa Tachi Ak'õre pipiara k'awaadamerã mãik'aapa waapiara Cristode ijãadamerã. Michi wãrumaa mãga oo bi, k'inia bairã mia jaratee bi ũrirutaarãpa Cristode ijãadamerã.

<sup>23</sup> Ma k'aurepa ijãa p'ani pirã, mi ome auk'a k'awaadai jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Parãpa k'awa p'ani p'irapataarã p'iradak'ãri, jõmaweda isapai p'irapata, ata k'inia p'anadairã ne-inaa teepata chi naapiara panarumaa. Mãga pik'a parã p'anadaipia bi, ne-inaa oomaa p'anide Cristopa oopi bik'a. Mãgã atadai Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi teeit'ee Cristode ijãapataarãmaa.

<sup>25</sup> Eperã p'irait'ee pak'ãri, ichi k'ap'ia pia ak'ipari. Ewari chaa p'irapari ãyapaa-e pait'ee apemaarã ome p'irak'ãri. P'irapataarã jõmaarãpa mãgã oopata, naapiara pana k'inia p'anadairã atadait'ee poro jãra k'irudee ooda; taarã chook'aa bita. Mãga pik'a tachia oo k'inia p'ani oo amaapata mãik'aapa Cristopa oopi bik'a oopata atadait'ee it'aripema poro jãra; Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi teeit'ee ichideerãmaa; mãgi ne-inaa jõk'aa bi.

<sup>26</sup> Mapa mia ook'aa p'irapari pariatua p'iraparik'a maa-e pirã boxeo chõoparik'a nãu aupai sãk'ãri. Jĩp'a t'ãriipa mia oopari Cristopa oopi bik'a.

<sup>27</sup> Michi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia ne-inaa oo k'inia bak'ãri, mãga oopik'aa nãga perã. Michi k'iniapai ooruu pirã, k'ĩra nejasia bait'ee it'ari panak'ãri Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Ma awara mãga ooruu pirã, Cristopa ne-inaa k'ĩsia iru bi teeit'ee ichideerãmaa mimaa tee-e pait'ee, mia awaraarãmaa jaratee baji mĩda na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa.

## 10

### *Ũraa it'aa t'ĩnaadamerã awaraa ak'õre waibia apatamaa*

<sup>1</sup> Irã ipemaarã, k'irãpapiit'ee sãga chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi judiorã chonaarã ak'ipachi. Jãraradeepa ãra jõmaweda ak'i bapachi Egiptodeepa uchiadak'ãri. Ma awara ãra jõmaweda sãapiji Mar Rojo esajãak'a p'oodade.

<sup>2</sup> Ma jãraradeepa Tachi Ak'õrepa o jara wãji ãramaa Moisés k'ap'ia pari mãik'aapa iru k'ap'ia pari ãra k'aripaji Mar Rojo sãadamerã. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra jõmaweda Moisés jua ek'ari baji, tachi ijãapataarã Cristo jua ek'ari biparik'a ijãadap'eda, poro choopidak'ãri.

<sup>3</sup> Ma awara Tachi Ak'õrepa *maná* pẽida it'ariipa jõmaarãmaa k'opipachi

<sup>4</sup> mãik'aapa topiji pania mãudeepa uchiapida. Cristo mãgi mãuk'ata baji, ichideepa uchiapachi perã Tachi Ak'õre Jaure k'aripade ãra wãrutamaa.

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ma jõma oopachi mĩda ãra k'aripait'ee, ooda-e p'anapachida irua oopi k'inia badak'a. Mapa Tachi Ak'õrepa perã jõmaweda piupiji, eujã pania wẽe bide wãyaarutade.

<sup>6</sup> Tachia mãgi chonaarãpa oodap'edaade k'ĩsiadak'ãri, k'awaadaipia bi ãrapa oodap'edaa k'achia baji Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Mapa k'ĩrak'aupai mãgã oodai ãrapa oodap'edaak'a. jOonaadãma tachia ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oo k'inia p'anik'a!

<sup>7</sup> It'aa t'ĩnãati ne-inaa juapa ooda k'ĩrapite, chonaarã ũk'uruurãpa oopatap'edaak'a. Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Eperãarãpa fiesta oojida ne-inaa juapa ooda k'ĩrapite, ai k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩpata. Ma-it'ee nek'ojida, ne-inaa tojida, maap'eda peirajida.'

(Ex 32.6)

8 Ichiaba pariatua p'ek'au oonáati, ma k'aurepa ewari abaade Tachi Ak'õrepa ãradepemaarã veintitrés mil k'iniipida perã.

9 Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩraupináati ãradepemaarãpa oodap'edaak'a, jaradak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra p'oyaa pia ak'i-e paji. Maperã Tachi Ak'õrepa taamaarã pëiji k'aak'oodamerã. Mapa chok'ara piujida.

10 Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre ãpíte ik'achia pedeenáati ãradepemaarãpa oodap'edaak'a. Mãga oodap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õrepa it'ariipa ichi ángel pëiji; mägipa chok'ara peemerã.

11 Tachi chonaarã mágá p'anadap'edaa perã, pia ak'idaipia bi ãrapa oodap'edaa, Tachi Ak'õrepa mágí oodap'edaa p'ãpida perã ichi ũraa p'ãdade, tachia k'awaadamerã mãik'aapa auk'a oonaadamerã, ni p'ani misa na p'ek'au eujã jõru.

12 Mãpai parã t'ãidepemapa k'ĩsia bi pirã ichiata oopari Cristopa oopi bik'a, k'ĩrak'aupai ne-inaa k'achia ooi.

13 Edaare tachi t'ãridepai k'ĩsia p'aneepata ne-inaa k'achia oodait'ee. Ma awara netuarapa k'ĩsiapipari ne-inaa k'achia oodamerã. Mãga p'asapari jõmaarã ome. Mamĩda mãga p'asak'ãri parã ome, ijãadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'aripait'ee choodamerã, k'achia ooda-ee.

14 Maperã, ãpemaarã k'iniarã, parãpa k'ĩsiaruta pirã wãdait'ee awaraa ak'õre waibia apata k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩde, ¡mágá oonáati!

15 Parã k'ĩsia k'awaa p'ani. Mapa k'ĩsiadaipia bi mia jara bide k'awaadait'ee seewa maa-e pirã wãara.

16 ¡K'ĩsĩati! ¿K'ãata jara k'inia bima tachia oopata, vino todak'ãri mãik'aapa pan k'odak'ãri k'irãpadait'ee Jesucristo piuda tachi pari? Todai naaweda mãik'aapa k'odai naaweda, it'aa t'ĩpata Tachi Ak'õremaa jaradait'ee iru t'ãri pia bi Cristo tachi pari piupida perã. Ma vino todak'ãri, k'irãpa p'ani Cristo waa bat'ada k'aurepa, tachi araa p'anapata iru ome. Ichiaba ma pan k'odak'ãri, k'irãpa p'ani Cristo k'ap'ia piuda k'aurepa tachi araa p'anapata apemaarã Cristode ijãapataarã ome.

17 Tachi chok'ara p'ani mĩda, mágí pan k'odak'ãri, eperã apai pik'a p'anapata Cristo piuda k'aurepa, iru ome tachi chaachaa araa p'anapata perã.

18 ¡K'ĩsĩati! Israel pidaarãpa ne-animalaarã ateedak'ãri paapidait'ee Tachi Ak'õre altarmã, ak'ipipata irude ijãa p'ani. Ma awara mágí ne-animalaarãdepema k'odak'ãri, ak'ipipata ãchi Tachi Ak'õredeerã.

19 Ma jaradapa mia jara k'inia-e bi ne-inaa ai k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩpata Tachi Ak'õrek'a bi. Ichiaba jara k'inia-e bi nechiarã ata bidap'edaa ma k'ĩrapite pipiara bi awaraa nechiarã k'ãyaara.

20 Ma k'ãyaara jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrede ijãadak'aa beerãpa nechiarã k'odai naaweda, biruta pirã ne-inaa juapa ooda k'ĩrapite, ak'ipipata mägide ijãa p'ani, tachia Cristode ijãapatak'a. Mamĩda mãga oodak'ãri, wãara ooda-e ãchi ak'õre waibia apata-it'ee. Jip'a oopata netuaraarã-it'ee, mãgee ne-inaa juapa ooda k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩpata netuarade perã. Maperã parã wãnáati mágí ne-inaa ai k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩpatamaa k'odait'ee nechiarã ata bidap'edaa ma ne-inaa k'ĩrapite. Mãga ooruta pirã, ak'ipi p'ani araa p'ana k'inia p'ani netuaraarã ome. ¡Mia mãga k'inia-e bi!

21 ¿Parã araa p'anadaipia bik'ã netuara ome? ¡Mágá oodaik'araa bi, Cristo waa bat'ada k'aurepa iru ome araa p'anapata perã! ¿Netuara eere p'anãrã ome k'odaipia bik'ã nechiarã netuaramaa teeda? Mãga oodaik'araa bi, Cristode ijãapataarã ome araa p'anapata perã iru piuda k'aurepa.

22 ¡Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩraupináati omee weda oo k'inia p'anipa! ¿K'ĩsia p'anik'ã Tachi Ak'õre p'oyaadai, irua parã miapinaamerã?

*Apemaarã ijãapataarã ijãa amaapidaik'araa bi*

23 “Míchia oo k'iniata ooit'eeda” apata. Mamída ma ne-inaa k'achia bi pírá, tachia apida k'aripada-e pait'ee. Tachia ne-inaa oodaipia bi jōmaarāpa Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa pipiara k'awaadamerā māik'aapa oodamerā Cristopa oopi bik'a.

24 Apidaapa ne-inaa oodaik'araa bi ichi-it'ee aupai. Ichiaba oopia bi awaraarā k'aripait'ee.

25 Nechiara netodak'āri chi netopatamāi, iidināati māgí nechiara ata bijida ne-inaa k'īrapite wa māga-e. K'awaa ataruta pírá ma nechiara ata bidap'edaa ne-inaa k'īrapite, k'īsia p'uadariit'ee.

26 Māga iididaik'araa bi Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bairā:  
'Na p'ek'au eujā māik'aapa jōmaweda aide nībi Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, ichiata ooda perā.' (*Sal 24.1*)

27 Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraade māga jara bairā, Cristode ijāak'aa bīpa parādepema aba atee k'inia bi pírá ichi temaa nek'ode, māik'aapa pi wā k'inia bi pírá, wāji māik'aapa k'óji ārapa teeruta. K'īsanāaji māik'aapa iidināaji ma nechiara ata bijida ne-inaa k'īrapite wa māga-e.

28 Mamída mama bide awaraapa pímaa jarai: “Nāgí nechiara ata bijida ne-inaa juapa ooda k'īrapite, ai k'īrapite it'aa t'īpata”. Māga jararu pírá, pia ma nechiara k'oik'araa bi, māgí eperā k'īsia p'uapiamaapa.

29 Mía māga jara-e bi pi k'īsia p'ua bai jīak'aapa; jīp'a chi apemamaa k'īsiapiamaapa parāpa k'achia oodai māgí nechiara k'oruta pírá.

Mamída pia iidii: “¿K'āare-it'ee mia oopia bīma awaraarāpa oopi k'inia p'anik'a, āchi k'īsia p'ua p'anadairā?

30 ¿Pia-e bik'ā, Tachi Ak'ōremaa gracias jarap'eda k'oit'ee ne-inaa k'īra t'ādoo? Pia bi pírá, ¿mia, sāap'eda ooima awaraapa oopi k'inia bik'a?” Mía jarait'ee sāap'eda māga oodaipia bi.

31 Tachia ne-inaa k'odak'āri maa-e pírá todak'āri maa-e pírá ne-inaa awaraa oodak'āri, jōmaweda oodaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, jōmaarāpa iru waaweedamerā.

32 Mapa parāpa piata oodaipia bi judiorā k'īrapite māik'aapa judio-eerā k'īrapite māik'aapa awaraa ijāapataarā k'īrapite, ne-inaa k'achia oo k'inia p'ananaadamerā parā k'aurepa.

33 Mía jiripari māga ooit'ee. Ne-inaa oo-e míchi-it'ee aupai. Jōma oopari awaraarā k'aripait'ee, ārapa Cristode ijāadamerā. Māgá irua āra o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atai.

## 11

1 Óoti mia ooparik'a, mia oopari perā Cristopa jarateedak'a na p'ek'au eujāde nipak'āri.

### *Sāga oodaipia bi ijāapataarā it'aa t'īdait'ee pak'āri*

2 Írá mia jara k'inia bi parāpa pia oo p'ani, k'irāpa p'anadairā mi sāga bapari parā ome bak'āri. Mi o-īa bi parā ome, at'āri oopata perā mia jarateedak'a.

3 Mamída k'inia bi parāpa pipiara k'awaadamerā Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi. Cristo iru jua ek'ari bi māik'aapa imik'īraarā Cristo jua ek'ari p'ani māik'aapa wēraarā āchi imik'īraarā jua ek'ari p'ani.

4 Maperā parā ijāapataarā chip'edaidak'āri, imik'īrapa ichi poro wāk'aik'araa bi it'aa t'īmaa bak'āri maa-e pírá Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarapiru jaramaa bak'āri. Ichi poro wāk'aru pírá, ak'īpiit'ee ichia waawee-e ichi poro waibia Cristo.

5 Jōdee wērapa ne-inaa ichi porode jīpia bi, it'aa t'īk'āri maa-e pírá Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarapiru jarak'āri. Ichia wāk'apari jī-e bi pírá, ak'īpii ichi imik'īra waawee-e bi. Ma awara awaraarāpa māgí wēra ak'idak'aa pait'ee wēra piak'a, wēra poro wēpida pia ak'idak'aa perā.



<sup>6</sup> Māgí ijāapari wērapa ichi porode ne-inaa wāk'apari jī k'inia-e bi pirā, ¿pipiara bak'aji-ek'ā ichi puda jida t'ipit'aamerā maa-e pirā wēpit'aamerā, wēra k'achia beerā ome oopatak'a? Mamīda k'īra nejasia bi pirā māgá bait'ee jōmaarā k'īrapite, māgara puda t'ipiik'araa bi. Ma k'āyaara ne-inaa wāk'apari ichi porode jīpia bi.

<sup>7</sup> Pia jarait'eera, imik'īrapa ichi poro wāk'aik'araa bi ichi Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrak'a bairā māik'aapa ichi Tachi Ak'ōrepa bida perā na p'ek'au eujāde nībi poro waibia bamerā. Jōdee wērapa ichi poro wāk'aipia bi ak'ipiit'ee imik'īra ichi poro waibia.

<sup>8</sup> Mia māga jara bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperā ook'āri, imik'īra naapiara ooda perā, maap'eda wēra ooji māgí imik'īra orrodeepa.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgí imik'īra oo-e paji wēra k'aripamerā; jīp'a wērata ooji imik'īra k'aripamerā.

<sup>10</sup> Maperā wēra Cristode ijāapari pirā, ichi poro wāk'aipia bi. Māga ook'āri, ak'ipipari Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite māik'aapa iru angeleerā k'īrapite, ichi bapari imik'īra jua ek'ari māik'aapa Cristo jua ek'ari.

<sup>11</sup> Mamīda Cristode ijāadak'āri, wēra imik'īra ome auk'a p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Mapa chik'aripa p'anapataaipia bi.

<sup>12</sup> Tachia k'awa p'ani māgá auk'a p'ani omee weda uchiadap'edaa perā Tachi Ak'ōre juadeepa. Chi naapema wēra uchijai chi naapema imik'īradeepa. Mamāik'aapata imik'īraarā uchiapata wēraarādeepa t'odak'āri.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai, parāpata ak'idaipia bi k'awaadait'ee pia bi wa pia-e bi ijāapari wēra ne-inaa wāk'apari wēe porode it'aa t'īmerā Tachi Ak'ōremaa.

<sup>14</sup> Ma awara pāchia oopatade k'īsiadak'āri, k'awa p'ani pia-e bi imik'īra puda waree bamerā.

<sup>15</sup> Jōdee wēra puda waree bak'āri, k'īra wāree unupata. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgá waripi-e paji k'īra wāree aupai ak'idamerā; jīp'a ak'ipiit'ee wēra ichi imik'īra jua ek'ari bi.

<sup>16</sup> Apidaapa mia jara aupada ijāa k'iniada-e p'ani pirā, ijāanāati. Mamīda k'awaadaipia bi taipa jōmaarāmaa māga jarateepata. Ma awara ijāapataarā apemaarāpa oopata ma jarateepatak'a.

### *Sāga oodaipia bi Jesucristo piuda k'irāpadait'ee*

<sup>17</sup> Irá ūraait'ee sāga oodaipia bi parā ijāapataarā cheepurudak'āri Cristo piuda k'irāpadait'ee. Ai naawedapemak'a p'oyaa jara-e pāchia pia oomaa p'ani, māgá ooda-e p'anadairā. Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a oodai k'āyaara, ne-inaa k'achia oomaa p'ani.

<sup>18</sup> Māga jara bi mīmaa nepiridap'edaa perā parādepema ūk'uru cheepurudak'āri, ne-inaa jedek'odak'aa auk'a k'īsiada-e p'anadairā. Mapa awara-awaraa nek'opata. K'īsia bi wāara ūk'uru mīmaa nepiridap'edaa.

<sup>19</sup> Mamīda māgá parādepema ūk'uruurāpa pāchia oo k'iniata ooda-e pada paara, k'awa-e pak'aji chisāgīrāpa wāara oopata Cristopa oopi bik'a, iru k'inia iru p'anapata perā.

<sup>20</sup> Māgá pariatua k'o p'anik'a k'odaik'araa bi. ¡Māgá Cristo piuda k'irāpadak'aa!

<sup>21</sup> Mīmaa nepirijida parādepemaarā ūk'uru cheepurudak'āri ne-inaa jedek'odait'ee, ape-maarā ijāapataarā nida-ee. Maperāpi ijāapataarā ūk'uru jarra oopata. Jōdee awaraarāpa k'opata bi jāwaadarutamaa māik'aapa vino topata piu p'aneerutamaa.

<sup>22</sup> Chi māga oopataarāmaa iidi k'inia bi: ¿Pāchi te wēe p'anik'ā nek'odait'ee māik'aapa todait'ee? ¿Waaweeda-e p'anik'ā pāchi ĩgrete, chi araa che p'anirā jida ichiaba? ¿Chupiria chedeerā k'īra nejasipī k'inia p'anik'ā? ¿K'āata parāmaa jaraima? ¿Pia oo p'anik'ā? ¡Māga-epi!

### *Jesupa ooda k'irāpapiit'ee ichide ijāapataarāmaa*

*(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Lc 22.14-20)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesucristopa mīmaa jarateeda, mia jōdee parāmaa jarateeji. Ai ewate p'ārik'ua Jesús traicionaada naaweda, nek'omaa p'anide ichia pan ataji

<sup>24</sup> māik'aapa it'aa t'iji gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ma pan k'õrat'aaji jedeit'ee māik'aapa māgaji:

—Nāgí pan mi k'ap'ia, mi peepiit'ee perā parā k'aripait'ee. Nāgá pan k'odak'āri, k'opataati k'irāpadait'ee mi piuda parā pari.

<sup>25</sup> Māgá ichiaba, nek'o aupadap'eda, Jesupa vino copa jitaji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Nāgí vino mi waa, michi waa bat'ait'ee perā mi piuk'āri eperāarā pari. Tachi Ak'õrepa nāgí ūraa chiwidi jara bi. Michi waa bat'ada k'aurepa irua wēpapiit'ee parāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata māik'aapa michideerā papiit'ee. Nāgá vino todak'āri, topataati k'irāpadait'ee mi ooit'ee bi eperāarā pari.

<sup>26</sup> Māga jarada perā Jesucristopa, tuchia ma pan k'odak'āri māik'aapa ma vino todak'āri, k'irāpapata Cristo piuda tachi pari. Māgá oo p'anadait'ee, iru waya cheru misa.

### *K'irak'aupai pan vino ome pariatua k'odai*

<sup>27</sup> Māga jōmaarāmaa ak'ipipata perā, eperāpa ma pan pariatua k'oru pirā maa-e pirā ma vino pariatua toru pirā, k'achia oomaa bi, ichi-it'ee p'ua-e bairā Cristo piuda jōmaarā pari.

<sup>28</sup> Maperāpi Cristode ijāapari chaa ma pan k'oi naaweda māik'aapa ma vino toi naaweda, ichi t'āridepai k'isiaipia bi k'awaait'ee wāara k'oru māik'aapa toru k'irāpait'ee Cristo piuda ichi pari wa māga-e.

<sup>29</sup> Māgá oopia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa miapiit'ee perā ma pan pariatua k'opataarā māik'aapa ma vino pariatua topataarā, chik'o jīp'aa k'opatak'a.

<sup>30</sup> Parādepema chok'ara māgá pariatua k'opata perā, k'ayaa p'ani māik'aapa ūk'uru jai-idaa p'ani.

<sup>31</sup> Mamīda māgí k'odai naaweda māik'aapa todai naaweda, k'isiaruta pirā oo amaadait'ee tuchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi miapi-e pait'ee.

<sup>32</sup> Māga oodak'āri, pariatua k'oda-e pait'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa miapipari ma pan pariatua k'opataarā māik'aapa ma vino pariatua topataarā, āchia k'awaadamerā irua oopi k'inia bi. Māga k'awaadak'āri māik'aapa oodak'āri, irua āchi k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerā ijāadak'aa beerāk'a, eperāarā jōmaweda panadak'āri iru k'irapite.

<sup>33</sup> Mapa ipemaarā, cheepurudak'āri pan k'odait'ee māik'aapa vino todait'ee Cristo piuda k'irāpadait'ee, nipatāati jōmaweda cherutamaa, chik'inia ne-inaa jedek'odait'ee.

<sup>34</sup> Apida jarrapisia bi pirā, chei naaweda, ichi temāi nek'oopia bi. Parāpa māga ooruta pirā, Tachi Ak'õrepa miapi-e pait'ee pariatua k'o p'ani k'aurepa.

Mi parāmaa wāk'āri, waapiara jarateeit'ee.

## 12

### *Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ne-inaa oopipari Cristode ijāapataarāmaa*

<sup>1</sup> Irá ipemaarā, p'anaut'ee parāpa iidi pēidap'edaa. Iidijida k'āata oopipari Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa Cristode ijāapataarāmaa. Nāgí jarateeit'ee pia k'awaadamerā.

<sup>2</sup> K'irāpa p'ani parā p'anapatap'edaa Cristode ijāadai naaweda. Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite k'achia oopachida it'aa t'ipatap'edaa perā ne-inaamaa, Tachi Ak'õre awara. Māga oopachida māgee ne-inaa pededak'aa beemaa, chok'ai-e p'ani mīda.

<sup>3</sup> Māga oopachida pia k'awadak'aa pada perā sāga Cristode ijāadait'ee māik'aapa sāga oodait'ee irua parāmaa oopi k'inia bik'a. K'awapatāati Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa eperāarāmaa nāga jarapik'aa: “Jesús Tachi Ak'õre Warra-e”. Jīp'a jarapipari: “Jesús Tachi Poro Waibia.”

<sup>4</sup> Parāpa k'awaadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa Cristode ijāapataarāmaa ne-inaa k'ira t'ādoo oopipari chik'aripa p'anapataadamerā. Māga oopari ne-inaa pia oo k'inia bairā ijāapataarā-it'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Ichia ma ne-inaa jōma oopipari Cristo, Tachi Poro Waibia oopi k'inia bik'a.

<sup>6</sup> Ijãapari chaa ma ne-inaa awara ooi ichi k'õp'ãyo k'ãyaara. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrépata ma ne-inaa ichita áramaa oopipari.

<sup>7</sup> Mãgá Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ma ne-inaa awara-awaraa oopipari Cristode ijãapataarãmaa, áchi chik'aripa p'anapataadamerã.

<sup>8</sup> Abaamaa k'ĩsia k'awaapipari jarateemerã ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapi k'inia bi. Awaraarãmaa pipiara k'awapipari Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida, mãga jarateemerã.

<sup>9</sup> Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa waapiara ijãapipari Cristode ijãa bĩmaa, k'awaamerã wãara uchiat'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a, waide unu-e bi mĩda. Ichiaba awaraarãmaa k'ayaa beerã jipapipari.

<sup>10</sup> Ma awara awaraarãmaa ne-inaa oopipari eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa áchi juadoopa. Awaraarãmaa jarapipari Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a. Awaraarãmaa k'awapipari eperãpa wãara jaratee bi Cristopa oopi bik'a wa netuarapa oopi bik'a. Awaraarãmaa pedeepipari irua k'awa-e bi pedeede, jarateemerã Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa mãgá pedee bĩpa. Awaraarãmaa k'awapipari k'ãata jara bi ma eperãpa, pedee irua k'awa-e bita pedeek'ãri, jõmaarãpa k'awaadamerã irua jara k'inia bi.

<sup>11</sup> Mãgá oopari Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa. Irua aupaita k'awapipari Cristopa oopi k'inia bi ichide ijãapataarãmaa.

*Cristode ijãadak'ãri, tachi k'ap'ia apai pik'a p'ani*

<sup>12</sup> Írá jarait'ee sãap'eda Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa mãgá ne-inaa awara-awaraa oopipari Cristode ijãapataarãmaa. Tachi k'ap'ia apai bi mĩda, aide nãgee paraa: bĩri, poro, jua, t'ãri; jãga bee chok'ara. Mãga pik'a Cristo apai bi mĩda, irude ijãapataarã araa p'anapata iru ome. K'ap'ia apai pik'a p'ani, chok'ara p'ani mĩda.

<sup>13</sup> Tachi ijãapataarã mãga p'ani ijãapari chaa Cristode ijãa beek'ãri, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa iru araa bapipari perã apemaarã ijãapataarã ome. Auk'a oopari judiorã ome, judio-eerã ome, esclavoorã ome, esclavo-eerã ome. Mãga oopari, chok'ara p'ani mĩda, apai pik'a p'anadamerã Cristo ome. Mapa tuchia poro choopipata ak'ipidait'ee araa p'ani Cristo ome Tachi Ak'õre Jaure k'aurepa.

<sup>14</sup> Tachi eperã k'ap'iade bi poro, jua, bĩri mãik'aapa t'ãri. Jãgee jõmaarãpa k'aripapata tuchia ne-inaa oodamerã. Mãga pik'a tachi ijãapataarã chok'ara p'ani mĩda, chik'aripa p'anapata Cristo-it'ee ne-inaa oodait'ee.

<sup>15</sup> K'ĩsiadáma nãgide. Tachi bĩri pedeeda paara, jarak'aji: “Juapa mi k'ãyaara ne-inaa chok'araara oopari perã, mi mak'iaara servi-e bi na k'ap'iade.” Mãga jarak'aji mĩda, at'ãri tachi k'ap'iade bi.

<sup>16</sup> Maa-e pirã tachi k'ĩri pedeeda paara, jarak'aji: “Tau mi k'ãyaara pipiara bairã, mi mak'iaara servi-e bi na k'ap'iade.” Mãga jarak'aji mĩda, at'ãri tachi k'ap'iade bi.

<sup>17</sup> Tachi k'ap'ia jõma tau pada paara, k'ĩri wẽ-e pak'aji ùridait'ee mãik'aapa jõma k'ĩri pada paara, k'ĩ wẽ-e pak'aji ìdait'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Mamĩda mãga-e. Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'ap'iade nĩbi jõmaweda bĩji mãgí bĩmãi, ichia k'ĩsia iru badak'a.

<sup>19</sup> Tachi k'ap'ia jõmaweda bĩri maa-e pirã jua maa-e pirã tau pada paara, k'ap'ia wẽe p'anak'ajida.

<sup>20</sup> Mamĩda mãga-e. Ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo paraa mĩda, ichita k'ap'ia apai bi.

<sup>21</sup> Tachi k'ap'ia mãga bi perã, tachi tau pedee k'awaa bada paara, p'oyaa jara-e pak'aji juamaa: “Mia pi k'inia-e”. Poropa pida p'oyaa jara-e pak'aji bĩrimaa: “Mia pi k'inia-e.”

<sup>22</sup> Ma k'ãyaara ne-inaa jõma tachi k'ap'iade, mak'iaara p'oyaa ooda-e pik'a k'edee paara, auk'a k'aripapata tachi k'ap'ia chok'ai bamerã mãik'aapa k'ap'ia pia bamerã.

<sup>23</sup> Ma awara tachi k'ap'iade nĩbi ùk'uru pia chi-oopata tachi piara unudamerã. Mamĩda ùk'uru awaraarãmaa unupi k'iniadak'aa. Mapa wãk'apata p'arupa.

<sup>24</sup> Jōdee chi unupi k'inia bita taawa iru p'anapata. Māga oopata Tachi Ak'ōrépata tachi k'ap'ia māga ooda perā, pipiara iadamerā aide nībi mak'iaara p'oyaa oo-e pik'a k'edee māik'aapa pia-e pik'a k'edee.

<sup>25</sup> Māga ooji tachi k'ap'iade nībi jōma chik'aripa p'anadamerā.

<sup>26</sup> Tachi k'ap'iade bi apida p'ua nībeeru pīrā, k'ap'ia jōmaweda miapari ma k'aurepa. Jōdee tachi k'ap'iade nībi apida pi-ia unuruta pīrā, k'ap'ia jōmaweda o-īadaipari.

<sup>27</sup> Ma jōma jara aupadade k'īsiadak'āri, k'awa p'ani tachi ijāapataarā Cristo k'ap'iak'a p'ani, iru ome araa p'anapata perā.

<sup>28</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi k'ap'iade nībi chaa mimia awara-awaraa biji tachi k'aripamerā māik'aapa k'ap'ia pia p'anadamerā. Māga pik'a ichi Jaurepa Cristode ijāapataarāmaa mimia awara-awaraa bipari, ma mimia oo p'anide chik'aripa p'anapataadamerā. Naapiara bipari Jesucristopa jirit'eradaarā pēiit'ee ichi ūraa jarateede; ai eere bipari Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarapi bik'a jarapataarā; māgí t'ēe bipari Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateep-ataarā; maap'eda ne-inaa oopataarā eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa; k'ayaa beerā jipapataarā; ijāapataarā k'aripapataarā; ijāapataarā ak'ipataarā; pedeepataarā āchia k'awada-e p'ani pedeede.

<sup>29</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa ijāapataarā jōmaweda jirit'era-e Cristopa pēimerā ichi ūraa jarateede. Ichiaba jōmaarāmaa ichia jarapi bik'a jarapi-e; jōmaarāpa iru ūraa jarateeda-e; jōmaarāpa ne-inaa ooda-e eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa;

<sup>30</sup> jōmaarāpa k'ayaa beerā jipada-e; jōmaarāpa pedeeda-e āchia k'awada-e p'ani pedeede; jōmaarāpa k'awada-e chi pedeerupa jara k'inia bi ma k'awada-e p'ani pedeede.

<sup>31</sup> Maperā parāpa iididaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa parāmaa madepema pipiara bita bimerā. Māgá pipiara p'anapataadait'ee.

Māgá oo p'ani mīda, mia ak'ipiit'ee sāga wāara pipiara p'anapataadai.

## 13

### *Chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Pipiara p'ana k'inia p'ani pīrā, chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi. Tachia eperāarā pedee k'īra t'ādoopede p'ani mīda māik'aapa angeleerā pedee paara pedeeruta pijida, pari māga oopata t'āripa awaraarā k'inia iru p'anada-e p'ani pīrā. Māga p'anaruta pīrā, tachi ma pedeede pedeetak'āri, awaraarāpa ūridai campana pariatua chaaparik'a.

<sup>2</sup> Ichiaba Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarapi bik'a jara p'ani mīda māik'aapa k'awa p'ani mīda ne-inaa k'īra t'ādoopede, Tachi Ak'ōrepa waide jara-e bi paara eperāarāmaa, páripi p'anapata awaraarā k'inia iru p'anada-e p'ani pīrā. Ma awara audú ijāaruta pijida ee āyaa birutamaa tachia jararutapa; awaraarā t'āripa k'inia iru p'anada-e p'ani pīrā, ichi k'inia māga oo p'ani.

<sup>3</sup> Ma awara tachia net'aa iru p'ani jōmaweda tee p'ani mīda chupiria chedeerāmaa māik'aapa tachi k'ap'ia paara paapeepiruta pijida Cristode ijāa p'ani k'aurepa, t'āripa awaraarā k'inia iru p'anada-e p'ani pīrā, tachi-it'ee wē-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru bidepema, it'ari panadak'āri.

<sup>4</sup> Tachia wāara awaraarā k'inia iru p'anadak'āri, nāga p'anapata. T'āridepai choopata. Awaraarāmaa ne-inaa pia oopata. Awaraarā unuamaa iru p'anadak'aa, ārapa ne-inaa iru p'ani k'aurepa. Ichiaba tachia ooda jōmaarāmaa jaradak'aa, ārapa k'īsiadamerā tachia ne-inaa oo k'awaa p'anapata. Audua p'anadak'aa.

<sup>5</sup> Chīara k'īraupidak'aa māik'aapa k'īra nejasiapidak'aa. Tachi-it'ee ne-inaa pipiara jiridak'aa. Isapai k'īraudak'aa. K'īra p'u-ua p'anadak'aa tachimaa chīarapa ne-inaa k'āchia ook'āri.

<sup>6</sup> O-īa p'anadak'aa unudak'āri awaraapa ne-inaa k'āchia oomaa bi. Jīp'a o-īadaipata irua ook'āri Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēidak'a.

7 Ma awara chĩarapa tachi miapidak'ãri, choopata ijãapata perã Ak'õrepa tachi k'aripait'ee. Ijãapata k'achia p'oyaadai. T'ãride ichita choopata awaraarã k'inia iru p'anadairã.

8 Mãgá awaraarã k'inia iru p'anadak'ãri Cristopa oopi bik'a, ichita chik'inia para bait'ee. K'awáati na ewari Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bi waa wẽ-e pait'ee. Ma awara chi pedee bĩpa k'awada-e p'ani pedee waa ũrida-e pait'ee. Ichiaba k'ĩsia k'awaa p'anĩrãpa jarateepata auk'a waa wẽ-e pait'ee.

9 Mãgí jõma na ewari wẽ-e pait'ee, jõdait'ee perã. Tachia waide k'awada-e p'ani jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bi mãik'aapa k'ĩsia k'awaa beerãpa jaratee p'ani.

10 Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi jõmaweda oo aupak'ãri, waa k'awa k'iniada-e p'anadait'ee irua jarapi bi mãik'aapa k'ĩsia k'awaa beerãpa jaratee p'ani, jõmaweda Cristok'a k'awadait'ee perã.

11 Warra weda mi pedeeji mãik'aapa k'ĩsia iru baji ne-inaa ooit'ee warrarãpa oopatak'a. Mamĩda chona pak'ãri, oo amaaji mãgee warra weda ne-inaa oopata.

12 Na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, jĩp'a espejo k'ĩra t'awaa bide ak'i p'anik'a bi, jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi k'awada-e p'anadairã. Mamĩda Cristo ome p'ananadak'ãri, jõmaweda k'awadait'ee Cristopa k'awa bik'a, k'awadait'ee perã Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'awa bik'a.

13 Maperã ichita ijãadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa oopari ichia jara bik'a. Ichita ijãadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa tachimaa teit'ee ne-inaa jõmaweda ichia k'ĩsia iru bi tachi-it'ee, it'ari panadak'ãri. Ichita awaraarã k'inia iru p'anadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia iru baparik'a. Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee ma jarada õpeedepema chi t'ẽe jara aupadata pipiara bi jõma apema jara aupada k'ãyaara.

## 14

### *Chik'aripa p'anadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a oodait'ee*

1 Mãga pipiara bairã Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, parãpa awaraarã k'inia iru p'anadaipia bi. Mãga oo p'ani misa, iididaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parãmaa jarapimerã Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a.

2 Ma k'ãyaara, iidiruta pirã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parã pedeejimerã k'awada-e p'ani pedeede, mãgá jarateedak'ãri, chi ũrirutaarãpa k'awada-e p'anadai mãgí jarateeruta. Tachi Ak'õrepapai k'await'ee.

3 Jõdee Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapiru pirã irua jarapi bik'a, chi ũrirutaarãpa pia k'awaadait'ee, ãchi pedeede ũridait'ee perã. Mapa oo k'inia p'anadait'ee mãgí jarateeruta jara p'anik'a mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ĩa p'anadait'ee oodak'ãri Cristopa oopi bik'a.

4 Chi pedee bĩpa ichia k'awa-e bi pedeede pia oo bi ichi-it'ee. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jaraparipa apemaarã ijãapataarã k'aripapari.

5 Parã jõmaweda pedeeda paara k'awada-e p'ani pedeede, pia bak'aji. Mamĩda pipiara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jaradamerã, wẽ-e pirã apidaapa mãgí pedee ũridamerã mãik'aapa k'awapidamerã apema ijãapataarãmaa.

6 Mapa ipemaarã, mi parãmaa wãru pirã jarateede k'awa-e bi pedeede, parã k'aripa-e pait'ee. Jõdee wãru pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jarade maa-e pirã Cristo ũraa jarateeru pirã, mãgá k'awaadai Cristopa oopi k'inia bi.

7 Parãpa k'awa p'ani siru chaa k'awaa beerãpa mãik'aapa arpa chaa k'awaa beerãpa pia chaapata chi ũri p'anĩrãpa k'awaadamerã chisãgí sirupa chaada mãik'aapa chisãgí arpapa chaada. Mamĩda pia chaa k'awa-e bĩpa chaak'ãri, k'achia ũridai mãik'aapa pia k'awada-e pai chisãgí siru wa chisãgí arpa.



<sup>8</sup> Ichiaba soldaorãpa trompeta ateezata jura chõonadak'ãri. Chi chaa k'awaa bipa chaapari soldaorã chõode uchiadamerã. Mamãda mägipa pia chaa-e pirã, soldaorã chõode uchiada-e pai, k'awada-e p'anadairã ãchia ùri p'ani k'ãata jara k'inia bi.

<sup>9</sup> Mäga pik'a bi parã ome. K'awada-e p'ani pedeede pedee p'anadak'ãri, chi ùrirutaarãpa k'awada-e pai parãpa jaratee k'inia p'ani. Pipiara bak'aji pãchi ituaba pedeedap'edaa paara.

<sup>10</sup> Wãara na p'ek'au eujãde eperãarã pedee chok'ara awara-awaraa pedee p'ani. Ma pedee pedeezataarãpa pia k'awapata ãchi pedee ùridak'ãri.

<sup>11</sup> Mamãda mia mägí pedee ùri-e bi pirã, k'ira tewaraak'a bai mägí pedeevari ome, p'oyaa ùri-e bairã mägí pedee.

<sup>12</sup> Mäga bi parã ome ichiaba. Maperãpi iidi k'inia p'ani pirã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parãmaa ne-inaa oopimerã, iididaipia bi ne-inaa k'aripadait'ee apemaarã ijãapataarã.

<sup>13</sup> Mamãda iidi k'inia p'ani pirã Ak'õrepa pedeezimera k'awada-e p'ani pedeede, mägara ichiaba iididaipia bi k'awapimerã k'ãata jara k'inia bi mägí pedee. Mägá awaraarãmaa jarateedai.

<sup>14</sup> Mia it'aa t'iru pirã k'awa-e bi pedeede, mi jaurepapai k'awa bi k'ãata jara k'inia bi, araa bapari perã Tachi Ak'õre Jaure ome. Mamãda michi k'isiade k'awa-e bi.

<sup>15</sup> Mägara mia ¿säga ooima? Jaurepapai it'aa t'it'ee mäik'aapa k'ariit'ee mia k'awa-e bi pedeede. Mamãda ma k'ãyaara pipiara it'aa t'ipariit'ee mäik'aapa k'aripariit'ee mia k'awa bi pedeede.

<sup>16</sup> Pia pida mäga ooru pirã, eperã pi ik'aawa su-ak'i bipa auk'a k'awaaait'ee pia gracias jara bi mäik'aapa k'ari bi. Mägá pi ome auk'a iru it'aa t'ii gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa.

<sup>17</sup> Jõdee pia it'aa t'iru pirã k'awa-e bi pedeede, pia bi mãda Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite, pi ik'aawa p'aniãrã maarepida k'aripa-e bi.

<sup>18</sup> Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite mi o-ia bi, mia parã k'ãyaara pedee chok'araara pedeevari perã, mia k'awa-e bi pedeede. Mäga ooi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa mäga oopivari perã.

<sup>19</sup> Mamãda apemaarã ijãapataarã ome bak'ãri it'aa t'it'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa, mi-it'ee pipiara bi pedeeit'ee pedee joisomaapai arii p'aniãrã pedeede, pedee diez mil pedeei k'ãyaara arapa k'awada-e p'ani pedeede.

<sup>20</sup> Maperã ipemaarã, warra chak'eerãk'a k'isianãati. Ærak'a p'ana k'inia p'ani pirã, p'anadaipia bi warra ewaa t'odak'a; audua-ee. Pia k'isiãati chonaarãpa k'isiapatak'a.

<sup>21</sup> K'irãpãti Tachi Ak'õre Æraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bi: "Mia Israel pidaarãmaa pedeeit'ee k'awada-e p'ani pedeede k'ira tewaraarã it'aideepa. Mamãda ma Israel pidaarãpa k'awa p'anadait'ee mãda mia mäga oopi bi, at'ãri mi pedee ùri k'iniada-e p'anadait'ee." ' *(Is 28.11-12)*

<sup>22</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mäga jarada perã, nãga k'awaadai. Ijãadak'aa beerãpa unuruta pijida Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parãmaa pedeezimera bi pãchia k'awada-e p'ani pedeede, ma Israel pidaarãk'a arapa ùri k'iniada-e pait'ee. Jõdee ijãapataarãpa mäga unudak'ãri, ùridait'ee, k'awada-e p'ani mãda k'ãata jara k'inia bi. Mamãda ma k'ãyaara parãpa jararuta pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a ãchi pedeede, audupãra ùri k'inia p'anadait'ee, ùridait'ee perã arãmaa Cristopa oopi k'inia bi. Mäga bi ijãadak'aa beerã ome ichiaba.

<sup>23</sup> K'isiãati nãgide. Parã cheepurudak'ãri it'aa t'idait'ee, parãdepema ùk'uru pedeeamaa p'aneeruta pirã k'awada-e p'ani pedeede mäik'aapa mäga p'anide t'uru pirã eperã ijãak'aa bi maa-e pirã Tachi Ak'õre Æraa waide k'awa-e bi, ichia k'isiãai parã jõmaweda k'ira k'awa-ee para bi.

<sup>24</sup> Jõdee eperã ijãak'aa bi maa-e pirã Ak'õre Æraa waide k'awa-e bi t'uru pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jara p'anide, ùrii ichia p'ek'au k'achia oopari Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite.

25 Maap'eda mǎgide k'ĩsiak'ǎri, t'ǎri p'uadarii mǎik'aapa ijǎai, wa ijǎa-e pai. Maap'eda bedabaidarii Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ĩit'ee mǎik'aapa jarait'ee: “Wǎara Tachi Ak'õre nama parǎ ome bapari.”

*Chip'edaidak'ǎri, ne-inaa jõma k'ĩra jĩp'a oodaipia bi*

26 Mǎpai ĩpemaarǎ, nǎga oodaipia bi chip'edaidak'ǎri it'aa t'ĩdait'ee. Ũk'uruurǎpa Ak'õre k'ari k'aridaipia bi. Awaraarǎpa Cristo ũraa jarateedaipia bi maa-e pirǎ Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jaradaipia bi. Awaraarǎpa k'awada-e p'ani pedeede pedeedaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Awaraarǎpa mǎgĩ pedee jara k'inia bi jõmaarǎmaa k'awapidaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Ma jõmaweda oodaipia bi ijǎapataarǎ chik'aripa p'anadamerǎ.

27 Ma k'awada-e p'ani pedeede pedeepataarǎ pedeedaipia bi aba-abaa, omé maa-e pirǎ õpee pedee auparutamaa. Maap'eda mǎgĩ pedee k'awapataarǎpa jõmaarǎmaa k'awapidaipia bi ǎrapa jaradap'edaa.

28 Apida wē-e pirǎ mǎgĩ pedee k'awaapiit'ee k'ǎata jara k'inia bi, mǎgara chi mǎgǎ pedee bi waa pedeeik'araa bi. Ma k'ǎyaara ichi t'ǎridepai pedeeipia bi ichi-it'ee mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee.

29 Mǎgǎ ichiaba Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jarapataarǎpa pedee k'inia p'ani pirǎ, pedeedaipia bi aba-abaa, omé maa-e pirǎ õpee pedee auparutamaa. Apemaarǎpa ũridaipia bi ǎrapa jararuta, k'awaadait'ee wǎara Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapida wa mǎga-e.

30 Abaapa Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jara bi misa, awaraapa pedee k'inia bi pirǎ jarapida awara, mǎgara ma naa pedee badapa chi t'ēepemamaa pedeeipia bi.

31 Mǎga oo p'ani pirǎ, jõmaarǎ pedee k'inia p'aniirǎ pedeedait'ee, apemaarǎ ijǎapataarǎpa k'awaadamerǎ jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa ǎramaa jara k'inia bi.

32 Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jara bipa pariatua pedeeik'araa bi. Jĩp'a pedeeipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa mǎga oopi bak'ǎri.

33 Mǎga oodaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa pariatua oopik'aa perǎ. Oodaipia bi awaraa p'uurudepema ijǎapataarǎpa oopatak'a.

34 Mapa ichiaba chip'edaidak'ǎri it'aa t'ĩdait'ee, wēraarǎ k'ĩup'ee p'anadaipia bi, jarateepataarǎ mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jarapataarǎ pedee p'ani misa, Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ǎdade jara bairǎ ǎchi imik'ĩraarǎ jua ek'ari p'anapataadaipia bi.

35 Mapa ǎrapa ne-inaa iidi k'inia p'ani pirǎ, iidaipia bi ǎchi imik'ĩramaa teeda panadak'ǎri. Pia-e bi pariatua pedeedamerǎ, awaraarǎ pedee p'ani misa.

36 Auk'a k'ĩsiada-e p'ani pirǎ, k'irǎpǎti parǎmaa ijǎapii naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa awaraarǎmaa ijǎapiji mǎik'aapa k'awapiji ichia oopi k'inia bi chip'edaidak'ǎri. Maperǎ k'ĩrak'aupai pǎchia oo k'iniata oodai, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapida oodai k'ǎyaara.

37 Apida k'ĩsia bi pirǎ ichiata Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jarapari, maa-e pirǎ ne-inaa awara oopari Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a, k'awaaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa mimaa jarapiji jõma na p'ǎdade jara bi. Mapa ooipia bi na ũraade jara bik'a.

38 Mamĩda mǎgĩ eperǎpa jara bi pirǎ mia na p'ǎ bide jarateemaa bi michi k'ĩsiadoopa, irua jara bi ũridaik'araa bi.

39 Mǎpai ĩpemaarǎ, audupĩara iidaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapimerǎ Ak'õrepa jara k'inia bi ijǎapataarǎmaa. Mǎga nide abaapa pedee k'inia bi pirǎ ichia k'awa-e bi pedeede, pedeenapáde adaik'araa bi.

40 Mamĩda ne-inaa jõma oodaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, pariatua oodai k'ǎyaara.

<sup>1</sup> Írá ípemaarã, k'irãpapiit'ee mia naaweda jarateeda; jõma Jesucristopa ooda tachi k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã. Parãpa mãgí jarateeda ijãajida; mãgita at'ãri ijãa p'ani.

<sup>2</sup> Ma jarateeda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa parã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ata wã. Mapa aide ijãapataadaipia bi. Mãga-e pirã, pãchi k'inia ijãajida.

<sup>3</sup> Ma jarateeda k'awaap'eda, mia parãmaa jarateeki, jarateeda pipiara bairã. Nãga bi: Cristo piuji tuchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wẽpapiit'ee, Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a.

<sup>4</sup> Ma piuda t'ẽepai, mãu te uriade iajida mãik'aapa ewari õpeemaa chok'ai p'irabaiji, Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a.

<sup>5</sup> Ma t'ẽepai ichia unupiji Pedromaa, maap'eda chi apemaarã k'õp'ãyoorãmaa, ichi ome nipapatap'edaa na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa.

<sup>6</sup> Ai t'ẽepai unupiji quinientos audú see nĩbada ijãapataarãmaa. Mãgidepema ũk'urupai jai-idaa p'ani, mamĩda chi apemaarã at'ãri chok'ai p'ani.

<sup>7</sup> Ai t'ẽepai unupiji Santiagomaa. Maap'eda unupiji ichia ũraa jarateede pẽida eperãarãmaa.

<sup>8</sup> Maap'eda, jõmaarã t'ẽe, mĩmaa ichiaba unupiji, ai naaweda mi k'achia baji mĩda.

<sup>9</sup> Mãga ooji mi jõmaweda apemaarã pẽida k'ãyaara ek'ariara bi mĩda. Mi-it'ee piara bak'aji Tachi Ak'õrepa mi jirit'era-e pada paara, mia Cristode ijãapataarã miapipachi perã.

<sup>10</sup> Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre t'ãri pia bapari perã, mi k'aripaji. Maperã mi apemaarã pẽida k'ãyaara mimiara bapari. Mimiak'aa mĩchi k'ĩradoopa. Jĩp'a Tachi Ak'õrépata mĩmaa nãgí mimia oopipari Cristo-it'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Mi ãra k'ãyaara audú mimiapari mĩda, taipa auk'a jarateepata, ma-it'ee Cristopa tai pẽida perã. Mãgí jarateedata parãpa ijãajida.

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaipipari*

<sup>12</sup> Parãpa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo chok'ai p'irabaipiji, taipa mãga jarateedap'edaa perã. Mãga bita, ¿sãap'eda ũk'uru parã t'ãide p'anĩrãpa jara p'anima eperãarã piudap'eda chok'ai p'irabaidak'aa?

<sup>13</sup> ¡K'ĩsiati! Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã p'oyaa p'irabaipi-e pirã, mãgara Cristo jida p'irabaipi-e pak'aji.

<sup>14</sup> Mãgara páripi taipa jarateepata Jesucristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Parãpa pida pãchi k'inia irude ijãa p'ani.

<sup>15</sup> Ma awara mãirãpa jara p'ani wãara pirã, tai seewa-idaa p'ani, parãmaa jarateedap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo p'irabaipiji.

<sup>16</sup> Mãirãpa k'ĩsia p'anik'a Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã p'oyaa p'irabaipi-e pirã, mãgara Cristo jida p'oyaa p'irabaipi-e pak'aji. Mãgara Cristo at'ãri piu bak'aji.

<sup>17</sup> Ma awara Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo p'irabaipi-e paji pirã, mãgara parãpa páripi ijãa p'ani Cristo piuda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa pãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wẽpapii.

<sup>18</sup> Mãgara awaraa Cristode ijãapataarã jai-idaadap'edaarã auk'a atuak'ajida.

<sup>19</sup> Ma jõma wãara pirã mãik'aapa na p'ek'au eujãdepai Cristode ijãa p'ani pirã, ¡tachi jõmaarã k'ãyaara chupiriara p'ani!

<sup>20</sup> Mamĩda mãga-e. ¡Tachi Ak'õrepa wãara Cristo chok'ai p'irabaipiji! Cristo naapiara ichita chok'ai bapariit'ee, piup'eda mãik'aapa p'irabaip'eda. Ma awara Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga ooda perã Cristo ome, k'awa p'ani tachi jida ichiaba chok'ai p'irabaipiit'ee, Cristode ijãapata perã.

<sup>21</sup> K'ĩsiadãma nãgide. Eperãpa k'achia ooda k'aurepa, na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã jõmaweda piupata. Jõdee Tachi Ak'õrepa awaraa eperã chok'ai p'irabaipida k'aurepa, jõmaweda irude ijãapataarã auk'a chok'ai p'irabaipiit'ee.

<sup>22</sup> Pia jarait'eera, Adán k'aurepa jõmaarãta piupata. Jõdee Cristo k'aurepa jõmaweda irude ijãapataarã jai-idaadap'eda, chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee.

<sup>23</sup> Mamīda p'irabaidait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bik'a. Cristo naapiara p'irabaipiji. Maap'eda Cristo cheru ewate irude ijāapataarā auk'a p'irabaipiit'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Ma t'ēpai na p'ek'au eujā jōit'ee. Cristopa netuaraarā māik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anīrā, chi na p'ek'au eujādepema poro waibiarā jōmaweda p'oyaak'āri, māgīrā ichi Ak'õre jua ek'ari biit'ee.

<sup>25</sup> Māga pait'ee Cristo na eujā poro waibia pait'ee perā, Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anīrā jōma birumaa ichi Ak'õre jua ek'ari.

<sup>26</sup> Māgá ook'āripi, eperāarā waa piuda-e pait'ee.

<sup>27</sup> K'awa p'ani Cristota na p'ek'au eujā poro waibia, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ūraa p'ādade jara bairā:

'Ne-inaa jōmaweda pi jua ek'ari biji: eperāarā, angeleerā māik'aapa netuaraarā paara.'

*(Sal 8.6)*

Tachi Ak'õre aupaita Cristo jua ek'ari ba-e.

<sup>28</sup> Māgá Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anīrā p'oyaap'eda, Tachi Ak'õre Warrapa ooit'ee ichi Ak'õrepa oodak'a ichi ome, nejōmaata iru jua ek'ari bik'āri. Irua nejōmaata biit'ee ichi Ak'õre jua ek'ari, ichi k'ap'ia paara, Tachi Ak'õre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibia beemerā.

<sup>29</sup> Ichiaba nāga k'awa p'ani Cristode ijāapataarā jai-idaadap'eda, chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee. P'irabaida-e pirā, ¿sāap'eda eperāarā ūk'uruurāpa poro choopipatama ijāapataarā jai-idaadap'edaarā pari, chi araada-e padap'edaarā poro choopidait'ee jai-idaadai naaweda? ¡Māgí jai-idaadap'edaarā p'irabaida-e pirā, páripi āra pari poro choopipata!

<sup>30</sup> Ma awara ijāapataarā p'irabaida-e pirā, ¿sāap'eda tai jarateede wāpatama, chi wārutamaa tai k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'ani mīda?

<sup>31</sup> Wāara ewari chaa mi peedait'ee iru p'ani, jarateepari perā Cristopa ooda jōmaarā k'aripait'ee. Mamīda wāara mi o-īa bi k'awa bairā parāpa Jesucristode ijāa p'ani.

<sup>32</sup> Ma awara Cristode ijāapataarā p'irabaida-e pirā, páripi mi perā piuji Éfeso p'uurudepemaarā juapa. Māgīrā ne-animalaarā k'achiarāk'api p'ani. Wāara chok'ai p'irabaida-e pirā, māgara p'anadāma nāgí jarapatak'a:

'Nek'odāma, ne-inaa todāma māik'aapa tachia oo k'iniata oodāma, taarā-e perā jōdait'ee.'

*(Is 22.13)*

<sup>33</sup> ¡Māga-e! Apidaamaa k'ūrapináati. Wāara jara p'ani nāga jaradak'āri: "K'õp'āyo meraa bi pirā k'achia oopataarā ome, auk'a oodai."

<sup>34</sup> ¡Pia k'ĩsiati māik'aapa ak'iti k'ĩsia k'awaa pik'a p'anīrā parā t'āide! P'ek'au k'achia oonāti āchia oo p'anik'a jaradak'āri Cristode ijāapataarā p'irabaida-e pait'ee. ¡Māga jaratee p'anīrāpa waide Cristode ijāada-e p'ani! Mia māga jara bi parā k'ĩra nejasiapiit'ee.

*Sāga Tachi Ak'õrepa piudap'edaarā p'irabaipiit'ee*

*(2 Co 5.1-5)*

<sup>35</sup> ¿Nāga iidi k'inia p'ani-ek'ā? "¿Sāga Tachi Ak'õrepa piudap'edaarā p'irabaipiit'eema? ¿Sāga baima chi k'ap'ia p'irabaida?"

<sup>36</sup> Wāara māga iidi k'inia p'ani k'ĩsia k'awada-e p'anadairā. ¿Parāpa nāgí k'awada-e p'anik'ā? Trigo tau maa-e pirā awaraa net'atau uudak'āri, eujāde beraudaipari, t'ono wāru misa.

<sup>37</sup> Chi k'arra uudak'aa. Jīp'a chi tauta uupata, trigodee wa awaraa net'ataudee.

<sup>38</sup> Māgí uup'eda, Tachi Ak'õrepa t'onopipari trigo k'arra wa ne-inaa awaraa, ichia k'ĩsia iru badak'a net'atau k'ĩra t'ādoo ewaa ook'āri.

<sup>39</sup> Māga ooji awaraa ne-inaa chok'ai bee ome ichiaba. Ichia k'ĩsia iru badak'a k'ap'ia k'ĩra t'ādoo ooji eperāarāde, ne-animalaarāde, ipanaarāde māik'aapa chik'ode, māgá āchi k'ap'ia awara-awaraa iru p'anadamērā.



40 Ichiaba biji ne-inaa pajãde ichia k'ĩsia iru badak'a, na p'ek'au eujãdepema ne-inaa awara. Māgí chaachaa ichi k'ĩra wãree biji. Mamĩda auk'a bi-e paji.

41 Ma k'ĩra wãree awara-awaraa biji nãgá: ak'õrejĩru urua awara bi atane ĩdaa ome mãik'aapa atane ĩdaa lucero ĩdaa ome awara bi. Ichiaba lucero cha urua awara bee.

42 Māgá Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa awara-awaraa oodak'a na eujãdepema mãik'aapa pajãdepema, māga pik'a ichiaba awara ooit'ee eperã piuda k'ap'ia chok'ai p'irabaipik'ãri. Piuda k'ap'ia iadak'ãri, mik'iadaipari. Jõdee chok'ai p'irabaida k'ap'ia waa piuk'aa.

43 Ma awara māgí piuda k'ap'ia k'achia bapari mik'iadaipari perã. Jõdee chi chok'ai p'irabaida k'ap'ia k'ĩra wãree bait'ee. Piuda k'ap'ia p'oyaa mimik'ak'aa. Jõdee chok'ai p'irabaida k'ap'iaapa ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo ooit'ee, Cristopa chok'ai p'irabaida t'ëe oodak'a.

44 Eperãpa k'ap'ia iru bairã na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa, mägara ichiaba k'ap'ia iru bait'ee Ak'õre truade. Na eujãdepema k'ap'ia piuk'ãri, iapata mik'iadaimerã. Mamĩda t'ëepai Tachi Ak'õrepa p'irabaipik'ãri, it'aripema k'ap'ia papiit'ee.

45 Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa eperã ook'ãri, iru k'ĩde jãrap'uaaji chok'ai beemerã.' (Gn 2.7)

Ma eperã Adán paji. Mamĩda Cristo jida t'ĩjarapata Adán chi t'ëepema, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichiaba iru chok'ai p'irabaipida perã ichi truade ichita bapariimerã. Ma awara Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo biji irude ijãapataarã chok'ai p'anapipariimerã.

46 Tachi k'ap'ia naapema Adán k'ap'iak'a bi, na p'ek'au eujãdepema perã. Jõdee tachi t'ëepema k'ap'ia bait'ee chi t'ëepema Adán apata k'ap'iak'a, Ak'õre truadepema perã.

47 Chi naapema Adán yoorodee ooda paji. Mapa na p'ek'au eujãdepema paji. Jõdee chi t'ëepema Adán it'aripema paji. Mata cheji na p'ek'au eujãdee.

48 Na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa k'ap'ia iru p'ani naapema Adanpa iru badak'a, irudeepa uchiadap'edaa perã. Jõdee it'aa wãrutaarãpa k'ap'ia iru p'anadait'ee Cristopa iru bik'a, ichideerã perã.

49 Māgá na eujãdepema k'ap'iaide p'ani misa, Adán bapatak'a p'anapata. Mamĩda it'aripema k'ap'iaide p'anadak'ãri, Cristo baparik'a p'anapataadait'ee.

50 Ma jõma jara aupadade k'ĩsiadak'ãri, parãpa k'awaadaipia bi na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ap'ia p'oyaa t'ĩuk'aa Tachi Ak'õre eujãde, ne-inaa mik'iadaipari mama t'ĩuk'aa perã.

51 Mamĩda ũrítí, mia jarait'ee perã ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarãmaa waide jara-e bi. Ijãapataarã jõmaweda piuda-e pait'ee. Mamĩda wãara jõmaweda k'ap'ia awara padait'ee.

52 Māgá padait'ee isapai, tachi tau p'inaru jĩak'aata. Māga nide it'aripema trompeta jĩwaak'ãri, Cristode ijãa jai-idaadap'edaarã jõmaweda p'irabaidait'ee mãik'aapa tachi chok'ai p'anãrã k'ap'ia jida awara pak'oodaridait'ee.

53 Māga pait'ee na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ap'ia p'oyaa wã-e perã Tachi Ak'õre eujãdee. Mapa māgá it'aripema k'ap'iaata padait'ee, aide uchiadamerã iru eujãde.

54 Māgá tachi k'ap'ia jõmaweda it'aripema k'ap'ia padaik'ãri, unudait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa jõmaweda p'oyaaaji. Maperãpi ichia chok'ai p'irabaipidaarã waa piuda-e pait'ee.' (Is 25.8)

55 Mapa ijãapataarãpa jõmaweda jaradaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

'Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi, tachi chok'ai p'anapipari perã, waa piuda-e pait'ee. Ma awara waa k'ĩsia p'ua k'ĩsiadak'aa, waaweeda-e p'anadairã miadait'ee tuchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.' (Os 13.14)

56 Māga jaradaipia bi eperãarã piupata perã ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. K'awa p'ani jõmaweda p'ek'au k'achia eperãarãpa oopata, ma jõma jara bairã Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa Moisemaa p'ãpidade.

57 Mamĩda Jesucristo piuda perã tuchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëepapiit'ee, mãik'aapa chok'ai p'irabaida perã, tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji. Maperã it'aa t'ĩpata Tachi



Ak'õremaa gracias jaradait'ee. ɿruta jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi, irua k'ĩsia iru bada perã Tachi Waibia Jesucristo pëiit'ee tachi k'aripade!

<sup>58</sup> Maperã ɿpemaarã k'iniarã, mia jarateeda ijãa p'anapatáati. Ma awara ichita óoti Cristopa oopi bik'a, k'awa p'anadairã mãga oodak'ãri, pari ne-inaa ooda-e pait'ee.

## 16

### *Ijãapataarã-it'ee p'arat'a p'edap'edaa*

<sup>1</sup> ɿrá jarait'ee sãga p'arat'a p'edaipia bi pëidait'ee apemaarã ijãapataarã-it'ee. Óoti mia jaradak'a Galacia eujãdepema ijãapataarãmaa, ãchi it'aa t'ɿpata chaa.

<sup>2</sup> Tomia ewate parã chaachaa p'arat'a awara bidaipia bi, parãmaa p'aa p'anidepema. P'arat'a waibia p'aa p'ani pɿrã, waibia awara bíti. Mamída mak'ɿara p'aada-e p'ani pɿrã, ma jãak'a awara bídai. Mãga oodaipia bi ewaa p'arat'a p'enaadamerã mi panak'ãri.

<sup>3</sup> Ma awara jirit'eradaipia bi parã t'ãidepemaarã, ma p'arat'a p'edap'edaa ateedamerã Jerusalendee. Mãpai mi parãmãi panak'ãri, k'art'a p'ã pëiit'ee ãra ome Jerusalendee, ijãapataarãpa k'awaadamerã wãara mãirã parãpa jirit'erada.

<sup>4</sup> Mãga-e pɿrã, mi jida auk'a ãra ome wãi.

### *Pablopa k'ĩsia iru bada Corinto p'uurudee wãit'ee*

<sup>5</sup> Mi wãit'ee Macedonia eujãdee ijãapataarã ak'ide. Ma t'ẽepai wã k'inia bi Corinto p'uurudee parã ak'ide.

<sup>6</sup> K'ĩsia bi taarãit'ee parã ome p'usa t'ojara wãyaarumaa. Mãga ooru pɿrã, k'inia bi mi k'aripadamerã jãmãik'aapa wãk'ãri.

<sup>7</sup> Arak'atɿa wiibai k'inia-e parãmãi. Jɿp'a taarã bee k'inia bi, Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga k'inia bi pɿrã.

<sup>8</sup> Nãgaweda k'ĩsia bi beeiit'ee nama Éfeso p'uurude Pentecostés fiesta parumaa.

<sup>9</sup> Nama at'ãri bee k'inia bi nãpema chok'araarãpa mia jaratee bi ũri k'inia p'anadairã. Mapa jaratee nĩbait'ee, chok'ara Tachi Ak'õre k'ɿra unuamaa iru p'anɿrãpa mãgá jara-teepi k'iniada-e p'ani mída.

<sup>10</sup> Timoteo panak'ãri parãmaa, auteebai pedéeti iru ome, iru mi ome auk'a Cristo mimia oopari perã.

<sup>11</sup> Iru oo iru p'anadaik'araa bi. Ma k'ãyaara pia ak'ɿ p'anáti mãik'aapa k'aripáti, o-ãa chemerã apemaarã ijãapataarã ome mia nimaa bimãi.

<sup>12</sup> Parãpa iidi pëijida sãapai tachi ɿpema Cristo k'aurepa Apolo parãmaa wãit'ee. Mia jaraji wãmerã apemaarã ome parã ak'ide. Mamída na wãdade wã k'inia-e paji. Jua pari bak'ãrita wãit'ee.

### *Pablopa jarada na k'art'a p'ã auparude*

<sup>13</sup> K'ɿrak'aupai apidaapa parã k'achiade baaipidai. Cristode ijãapatáati mia jarateedak'a mãik'aapa oopatáati Cristopa oopi bik'a. Pia choopatáati Cristode ijãa p'anide.

<sup>14</sup> Ma awara parãpa oo p'ani jõmaweda chik'inia oopatáati.

<sup>15</sup> K'awa p'ani Estéfanos ichi te pidaarã ome naapiara Cristode ijãajida Acaya eujãde. Ærapa apemaarã ijãapataarã k'aripapata.

<sup>16</sup> Maperã mia k'inia bi ãra pãchi poroorãk'a iru p'anadamerã mãik'aapa mãgá ichiaba iru p'anadamerã apemaarã ijãapataarã ãrak'a k'aripapata.

<sup>17</sup> Mi o-ãa bi chedap'edaa perã Estéfanos, Fortunato mãik'aapa Acaico mi k'aripade parã pari.

<sup>18</sup> Ærapa mi o-ãapi chejida parã o-ãapidap'edaak'a. Mapa ãra pari Tachi Ak'õremaa gracias teedãma.

<sup>19</sup> Ásia eujãdepema ijãapataarãpa salude pëiruta. Ichiaba salude pëiruta Aquilapa Priscila ome mãik'aapa ãchi tede cheepurupata ijãapataarãpa.

<sup>20</sup> Nãpema ijãapataarãpa auk'a salude pëiruta. Parã saludaadak'ãri, chik'inia saludaap-atãati.

<sup>21</sup> Mi, Pablopa nãgí salude p'ãru michi juadoopa.

<sup>22</sup> Eperã apidaapa Jesucristo k'iniada-e p'ani pirã, Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgí k'achia ooit'ee. Tachi Waibia Cristo, jisapai chéji!

<sup>23</sup> Mia k'inia bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã pia ak'i bapariimerã.

<sup>24</sup> Parã jõmaweda k'inia iru bi Jesucristodeerã perã.

Mãgapai paji.

## 2 CORINTIOS

### San Pablopa K'art'a T'ēepema P'āda Corinto P'uurudepema Ijāapataarāmaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'āji. Na k'art'a p'āk'āri Corintodepema ijāapataarāmaa, Macedonia eujāde baji. Na k'art'a p'āji k'awaak'āri Corintodepema ijāapataarā t'āide pedee k'achia jaradap'edaa iru āpīte. K'irāpapi bi ichi Cristopa jirit'erada māik'aapa k'īra jīp'a nipada āra t'āide jaratee nipak'āri. Awaraa k'art'a p'āda k'āyaara, na k'art'ade Pablopa jīp'a jara bi ichi t'āridepai k'īsia iru bada.

Naapiara jara bi ichi chupīria nībada, Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee jarateepari k'aurepa (cap. 1.1-11). Jara bi sāap'eda audú itria pedee p'āji āramaa (caps. 1.12-2.4); ĩrá sāga o-īa bi āradepemapa ne-inaa k'achia oopata oo amaada perā māik'aapa iru ūraadak'a oodap'edaa perā (cap. 2.5-17). Jara bi Ak'ōrepa ūraa chiwidi jara pēida Cristo k'ap'ia pari (caps. 3.1-4.6); sāap'eda ijāapataarāpa waaweedaik'araa bi piudait'ee (caps. 4.7-5.10); sāga Ak'ōrepa ichi t'āri auk'a bipari ijāapataarā t'āri ome (caps. 5.11-6.13) māik'aapa Corinto p'uurudepemaarāpa ijāadap'edaa (caps. 6.14-7.16). Ma Corintodepema ijāapataarā nepirade p'anadak'āri, k'īsiada-e paji awaraa ijāapataarā k'aripadait'ee. Maperā Pablopa jara bi p'arat'a p'e atadamerā tee pēidait'ee Judeadepema chupīria beerāmaa (caps. 8-9). Ma eere Pablopa p'anau bi ichi imiateedap'edaarā. Jara bi sāga Cristopa ichi jirit'eraji māik'aapa sāap'eda Corintodepema ijāapataarāpa iru ūraa ūridaipia bi, āchi t'āidepema seewa jarateepataarā ūridai k'āyaara (caps. 10.1-13.10). T'ēepai jara bi ichia k'inia bi āra k'āiwee, chik'inia p'anapataadamerā (cap. 13.11-14).

#### *Salude pēida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablopa na k'art'a p'ā pēiru Jesucristode ijāapataarāmaa, Corinto p'uurude p'ani māik'aapa jōma Acaya eujāde p'ani. Tachi ĩpema Cristo k'aurepa, Timoteopa ichiaba salude pēiru parāmaa. Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bada perā, mi jirit'eraji Jesucristopa mi pēimerā jarateede ichia oopi k'inia bi eperāarāmaa.

<sup>2</sup> Mapa mia k'inia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa Tachi Waibia Jesucristo ome parā pia ak'i p'anadamerā. Māgá parā k'āiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

#### *Tachi Ak'ōrepa Cristode ijāapataarā k'aripapari*

<sup>3</sup> ĩWāara, Tachi Ak'ōre, Tachi Waibia Jesucristo Ak'ōre, jōmaarā k'āyaara waibia bi! Ichia tachi chupīria k'awaapari māik'aapa ichiata tachi t'āri o-īapipari.

<sup>4</sup> Māgá oopari tai jarateepataarāmaa, chupīria jōnide. Ichia tai māgá k'aripapari, taipa, jōdee, awaraarā auk'a k'aripadamerā āra chupīria jōnadak'āri.

<sup>5</sup> Eperāarā ūk'uruurāpa Cristo k'īra unuamaa iru p'anajida irua jarada k'aurepa. Māgá ĩrá awaraarāpa tai auk'a k'īra unuamaa iru p'ani taipa jarateepata k'aurepa. Mamīda Cristopa tai k'aripapari choodamerā. Waapiara āchia tai māga iru p'ani pirā, waapiara Cristopa tai t'āri o-īapiit'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Wāara, chupīria jōneeruta pijida Cristopa jarada jarateepata k'aurepa parāmaa, tai o-īa p'ani. Tai māgá p'anadai ma jarateepata k'aurepa parā o k'achiadeepa uchiadap'edaa perā. Ma awara Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai t'āri o-īapi bik'a chupīria jōnide, auk'a parā t'āri o-īapiit'ee parā auk'a chupīria jōneedak'āri. Irua māga ooit'ee parāpa choodak'āri taipa choopatak'a.

<sup>7</sup> Maperā taipa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai k'aripaparik'a chupīria jōnide, parā auk'a k'aripait'ee māgá jōnadak'āri.

<sup>8</sup> ĩpemaarā, parāmaa mia k'irāpapi k'inia bi mi chupīria nībada Ásia eujāde. Māga nībak'āri, perā choo-e paji. T'āri ma-āri nībaji.

9 Wāara, k'ĩsijaji madeepa chok'ai uchua-e pai. Mamīda ĩrā k'awa bi māga paji mia ijāanaamerā michi k'ĩradoopa chupirĩa nĩbideepa uchua. Jĩp'a Tachi Ak'ōrēpata uchiapii. Ichia māgá k'aripai ichi jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bairā. ĩrua aupaita piudap'edaarā chok'ai p'irabaipipari!

10 Wāara, mi piudak'a baji. Mamīda Ak'ōrepa mi k'aripa ataji madeepa. Mapa mia k'awa bi waya māgadaru pĩrā, waya mi k'aripait'ee, mi k'ōp'āyoorā jida auk'a.

11 Parāpa ichiaba tai k'aripadai, it'aa t'ĩruta pĩrā tai pari. Māga ooruta pĩrā, chok'araarāpa o-ĩa gracias jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'ōremaa, unudak'āri irua ne-inaa pia ooruta tai k'aripait'ee parāpa it'aa t'ĩpata k'aurepa.

*Pablo p'oyaa wā-e pada Corinto pidaarā ak'ide*

12 Parādepema ũk'uruurāpa jara p'ani taipa eperāarā k'ūra nipapata. Mamīda māga-e. Tai o-ĩa p'ani jōmaarā t'āide jaratee nipadak'āri, k'ĩra jĩp'a nipapata perā. Māgá nipajida parā t'āide. Audua nipadak'aa paji parāpa k'ĩsiadamerā tai k'ĩsia k'awaara p'ani awaraarā k'āyaara. Māga-e. Parā t'āide t'āri pia p'anapachida, Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai k'aripa bada perā. Māga ooji ichia tai k'inia iru bapari perā.

13 Taipa parāmaa k'art'a p'ā pēidak'āri, jĩp'a p'āpata taipa jara k'inia p'ani aupai. Māgá p'āpata parāpa tai k'art'a leedamerā māik'aapa pia k'awaadamerā jōmaweda aide jara bi.

14 Wāara parādepema ũk'uruurāpa māga k'awapata. Mamīda mia k'inia bi parā jōmaarāpa k'awa k'inia p'anadamerā taipa oopata māik'aapa jarateepata. Māgá Tachi Waibia Jesús waya chek'āri, tachi jōma o-ĩa p'anadait'ee iru k'ĩrapite. Tai o-ĩa p'anadait'ee parāpa taipa jarateeda ijāadap'edaa perā. Jōdee parā o-ĩa p'anadait'ee tai it'aideepa ũridap'edaa perā Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee.

15 Mia k'ĩsijaji parāpa pedeejida taipa k'art'a p'ā pēidap'edaa māik'aapa ijāajida wāara Cristopa tai pēiji jarateedamerā irua oopi k'inia bi eperāarāmaa. Mapa wāit'ee paji parā ak'ide. Wāda omé wāit'ee paji parā o-ĩa p'anadamerā mi unudak'āri.

16 Naapiara Macedonia eujādee wāk'āri, mi parāmāi wiibaiit'ee paji māik'aapa waya āpĩtee chek'āri, auk'a parāmaa p'asianait'ee paji. Ma t'ēe wādade parāpa mi k'aripak'ajida Judea eujādee wāit'ee.

17 Mamīda parāpa k'awa p'ani mi parāmaa wā-e paji. ¿Mapa parā t'āidepema ũk'uruurāpa jara p'ani-ek'ā mi t'āri auk'a bi-e parā ome? ¿K'ĩsia p'ani-ek'ā michia oo k'iniata oopari awaraarāpa oopatak'a? ĩMia māga ook'aapi!

18 Tachi Ak'ōrēpata k'awa bi tai jarateepataarā māgá p'anadak'aa. Ichiaba māgá jarateedak'aa, jarateedak'āri iru Warra, Jesucristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee. Jĩp'a taimaa jarateepata irua jarapi bik'a. Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichita oopari ichia jara bik'a. Māga oopata tai jida ichiaba, ichideerā perā.

19 Parā t'āide Silvano, Timoteo mi ome jarateedak'āri Jesucristo Tachi Ak'ōre Warra, tai k'ĩsiadoopapai jarateedak'aa paji. Jĩp'a jarateepachida Tachi Ak'ōrepa taimaa jarapidak'a. Jesucristo māgá bapachi. Ichita ooji ichi ak'ōrepa jaradak'a.

20 Chonaarāweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji Jesucristopa ooit'ee bada. Māga jaraji Cristo t'oi naaweda. Māpai iru t'op'eda, wāara ooji jōmaweda Ak'ōrepa jaradak'a. Maperā k'awa p'ani Cristo wāara Tachi Waibia. Māgá Cristode ijāapata perā, tachia “Amén” apata Tachi Ak'ōre Ũraa ũridak'āri.

21 Tachi Ak'ōrēpata tai Cristode ijāapipari, parā jida auk'a. Ichiata tachi ĩrit'eraji ichideerā papiit'ee.

22 Tachia k'awaadamerā wāara ichideerā p'ani, ichia tauchaa pik'a bijji tachi t'āride. Ichi Jaure pēiji tachi ijāapataarā ome bapariimerā. Māga ook'āri, tachimaa ak'ipiji ichia wāara tachi pia ak'it'ee māik'aapa t'ēepai teeit'ee jōmaweda ichia k'ĩsia iru bi tachi-it'ee.

*Pablopa jarada sāap'eda wā-e paji Corintodepema ijāapataarā ak'ide*

<sup>23</sup> Ak'õre k'irapite mia jara k'inia bi sãap'edata wã-e paji parã ak'ide. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi michi t'ãride iru bi mãik'aapa mi miapii seewa jararu pirã. Mi waa wã-e paji Corinto p'uurudee parã itriade, parã t'ãri p'uapiamaapa.

<sup>24</sup> Tai, chi jarateepataarãpa, parãmaa ijãapi k'iniada-e taipa k'inia p'anik'a. Parãpa auk'a Cristode ijãapata. Iruata parãmaa ichia k'inia bik'a oopii. Taipa jõdee parã k'aripa k'inia p'ani waapiara ijãapataadamerã mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ia p'anapataadamerã.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Naaweda mi parã ak'ide wãk'ãri, parã t'ãri p'uapiji. Maperã waya wãit'ee pak'ãri, nãga k'ĩsiaji: "Mi naapai waya wã-e ãra t'ãri p'uapide."

<sup>2</sup> Mia parã t'ãri p'uapiru pirã, parãdepema apida wẽ-e pai mi t'ãri o-ãpiti'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Mapa wãi k'ãyaara, k'art'a p'ã pëiji parãpa aide jara bi ùridamerã mãik'aapa oodamerã mia ùraadak'a. Mi parãmaa wãru pirã parãpa mãga oodai naaweda, audupiara parã t'ãri p'uapii. Waya unudak'ãri, mia k'inia bi parãpa mi t'ãri p'uapii k'ãyaara, t'ãri o-ãpidamerã. Mia nãga k'awa bi: mi t'ãri o-ia bak'ãri, parã jida mãga p'ani.

<sup>4</sup> Ma k'art'a p'ãk'ãri, michi t'ãride k'ĩsia nĩbaji, parã mãgã itria k'inia-e pada perã. Jëedachi parã t'ãri p'uapi k'inia-e bada perã. Ma k'art'a p'ãk'ãri, mia jãp'a ak'ipi k'inia baji parã audú k'inia iru bi.

### *Pablopa ùraada perdonaa k'awaadamerã*

<sup>5</sup> Wãara parã t'ãidepemapa, k'achia oo k'iniapa, mi t'ãri p'uapiji mãik'aapa parã ùk'uru audupiara mãgapiji. Ichia tachimaa mãgã ooji mĩda, mia iru waa imiatee k'inia-e.

<sup>6</sup> Parã chok'araarãpa iru t'ãri p'uapimaa p'ani, iru yiarã iru p'anadairã. Jãgapai. Waa mãgã yiarã iru p'anadaik'araa bi.

<sup>7</sup> Ma k'ãyaara, irua ooda perdonaadaipia bi mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ãpidaipia bi waya t'ũmerã awaraa ijãapataarã ome. Parãpa mãga ooda-e pirã mãik'aapa iru at'ãri yiarã iru p'anaruta pirã, iru audupiara t'ãri p'ua bai, Ak'õrede ijãa-edarumaa.

<sup>8</sup> Maperã irã mia parãmaa enenee nĩbi ak'ipidamerã wãara iru k'inia iru p'ani.

<sup>9</sup> Ma-it'ee ma k'art'a p'ãji. K'inia baji irua ma k'achia oo amaamerã. Mamĩda ma k'ãyaara waapiara mia k'awa k'inia baji parãpa oodai wa ooda-e pai mia jaradak'a.

<sup>10</sup> Parãpa ma eperãpa k'achia ooda perdonaa p'anik'a, mia pida perdonaa bi. Wãara, Cristopa k'awa bi abaapa mi ome nepira jiri baji pirã, mia ma nepira perdonaaji. Mia mãga ooji parã waya t'ãri o-ia p'anadamerã.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi jõmaarãpa chĩarapa k'achia ooda mãgã perdonaaruta pirã, Netuara Poro Waibia juade baaida-e pait'ee ne-inaa k'achia oo k'iniapa ma eperãmaa. Ma awara ma ne-inaa k'achia ooda k'aurepa netuara juade baai-e pait'ee, audú k'ĩsia p'ua nĩbairã. Tachia pia k'awa p'ani netuarapa oopari ichi juade baaidamerã.

### *Pablo Troas p'uurudee nipada*

<sup>12</sup> Mia jaradak'a mi wã-e paji parã ak'ide. Ma k'ãyaara Troas p'uurudee wãji jarateede. Mama nipak'ãri, Tachi Waibia k'aripaji mãpemaarãpa ùri k'inia p'anadamerã Cristopa ooda eperãrã k'aripait'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Mamĩda, mama bide mi k'ĩsia nĩbeeji unu-e pada perã Tito, tachi ìpema Cristo k'aurepa, mia pëida parã ak'ide. Iru parãmãiipa chep'eda, mama tai unudait'ee paji. Mãgã unuda-e pada perã, mia Troadepemaarã atabëiji mãik'aapa cheji Macedonia eujãdee, nama Tito ome unui jãak'aapa.

### *Pablopa jarada Titopa nepirida ùrip'eda*

<sup>14</sup> Taipa gracias jarapata Tachi Ak'õremaa, iruata Netuara Poro Waibia p'oyaapari perã Cristo juapa. Maperãpi netuara apidaapa tai Cristodeerã p'oyaada-e pai. Mãgã ichideerã perã irua tai k'aripapari jarateedamerã jõmaarã t'ãide.



<sup>15</sup> Ara k'era t'ũa aubaiparik'a ewat'aak'ãri, mãga pik'a tai ijãapataarã t'imí wãpata jarateede Cristopa oopi k'inia bi eperãarãmaa. Tachi Ak'õrepa unuk'ãri taipa mãga jarateemaa p'ani, o-ña beepari. Cristopa tai jarateepataarã pëipari jarateedamerã chi ùri k'inia p'anirãmaa mãik'aapa chi ùridaamaa p'anirãmaa paara.

<sup>16</sup> Taipa jarateepata mik'ia pik'a bi chi ùridaamaa p'anirã-it'ee, ma k'aurepa ãra atuadait'ee perã. Mamída chi ùri k'inia p'anirã-it'ee ne-inaa t'ũa baparik'a bi, ma jarateeda k'aurepa ãra wãdait'ee perã Ak'õre truadee. Mãga bita, ¿k'aipa jarateeima chi ùri p'anirãpa wãara k'awaadamerã Cristopa oopi k'inia bi eperãarãmaa?

<sup>17</sup> Táipata mãga jarateedai. Ma-it'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa tai jirit'eraji. Tai k'ĩsiadoopa jarateedak'aa. Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ùraa taimaa jarapipari. Tai nipadak'aa awaraarãk'a. Æchi k'ĩsiadoopa Ak'õre net'aa jaratee nipapata, eperãarãpa ãchi pia ak'idamerã mãik'aapa ãchimaa p'arat'a teedamerã. Taipa jõdee mãga oodak'aa. Tachi Ak'õrepa tai ichita ak'ipari perã, k'ĩra jĩp'a jarateepata irua oopi bik'a. Mãgá jarateedai Cristo tai ome bapari perã.

### 3

#### *Tachi Ak'õrepa ùraa chiwidi Pablomaa k'awapida*

<sup>1</sup> Mia jarak'ãri tai k'ĩra jĩp'a jarateepata, jara k'inia-e bi taita pipiara ak'idaipia bi awaraa jarateepataarã k'ãyaara. Taipa k'art'a p'ãda iididak'aa ijãapataarãpa parãmaa jara pëidamerã táipata pia jarateepata, jarateepataarã ùk'uruurãpa oopatak'a. Ichiaba iidida-e parãpa mãgee k'art'a awaraa ijãapataarãmaa pëidamerã.

<sup>2</sup> Awaraarãpa k'awa k'inia p'ani pirã tai wãara Jesucristopa pëida jarateede wa mãga-e, ãchia parã ijãapataarã ak'idaipia bi. Parã taipa k'art'a p'ãdák'ata p'ani, Cristode ijãapata perã taipa jarateedap'edaa k'aurepa. Michi t'ãride k'awa bi mia wãarata jara bi.

<sup>3</sup> Jõmaarãpa k'awaadai Cristopa tai pëiji parã ak'idak'ãri, sãga p'anapata Cristode ijãadak'ãriipa. Awaraarãpa oo k'inia p'anapata Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa mãude p'ãdade jara bik'a. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia-e baji mĩda eperãarãpa ichita ijãadamerã ma ùraa Moisémaa p'ãpidade, ùk'uru aide at'ãri ijãa p'ani. Mamída parã mãga p'anadak'aa. Ma k'ãyaara pipiara parãpa oo k'inia p'ani Cristopa oopi bik'a, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure parã t'ãride bapari perã. Ma awara Ak'õrepa mãga ichita oopiit'ee, ichita bapari perã.

<sup>4</sup> Taipa ak'idak'ãri parãpa oomaa p'ani Cristopa oopi bik'a, k'awa p'ani wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa taimaa jarapi baji.

<sup>5</sup> Tai k'ĩsiadoopa eperãarã p'oyaa Cristode ijãapidak'aa. Tachi Ak'õrepapai mãga ooi. Ichia aupaita tai k'aripapari iru ùraa pia jarateedamerã.

<sup>6</sup> Ichia taimaa nãgí ùraa chiwidi k'awapiji. Cristopa p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atai. Mãga k'awapiji taipa jõmaarãmaa jarateenadamerã. Na ùraa chiwidi awara bi chi naawedapema ùraa k'ãyaara. Eperãarãpa ma naawedapema ùraa p'ãdade ijãaruta pirã, atuadait'ee. Jõdee na ùraa chiwidide ijãaruta pirã, Ak'õre Jaurepa ãchi Ak'õre ode t'ũpiit'ee.

#### *Ùraa chiwidi piara bi naawedapema ùraa k'ãyaara*

<sup>7</sup> K'ĩsiadáma nãgide. Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ùraa mãude p'ãpiji Moisémaa. Na eujãde bi misa, Moisés Tachi Ak'õre ome unuk'ãri, Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra wãree iru ome beeji. Mapa Moisés waya chek'ãri Israel pidaarãmaa, ãrapa iru k'ĩra p'oyaa ak'idak'aa paji, audú ìdaa bada perã. Mãga baji mĩda, taarã-e nide ma ìdaa wëpa wãji. Ak'õrepa ichi k'ĩra wãree mãgá ãchimaa unupiji mĩda, ma ùraa p'ãda k'aurepa eperãarãpa k'awaa p'aneejida ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa atuadait'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Írá jõdee, ma k'ãyaara pipiara Tachi Ak'õrepa ùraa chiwidi jara pëida k'aurepa tachi ijãapataarãpa k'awapata Cristode ijãadak'ãri, wãdai Tachi Ak'õre truadee. Mãga k'awapata Ak'õre Jaure k'aurepa, iru tachi ome bapari perã.

<sup>9</sup> Māpai nāga jaradai. Pia baji Tachi Ak'õrepa eperāarāmaa k'awapik'āri ichi ūraa p'āda, māgide jaraji mīda āchi atuadait'ee p'ek'au k'achia oopata perā. Mamīda ma k'āyaara pipiara bi ichia ūraa chiwidi jara pēida. Māgí ūraade ichi Jaurepa tachi ijāapataarāmaa k'awapipari Cristo k'aurepa tachi p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'ani Ak'õre k'īrapite.

<sup>10</sup> Maperāpi k'awa p'ani pipiara bi ijādait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa ūraa chiwidi jara pēidade, ijādai k'āyaara māgí chonaarāwedapema ūraa p'ādade jara bide.

<sup>11</sup> Wāara Ak'õre Ūraa p'āda pia baji, Ak'õrepa māgí jarada perā. Mamīda ichia k'inia-e paji eperāarāpa ichita aide ijāadamerā. Mapa ūraa chiwidi jara pēiji. Nāgí ūraa pipiara bi chi naawedapema k'āyaara, jōk'aa perā.

<sup>12</sup> K'awa p'anadairā Ak'õrepa ūraa chiwidi jara pēida māgá pipiara bi chi naawedapema jarada k'āyaara, taipa māgí ūraa jīp'a jarateepata, waaweeda-ee.

<sup>13</sup> Mamīda māga-e paji Moisés ome. Moisepa ichi k'īra wāk'aji Israel pidaarāpa ununaadamerā Tachi Ak'õre k'īra wāree wēpa wāk'āri. Māgá ma īdaa Moisés k'īrade wēpa wādak'a, ma chonaarāwedapema ūraa wēpa pik'a wāji.

<sup>14</sup> Mamīda ma Israel pidaarāpa māga ijāa k'iniada-e paji, k'īri k'isua p'anadap'edaa perā. At'āri māga p'ani Moisepa p'āda leepataarā ūridak'āri. Moisepa ichi k'īra wāk'a iru badak'a, āchi t'āri wāk'a pik'a iru p'ani ūraa chiwidide ijāa k'iniada-e p'anadairā. At'āri āchia ijāapata Ak'õre ode t'īudai ma chonaarāwedapema ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a oo p'anipa. Māga ijāapata Tachi Ak'õrepa āchimaā ichi ūraa chiwidi k'awapi bi mīda. Nāgá k'īsia awara k'īsiadai: Cristode ijāadak'āri māik'aapa ichideerā padaidak'āri.

<sup>15</sup> Māgá Ak'õre Ūraa Moisepa p'ādade ijāapata perā, idi ewate at'āri ma ūraa ūridak'āri, āchi t'āri wāk'a pik'a iru p'ani.

<sup>16</sup> Mamīda āchidepemapa ma ūraa chiwidi ūrik'āri māik'aapa Cristode ijāak'āri, ma t'āri wāk'a pik'a bada wēpait'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Māga p'aneadait'ee Cristode ijāadak'āri, eperāarā uchiapata perā Ak'õrepa naawedapema ūraa p'āda jua ek'ariipa. Māga oodai Cristo āra ome bapari perā ichi Jaure k'ap'ia pari. Cristo ichi Jaure ome apai, auk'a Tachi Waibia perā.

<sup>18</sup> Māgá ma naawedapema ūraa jua ek'ariipa tachi uchiadap'edaa perā, tachi t'āri waa wāk'a pik'a p'ani-e. Ara espejode tachi k'īra unuparik'a, māga pik'a Tachi Ak'õre k'īra wāree unupata iru ūraa chiwidi jara pēidade Cristo k'ap'ia pari. Ma awara Cristo Jaurepa oopi bik'a oodak'āri, t'āri pia padaipata iruk'a. Waapiara iru Jaurepa oopi bik'a oodai, waapiara t'āri pia padaridai iruk'a.

## 4

### *Pablopa pedee pia jarateeda*

<sup>1</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa tai chupiria k'awaa bairā, ichi ūraa chiwidi taimaa jarateepi bi. Maperāpi waaweeda-ee p'anapata, awaraarāpa tai ome nepira jiri p'ani mīda.

<sup>2</sup> Taipa oodaamaa p'anapata ne-inaa k'achia awaraarāpa mera oopata; ne-inaa eperāarā jīp'arā k'īra nejasia p'anapata oodait'ee. Madepema ūk'uruurāpa imeraa jarateepata chīara k'ūradait'ee. Maa-e pirā āchi k'īsia p'oirapata Ak'õrepa jarapi bi ome, irua jara k'inia bi awara uchiamerā. Mamīda taipa māga ooda-e. Ak'õrepa wāarata jara pēida k'īra jīp'a jarateepata. Māga oo p'anipa k'inia p'ani jōmaarāpa k'awaadamerā Tachi Ak'õre k'īrapite taipa wāarata jarateepata.

<sup>3</sup> Wāara, Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee jarateedak'āri, ūk'uru eperāarā-it'ee ma jarateepata wāk'a pik'a bi, māirāpa ma wāarata k'awadaamaa p'anapata perā. Mapa o k'achiadee wāruta.

<sup>4</sup> Āchi māga p'ani na p'ek'au eujādepema ijāadak'aa beerā ak'õre, Netuara Poro Waibia, āchi tau p'āriu pik'a iru bairā ichi jua ek'ari. Ichia k'inia-e āchia k'awaadamerā t'īudai īdaa

pik'a bide k'awaadak'ãri Cristopa ooda ãchi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee. Ichia k'awa bi m̃ga ijãaruta pirã, unudai Cristo k'ïra wãree, iru Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrak'a bairã.

<sup>5</sup> Mapa taipa jarateedak'ãri, jarateeda-e tachi k'ïsiadeepa tai ak'idamerã pãchi poroorãk'a. Jip'a jarateepata Jesucristo, Tachi Waibiapa oopi k'inia bi eperãarãmaa. Taipa irua oopi bik'a oo k'inia p'anapata perã, tai mimiapata parã-it'ee.

<sup>6</sup> K'awa p'ani Jesucristo tachi jõmaarã waibia nãga perã. Ewaa weda jõma p'ãriu nĩbak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa jaraji ïdaamerã. Mãpai ïdaa beeji. Mãga pik'a ijãadai naaweda, tai p'ãriu pik'a bide p'anapachida, k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa perã Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa taimaa mãga k'awapik'ãri, tai t'ãride ïdaa pik'apiji. Mapa Cristode ijãa p'aneejida m̃ik'aapa k'awaa p'aneejida Tachi Ak'õre k'ïra wãree.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jarateepataarã k'aripapari*

<sup>7</sup> Tachi k'ap'ia chok'o sorek'api bi. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa aide ñe bidãk'api bi ichi k'ïra wãree taimaa unupik'ãri m̃ik'aapa tai jirĩt'erak'ãri Cristopa ooda jarateedamerã eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Mãgã eperãarãpa ijãadak'ãri taipa jarateepata k'aurepa, jõmaarãpa k'awaadai Tachi Ak'õrẽpata taimaa jarapi bi. jiruta tai k'ãyaara waibiara bi!

<sup>8</sup> Mãga jaratee p'ani misa iru-it'ee, tai wãrutamaa ijãadak'aa beerãpa nepira jiripata tai ome. Mamĩda ãramaa p'oyaapidak'aa. Mãga p'anadai Tachi Ak'õrẽpata tai k'aripapari perã choodamerã. Edaare k'awada-e sãgapi oodai. Mamĩda ijãa p'ani Ak'õrepa taimaa ichia k'inia bi k'awapiit'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Edaare awaraarãpa tai k'ïra unuamaa iru p'anapata. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa tai atabaibẽik'aa. Ichiaba edaare tai p'ua oopata. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa tai k'aripapari chok'ai uchiadamerã ãchi juadeepa.

<sup>10</sup> Tai wãrutamaa jiripata peedait'ee Jesús peedap'edaak'a. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa tai k'aripapari ãchi juadeepa, eperãarãpa k'awaadamerã irua aupaita tai k'aripapari. Mãga oopari Jesucristo Jaure tai ome bapari perã.

<sup>11</sup> Wãara, na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, tai mãgã pee k'inia p'anadait'ee taipa jarateepata perã Jesucristopa oopi k'inia bi eperãarãmaa. Mamĩda mãga p'oyaa ooda-e, irua ak'ipi k'inia bairã ichi wãara chok'ai p'irabaiji m̃ik'aapa at'ãri tai t'ãride chok'ai bi.

<sup>12</sup> Mãpai tai mãgã jiri p'ani mĩda, taipa jarateepata Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a, parã awaraarã ome Cristode ijãadap'eda, Tachi Ak'õre truade ichita p'anapataadamerã.

<sup>13</sup> Taipa auk'a jaradai Tachi Ak'õre chonaarãwedapema ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a: 'Ijãaji Tachi Ak'õrepa mi k'aripai. Maperã irumaa jaraji michi t'ãride k'ïsia bada.' (Sal 116.10)

Taipa ichiaba mãga ijãapata. Maperãpi jarateepata Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a.

<sup>14</sup> K'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa Jesucristo chok'ai p'irabaipidak'a, tai jida auk'a p'irabaipiit'ee parã ome m̃ik'aapa tachi ateeit'ee Jesucristo bĩmaa ichi truade. Mãga ooit'ee tachi Cristodeerã perã.

<sup>15</sup> Mãga k'awa p'anadairã, choopata parã m̃ik'aapa awaraarã k'aripadait'ee Cristode ijãadamerã. Mãgã chok'araarãpa k'awaadait'ee Ak'õrepa ãchi k'inia iru bi m̃ik'aapa o k'achiadeepa uchiapi k'inia bi. Mãpai m̃ãrãpa Cristode ijãadak'ãri, gracias jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa m̃ik'aapa ãchi it'aa t'ĩ p'anide ak'ipidait'ee wãara irude ijãapata.

<sup>16</sup> Maperãpi tai chupiria jõneedak'ãri, k'ïsia p'ua jõnadak'aa. Tai k'ap'ia jõdaruta pijida, ewari chaa t'ãride audupira Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapata.

<sup>17</sup> Ma awara na eujãde p'ani misa, taarãdak'aa chupiria jõnide. Tai-it'ee mak'iaara p'ua-e. Jõdee taipa ne-inaa unudait'ee Tachi Ak'õre truade p'oyaa jarada-e, audú pi-ia bairã. jichita p'anapataadait'ee iru ome!

<sup>18</sup> Maperã tai audú k'ïsia jõnada-e na p'ek'au eujãde unu p'ani k'aurepa. Jip'a k'ïsiapata ne-inaa waide unuda-e p'anide; it'aripema net'aade. Na eujãdepema net'aa taarã-ee jõpari. Mamĩda it'aripema net'aa ichita bapariit'ee.

## 5

*Ijãapataarã it'aripema k'ap'ia chiwidide p'anapataadait'ee  
(1 Co 15.35-58)*

<sup>1</sup> Taipa k'awa p'ani tachi eperã k'ap'ia piuru pijida Cristo chei naaweda, Tachi Ak'õrepa tai p'anapiit'ee ichia ooit'ee bi it'aripema k'ap'ia chiwidide. Na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ap'ia jõpari. Mamïda chi it'aripema k'ap'ia jõk'aa, Tachi Ak'õrepa mägá oopari perã.

<sup>2</sup> Na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ap'iade p'ani misa, chupiria jõnapata mäik'aapa audú k'isia jõnapata, ma it'aripema k'ap'iade p'ana k'inia p'anadairã.

<sup>3</sup> Eperãpa p'aru jĩ k'inia bik'a, mägá pik'a tai p'ana k'inia p'ani ma it'aripema k'ap'iade. Eperã ãk'adaa ba k'inia-e bik'a, tai k'ap'ia wëe p'ana k'iniadak'aa.

<sup>4</sup> Maperãpi piu k'iniada-e Cristo chei naaweda. Iru mägá cheru misa, na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ap'iade p'anide, k'isia jõnapata ne-inaa k'achia p'asai jĩak'aapa. Mägá na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ap'ia chupiria nĩbairã, atabëi k'inia p'ani Tachi Ak'õre ome p'ananadait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Ma-it'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa it'aripema k'ap'ia ooit'ee ichideerã-it'ee, aide p'anapataadamerã iru truade. Mägá k'awa p'ani irua ichi Jaure pëida perã tachi chaachaa bapariimerã. Ichi Jaurepata k'awapipari ichia k'isia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mägá ne-inaa k'isia iru bapari perã ichideerã-it'ee, na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, tachi k'ãiwee p'anapataadai. Wãara k'awa p'ani na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ap'iade p'ani misa, Tachi Waibia ik'aawaapa t'imí pik'a p'ani.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi taupa iru unuda-e p'ani mïda, irude ijãapata.

<sup>8</sup> Maperãpi k'ãiwee p'anapata. Piara bak'aji aweda uchiadait'ee na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ap'iadeepa mäik'aapa iru truade p'ananadait'ee tachi it'aripema k'ap'iade.

<sup>9</sup> Mamïda at'ãri wãda-e. Mapa nãga k'isiapata. Na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ap'iade p'ani misa, oo k'inia p'ani Cristopa oopi bik'a mäik'aapa na eujãdeepa uchiadak'ãri, auk'a oo k'inia p'anadait'ee irua oopi bik'a nãga perã.

<sup>10</sup> Ewari cherude tachi ijãapataarã jõmaweda iru k'irapite panadait'ee irua ak'imerã tachia oopatap'edaa na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa. Eperã Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a oodapa atait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa k'isia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee. Ma awara Cristopa mägimaa pedee pia jarait'ee. Mamïda chi mägá oo-e badapa maarepida ata-e pait'ee mäik'aapa Cristopa irumaa pedee pia jara-e pait'ee.

*Cristo k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õre k'awadai  
(Ro 5.9-11; Col 1.19-22)*

<sup>11</sup> Cristopa tachia oopata mägá ak'iit'ee perã, iru waawee p'anapata. Mapa taipa eperãarãmaa jarateepata Cristode ijãadamerã mäik'aapa tai p'anapata k'awaadamerã. Taipa ne-inaa oodak'ãri wa ne-inaa jaradak'ãri, mägá oopata eperãarã k'aripadait'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi tai t'ãride iru p'ani. Mia k'inia bi parãpa tai ichiaba mägá k'awaadamerã.

<sup>12</sup> Mia mägá jarak'ãri, jara k'inia-e bi tai pipiara ak'idamerã awaraarã k'ãyaara. Jĩp'a k'inia bi parã o-ia p'anadamerã taipa ne-inaa pia oopata k'aurepa. Mägá o-ia p'anaruta pirã, parãpa p'anaudai chi audua beerãpa tai ãpíte jara jõni. Ma jarateepataarãpa k'isiapata ãchia aupaita pia jarateepata.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Mãirãpa jara p'ani-ek'ã tai parã t'ãide nipadak'ãri, oojida k'ira k'awa-ee p'anirãpa oopatak'a? Mamïda mägá-e paji. Taipa mägá oojida awaraarãpa unudak'ãri, k'awaadamerã Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã waibia. Ma awara tai k'ira jĩp'a nipadak'ãri, mägá oopata parã k'aripadait'ee, auk'a Tachi Ak'õre pipiara k'awaadamerã.

<sup>14</sup> Jesucristopa tai k'inia iru bapari. Maperãpi tai jaratee nipapata irua oopi k'inia bik'a. Wãara na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã jõmaweda k'inia iru bapari perã, kurusode piuji



tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Māgá piuji jōmaarā k'ap'ia pari. Ara Cristo piudak'a jōmaarā pari, iru k'ap'ia pari eperā chaachaa piu pik'aji.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo piuji eperāarā pari māik'aapa chok'ai p'irabaiji, k'inia bada perā ichide ijāa p'anirā p'anapataadamerā irua k'inia bik'a. Tachi māga p'anadak'āri, oodait'ee irua oopi k'inia bik'a, tachia oo k'iniata oodai k'āyaara.

<sup>16</sup> Māga k'awaadak'āriipa, taipa eperāarā unudak'aa, Cristode ijāadai naaweda unupatap'edaak'a. Maapai Cristo jida eperā jīp'aak'a unupachida. ¡Mamīda írá iru māgá unuda-e p'ani! Ichideerā ichiaba māgá unuda-e nāga perā.

<sup>17</sup> Eperā araa bak'āri Cristo ome ijāapari perā irude, māgí eperā t'āri awaradaipari. ¡Pia k'ísíati! Cristode ijāai naaweda, ma eperā k'achiade nipapachi. Mamīda irude ijāadak'āriipa waa māgá nipa k'inia-e. Jīp'a nipa k'inia bi Cristopa oopi bik'a.

<sup>18</sup> Māgá nipai Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga oopipari perā. Tachi auk'a p'anapachida ma eperāk'a. Cristode ijāadai naaweda, taipa Tachi Ak'ōre pia k'awa k'iniada-e p'anapachida. Ichiaba maapai Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi pia-ee ak'ipachi. Mamīda ijāadak'āri, Cristo piuda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi t'āri auk'a bijī tachi t'āri ome. Maperāpi tai jirit'eraji jōmaarāmaa jarateenadamerā. Māgá taipa jarateepata ūrirutaarāpa Cristode ijāadak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi t'āri auk'a bipari āchi t'āri ome ichiaba.

<sup>19</sup> Pia jarait'eera, Cristo piuda k'aurepa eperāarā pari, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi t'āri auk'a bi k'inia bi āchi t'āri ome. Ma awara āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapi k'inia bi. Ma pedeeta Tachi Ak'ōrepa taimaa jarapi bi.

<sup>20</sup> Ma-it'ee Cristopa tai pēiji, ichi k'ap'ia pari taipa jaradamerā irua jara k'inia bi. Mapa taipa parā jōmaarāmaa enenee jōni: Ijāati Jesucristode, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi t'āri auk'a bimerā parā t'āri ome.

<sup>21</sup> Cristopa p'ek'au k'achia maarepida ook'aa paji. Mamīda kurusode bak'āri tachi p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā pari, Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru pia-ee unuji. P'ek'au k'achia oopataarā unuparik'a unuji. Írá jōdee, ma piuda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi pia unupari.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Māpa tai Tachi Ak'ōre ome mimia p'anide, parā ūraa k'inia p'ani k'ísíadamerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa parāmaa pia ooda. Parā ijāadak'āri, Cristo piuda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi t'āri auk'a bijī parā t'āri ome. Maperā k'írak'aupai Tachi Ak'ōre yiarāa iru p'anadai awaraarāpa jarateepata ūri k'iniapa.

<sup>2</sup> Ma k'āyaara óoti Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a: 'Mia pide k'ísia bak'āri, ūriji pia mimaa it'aa iidida. Pia chupiria iidida ewate, mia pi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji.' (Is 49.8)

Corinto pidaarā, ¡jūrítí! Nāgaweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa ūriit'ee parāpa chupiria iidiruta. Nāgaweda parā k'aripait'ee ichide wāara ijāadamerā.

### *Pablopa ne-inaa k'achia chooda*

<sup>3</sup> Tai parā t'āide jaratee nipadak'āri, maarepida ne-inaa oo k'iniada-e paji parāpa ma jarateepata oo iru p'anadamerā, wa Cristode ijāadaamaa p'anadamerā taipa oopata k'aurepa.

<sup>4</sup> Māga-e. Jīp'a oo k'inia p'anapachida jōmaweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopidak'a, parāpa tai pia ak'idamerā, Ak'ōrepa tai pia ak'iparik'a. Tai jōmaarā t'āide māgá nipapata. Māimisa, t'āridepai choopata audú k'ísia jōnide; ne-inaa wēe chitoonide; nepirade jōnide;

<sup>5</sup> awaraarāpa tai wimaa p'anide; carcelde chitoonide; tai pee k'iniapa awara āyaa jēret'aa jōnide; mimia chaaree oo jōnide; k'āi-ee ewari jōnide; jarra oo jōnide.

<sup>6</sup> Ichiaba ak'ipipata tai Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida nāga oo p'anipa. K'íra jīp'a nipapata, ne-inaa k'achia ooda-ee. Taipa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi ūraa wāarata jara k'inia bi tai it'aideepa. K'írau-ee choopata awaraarāpa taimaa ik'achia jaradak'āri maa-e pirā tai



oo iru p'anadak'ãri. T'ãri pia p'anapata awaraarã ome, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure tai ome bapari perã. Mapa t'ãriipa awaraarã k'inia iru p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa ichideerã k'inia iru baparik'a.

<sup>7</sup> Jarateedak'ãri, chi ùri p'anirã maarepida k'uradak'aa. Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a oopata. Mapa irua tai pia ak'ipari. Iruata tai k'aripapari waaweeda-ee jarateedamerã mãik'aapa taimaa k'isia k'awaapipari pia p'anaudamerã awaraarãpa tai imiateedak'ãri.

<sup>8</sup> Eperãarã ùk'uruurãpa tai pia ak'ipata. Jõdee awaraarãpa tai k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapata. Ichiaba eperãarã ùk'uruurãpa tai ãpíte ik'achia pedeepata. Jõdee awaraarãpa tai ãpíte pia pedeepata. Eperãarã ùk'uruurãpa jara p'ani taipa seewa jarateepata. Mamãda mãga-e. Taipa wãarata jarateepata.

<sup>9</sup> Eperãarã ùk'uruurãpa jara p'ani: "Jã Pablo eperã jip'aa. ¿K'ãare-it'ee iru pedee ùridaima?" Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa mi k'ira Cristodeerãmaa pia k'awapipari. Taipa k'awa p'ani atu p'anide piudai k'achia beerã juapa. Mamãda at'ãri chok'ai p'ani. Awaraarãpa tai p'ua oopata mãik'aapa miapipata. Mamãda tai peeda-e.

<sup>10</sup> Wãara, edaare tai k'ira pia-ee p'ani. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa ichita waya tai t'ãri o-ãapipari. Ma awara tai net'aa mak'iaara wëe p'ani. Mamãda ne-inaa pia teepata awaraarãmaa jarateedak'ãri Cristopa ooda ãchi k'aripait'ee. Na p'ek'au eujãdepema net'aa wëe chitooni mãda, iru p'ani jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa k'isia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Ipemaarã Corinto p'uurude p'anirã, taipa parãmaa jip'a jaramaa p'ani jõma tai t'ãride iru p'ani.

<sup>12</sup> At'ãri taipa parã k'inia iru p'ani. Jõdee parãpa tai k'inia iru p'anada-e naawedape-mak'a.

<sup>13</sup> Mia parã ùraait'ee ak'õrepa ichi warra ùraaparik'a. T'ãriipa tai k'inia iru p'anapatãati taipa parã k'inia iru p'anapatak'a.

### *Ijãadak'aa beerã ome k'õp'ãyo meraadaik'araa bi*

<sup>14</sup> K'õp'ãyo meraanãati Cristode ijãadak'aa beerã ome. Eperãpa Cristode ijãak'ãri, ne-inaa pia oo k'inia bapari. Mamãda Cristode ijãa-e bak'ãri, ne-inaa k'achia oo k'inia bapari. Auk'a p'anadak'aa. Chi pia oo k'inia bipa mãga oopari k'awa bairã Cristopa mãga oopipari. Mamãda chi k'achia oo k'inia bipa mãga oopari Tachi Ak'õre k'awa-e bairã. Idaa pik'a bide p'anirã auk'a nipadak'aa p'ãriu pik'a bide p'anirã ome.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo k'õp'ãyo-e Netuara Poro Waibia Beliál apata ome. P'oyaa auk'a nipadak'aa. Ichiaba Cristode ijãapari p'oyaa auk'a nipak'aa ijãadak'aa beerã ome.

<sup>16</sup> Tachi Ak'õre ichita chok'ai bapari. Iru Cristode ijãapataarã ome bapari. Mapa tachi iru ték'api p'ani. Iru ba k'iniak'aa ne-inaa ai k'irapite it'aa t'ipata tede, ma te ijãadak'aa beerãde perã. Ba k'iniak'aa ijãadak'aa beerã ome. Maperãpi ãra ome k'õp'ãyo meraadaik'araa bi. Tachia k'awaadai Ak'õrepa mãga k'inia bi ichi chonaarãwedapema ùraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Mi ãra t'ãide ãra t'ãri chaa bapariit'ee. Mi ãra Ak'õre pait'ee. Jõdee ãra michideerã padait'ee.'

(Lv 26.12)

<sup>17</sup> Tachi Ak'õre wãara mãgã bapari perã ichideerã ome, ichiaba jara bi awara ãi ma ùraa p'ãdade:

'Ãyaa wãti ijãadak'aa beerã ik'aawaapa. Oonãati ãchia ne-inaa k'achia oopatak'a.

Mãpaipi mia parã pia ak'ipariit'ee.'

(Is 52.11)

<sup>18</sup> 'Mi parã Ak'õre pait'ee. Jõdee parã mi warrarã padait'ee.'

(2 S 7.14)

Mãga jara bi Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ipemaarã k'iniarã, Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga jarada perã, oo amaadãma ne-inaa k'achia k'ira t'ãdoo; tachi k'ap'iaapa oopata mãik'aapa t'ãridepai k'isiapata oodait'ee. Ma k'achia oodai k'ãyaara, ne-inaa jõmaweda oodãma Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Mãga oodak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õremaa ak'ipidai iru wãara waawee p'ani.

*Corinto pidaarãpa Pablo pedee ũridap'edaa*

<sup>2</sup> Taimaa k'awapíiti wãara tai k'inia iru p'ani. Parã t'ãide nipadak'ãri, taipa apidaamaa ne-inaa k'achia ooda-e paji. Ichiaba apidaamaa jarateedak'aa paji Ak'õrepa jarapida awara, mãgide ijãadamerã. Ma awara eperã apida k'ũradak'aa paji.

<sup>3</sup> Mia mãga jarak'ãri, jara-e bi parã k'ĩsia p'uapiit'ee. Mia et'ewapai jaradak'a na k'art'a p'ã bide, t'ãriipa taipa parã k'inia iru p'ani. Tai chok'ai p'ani misa mãik'aapa piuruta pijida, parã mãgã k'inia iru p'anadait'ee, parã tai ome auk'a Cristodeerã perã.

<sup>4</sup> T'ãriipa mia nãga jara k'inia bi. Mi t'ãri o-ia bi parã ome, k'awa bairã parãpa oo k'inia p'ani mia ũraa bik'a. Tachi Ak'õrepa mi mãgã o-ia bi, tai at'ãri chupiria chitooni mĩda.

<sup>5</sup> Nama Macedonia eujãde pachedak'ãri, p'oyaa k'ãiwee p'anadak'aa paji. Tai wãrutamaa awaraarãpa tai ome nepira jiripachida. Ma awara t'ãridepai tai k'ĩsia jõnapachida.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa chi k'ĩsia jõnĩrã t'ãri o-ia pipari pipiara bi. Mãgã tai t'ãri o-ia pipi Tito nama pachek'ãri.

<sup>7</sup> Ichiaba tai t'ãri o-ia pipi Titopa nepirida ũridak'ãri. Irua taimaa jaraji parãpa iru t'ãri o-ia pipidap'edaa parã t'ãide bak'ãri. Jaraji parãpa mi unu k'inia jõni. Ichiaba jaraji parã k'ĩsia p'ua jõni, parãdepema ũk'uruurãpa mi ãpĩte pedee k'achia jaradap'edaa perã. Maap'eda Titopa jarak'ãri parãpa mia ũraadak'a wãara oo k'inia p'ani, mi audupiara o-ia beejĩ.

<sup>8</sup> Mia k'awa bi chi awaraa k'art'a parãmaa p'ã pẽidade parã k'ĩsia p'uapiji. Mãga ooji mĩda, mi k'ĩsia p'ua-e. Wãara ma k'art'a pẽik'ãri, mi k'ĩsia p'ua bak'aji, k'awada perã ma k'aurepa parã k'ĩsia p'ua p'anadai, taarã-e mãgã p'anajida mĩda.

<sup>9</sup> Mamĩda írã k'ĩsia p'ua bai k'ãyaara, mi o-ia bi. O-ia-e bi parã mãgã k'ĩsia p'ua p'anadap'edaa perã. Mi o-ia bi parãpa ma k'ĩsia k'achia mi ãpĩte iru p'anadap'edaa írã k'ĩra atuadap'edaa perã. Wãara mia parã k'ĩsia p'uapi-e paji. Ak'õrẽpata mimaa mãga p'ãpiji parãpa oodamerã irua oopi k'inia bik'a.

<sup>10</sup> Wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãrã k'ĩsia p'uapik'ãri, mãga oopari ãchia ne-inaa k'achia oo amaadamerã mãik'aapa Cristode ijãadamerã. Mãgã irude ijãadak'ãri, k'ĩsia p'ua p'anada-e. Jõdee awaraarã, ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa k'ĩsia p'ua jõni mĩda, ma p'ek'au k'achia oo amaada-e. Maperãpi atuadait'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Taipa k'awa p'ani wãara Tachi Ak'õrẽpata parã k'ĩsia p'uapi baji, parãpa tai ome isapai t'ãri auk'a bi k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã. Ichiaba jõma k'awapijida taimaa, parã pia ak'idamerã. Ichiaba parã k'ĩrau p'anajida chi nepira jiri p'anĩrã ome. Ma awara waawee p'anajida, mãgĩrã k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa ne-inaa k'achia ooi jĩak'aapa. Ichiaba iidijida mia waya parã ak'inamerã. Parãpa ne-inaa pia oo k'inia p'ani Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, yiarã iru ba k'inia p'anadairã chi nepira jiridap'edaarã. Ma jõma oo p'anipa taimaa k'awapi p'ani parã wãara ma nepirade t'ĩu k'iniada-e paji.

<sup>12</sup> Ma k'art'a parãmaa p'ãk'ãri, k'ĩsia-e paji chi k'achia oo badade. Ichiaba k'ĩsia-e paji chi apema ma k'achia oodapa t'ãri p'uapidade. Ma k'art'a p'ãk'ãri, mia k'inia baji Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite k'awaadamerã parãpa tai wãara pia ak'ipata Ak'õrepa pẽidak'a.

<sup>13</sup> K'awaadak'ãri parãpa tai wãara mãgã ak'ipata, tai t'ãri o-ia p'aneejida.

Mamĩda audupiara o-ia p'ani Tito auteebaidap'edaa perã iru parãmaa wãk'ãri. Mãga oodak'ãri, iru ichiaba t'ãri o-ia pipijida.

<sup>14</sup> Tito nãik'aapa parãmaa wãĩ naaweda, mia irumaa jaraji parãpa mãga oodai. Wãara oojida mia jaradak'a. Mi k'ĩra nejasiapida-e paji. Mia wãarata parãmaa jaraji ma p'ãdade mãik'aapa parãpa wãara oojida mia Titomaa jaradak'a.

<sup>15</sup> Mãga oodap'edaa perã, Titopa parã audupiara k'inia iru bi naawedapema k'ãyaara. K'ĩrãpa bi parãpa oojida jõmaweda irua oopidak'a. Mãga oojida waawee p'anadap'edaa perã, pãchia oo k'iniata oodait'ee. Jĩp'a oo k'inia p'anajida Ak'õrepa jarapidak'a Tito it'aidepa.

<sup>16</sup> Maperãpi mi o-ïa bi. Mia k'awa bi ne-inaa jõmaade parãpa mia jara bik'a oo k'inia p'ani.

## 8

### *Cristode ijãapataarãpa p'arat'a teedaipia bi awaraarã k'aripadait'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Ìpemaarã, parãmaa mia nepiri k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa pia ooda Macedoniadepema ijãapataarã t'ãide.

<sup>2</sup> Nepirade p'anajida mïda, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra o-ïapipachi. Mãgá o-ïa p'anapachida mak'iara p'arat'a wëe chitoonajida mïda. Mãgá chitoonide ãchi p'arat'a iru p'anidepema waibia teejida awaraarã k'aripadait'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Teejida ãchia p'oyaarutapai mãik'aapa ai ïri waa teejida. Mia mãga jara bi michi taupa mãga unuda perã ãra t'ãide nipak'ãri. Eperã apidaapa ãramaa jarada-e paji mãgá teedamerã. Teejida t'ãriipa tee k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>4</sup> Mãgá k'aripa k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã, taimaa enenee jõnajida ãchia p'aneedap'edaa jitadamerã mãik'aapa ateedamerã ijãapataarã Judea eujãde chupiria beerãmaa.

<sup>5</sup> Mamïda ma teedap'edaa k'ãyaara ne-inaa piara oojida. Taipa k'ïsiada-e paji mãga oodai. It'aa t'ïjida Tachi Waibiaamaa jaradait'ee ãchia oo k'inia p'ani irua oopi bik'a. Mãpai jarajida taimaa ãchia oo k'inia p'ani taipa oopirutak'a. Mãga oojida ijãa p'anadap'edaa perã ãramaa Ak'õrepa mãga oopi baji.

<sup>6</sup> Macedoniadepemaarãpa oo p'ani unudap'eda, taipa Titomaa chupiria iidijida iru waya parã k'aripade wãmerã, t'ãri piapa parãpa p'arat'a ichiaba p'eruta misa tee pëidait'ee. Irua naaweda k'aripadak'a ewaa ma p'arat'a p'e wãdak'ãri, ïrá auk'a k'aripait'ee jõma p'e aupadamerã.

<sup>7</sup> Parãpa Cristode pia ijãapata. Ichiaba awaraarãmaa pia jarateepata Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Pia k'awapata Cristopa oopi k'inia bi parãmaa mãik'aapa pia k'ïsiapata awaraarã k'aripadait'ee. Ma awara taimaa pia ak'ipipata tai k'inia iru p'ani. Ma jõma ne-inaa pia oopatak'a taipa k'inia p'ani auk'a chupiria beerã pia k'aripadamerã pãchi p'arat'a tee p'anipa.

<sup>8</sup> Mãga jarak'ãri, mia jara k'inia-e: “Waibia téeti.” Jïp'a nepiriji Macedoniadepema ijãapataarãpa oodap'edaa parãpa auk'a teedamerã, t'ãriipa mãga oo k'inia p'anadairã. Mãgá teeruta pirã, jõmaarãmaa ak'ipidait'ee awaraa ijãapataarã auk'a k'inia iru p'ani, ãra k'ïra k'awada-e p'ani mïda.

<sup>9</sup> Parãpa k'awa p'ani Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa ooda ak'ipiit'ee parã k'inia iru bi. It'ari Tachi Ak'õre k'ïra wãreede bapachi mïda, eperãarã chupiria k'awaa bapachi. Maperã ichia Ak'õre eujãde iru bada jõmaweda atabëiji chupiria nïba cheit'ee na p'ek'au eujãde. Mãga ooji parã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ata k'inia bada perã, irude ijãadap'eda, Ak'õre truade iru ome p'ananadamerã.

<sup>10</sup> Ìrá mia parã ùraait'ee apema año p'arat'a p'e wãdap'edaa p'e aupadamerã. Parãpa apemaarã ijãapataarã k'ãyaara naapiara k'ïsia iru p'anajida p'arat'a p'e teedait'ee chupiria beerãmaa. O-ïa p'anajida mãgá k'aripa k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>11</sup> Mãgá t'ãriipa tee k'inia p'anadap'edaak'a, ïrá auk'a t'ãri o-ïa tee k'inia p'anadaipia bi, p'arat'a mak'iara wëe p'ani jida pëidait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ak'ipari tachi t'ãride iru bi. Ichia k'inia bi t'ãriipa tee k'inia p'anadamerã. Ma-ãri iru p'ani pirã, ma-ãri teedai t'ãri piapa. Jõdee waibia iru p'ani pirã, waibia teedai t'ãri piapa. Teedait'ee wëe p'ani pirã, ¿sãga teedai?

<sup>13</sup> Mia k'inia-e parã chupiria p'aneedamerã awaraarã k'aripa k'iniapa.

<sup>14</sup> Nãgapai mia k'inia bi: auk'a iru p'anadamerã te, chik'o mãik'aapa p'aru. Ìrá parãpa awaraarã k'ãyaara waapiara iru p'ani pirã, teedai ãra k'aripadait'ee. Jõdee parã chupiria jõnadak'ãri, ãrapa parãmaa teedai.

<sup>15</sup> K'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa ichia jirit'erada eperãarãmaa teepari mǎgá jededamerã, iru chonaarãwedapema ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã: 'Chi maná waibiara p'edap'edaarãpa waibiara jitada-e paji. Jõdee ma-ãriara p'edap'edaarãpa ma-ãriara jitada-e paji. Jededak'ãri, auk'a jita wãjida.' (Ex 16.18)

*Pablopa Tito Corinto p'uurudee pëit'ee bada*  
(1 Co 16.1-4)

<sup>16</sup> Mia gracias jara bi Tachi Ak'õremaa irua parã k'aripamaa bairã Titopa oo bi k'aurepa. Mia ooparik'a Titopa auk'a parã k'aripa k'inia bi.

<sup>17</sup> Mia mǎga k'awa bi iru o-ia bada perã chupiria iididak'ãri irumaa parã ak'ide wãmerã. Audú wã k'inia nĩbaji. Wãara taipa mǎga iididai naaweda, k'ĩsia iru baji wãit'ee. Mapa wãit'ee mǎga k'inia bairã.

<sup>18</sup> Tito ome awaraa ïpema auk'a pëidait'ee. Ijãapataarã bee chaá nama Macedonia eujãde jõmaarãpa mǎgí k'awa p'ani, Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee pia jarateepari perã.

<sup>19</sup> Ma ijãapataarãpa mǎgí jirit'erajida auk'a tai ome nipamerã, p'arat'a p'e atee wãrutade Judeadepema chupiria beerãmaa. Ma p'arat'a tee pëi p'anipa tachia jõmaarãmaa ak'ipidai oo k'inia p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Irua ne-inaa tachimaa teepari, tachia jõdee teedamerã chupiria beerã k'aripadait'ee, ma awara ak'ipidait'ee ma ijãapataarã chupiria beerãmaa tachia wãara ãra k'aripa k'inia p'ani.

<sup>20</sup> Ma ïpema mǎgá Tito ome pëidait'ee irua k'aripamerã ma p'arat'a waibia p'e ateeru misa. Mǎgá tai imiateepataarãpa pedee p'anada-e pai tai ãpíte, p'arat'a ũk'uru chiadai jĩak'aapa.

<sup>21</sup> Ichita ne-inaa k'ĩra jĩp'a oo k'inia p'ani Ak'õre k'ĩrapíte mǎik'aapa eperãarã k'ĩrapíte.

<sup>22</sup> ïpema awaraa ichiaba pëidait'ee ãra ome. Irua tai ichita k'aripa k'inia bi mǎik'aapa ne-inaa pia oopari taipa oopipatak'a. Irua k'awaak'ãri Tito parãmaa wãru mǎik'aapa parã t'ãri piapa auk'a p'arat'a tee pëidait'ee, o-ia auk'a wã k'inia baji.

<sup>23</sup> Parã t'ãidepemapa Tito k'awa-e bi pirã, jarãti iru mi k'õp'ãyo pia na mimiade. Mi ome mimiapari parã k'aripait'ee. Iidiruta pirã apema omé nidaarã pari, jarãti nãpema ijãapataarãpa ãchi pari pëidap'edaa, ichiaba auk'a k'aripadamerã. Mãirã wãrutamaa k'awapipata jõmaarãmaa Cristota Tachi Waibia.

<sup>24</sup> Mãirã araa panadak'ãri, ak'ipíti ãra k'inia iru p'ani tai k'inia iru p'anik'a. Mǎgá waya wãdak'ãri ãchi p'anapatamaa, nepiridai parãpa ãra pia ak'i p'anadap'edaa. Mǎgá ãra pëidap'edaarãpa k'awaadai wãara taipa jaradak'a parãpa wãara nejõmaata pia oo k'inia p'ani.

## 9

*Ijãapataarãpa awaraarãmaa p'arat'a teedaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Wãara na p'ãdade mia parãmaa waa jara-e pijida, k'awa bi parãpa ma p'arat'a p'e tee pëidait'ee ijãapataarã chupiria beerãmaa.

<sup>2</sup> Mǎga k'awa bi parãpa wãara chupiria beerã k'aripa k'inia p'anadairã. Año aba paru parã Acaya eujãdepema ijãapataarãpa ma p'arat'a p'ema p'aneedap'edaa. Mǎga oo p'aneedak'ãri, taipa o-ia nepirijida na Macedoniadepema ijãapataarãmaa. Mǎga ũridak'ãri, ãrapa auk'a k'aripa k'inia p'aneejida.

<sup>3</sup> Maperãpi taipa Macedoniadepema ïpemaarã omé auk'a pëiruta Tito ome, parãpa ãramaa ak'ipidamerã wãara oojida taipa jaradak'a. Mia k'inia bi ma p'arat'a p'e iru p'anadamerã, aramǎgá tee pëidait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Mi jãma panak'ãri, awaraa Macedoniadepema ïpemaarã auk'a cheruta pirã mi ome mǎik'aapa parãpa waide ooda-e pirã taipa jaradak'a ãchimaa, tai k'ĩra nejasia p'aneedai; parã jida ichiaba.

<sup>5</sup> Mapa mia chupiria iidiji Titomaa iru chi apema ñpemaarã ome mi naa wãdamerã. Mãgã árapa parã k'aripadai parãpa k'isia iru p'anadap'edaak'a; p'arat'a jômaweda p'e iru p'anadamerã mi panaru misa. Mãgã ichiaba apidaapa jarada-e pai mia parãmaa teepida. Mia k'inia bi parãpa t'ãri pia teedamerã pãchia tee k'iniata.

<sup>6</sup> ¡K'irãpãti! Eperãpa eujã ma-ãriide ne-uuk'ãri, mak'iara ewa-e. Jõdee chi eujã waibiade ne-uu bïpa waibia ewapari.

<sup>7</sup> Eperã chaachaa teeipia bi ichi t'ãride k'isia bik'a. Teeik'araa bi teemaa bide wa awaraapa irumaa teepi bairã. Tachi Ak'õrepa chi t'ãri pia teepari k'inia iru bi.

<sup>8</sup> Parãpa mãgã t'ãri piapa teeruta pirã, Tachi Ak'õrépata parã k'aripai iru p'anadamerã te, chik'o mãik'aapa p'aru. Ma awara irua k'aripai audupiarã iru p'anadamerã k'aripadait'ee awaraarã parã k'ãyaara chupiriara chedee.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi Ak'õre chonaarãwedapema ùraa p'ãdade jara bi:  
'Eperã t'ãri pia bïpa ne-inaa pia oopari chupiria beerãmaa t'ãri pia bairã. Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgã ichita pia ak'ipariit'ee.' *(Sal 112.9)*

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õre, chi net'atau oodapa ne-uu chaupipari, jõmaarãpa iru p'anadamerã k'odait'ee. ¿Audupiarã teei-ek'ã chi t'ãri pia p'anãrãmaa ãchia awaraarã k'aripadamerã?

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga oopari perã, parãmaa auk'a teit'ee, parã auk'a t'ãri pia p'anadairã. Mãgã parãpa waibia iru p'anadait'ee tai ome tee pëidait'ee Judeadepema chupiria beerãmaa. Mãpai o-ãapa ãchia gracias jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa ma p'arat'a tai juadepema jitadak'ãri.

<sup>12</sup> Mãgã parãpa k'aripadait'ee árapa iru p'anadamerã k'odait'ee mãik'aapa jïdait'ee. Mamãda ichiaba k'aripadait'ee árapa Tachi Ak'õremaa gracias jaradamerã.

<sup>13</sup> Ma awara nãgã pia tee p'anãpa awaraarãmaa mãik'aapa áramaa, k'awaadait'ee parãpa Jesucristode wãara ijãapata mãik'aapa oo k'inia p'anã irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>14</sup> Ichiaba árapa parã k'awa k'inia p'anadait'ee mãik'aapa it'aa t'í k'inia p'anadait'ee parã pari, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã mãgã k'aripapari perã.

<sup>15</sup> Gracias jaradáma Tachi Ak'õremaa irua jõmaarã k'ãyaara ne-inaa pipiara bi teeda perã, ichi warra pëik'ãri tachi k'aripade. Pedee wëe pik'a p'anã ma pari irumaa gracias jaradait'ee.

## 10

### *Pablopa jarada ichi wãara Cristopa pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Íra mi, Pablopa parã ùraait'ee Cristopa ùraadak'a na eujãde nipak'ãri. Irua t'ãri pia, k'írau-ee ùraaji. Mia k'awa bi parã t'ãidepema ùk'uruurãpa jara p'anã mi waawee pik'a bi parã k'írapite bak'ãri, jõdee k'art'a p'ãk'ãri, audú itria pedee jarapari.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Mãirãpa jara p'anã-ek'ã michi k'ísiadoopapai jaratee nipapari, jarateepataarã jïp'arãpa oopatak'a? Mapa parãmaa mia enenee nãbi mãirã ik'aawaapa uchiadamerã mi jãma pai naaweda. Mãga jara bi mia wãara ãchi itriait'ee perã, Ak'õrepa mimaa mãgã pedeepiru pirã.

<sup>3</sup> Wãara, tai na eujãde p'anapata eperãarã jïp'arãk'a. Mamãda mãirãk'a tai au-pedeedak'aa.

<sup>4</sup> Mãirã pedee wësaa, imeraa pedeeapata. Mamãda tai jïp'a pedeeapata Ak'õrepa pedeeipi bik'a. Mãgã jõpipata jõma ãchia k'isia iru p'anã Cristode ijãapataarã ijãa amaapidait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Taipã jõpipata ãchia seewa jarapata, Ak'õrepa tai it'aideepa wãarata jarak'ãri. Ma awara Ak'õrepa tai k'aripapari p'anaudamerã jõma ãchia Cristo ãpíte seewa jarapata. Mãgã ãchia wãara k'awaadai Ak'õrepa k'isia iru bada ooit'ee Cristo k'ap'ia pari. Ichiaba taipã Cristopa ooda ãchi-it'ee jarapata, ãchia auk'a wãara irude ijãadamerã.

<sup>6</sup> Mamãda mãgã ijãa k'iniada-e p'anã pirã, ãchi t'ãri p'uapidai Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Taipã mãga oodait'ee parãpa ak'ipidak'ãri wãara oo k'inia p'anã taipã jara p'anãk'a.



7 Parã Corintodepemaarãpa eperãarã ñripai ak'ipata. Ñchi k'ira ak'ipata mãik'aapa ãchia audua pedee jara jõni ùripata, ãchi t'ãride iru p'ani k'awa k'inia p'anadai k'ãyaara. ¿Mãga-ek'ã? Parã t'ãidepemapa k'isia bi pirã ichita wãara Cristopa pëida jarateemerã, auk'a k'awaaipia bi tai jida Cristopa pëida.

8 K'ira nejasia-ee mia nãga jarait'ee. Tachi Waibiapa wãara jarapari tai it'aideepa mãik'aapa parã biji tai jua ek'ari, taipa parã k'aripadamerã iru pari. Mapa taipa maarepida parãmaa ijãa amaapidak'aa. Jip'a k'aripapata pipiara Cristode ijãadamerã.

9 Mia parã p'erapi k'inia-e bi k'art'a p'ãdade pedee bipa.

10 ¿Mi ãpíte pedee pataarãpa jara p'ani-ek'ã: “Pablopa k'art'a parãmaa p'ãk'ãri, audú itria pedee jarapari. Mamãda ichi parã k'irapite bak'ãri, waawee pik'a nibeeparida” a jõni-ek'ã?

11 Mãirãpa k'awaadaipia bi ãchia jaradak'a, mia wãara itria pedee jarait'ee, mamãda ãchi k'irapite panak'ãri.

12 Taipa ooda-e ãchia oopatak'a. Ñchia mãgapata: “Taipa jara p'anik'a, Cristopa pëida eperãarã mãgã p'anadaipia bida” apata. Mãpai ãchi pitapai mãgapata: “Tãipata jõmaarã k'ãyaara Ak'õre net'aa pipiara k'awa p'anida” apata. Mãirãpa awaraarã ak'ida-e Tachi Ak'õrepa ak'iparik'a. Irua k'awapari eperã t'ãride iru bi. Jõdee ãchia ñripai ak'ipata. Chi mãgã oo p'anirã k'isia k'awada-e p'ani.

13 Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi tai t'ãride iru p'ani. Taipa pida ichiaba k'awa p'ani. Iruata tai pëiji judio-eerã t'ãidee Cristopa ooda jarateede chi waide ùrida-ee p'anirãmaa. Maperãpi parã t'ãide jaratee nipajida. Oojida Ak'õrepa oopidak'a.

14 Ak'õrepa tai parãmaa pëi-e pada paara, maarepida jarateeda-e pak'aji. Mamãda mãga-e paji. Irua tai naapiara pëiji parã t'ãidee, jarateedamerã Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee.

15 Mamãda ¿mi ãpíte pedee pataarãpa jara jõni-ek'ã ãchiata Ak'õre net'aa pia jarateepata? Mãga jarapata parãpa ãchi mi k'ãyaara pipiara ak'idamerã. Taipa mãgã oodak'aa. Jip'a taipa k'inia p'ani parãpa pipiara k'awaa k'inia p'anadamerã Cristopa parãmaa oopi k'inia bi. Mãga k'awaadak'ãri mãik'aapa wãara oodak'ãri irua oopiparik'a, parãpa tai audupara k'aripadai na mimia ome.

16 Tai mãgã k'ariparuta pirã, parã t'ãideepa t'imipiara wãdai jarateede. T'iu k'iniada-e awaraa jarateepataarã mimia p'animãi, tai nipada-e perã awaraa jarateepataarã nipapatak'a. Ñchia ne-inaa ooda-eeta jara nipapata ne-inaa oodak'a.

17 Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi:

‘Eperãpa jara k'inia bi pirã ichiata ne-inaa k'awaara bi awaraarã k'ãyaara, mãga jaraipia bi ichia k'awaa bairã Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'ipari.’ *(Jer 9.23-24)*

18 Parãpa chi pedee audua pedee pari pia ak'idaik'araa bi. Jip'a pia ak'idaipia bi eperã Tachi Ak'õrepa pia ak'ipari.

## 11

### *Pablopa jarada ichi ãpíte pedee pataarã Cristopa pëida-e*

1 Írá mia k'inia bi parãpa choodamerã mi k'isia k'awa-ee pik'a pedee bi misa. Mi chupiria k'awáati. Mamãda mãgã pedeei naaweda, mia nãga jara k'inia bi.

2 Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'inia iru bik'a, mia pida parã k'inia iru bi. Ara eperãpa ichi k'au jiwaaparik'a iru araa pai naaweda chi imik'ira ome, mãga pik'a mia parã jiwaapik'apari. K'inia bi Cristodepai ijãadamerã mia parãmaa jarateedak'a.

3 Mamãda mia waawee bi Netuara Poro Waibiapa chi naapiara wëra Eva k'uradak'a, parã jida auk'a k'urãi jãak'aapa. Irua imeraa pedeeji Evamaa taama it'aideepa, Evapa Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada ijãa amaamerã. Írá auk'a parãmaa imeraa pedee bi mi ãpíte pedee pataarã it'aideepa, parã Cristode ijãa amaa wãdamerã.

4 Jarateepari tai awara parã t'ãide panak'ãri, ¿parã k'ĩri ãesaa p'ani-ek'ã ũridait'ee mãgipa jara bi? Parã mãga p'ani, mãgipa jaratee ni mĩda Jesús awara bi taipa jarateedap'edaa k'ãyaara. Ichiaba mãgã ũri k'inia p'ani, mãgipa jaratee bi mĩda Tachi Ak'õre Jaure awara bi taipa jarateedap'edaa k'ãyaara. ¿Taipa parãmaa jarateeda-e pajik'ã Cristopa tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari iru piuda k'aurepa? Mãga bita, ¿sãap'eda parãpa ũri k'inia p'anima mãgipa jaratee bi?

5 Parãpa mãgĩ 'Cristopa pẽida pipiara bi' chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome pipiara ak'i p'ani mĩda Ak'õrepa pẽida k'ãyaara, mia ãchi mãga ak'i-e. Mi ãchi k'ãyaara ek'ariara bi-e, Ak'õrepa mi na mimia oode pẽida perã.

6 Wãara, mia pedee wẽsaa pedee'aa ãchia oopatak'a. Mamĩda pia k'awa bi mia jaratee bi. Parãpa pia k'awa p'ani taipa ichita ne-inaa jõmaweda k'ĩra jĩp'a jarateepata.

*Pablopa Corinto pidaarã juadepema p'arat'a jita k'inia-e pada*

7 ¿Parãpa k'ĩsia p'anik'ã mia ne-inaa k'achia ooji parã juadepema p'arat'a jita-e pak'ãri? Parã t'ãide bak'ãri, michi juadoopa mimia bapachi p'arat'a jitait'ee chik'o-it'ee. Jõdee mia Tachi Ak'õre pedee pia jarateepi parãpa pipiara k'awaadamerã Cristopa parãmaa oopi k'inia bi. Jaratee-e paji parã p'arat'a jita k'iniapa.

8 Ma k'ãyaara p'arat'a jitaji awaraa ijãapataarã juadepema. ãra p'arat'a jãri pik'a ataji parã k'aripait'ee.

9 Ma awara parã t'ãide bak'ãri, p'arat'a wa ne-inaa wẽ-e pak'ãri, mia parãmaa maarepida iidi-e paji. Macedoniadepema ipemaarã mimaa chedak'ãri, mi k'aripajida. Mamĩda mia parãmaa iidi-e paji mãik'aapa iidi-e pait'ee waya parã ak'ide wãk'ãri.

10 Mia wãarata jara bi Cristopa wãarata jaradak'a. Acaya eujãdepema apidaapa mia jarada awara mimaa oopida-e pait'ee.

11 K'ĩsianãati mia parã p'arat'a jita k'inia-e paji, parã k'inia-e bada perã. Tachi Ak'õrẽpata k'awa bi mia parã k'inia iru bi.

12 Mia parã p'arat'a jita k'inia-e nãga perã. ¿Mi ãpĩte pedeeapataarãpa jara p'ani-ek'ã ãchi wãara Cristopa parãmaa pẽida, parãpa p'arat'a p'aapata perã ãchi mimia pari? P'arat'a iidi wãpata ãchi wãrutamaa. Mamĩda taipa mãga oodak'aa. ¿Jara p'ani-ek'ã ãchi auk'a p'ani tai ome? Mamĩda taipa p'arat'a iididak'aa tai jarateepata pari.

13 Mãgee eperãarã Cristopa pẽida-e. ãchita Cristopa pẽidada a p'ani mĩda, mãga p'ani-e. Jĩp'a k'ũrayaa p'ani. Seewata jaratee nipapata Cristopa pẽida eperãarãk'a.

14 Parã p'era pik'a p'anadaik'araa bi k'awaadait'ee ãchia mãgã k'ũra nipapata. Netuara Poro Waibia seewata it'aripema ángel k'ĩra wãree pik'a padaipari eperãarã k'ũrait'ee.

15 Mãgã ichi mimiapataarã auk'a seewata Cristopa pẽidak'a padaipata. Mãga oopata eperãarãmaa ijãapidait'ee ãchia jara p'anik'a oodaipia bi Ak'õre eujãdee wãdait'ee. Mamĩda ma jara p'ani k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua mãgĩrã miapiit'ee, iru k'ĩrapite panadak'ãri.

16 Waya chupiria iidiit'ee parãpa mi pedee ũridamerã. Parãdepema ũk'uruurãpa mi k'ĩsia k'awa-ee pik'a ak'i p'ani mĩda, mi ita-aria pedeepiti.

17 Tachi Waibiapa mimaa jarapi-e mia írã jarait'ee. K'ĩsia k'awa-ee pik'a mia nãgĩ pedee audua pedeeit'ee ma seewa jarateepataarãpa oopatak'a.

18 Mãgĩrãpa jarai awaa p'anadairã ãchia oo p'ani, mia auk'a jarait'ee mia ooda.

19 Mãgĩrãpa parã k'ĩsia k'awaa p'anida a jõnapata. ¿Mãga-ek'ã? Mamĩda parã pia choopata ũridak'ãri ma k'ĩsia k'awa-ee beerãpa jara jõni.

20 Wãara pia choopata ãchia parã chok'a p'ani mĩda ãchi esclavoorãk'a. Ichiaba choopata ãchia parã k'ũra p'ani mĩda imeraa pedee p'anipa, p'arat'a teedamerã maa-e pĩrã ijãadamerã ãchia jaratee p'ani. Ichiaba mãgã choopata ãchi audua nida mĩda pãchi t'ãide, k'ĩsia p'anadairã parã k'ãyaara ne-inaa jõma pipiara k'awa p'ani. Ma awara parã mãgã choopata ãchia parãmaa ik'achia jara p'ani mĩda.

21 Mi k'ĩra nejasia pik'a bi taipa māga ooda-e p'anadap'edaa perã parãmaa wãdak'ãri. Mamĩda tai waawee pik'a p'anadairã, māga ooda-e paji. ¿Wãara-ek'ã?

ƒrata mi k'ĩsia k'awa-ee pik'a pedeeit'ee. Mi ãpĩte pedeepataarãk'a mia ooda jarait'ee.

### *Pablo chupĩria nĩbada Jesucristopa pẽida perã*

22 Ma seewa jarateepataarãpa māgapata: “Táipata hebreo pedee pedeepata.” Mi jida auk'a. Ichiaba māgapata: “Taita Ak'õre eperãarã; Israel pidaarã.” Mi jida auk'a. Māgapata: “Taita Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarã.” Mi jida auk'a.

23 ¿Jarapata-ek'ã? “Taita Cristo-it'ee mimiapata.” Mi ãchi k'ãyaara Cristo-it'ee pipiara mimiapari. ƒrata mi eperã k'ĩra k'awa-ee bik'a pedeemaa bi. ãchi k'ãyaara mi audupiara ne-inaa k'achia p'asapari: Cristode ijãadak'aa beerãpa mi carcelde t'i nĩbijida; mi wi iru p'anajida; mi perã piuji.

24 Mi wãda joisomaa wãru chaa judiorã waibiarãpa mi wipipachida. Wida treinta y nueve wijida soopa.

25 Wãda õpee wãru chaa Roma pidaarã waibiarãpa mi pak'urupa wipijida. Wãda abaade mi perã piuji judiorãpa māupa mimaa bat'adak'ãri. P'usade wãda õpeede barco pirubaaidachi mĩik'aapa ma wãda abaade barco pirubaaip'eda, tok'esá mi pak'uru ƒri bataudachi k'ãima aba.

26 Mi ode wã nide perã nãgá piuji: to choma nĩbide sĩa wãde; nechiapataarãpa mi net'aa chia ata cherutade; michi auk'aarã judiorãpa mi wawamaa p'anide; judio-eerãpa mi p'ua oomaa p'anide. Ma awara p'uurude bide mĩik'aapa eperãarã p'anadak'aamãi ode wãde, mi jirijida pedait'ee. P'usade wãdade nãumiapa barco atadachi. Edaare Cristode ijãapatada apataarãpa paara pedee k'achia jarajida mi ãpĩte, mia jarateepari perã ũraa chiwidi Moisepa p'ãda k'ãyaara.

27 K'ãima chok'ara mi ƒik'aa paji mĩik'aapa p'oyaa k'ãi-e paji mimia nĩbipa maa-e pirã jaratee nĩbipa. Edaare jarrapisia nĩbaji maa-e pirã opisia. Ewari chok'ara mi nek'o-e paji. Ma awara jĩsua nĩbaji, p'aru pia wẽe bada perã.

28 Ma ne-inaa k'achiade mĩik'aapa awaraa ne-inaa k'achia mia nama jara-e bide, mi ichita k'ĩsia nĩbaji ijãapataarã bee chaa, ãrapa ijãa amaadai jĩak'aapa.

29 Ijãapari aba juatau wẽedaru pirã, mi jida mãgaidapari. Jõdee awaraapa ma ijãapari p'ek'au k'achiade baaipiru pirã, mi k'ĩraudaipari mãgí ome.

30 Mi pedee audua wãara jara k'inia bi pirã, mãgara jarai mi juatau wẽe bada, ijãadak'aa beerãpa mi miapidait'ee pak'ãri.

31 Tachi Ak'õre, Tachi Waibia Jesucristo Ak'õrepa k'awa bi mi seewa-e bi na jõma jarak'ãri. jJõmaarãpa irumaa ichita o-ĩa it'aa t'ĩdaipia bi, irua ne-inaa jõmaweda oopari perã ichi juapa!

32 Wãara mi Cristode ewaa ijãa bak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa mi uchiapiji mi miapidait'ee p'anadap'edaarã juadeepa. Mãga paji mi Damasco p'uurude bak'ãri. Rey Aretapa jaraji ma p'uuru pidaarã ak'iparimaa p'uuru jĩa paraa bidamerã mi jita atadait'ee.

33 Mamĩda mi k'õp'ãyoorãpa mi k'aripajida. K'oraa choma bide t'i atajida mĩik'aapa chi p'uuru ik'aawa t'iak'au jẽra bi uria badadeepa mi irabai pẽijida. Mãgá mi mãirã juadeepa uchijaji.

## 12

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa Pablomaa unupida*

1 Michi k'inia ne-inaa awaraa nepirĩit'ee, parãpa k'awaadamerã michi ituaba na mimia p'oyaa ook'aa. Jarait'ee Tachi Waibiapa unupida mimaa k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide. Ne-inaa eperãarãpa waide k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa mimaa k'awaapiji.

2-3 Mia Cristode ijãapari k'awa bi. Catorce años paru Tachi Ak'õrepa iru ateeji ichi eujãdee. K'awa-e bi sãgá wãji, k'ap'iaide wa jauredepai. Tachi Ak'õrãpata k'awa bi. Iru mãgá ateeji ichide wãara ijãa bada perã.

4 Mama it'ari bide irua ùriji ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepa apidaamaa jarapik'aa.

5 Pedee audua wãara jara k'inia bada paara, mia waapiara ma it'aa wãdade jarak'aji. Mamãda jãp'a jara k'inia bi michi ituabaapa p'oyaa oo-e pada.

6 Ak'õrepa mimaa unupida audua jarak'aji, k'ira k'awa-ee pik'a, wãara mia mãga unuda perã. Mamãda mia mãga oo-e pait'ee. K'inia-e bi awaraarãpa mi pia ak'idamerã, Ak'õrepa ichi eujã mimaa unupida perã. Ma k'ãyaara k'inia bi mi pia ak'idamerã mia jaratee bi k'aurepa mãik'aapa mi t'ãri pia bi k'aurepa jõmaarã ome.

7 Ma awara audua banaamerã ma ne-inaa pi-ia unuda k'aurepa, Tachi Ak'õrepa mi miapiji Netuara Poro Waibia eere bi juapa. Ne-iri tachi k'ap'iaide awa nãbik'a, mãga pik'a ma netuarapa mi miapipari. Mãgá mia nãbide, maarepida mi pedee audua pedee-e bi, michi ituaba aideepa p'oyaa uchua-e bairã.

8 Chupiria iidida õpee enenee nãbaji Tachi Waibiamaa mi waa mãgá miapinaamerã.

9 Mamãda irua p'anauji: "Mãga-eda aji. Mia pi k'aripait'eeda aji, choomerã. Pi chupiria nãbak'ãri mãik'aapa choo-e pak'ãri, mia pi k'aripait'eeda aji, choomerã." Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga jarada perã mi k'ira nejasia-e bi jarait'ee mi chupiria nãbada. Mãgá jarai Cristopa mi k'aripapari perã choomerã.

10 Wãara t'ãri o-ia bi Cristo k'aurepa mi nãgá chupiria nãbak'ãri: mimaa awaraarãpa ik'achia jaradak'ãri; net'aa wëe bak'ãri; mi imiatee iru p'anadak'ãri; mi k'isia nãbak'ãri; mãgá nãbak'ãri. Mãgá t'ãri o-ia bai k'awa bairã michi ituaba p'oyaa choo-e pak'ãri, Cristopa mi k'aripait'ee.

### *Pablopa Corintodepema ijãapataarã k'inia iru bada*

11 Parã k'aurepa mi eperã k'ira k'awa-ee pik'a pedee audua pedeemaa bi. Parãpata mi t'o p'anadaipia bi, michi itu t'o bai k'ãyaara. Mi maarepida ek'ariara bi-e ma Cristopa pëida apataarã k'ãyaara, ãchia mi k'awada-e p'anida a p'ani mïda.

12 ¿Parãpa k'irãpada-e p'anik'ã Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda mi k'ap'ia pari parã t'ãide nipak'ãri? Ma ooda k'aurepapai parãpa ijãadaipia bi mita wãara Cristopa pëida. Mamãda mãga ooda-e paji. Mi k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õrepa oo bi misa ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa, mi choopachi parãdepema ùk'uruurãpa mimaa imiateedap'edaa.

13 Jõma mia ooda apemaarã ijãapataarã t'ãide auk'a ooji parã t'ãide. ¿K'isia p'anik'ã parã apemaarã ijãapataarã ek'ariara p'ani, mia parã juadepema p'arat'a jita-e pada perã? Mãga k'isia p'ani pirã, jmi perdonãati!

### *Pablo waya Corinto pidaarã ak'ide wãit'ee bada*

14 ¡Ûriti! Na wãrupa parãmaa wãda õpee pait'ee. Et'ewa jaradak'a mia maarepida iidi-e pait'ee parã juadepema. Parã p'arat'a k'inia-e. Jãp'a k'inia bi parãpa wãara Cristode ijãadamerã. Warrarãpa ãchi ak'õreerã ak'idak'aa. Ak'õreerãpata ãchi warrarã ak'ipata.

15 Mi parã ak'õrek'a bairã, mia iru bi jõmaweda teei, michi k'ap'ia paara, t'ãriparã parãpa Cristode ijãadamerã. Mia parã mãgá audú k'inia iru bi. Jõdee parãpa mi mak'iaara k'iniada-e iru p'ani. ¿Wãara-ek'ã?

16 Wãara mia maarepida p'arat'a iidi-e paji parã t'ãide bak'ãri. Mamãda ¿mi ãpite pedeepataarãpa jara jõni-ek'ã mia parã k'uraji?

17 ¿Parãpa k'isia p'ani-ek'ã mia parã k'uraji mi k'õp'ãyoorã pëida k'aurepa? ¡Mamãda mãga-e!

18 Wãara mia chupiria iidiji Titomaa parã ak'ide wãmerã mãik'aapa iru ome awaraa ãpema pëiji. Mamãda parãpa pia k'awa p'ani Titopa parã k'ura-e paji, iru auk'a mik'a t'ãri pia bapari perã parã ome. Auk'a parã k'aripa k'inia p'anapata.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Parāpa k'isia p'anik'ā mia ma jōma jara aupada jaraji p'anaut'ee mi āp'ite pedeeppataarāmaa, māgá parāpa mi pia ak'idamerā? Māga-e. Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'awa bi mi t'āride iru bi, Cristo mi ome bapari perā. Iruata mimaa māga jarapiji. ĩpemaarā k'iniarā, mia ma jōma jaraji parā k'aripait'ee pipiara Cristode ijāadamerā.

<sup>20</sup> Mamīda waawee bi mi jāmaa wāk'āri, parā māga unu-e pai ĩak'aapa. Wāara parā waide pia ijāada-e p'ani p'irā, parāpa ichiaba mi unu k'iniada-e p'anadai. Mi jāma panak'āri, unu k'inia-e parāpa nāga oomaa p'ani: nepira jirimaa chīara ome; chīara k'īra unuamaa net'aa k'aurepa; k'īrau jōni chīara ome; jōma k'īa jōni pāchi-it'ee; ik'achia jaramaa chīaramaa maa-e p'irā chīara āp'ite pedeemaa; audua jōni; pariatua ne-inaa oomaa p'ani.

<sup>21</sup> Ma awara mia waawee bi mi jāmaa wāk'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi waya k'īra nejasiapiit'ee, parāpa waide k'achia oo amaada-e p'anadairā. Wāara mi jēdariit'ee unuru p'irā parādepemaarā ũk'uru at'āri k'isia k'achia nipapata, k'īra nejasia wēe. ¿Parā at'āri wēraarā ome pariatua k'āi jōni-ek'ā, waide oo amaa k'iniada-e p'anadairā parāpa naawedapema k'achia k'īra t'ādoo oopatap'edaa?

## 13

### *Pablopa jarada ichia ooit'ee bi Corinto p'uurude*

<sup>1</sup> Mia et'ewa jaradak'a nāgí wārupa parā ak'ide wāda ōpee pait'ee. Jāma panak'āri, parā at'āri k'achiade p'ani p'irā, mia ooit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre Ũraa chonaarāweda p'ādade jara bik'a: 'Eperāpa chīara imiateek'āri, iru miapii naaweda, irua k'achia ooda unudap'edaarā omé wa ōpee jiridaipia bi, auk'a jaradamerā ārapa unudap'edaa.' (Dt 19.15)

<sup>2</sup> Mi parāmaa wāda omeede jaraji chi k'achia oo p'anadap'edaarāmaa mia āchi chupiria k'awa-e pait'ee, ma k'achia oo amaada-e p'ani p'irā, mi pai naaweda. ĩrá jōmaarāmaa mia jara pēiru wāara āchi chupiria k'awa-e pait'ee mi jāma panak'āri.

<sup>3</sup> Parāpa k'inia p'anida a p'ani mia ak'ipimerā Cristopa pedeeperi mi k'ap'ia pari. K'awaadait'ee mi jāma panak'āri. Cristo eperā juatau wēe bik'a bi-e. Jōma oopari ichia k'inia bik'a, jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bairā. Māgá auk'a ooit'ee parā t'āide, k'achia oo amaada-e p'ani p'irā.

<sup>4</sup> Wāara iru juatau wēe pik'a baji kurusode piuk'āri. Mamīda ĩrá ichita chok'ai bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru chok'ai p'irabaipida perā. Tai jida juatau wēe pik'a p'ani. Mamīda iru ome araa p'anapata perā, ichiaba ichita chok'ai p'anapataadait'ee iru ome. Maperā taipa parā nepira ak'idai irua k'aripak'āri.

<sup>5</sup> Pia k'isiat'ē parā t'āri chaachaa. ¿Wāara Jesucristode ijāapatak'ā? Māgá ijāa p'ani p'irā, k'awa p'ani Cristo bapari parā ome. Mamīda p'oyaa ooda-e p'ani p'irā irua oopi bik'a, wāara iru ba-e parā ome. ¿Wāara-ek'ā?

<sup>6</sup> Parāpa taipa oopata pia ak'idak'āri, k'awaadai wāara Cristopa tai pēiji, taipa oopata perā irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>7</sup> Mamīda parāpa tai at'āri ak'ida-e p'ani mīda Cristopa pēidak'a, taipa it'aa iidimaa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā k'aripamerā ne-inaa k'achia oonaadamerā. Iidida-e irua parā t'āri p'uapimerā tai juapa. Jīp'a iidi p'ani parāpa ne-inaa pia oodamerā irua ichideerāmaa oopi k'inia bik'a. Māga ooruta p'irā, taipa apida t'āri p'uapida-e Tachi Ak'ōrepa taimaa oopiparik'a.

<sup>8</sup> Wāara Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai pēipari itriadamerā chi p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā ijāapataarā t'āide p'ani. Mamīda māgāirāpa Ak'ōremaa chupiria iididak'āri, ma k'achia oo amaa p'ani p'irā, māgá itriada-e pait'ee, Ak'ōrepa chi chupiria iidirutaarā p'ek'au k'achia wēpapipari perā.

<sup>9</sup> Tai o-īa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai pēi-e pak'āri ijāapataarā itriade. Mapa irumaa iidi p'ani parāpa pipiara ijāadamerā māik'aapa oodamerā Cristopa oopi bik'a.



<sup>10</sup> Ma-it'ee mia na k'art'a parãmaa p'ãji mi wãi naaweda. Mia parã itria k'inia-e bi mãik'aapa apida t'ãri p'uapi k'inia-e bi, Ak'õrepa mĩmaa mãga oopi bi mĩda. T'ãri p'uapii k'ãyaara, mia parã k'aripa k'inia bi pipiara ijãadamerã. Ma-it'eepi Tachi Ak'õrepa mi parãmaa pëiji.

*Pablopa jarada na k'art'a p'ã aupa wãde*

<sup>11</sup> Irã ipemaarã, na k'art'a aupa k'inia bi. K'inia bi parã o-ia p'anapataadamerã mãik'aapa ne-inaa jõmaweda oo k'inia p'anapataadamerã Cristopa oopi bik'a. T'ãri auk'a, k'ãiwee, chik'inia p'anapatáati mia ũraadak'a. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'it'ee, irua eperãarã k'ãiwee p'anapipari perã mãik'aapa chik'inia p'anapipari perã.

<sup>12</sup> Ipemaarã ome chik'inia saludaapatáati parãpa ichita oopatak'a. Nãpema Cristode ijãapataarãpa parãmaa salude pëiruta.

<sup>13</sup> Taipa k'inia p'ani Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã k'aripamerã. Ichiaba k'inia p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa parã chik'inia p'anapimerã mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parã jõmaarãmaa k'awapimerã wãara Cristodeerã.

Mãgapai paji.

## GÁLATAS

### San Pablopa K'art'a P'ãda Galacia Eujãdepema Ijãapataarãmaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. Na k'art'ade Pablopa k'irãpapi bi Galacia eujãdepema ijãapataarãmaa, ichiata ãchi t'ãide naapiara jaratee nipapachi Jesucristopa ooda ãchi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee. P'anau bi judiorã, chi mama jarateepataarãpa Cristode ijãapataarã tauchaa bipidaipia bi ãchi imik'ĩraarã k'ap'iade maa-e pirã atuadait'ee. Pablopa jĩp'a jara bi eperãarã it'aa wãdait'ee wãara Cristode ijãapata perãpai.

Salude jarap'eda, naapiara Pablopa ma Galacia eujãdepema ijãapataarã itria bi Cristodepai ijãadai k'ãyaara, awara ijãa k'inia p'anadairã (cap. 1.1-10). Jara bi wãara ichi Jesucristopa jirit'erada mãik'aapa pëida ichi ũraa jarateede; awaraa Cristopa jirit'eradaarã Jerusalende p'anĩrãpa irua jarateepata pia ak'ipata (caps. 1.11–2.21); sãap'eda Cristodepai ijãapataadaipia bi mãik'aapa sãap'eda jiridaik'araa bi oodait'ee Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a, Ak'õrepa ãra pia ak'imerã (caps. 3.1–4.31). ũraa bi jĩp'a oopataadamerã Cristopa oopi bik'a mãik'aapa chik'inia p'anapataadamerã (caps. 5.1–6.10). T'ẽepai jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã pia ak'i-e, ãchi k'ap'iade tauchaa iru p'anadairã maa-e pirã wëe p'anadairã. Jĩp'a pia ak'ipari t'ãri chiwidi pik'a p'anadak'ãri Jesucristode ijãapata k'aurepa (cap. 6.11-18).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablopa na k'art'a p'ãru parã Galacia eujãdepema Cristode ijãapataarãmaa. Eperãarãpa mi jirit'erada-e paji. Ichiaba mi pëida-e paji. Tachi Ak'õre, Cristo chok'ai p'irabaipidapata mi jirit'eraji mãik'aapa Cristopa mi pëiji.

<sup>2</sup> Jõma tachi jĩpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa nama mi ome auk'a p'anĩrãpa salude pëiruta parã Cristode ijãapataarã it'aa t'ĩpata chaa.

<sup>3</sup> Taipa it'aa iidipata Tachi Ak'õre Tachi Waibia Jesucristo ome parã pia ak'i p'anadamerã. Mãgá k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru badak'a Cristo piuji tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Ichi ita-aria peepiji tachi k'aripa atait'ee na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa k'achia oopatadeepa.

<sup>5</sup> Maperã ichita it'aa t'ĩdáma Tachi Ak'õremaa jaradait'ee iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara t'ãri piara bapari. Amén.

#### *K'ĩrak'aupai ijãadai awaraarãpa jaratee p'ani*

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda mi p'era pik'a bi taarã-e weda parãpa ijãa amaadaruta perã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru badade ooit'ee Cristo k'ap'ia pari. Iru k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õrepa parã chupiria k'awaaji mãik'aapa jiriji irude ijãadamerã mãik'aapa it'aa wãdamerã. Mamĩda parãpa mãga ijãa k'iniada-e p'ani. Ma k'ãyaara ijãa k'inia p'ani awaraa ne-inaa k'aurepa it'aa wãdai.

<sup>7</sup> Mamĩda mãga-e! Eperãarã ũk'uruurãpa parãmaa k'ĩsia awara-awaraapiruta. Mãirãpa ne-inaa awara jaratee k'inia p'ani, Tachi Ak'õre pedee pia jarateedai k'ãyaara.

<sup>8</sup> Mapa taipa wa it'aripema angeleerãpa paara jarateeruta pijida taipa naaweda jarateeda awara, Tachi Ak'õrepa mãirã atuapiipia bi.

<sup>9</sup> Parãpa ijãajida taipa naaweda jarateedap'edaa. Mapa mia waya jarai ma et'ewa jarada. Abaapa jarateeru pirã taipa Cristode jarateeda k'ãyaara awara, mãgí atuapiipia bi.

<sup>10</sup> Mia jara k'inia-e bi eperãarãpa mi pia ak'idamerã mia jaratee bi k'aurepa. Mãga ooda paara, p'oyaa oo-e pak'aji Cristopa oopi bik'a. Cristode ijãai naaweda, mãga ooji mãda, ĩrã jĩp'a na mimia oo k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, iruata mi pia ak'imerã.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa Pablo jirit'erada Jesupa ooda jarateemerã*

<sup>11</sup> Ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, mia nãga k'awapi k'inia bi parãmaa. Mia Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee parã t'ãide jaratee nipak'ãri, jaratee-e paji michi k'Ìsiadoopa

<sup>12</sup> maa-e pirã awaraapa mimaa jarateeda. Jara-e paji eperãpa jara pëida. Jìp'a jaraji Jesucristopa mimaa k'awapida.

<sup>13</sup> Parãpa k'awa p'ani mia ooda at'ãri judiorãpa ijãapatade ijãa bak'ãri. Tachi Ak'õredeerã audú jiri nipapachi peeit'ee, mãirã jöpi k'inia bada perã.

<sup>14</sup> Maapai judiorãpa ijãapata audupãara k'awaa wãji, mi ome año auk'a iru p'anadap'edaarã k'ãyaara. Jõmaarã k'ãyaara pipiara oo k'inia baji judiorãpa oopata, chonaarãweda ùraapatap'edaak'a.

<sup>15</sup> Mãga baji mĩda, ìrá mia k'awa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'Ìsia iru baji mi jirit'erait'ee oomerã ichia oopi bik'a. Mãga ooji mi t'oi naaweda, ichi wãara t'ãri pia bapari perã.

<sup>16</sup> Maperã ichi Warra k'awapiji mimaa, judio-eerã t'ãide mia jarateenamerã ichi Warrapa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Mamĩda mãga k'awapik'ãri, mi apidaamaa wã-e paji ùraa iidide.

<sup>17</sup> Ichiaba wã-e paji Jerusalendee Cristo ome nipapatap'edaarãmaa ne-inaa iidide, Cristopa ãra mi naa pëiji mĩda jarateede. Ma k'ãyaara, ma t'ëepai wãji Arabia eujãdee it'aa t'ide michi ituaba. Maap'eda waya cheji Damasco p'uurudee.

<sup>18</sup> Wãara, Cristode ijãadak'ãriipa año õpee parumaa, mi Jerusalendee wãji Pedro ak'ide mãik'aapa tomia omé mama beeji.

<sup>19</sup> Mamĩda mama bide Cristopa jirit'eradaarã awara unu-e paji. Tachi Waibia Jesu-cristo ìpema, Santiago aupaita unuji.

<sup>20</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi mia na p'ã bide seewa jara-e bi. Wãarata jara bi.

<sup>21</sup> Ma t'ëepai Jerusalendee wãji Siria eujãdee mãik'aapa Cilicia eujãdee.

<sup>22</sup> Maapai Cristode ijãapataarã Judea eujãdepemaarãpa mi waide k'awada-e p'anajida.

<sup>23</sup> Aba na pedee ùrijida awaraarã ijãapataarã it'aideepa: “Tachi jiri nipadapa ìrá jarateemaa bi Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee, naaweda irude ijãa amaapi k'inia baji mĩda.”

<sup>24</sup> Mãga ùridak'ãri, ma ijãapataarã o-ia it'aa t'ijida gracias jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa mi pari.

## 2

*Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarã awaraarãpa Pablo pia ak'ipatap'edaa*

<sup>1</sup> Ma naa wãda t'ëepai Jerusalendee, catorce años parumaa waya wãji tachi ìpema Cristo k'aurepa Bernabé ome. Mia tachi ìpema Tito auk'a ateeji.

<sup>2</sup> Wãji Tachi Ak'õrepa mimaa k'awapida perã wãipia bi. Mama bide ijãapataarã ak'ipataarã taide mia jaraji pedee pia jõma mia Cristode jarateepari judio-eerã t'ãide nipak'ãri. Mãga ooji k'awa k'inia bada perã ãrapa pia ak'idai wa pia ak'ida-e pai mia jarateepari judio-eerãmaa. Mãga k'awa k'inia baji pariatua na mimia oo k'inia-e bada perã.

<sup>3</sup> K'Ìsia nĩbaji mĩda ãrapa jaradait'ee, mãga uchia-e paji. Mi k'õp'ãyo, Tito, judio-ee paji mĩda, maarepida jarada-e paji ichi k'ap'iade tauchaa bipimerã.

<sup>4</sup> Ma-it'eeta wãjida ãramaa iidide. Ùk'uru wãara Cristode ijãada-e p'anadap'edaarã mera t'ijujida judio-eerã ijãapataarã t'ãide, tachi ijãapata Cristode pia k'awaade. Jarajida tauchaa bipidaipia bi judio-eerã ijãapataarã imik'ĩraarã k'ap'iade. Mãgeerãpa k'iniada-e tachi ijãadamerã Jesucristodepai, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi pia ak'imerã. Tachi auk'a esclavoorãk'a p'anapi k'inia p'ani Moisepa p'ãda jua ek'ari, judiorã chonaarãweda p'anapatap'edaak'a.

<sup>5</sup> Taipa maarepida k'Ìsiada-e paji oodait'ee mãgeerãpa oopi k'inia p'anadap'edaak'a. Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee, ma pedee wãara jãa k'inia p'anajida parã-it'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Ma awara tachi waibiarāda apataarāpa ne-inaa awara jarada-e paji mia jarateemerā. Mia jara bi “tachi ijāapataarā waibiarāda apata” ũk'uruurāpa at'āri jarapata perā Cristo ome nipapatap'edaarā awaraa ijāapataarā k'āyaara waibiara p'ani. Mamīda mia p'ua-e bi chisāgí ijāapari waibiara bi māik'aapa chisāgí ijāapari ek'ariara bi. Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichideerā jōmaweda auk'a pia ak'ipari.

<sup>7-8</sup> Māgí ijāapataarā waibiarāpa ne-inaa awara jarateepidai k'āyaara mimaa, mi bijida Tachi Ak'ōre juade waapiara judio-eerā t'āide jarateenamerā Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee. K'awajida Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi ma-it'ee jirit'eraji, Pedro jirit'eradak'a judiorāmaa jarateenamerā.

<sup>9</sup> K'awaadak'āri Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāara mi k'aripa bi judio-eerāmaa jarateenamerā, Santiago, Pedro Juan ome, chi ijāapataarā ak'ipataarā waibiarāda apata, āchi jua teejida mimaa māik'aapa Bernabemaa. Māga oojida ak'ipidait'ee auk'a k'ōp'āyoorāk'a taipa Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee judio-eerā t'āide jaratedaipia bi. Jōdee āchia judiorā t'āide jaratedai.

<sup>10</sup> Jīp'a āchia taimaa iidijida k'īra atuanaadamerā k'aripadait'ee chupiria chedeerā āchi t'āide. Mia pida auk'a māga oo k'inia bi.

### *Antioquía p'uurude Pablopa Pedro itriada*

<sup>11</sup> Māgá āra t'āideepa t'āri o-īa uchijida mīda, Pedro Antioquía p'uurudee chek'āri, ijāapataarā taide mia iru itriaji judio-eerāmaa ne-inaa k'achia oo bada perā.

<sup>12</sup> Nāga ooji. Naa pachek'āri, iru auk'a nek'opachi judio-eerā ijāapataarā ome. Mamīda ai t'ēepai ũk'uru judiorā Santiago ome p'anadap'edaarā Jerusalendeepa pachejida. Māirāpa ijāapata judiorā nek'odaik'araa bi judio-eerā ome. Ma awara ijāapata tauchaa bīpidaipia bi judio-eerā k'ap'iade. Maperā awara nek'ojida. Pedropa māga unuk'āri, auk'a awara nek'omaa beeji, māirāpa k'achia pedenaadamerā iru āpite.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai Pedropa māga ooru unudak'āri, awaraa judiorā ijāapataarā Antioquiade-pemaarā auk'a k'īra jīp'a-eedachida. Judio-eerā p'anadap'edaamāiipa awara nek'ojida, Bernabé paara.

<sup>14</sup> Mia āchi māga unuk'āri, k'awaaji āchia ooda-e paji Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēidak'a. Mapa jōmaarā ijāapataarā taide Pedromaa jaraji:

—Pichi t'oru weda pi judío mīda, nama bide judiorāk'a ba-e pajida aji. Māga bita, ¿sāap'eda pia judiorāpa oopata oopi k'inia bima aji, judio-eerāmaa?

### *Cristode ijāa p'anipapai it'aa wādai*

<sup>15</sup> Wāara, tachi t'oru weda tai judiorāpa iru p'anapachida Tachi Ak'ōrepa Moisemaa ũraa p'āpida. Tai Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāadak'aa beerā-e, judio-eerāk'a.

<sup>16</sup> Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōre Ũraa p'āda māgá iru p'ani mīda, taipa pida k'awa p'ani eperā apida p'ek'au k'achia wēe bait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite māgipa oopari perā ma ũraa p'ādade jara bik'a. Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a oo p'anipapai eperāarā p'oyaa wādak'aa Tachi Ak'ōre truadee. Jīp'a eperā iru truadee wāit'ee Jesucristode ijāapari perā. Maperāpi tai auk'a Cristode ijāajida, iru k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai p'ek'au k'achia wēe ak'imerā.

<sup>17</sup> Māgá Cristode ijāajida, p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'ana k'inia p'anadap'edaa perā Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Uchijida ma ũraa p'ādade jara bi jua ek'ariipa māik'aapa judio-eerāk'a pajida. Māga oodak'āri, ¿ne-inaa k'achia oojidak'ā? Māgá ne-inaa k'achia ooda paara, māgara Cristopa taimaa ne-inaa k'achia oopik'aji. ¡Mamīda māga-e!

<sup>18</sup> Michi k'inia wāara ne-inaa k'achia ook'aji eperāarāmaa waya oopida paara Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a, oopii k'āyaara Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēidak'a Cristo k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>19</sup> Mia māga jara bi mia p'oyaa oo-e pada perā jōma ma p'ādade jara bik'a. Ma k'aurepa mi piudak'a baji, ne-inaa oo-ee Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee. Mamīda Cristode ijāak'āri, irua mi uchijipi ma p'ādade jara bi jua ek'ariipa, wāara oomerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a.

<sup>20</sup> Cristopa mǎga ooji, kurusode piuk'ári. Maperǎ mia jarai mi jida auk'a kurusode piu pik'aji Cristo ome, mǎgá uchiat'ee ma ũraa p'áda jua ek'ariipa mǎik'aapa araa bapariit'ee iru ome. Írá iruta bapari mi ome mǎik'aapa iru mi poro waibia. Mapa mi chok'ai bi misa, ijǎa bi Tachi Ak'óre Warrade mǎik'aapa oo k'inia bi irua oopi bik'a. Mǎga oo k'inia bi irua mi audú k'inia iru bap'eda, piuda perǎ mi pari.

<sup>21</sup> Mia eperǎarǎmaa ijǎapi k'inia-e bi ne-inaa awara, Tachi Ak'órepa pedee pia Cristode jara pǐida k'ǎyaara. Cristo piuji tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee, mǎgá Tachi Ak'órepa tachi pia ak'imerǎ. Tachi Ak'órepa eperǎarǎ pia ak'ida paara oo p'anadap'edaa perǎ Moisepa p'ádade jara bik'a, Cristo pari piuk'aji.

### 3

#### *Chisǎgide ijǎadaipia bi; Moisepa p'ádade wa Cristode*

<sup>1</sup> ¡Aai, Galacia pidaarǎ! ¡Parǎ k'ísia k'awada-ee beerǎk'api p'ani! ¿Apidaapa parǎ poro p'erebaipit'aajida-ek'ǎ? ¿K'irǎpada-e p'anik'ǎ taipa jarateedap'edaa parǎ t'áide nipadak'ári? Jesucristo kurusode piuda pia jarateejida parǎ jǐmaarǎmaa.

<sup>2</sup> Jǐp'a mia nǎga k'awa k'inia bi. ¿Tachi Ak'óre Jaure ba chejik'ǎ parǎ ome, oo p'anadap'edaa perǎ Moisepa p'ádade jara bik'a maa-e pirǎ ijǎadap'edaa perǎ Tachi Ak'órepa jara pǐida Cristo k'ap'ia pari?

<sup>3</sup> ¿Parǎ wǎara k'ísia k'awada-ee p'anik'ǎ? Naaweda Cristopa ooda eperǎarǎ k'aripait'ee ũridak'ári, Cristodepai ijǎajida mǎik'aapa p'aneejida iru Jaure ome. ¿Írá k'ísiapatak'ǎ Tachi Ak'órepa parǎ pipiara ak'it'ee oo p'ani pirǎ judiorǎ ũraa p'ádade jara bik'a maa-e pirǎ ne-inaa oo p'ani pirǎ pǎchi juadoopa?

<sup>4</sup> ¿Jǐma Tachi Ak'óre Jaurepa pia ooda parǎ-it'ee pari oojik'ǎ? ¡Wǎara mǎga pari ook'aji, parǎ ijǎa k'inia p'ani pirǎ ma ũraa p'ádade, Cristodepai ijǎadai k'ǎyaara!

<sup>5</sup> Mia waya iidiit'ee. Tachi Ak'órepa ichi Jaure pǐik'ári parǎ ome bapariimerǎ mǎik'aapa parǎ t'áide ne-inaa oopimerǎ eperǎarǎpa p'oyaa oodak'aa áchi juadoopa, ¿sǎap'eda mǎgá pǐiparima? Pǐi-e parǎpa oopata perǎ irua Moisepa ũraa p'ápidada jara bik'a. Ma k'ǎyaara pǐipari Cristodepai ijǎapata perǎ.

#### *Tachi Ak'órepa Abraham pia ak'ida (Ro 4.1-3)*

<sup>6</sup> K'ísiadáma judiorǎ chonaarǎwedapema Abrahamde. Tachi Ak'órepa ũraa p'ápidade chonaarǎmaa jara bi:

'Abrahampa Tachi Ak'órepa jarada ijǎaji. Maperǎ Tachi Ak'órepa iru pia ak'ipachi.' *(Gn 15.6)*

<sup>7</sup> Mapa k'awaadaipia bi eperǎarǎpa Tachi Ak'órede ijǎadak'ári, áchi wǎara Abrahamdeepa uchiadak'a p'ani. Iruk'a Tachi Ak'órepa jarada ijǎapata mǎik'aapa iru k'irapite pia p'anapata.

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'órepa naaweda k'ísia iru baji judio-eerǎ o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee, wǎara ijǎadak'ári. Mǎga k'awapiji Abrahammaa. Tachia mǎga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'órepa Moisepa nǎga p'ápidada perǎ:

'Tachi Ak'órepa na pedee pia Abrahammaa mǎgaji: "Mia na p'ek'au eujǎdepemaarǎ jǐmaweda k'aripait'eeda aji, pi k'ap'ia pari." ' *(Gn 12.3)*

<sup>9</sup> Ak'órepa mǎga jarada perǎ, tachia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'órepa Abraham bendiciadak'a irua ijǎada perǎ, awaraarǎ auk'a bendiciat'ee irude ijǎadak'ári.

<sup>10</sup> Jǐdee eperǎarǎ k'achia ooit'ee, ichi ũraa p'ádade jara bik'a ooruta pirǎ irua áchi pia ak'imerǎ. Áchi atuapiit'ee p'oyaa ooda-e perǎ jǐma ma ũraade jara bik'a:

'Eperǎpa oo-e bi pirǎ jǐma Ak'óre Ũraa p'ádade jara bik'a, atuait'ee.' *(Dt 27.26)*



11 Ma jōma jara aupadade k'ĩsiadak'ãri, pia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa pia ak'i-e chi oo k'inia bɪpapai iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Jɪp'a pia ak'ipari eperã irude ijãa bita. ¿Iru ũraa p'ãdade nãga jara bi-ek'ã?

'Eperã Tachi Ak'õrede wãara ijãapari ichita bapariit'ee iru ome, p'ek'au k'achia wëe bairã iru k'ĩrapite.' (Hab 2.4)

12 Eperã ijãa-e bɪpa ooda paara jōma Tachi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a, it'aa wãk'aji ichi k'ĩradoopa. Mãga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Eperãpa ook'ãri jōmaweda Ak'õre ũraade jara bik'a, ichita bapariit'ee ma ũraade jara bik'a.' (Lv 18.5)

13 Mamĩda tai judiorãpa oodak'aa jōmaweda Tachi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Mapa o k'achiade p'anajida mãik'aapa atuadait'ee paji. Mamĩda Cristopa tai uchiapiji ma ũraa p'ãdade jara bi jua ek'ariipa, ma k'aurepa atuanaadamerã. Mãga ooji kurusode piuk'ãri. Tachi Ak'õrepa iru k'achia ooji, tai k'achia ooi k'ãyaara. Mãgã tai k'aripaji. K'awa p'ani Cristo k'achiade baji Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Eperã pak'urude baijira bi k'achiade banait'ee.' (Dt 21.23)

14 Jesucristopa mãgã tai k'aripaji parã judio-eerã paara ijãadamerã Abrahampa ijãadak'a. Ma awara mãgã tai k'aripaji tachi jōmaweda ichiaba ijãadak'ãri, iru Jaure tachi ome iru p'anadamerã. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa ooji ichia jaradak'a Abrahammaa, jarak'ãri Abraham k'ap'ia pari ne-inaa pia ooit'ee na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã jōmaarãmaa.

#### *Moisepa p'ãda Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada ome*

15 ɪpemaarã, k'ĩsiadáma eperãarãpa oopatade. Eperãpa p'ãk'ãri k'airãpa ichi net'aa atadait'ee ichi piuk'ãri, chi firma p'ãp'eda, eperã awaraapa ne-inaa awaraa p'ã-e pai ai p'ãdade, chi p'ãda chiparipa jara-ee. Maa-e p'irã chipari piuk'ãri, awaraa eperãpa ne-inaa awaraa p'ã-e pai ai p'ãdade. Ichiaba ichi k'inia ma p'ãda jōpi-e pai.

16 Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bëiji Abraham ome irudeepa uchiadait'eerã k'aurepa na p'ek'au eujãdepema jōmaarãmaa ne-inaa pia ooit'ee. Mãga jarak'ãri, jara k'inia-e baji jōmaweda Abrahamdeepa uchiadait'eerã k'ap'ia pari ma ne-inaa pia ooit'ee. Jɪp'a jara k'inia baji irudeepa uchiat'ee abaa k'ap'ia pari mãga ooit'ee. Mãgĩ Jesucristo.

17 Ma jara aupadade mãia nãga jara k'inia bi: eperãpa p'ãda bëiparik'a k'awaadamerã k'aipa ichi net'aa atait'ee, mãga pik'a Tachi Ak'õrepa ichia jarada bëiji Abraham ome, iru t'ëe uchiadap'edaarãpa auk'a mãga k'awaadamerã. Jōdee, cuatrocientos treinta años wãyaada t'ëepai, ichi ũraa Moisemaa p'ãpiji. Mamĩda ma ũraa p'ãpik'ãri, ichia jara bëida Abraham ome at'ãri beeji. Ma ũraa p'ãdapa jōpi-e paji ichia naapiara jarada Abrahammaa.

18 Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã k'aripa k'inia bada paara Moisepa ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a oopata k'aurepa, mãgara ichia jarada jara bëi-e pak'aji Abraham ome. Mamĩda mãga-e paji. Ichia jarada bëiji Abraham ome, k'inia bada perã Abrahampa ma jarada ijãamerã. Ma ijãada k'aurepa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã auk'a ijãadak'ãri, pia p'anapataadai Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

#### *K'ãare-it'ee Moisemaa ma ũraa p'ãpida*

19 ¿K'ãare-it'ee ichi ũraa Moisemaa p'ãpijima? Mãga p'ãpiji eperãarãpa k'awaadamerã ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa p'anapata iru k'ĩrapite. Ma ũraa pëiji ichi angeleerã ome eperãmaa, mãgipa p'ãmerã eperãarã-it'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru baji eperãarãpa ma ũraa p'ãda iru p'anadamerã, ma Abrahamdeepa uchiada na eujãdee cheru misa na eujãdepemaarã k'aripait'ee, Ak'õrepa naaweda jaradak'a.

20 Mãgã tee pëiji mãda ichi ũraa Moisés k'ap'ia pari, mãga oo-e paji jarak'ãri Abrahammaa. Ichi it'aideepa jaraji ichia ooit'ee bada Abrahamdeepa uchiada k'ap'ia pari.

21 Maperã eperãpa k'ĩsiai Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia awara-awaraa iru baji eperãarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee. ¡Mamĩda mãga-e! Ichi ũraa tee pëidapa eperãarã o

k'achiadeepa uchiapida paara, wãara p'ek'au k'achia wêe p'anak'ajida iru k'irapite mãik'aapa it'aa wãk'ajida ma ũraa k'aurepa.

<sup>22</sup> Mamĩda iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bi eperãarã jõmaweda p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ari p'anapata. Ara presoorã p'oyaa uchiada-e p'anik'a carceldeepa ãchi juadoopa, mãga pik'a eperãarã p'oyaa uchiada-e p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa ãchi juadoopa. Aba uchiadai Jesucristode ijãadak'ãri, iru k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã k'aripapari perã, ichia jaradak'a Abrahammaa.

<sup>23</sup> Cristo chei naaweda, tai judiorã ichiaba presoorãk'a p'anapachida Moisepa p'ãdade jara bi jua ek'ari. Ma ũraa carcel jãaparik'a baji. Tai ak'i baji Tachi Ak'õrepa unupiru misa ichia Abrahammaa jaradak'a.

<sup>24</sup> Mimiaparipa warra ak'iparik'a, ma ũraa p'ãdapa tai ak'i pik'apachi Cristo cheru misa, tai jida irude ijãadamerã mãik'aapa p'ek'au k'achia wêe p'anadamerã Ak'õre k'irapite.

<sup>25</sup> Írá, Cristo cheda perã, mãgá irude ijãadak'ãri, tai waa p'anadak'aa Moisepa p'ãda jua ek'ari.

<sup>26</sup> Ma k'ãyaara pipiara, parã jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õre warrarã, Jesucristode ijãapata perã. Mãgá araa p'anapata Cristo ome.

<sup>27</sup> Jõmaweda araa p'anapataarã Cristo ome Tachi Ak'õre warrarã iruk'a. Ma-it'ee tachia poro choopipata; ak'ipidait'ee araa p'anapata Cristo ome.

<sup>28</sup> Mãgá Cristo ome p'anapata perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi ichi warrarãk'a auk'a unupari. Mãga unupari judiorã mĩda, judio-eerã mĩda, esclavoorã mĩda, esclavo-eerã mĩda, imik'ĩraarã mĩda, wëraarã mĩda. Jõmaweda auk'a p'ani iru k'irapite Jesucristo ome araa p'anadak'ãri.

<sup>29</sup> Ma awara tachi Cristo ome araa p'anapataarã wãara Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarã, Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida ijãapata perã Abrahampa ijãadak'a. Maperã iru p'anadait'ee jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee.

## 4

### *Tachi Ak'õre warrarã*

<sup>1</sup> Piara k'awaadait'ee mia jara k'inia bi, k'ĩsiati nãgide. Eperã piuk'ãri warra k'aipeepai iru bi, ma-ãri weda ma warrapa atak'aa chi ak'õrepa net'aa atabëida. Awaraarã jua ek'ari chi ak'õre esclavok'a bapari, net'aa mak'iaara wêe, chonaa paru misa.

<sup>2</sup> Mãimisa chi ak'ipataarãpa nipata chi ak'õrepa año jara bëida parumaa, ma net'aa teedai naaweda mãik'aapa chi te chipari papii naaweda.

<sup>3</sup> Mãga pik'a tachi jida esclavoorãk'a p'anapachida, Cristo na eujãdee chei naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bëidak'a. Maapai chonaarãwedapema ũraa jua ek'ari p'anapachida mãik'aapa k'ĩsia p'anapachida warrarãk'a. K'ĩsia p'anapachida tachia ne-inaa k'awa p'anipa maa-e pirã ma ũraa jara bik'a oo p'anipa it'aa wãdai.

<sup>4</sup> Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'iniak'ãri, ichi Warra pëiji na p'ek'au eujãdee judío wërapa t'omerã. Mãgá chi Warra bapachi Tachi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade jara bi jua ek'ari mãik'aapa jõma oopachi ma ũraade jara bik'a.

<sup>5</sup> Mãga ooda perã ichia aupai tai judiorã uchiapii ma ũraa p'ãdade jara bi jua ek'ariipa. Ma-it'eeta Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Warra pëiji; tai judiorã uchiapimerã ma ũraa jara bi jua ek'ariipa mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre warrarã papimerã iruk'a.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Cristode ijãapataarãpa k'awaadamerã tachi wãara iru warrarã, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëiji ichi Warra Jaure tachi t'ãride bapariimerã. Mãgá Jaurepa ichita Tachi Ak'õremaa jarapari: “Abbá, Mi Ak'õre.”

<sup>7</sup> Mapa parãpa k'awaadai írá esclavoorã-e. Ma k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õre warrarã. Mãgá iru warrarã perã, iru p'anadait'ee jõma irua k'ĩsia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee.

*Pablo ijãapataarã-it'ee k'ĩsia nĩbada*

<sup>8</sup> Naaweda parāpa Tachi Ak'õre waide k'awada-e p'ani weda, Tachi Ak'õre-ee beemaa it'aa t'ipachida m̄aik'aapa ma jua ek'ari p'anapachida esclavoorāk'a.

<sup>9</sup> Mamīda írá parāpa Tachi Ak'õre k'awa p'ani; pia jarait'eera, Tachi Ak'õrepa parā k'awa bi. Māga bita, ¿sāap'eda waya t'iu k'inia p'anima ma naawedapema ne-inaa vale-ee baibi jua ek'ari, waya esclavoorāk'a p'aneedait'ee?

<sup>10</sup> Parāpa iapata ewari, atane m̄aik'aapa año, ñipata ewate pak'ári maa-e pirā fiesta ewate pak'ári. ¿K'ísia p'anik'ā māga oo p'anipa Tachi Ak'õrepa parā pipiara ak'iit'ee apemaarā ijāapataarā k'āyaara?

<sup>11</sup> M̄i waawee bi, pari parā t'āide jaratee nipaji j̄iak'aapa.

<sup>12</sup> Ipemaarā, m̄ia parāmaa enenee n̄ibi mik'a uchiadamerā Tachi Ak'õrepa ūraa Moise-maa p'āpida jua ek'ariipa. Naaweda parā ma jua ek'ari p'anada-e paji. Mapa parā t'āide nipak'ári, m̄ia ma ūraa jaratee-e paji. Mama pak'ári, parāpa m̄i auteebaijida m̄aik'aapa pia ak'ijida.

<sup>13</sup> Parāpa k'awa p'ani m̄i k'ayaa bada perā, ma naa wāyaa wādade parā t'āide, mama beeji jarateeit'ee Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee.

<sup>14</sup> Ma k'ayaa k'aurepa parāpa m̄i yiaraa iru p'anak'ajida, maa-e pirā m̄i āp̄ite pedee k'achia jarak'ajida. Mamīda māga ooda-e paji. Ma k'āyaara m̄i pia auteebaijida, Jesucristo wa it'aripema ángel auteebaik'ajidak'a.

<sup>15</sup> Maapai parā o-ia p'anajida. M̄ia k'awa bi parāpa m̄i k'aripa k'iniapa pāchi tau paara ēek'ook'ajida m̄i k'aripadait'ee. Mamīda írá māga p'ani-e. ¿Parā, sāgajidama?

<sup>16</sup> Írá ¿m̄i k'íra unuamaa iru p'aneeruta-ek'ā, m̄ia wāarata jara bairā parāmaa?

<sup>17</sup> Awaraa Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepataarāda apataarāpa ne-inaa awara ijāapi k'inia p'ani, m̄ia jaratee bi k'āyaara. Mapa parā t'āide t'āri pia m̄aik'aapa iwarraa pedee nipapata. K'inia p'ani parāpa āchi ak'idamerā Cristode wāara ijāapataarāk'a. Mamīda māga p'ani-e. M̄ia jaratee bideepa parā āyaa atee k'inia p'ani āchi eere t'itudamerā.

<sup>18</sup> M̄ia māga jarak'ári, jara k'inia-e k'achia bi awaraarā t'āri pia nipadamerā parā t'āide m̄i wē-e pak'ári. Pia bi ne-inaa pia oo k'iniadak'ári parā ome.

<sup>19</sup> Michi warrarā, ara wēra bi p'irapa m̄ia n̄ibik'a ichi warra t'orumaa, māga pik'a m̄i k'ísia n̄ibipa waya m̄ia n̄ibi parāpa wāara oorutamaa Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a.

<sup>20</sup> Naapai m̄i parā ome bada paara, k'awa bak'aji k'āata jarait'ee parāmaa. Wāara m̄ia k'awa-e sāgapi ooit'ee.

### *Pablopa jarateeda Agarde m̄aik'aapa Sarade*

<sup>21</sup> ¿Parā ūk'uruurāpa Moisepa p'ādade jara bi jua ek'ari p'ana k'inia p'ani-ek'ā? ¿K'ísia p'ani-ek'ā ma ūraa jua ek'ari p'anaruta pirā, Tachi Ak'õrepa parā piara ak'iit'ee? ¿Parāpa wāara k'awa p'anik'ā ma ūraade jara bi?

<sup>22</sup> Nāga jara bi. Abrahampa warra omé iru baji; aba chi wēra esclava Agarpa t'oda, aba chi wēra Sarapa t'oda.

<sup>23</sup> Chi wēra esclava Agar ome ma warra ooji eperā j̄ip'aapa warra ooparik'a. Mamīda māga-e paji chi wēra Sarapa warra t'oda ome. Naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa jaraji Abrahampa warra ooit'ee chi wēra ome. Māgí warra t'oji Ak'õrepa jaradak'a, Abraham chi wēra ome audú chonaa p'anajida m̄ida warra oodait'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'aripaji māgí warra oodamerā.

<sup>24</sup> ¡K'ísíati nāgide! Ma wēra chaa jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bēida aba. Irua jara bēida aba Sinaí eedepema paji, mama iru ūraa jarada perā Moise-maa, ichia ma ūraa p'āmerā eperāarā-it'ee. Māga jarap'eda, eperāarā esclavoorāk'a p'aneejida ma ūraa jarada jua ek'ari. Māgí jara bēida jara k'inia bi Agar.

<sup>25</sup> Maperā Abraham wēra esclava Agar jara k'inia bi Sinaí ee, Arabia eujāde bi. Agardeepa uchiadap'edaarā ichik'a esclavoorā p'anapachida. Māga pik'a írá Jerusalén

p'uurude p'anirã esclavoorãk'a p'ani, Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarada Sinaí eede, ma jua ek'ari at'ãri p'anapata perã.

<sup>26</sup> Jõdee Abraham wëra jara k'inia bi it'aripema Jerusalén. Tachi Cristode ijãapataarã it'aripema Jerusalendepemaarã. Maperã p'anadak'aa ma Sinaí eede jarada jua ek'ari.

<sup>27</sup> Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaíapa ichiaba jaraji ma Jerusalén omeede, chonaarãweda nãgí pedee p'ãk'ãri:

'Pi, chi warra t'ok'aa bita, o-ia báji. O-íapa bíaji warra t'oru p'ua senti-e bi mĩda mãik'aapa pi k'imapa pi yiaara iru bi pijida. Na ewari pideepa uchiadait'eerã chok'araara pait'ee chi warra naa t'odadeepa uchiadait'eerã k'ãyaara.' (Is 54.1)

<sup>28</sup> Ìpemaarã, tachi Abraham warra Isaack'a. Tachi chi naa warra t'ok'aa badadeepa uchiadak'a p'ani, wãara ijãapata perã Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bide, Abrahampa ijãadak'a.

<sup>29</sup> K'irãpãti chi warra naapema Agarde t'oda eperã jip'aak'a t'oji. Jõdee chi warra t'ëe t'oda Sarapa t'oji Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa t'opidak'a. Mãga bajji mĩda, chi naapiara t'oda, Ismaelpa, nepira jiriji Isaac, chi t'ëe t'oda ome. Írá mãga pik'a Moisepa p'ãdade oo k'inia p'anirãpa nepira jiripata tachi Cristode ijãapataarã ome.

<sup>30</sup> Mamĩda mãga bajji mĩda Agar warra ome, Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Áyaa pëipáde aji, ma esclava ichi warra ome. Ma warrapa chi ak'õrepa bëida ata-e pait'ee chi wëra warrapa ataparik'a.' (Gn 21.10)

<sup>31</sup> Mãpai ìpemaarã, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi jëre-e pait'ee. Tachi Cristode ijãapataarã chi esclavadeepa uchiadap'edaarãk'a-e. Jip'a chi esclava-e badadeepa uchiadap'edaarãk'api p'ani. Mapa tachiata Tachi Ak'õre truadee wãdait'ee.

## 5

### *Cristodeerã Moisepa p'ãda jua ek'ari p'anadak'aa*

1 Cristopa mãgá tachi uchía atada perã Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa Moisemaa p'ãpida jua ek'ariipa, chóoti irude ijãa p'anide. T'ĩunáati ma ũraa p'ãdade jara bi jua ek'ari, waya esclavoorãk'a p'anadait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> ¡Ũrítí mi, Pablopa jara bi! Parãpa pãchi k'ap'ide tauchaa bipiruta pirã, k'ĩsia p'anadairã mãga oo p'anipa it'aa wãdai, Cristopa parã waa k'aripa-e pait'ee it'aa wãdamerã.

<sup>3</sup> Ichiaba waya jarait'ee. Parãpa pãchi k'ap'ide tauchaa bipiruta pirã, t'ĩudait'ee jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi jua ek'ari. Mãga ooruta pirã, oodaipia bi jõma ma ũraade jara bik'a, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'imerã.

<sup>4</sup> Parã, ma ũraade jara bik'a oo p'anirã Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'imerã, Cristode ijãa amaadaruta mãik'aapa waa ichideerã p'anada-e pait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Mamĩda tachi Cristode ijãapataarãpa ijãa p'ani Cristopa tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapipari, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa tachimaa mãga k'awapipari perã. Maperãpi ni p'ani p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite iru ewari waibia ewate.

<sup>6</sup> Mãgá ni p'ani k'awa p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õrepa tauchaa iru beerã apemaarã k'ãyaara pipiara ak'i-e. Ma awara pipiara ak'i-e tauchaa bipida-eerã. Jip'a pipiara ak'ipari eperã awaraarã k'inia iru bipa, Jesucristode ijãapari perã.

<sup>7</sup> Naaweda parãpa mãga ijãa p'anajida. ¿K'aipa ma wãara ijãa amaapijima, Cristopa oopi bi awara oo p'aneedamerã?

<sup>8</sup> ¡Tachi Ak'õrepa-e paji! Iruata parã jiriji ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

<sup>9</sup> Levadura ma-ãriipa pan masa jõmaweda waridaiparida apata.

<sup>10</sup> Mamĩda mia ijãa bi parãpa mi ũraa ũridait'ee mãik'aapa ooda-e pait'ee seewa jara-teepari apidaapa oopi k'inia bik'a. Mãga ijãa bi Tachi Waibia Cristo mãgeerã k'ãyaara mãik'aapa jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bapari perã. Ichi k'aurepata tachi ijãapataarã araa p'anapata. Jõdee mãgeerãpa jarateepata k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi k'achia ooit'ee.



11 **Ipemaarã**, ¿mãgee jarateepataarãpa jarada-e p'anik'ã mia auk'a jarateepari eperãarãpa ãchi k'ap'iade tauchaa bipidaipia bi, Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ãdade jara bik'a? Wãara Cristode ijãai naaweda, mia mãga jarateepachi. Mamĩda at'ãri mãga jarateeda paara, ãchia mi ichiak'au bik'ajida, aupedeeda-ee. Mamĩda mãga ooda-e p'ani. Ūridaamaa p'ani mia jarateek'ãri Cristo kurusode piuda, ma k'aurepapai tachi it'aa wãdai.

12 ¿Árapa k'ĩsia p'ani-ek'ã Tachi Ak'õrepa piara ak'ipari chi k'ap'ia t'ipidap'edaarã? ¿Mãgara, ãchi k'ãratau paara t'iap'epidaipia bi!

*Cristode ijãapataarã chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi*

13 **Ipemaarã**, k'irãpãti Tachi Ak'õrepa parã jiriji p'anapataadamerã Cristo jua ek'ari, ma chonaarãweda ūraa p'ãdade jara bi jua ek'ari p'anapataadai k'ãyaara. Mamĩda k'ĩsiadaik'araa bi oodait'ee pãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi k'inia bik'a. Jip'a k'ĩsiadaipia bi awaraarã k'inia iru p'anadait'ee mãik'aapa k'aripadait'ee.

14 Nãgĩ ūraa jara bik'a ooruta pirã, Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa chonaarãweda p'ãdade jara bi jõmaweda oodait'ee:

'Awaraarã k'inia iru baparĩiji pichi k'ap'ia k'inia iru baparik'a.' (Lv 19.18)

15 Ma k'ãyaara, awaraarã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anaruta pirã mãik'aapa nepira jiriruta pirã ãra ome chõodarutamaa, jõpidait'ee Cristopa oomaa bi parã t'ãide mãik'aapa waa t'ãri auk'a p'anada-e pait'ee.

*Oodaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a*

16 Maperã oo wãk'ãti wãti Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Mãga ooruta pirã, ooda-e pait'ee parã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a.

17 Oodak'ãri tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a, p'oyaa ooda-e Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi k'inia bik'a. Jõdee oodak'ãri Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a, ooda-e pait'ee ne-inaa tachia oo k'iniata. Omee weda auk'a p'oyaa oodak'aa. Mapa parãpa oodaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a, pãchia oo k'iniata oopiamapa.

18 Mãga ooruta pirã, p'anada-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa ūraa p'ãpida jua ek'ari. Ma k'ãyaara Ak'õre Jaurepata oopiit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a.

19 Jõmaarãpa k'awa p'ani eperãarãpa oodak'ãri ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a, nãga p'anapata: miak'ãi p'aniirã awaraarã ome k'ãipata; k'ĩsiapata chĩara ome k'achia oodait'ee; awaraarã jiripata ãchi ome k'achia oodait'ee;

20 ne-inaa juapa ooda k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ipata; petau tau k'awaa beerãmaa wa jaipanaarãmaa wãpata chĩara k'achia oodamerã; awaraarã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapata; nepira jiripata chĩara ome; awaraarã net'aa ata k'inia p'anapata ãchi-it'ee; k'ĩrauyaa p'anapata; jõma k'inia p'ani ãchi-it'ee aupai; t'ãri auk'a bidak'aa awaraarã ome; k'ĩsia awarapipata eperãarãmaa ãyaa ateedait'ee awaraarã ik'aawaapa;

21 awaraarã net'aa k'inia p'anapata maa-e pirã ãchik'a pa k'inia p'anapata, ãchimaa ne-inaa k'achia oo k'iniadarutamaa; chĩara peepata; it'ua toyaa p'anapata; pariatua nek'oyaa, toyaa, k'achia oodait'ee jiriyaa p'anapata fiestade; mãga bee. Mia naaweda jaradak'a waya jarait'ee. K'ĩrak'aupai mãgã p'anadai. Mãgee ne-inaa oopataarã p'oyaa wãda-e Tachi Ak'õre truadee.

22 Jõdee chi oopataarãpa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a nãga p'anapata: awaraarã k'inia iru p'anapata; t'ãri o-ia p'anapata; k'ãiwee p'anapata awaraarã ome; k'ĩrau-ee choopata awaraarã ome, nepirade p'ani mĩda; awaraarã chupiria k'awaapata; t'ãri pia p'anapata awaraarã ome mãik'aapa awaraarã k'ũradak'aa; jip'a oopata ãchia jara p'anik'a;

23 audua nipadak'aa; ne-inaa pariatua oo k'iniadak'ãri, mãga oodak'aa. Ūraa wẽ-e jarait'ee mãgee ne-inaa oonaadamerã, pia p'anadairã.

24 Ma et'ewa jara aupadade k'ĩsiadak'ãri, k'awa p'ani Jesucristode ijãapataarãpa oo amaapata ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopata.



<sup>25</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa tachi Cristode ijãapataarã k'aripapari perã, ichita oodáma irua oopi k'inia bik'a. Mãgá wãara pia p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite.

<sup>26</sup> Tachi k'inia nãga p'ananaadáma: audua; pedee-idaa; nepira jiriyaa; chãara k'ira unuamaa ne-inaa iru bi k'aurepa.

## 6

### *Chik'aripa p'anapatáati*

<sup>1</sup> Ipemaarã, mia ichiaba nãga ũraait'ee. Parãdepema k'achiade baairu pirã, parã chi oopataarãpa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a, t'ãri pia mãgí k'aripadaipia bi ma k'achia oo amaamerã. Mamída k'irak'aupai parãpa ne-inaa k'achia oodai, iru k'aripa p'ani misa.

<sup>2</sup> Chik'aripa p'anapatáati. Mãgá jõmaweda choodait'ee nepirade baaidak'ãri. Mãgá chik'aripa p'anadak'ãri, oopata Cristopa oopi bik'a.

<sup>3</sup> Ijãaparipa k'isia bi pirã ichi pipiara bi awaraarã k'ãyaara, ichi itu k'uraru, jõmaweda auk'a p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite.

<sup>4</sup> Ijãapari chaa k'isiaipia bi ichia ooparide. Pia oo bi pirã, t'ãride o-ia baipia bi. Mamída awaraarãpa oopata ak'ik'araa bi k'awaait'ee auk'a pia wa mak'iaara pia-e bi ichia oo bi jãak'a. Tachia oo p'anidepai k'isiadaipia bi.

<sup>5</sup> Mia mãga jara bi tachi chaachaa panadait'ee perã Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite, irua tachia ne-inaa oodap'edaa ak'imerã.

<sup>6</sup> Ijãapataarã jarateepari it'aideepa parãpa ũridak'ãri Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee, ma jarateepari pia ak'i p'anadaipia bi mãik'aapa ne-inaa pia teedaipia bi irumaa, iru mimia pari.

<sup>7</sup> K'ũranáati pãchi itu. Tachi Ak'õre oo iru p'anadaik'araa bi. Ne-uuparipa ne-uuk'ãri, ma ne-uuda jãak'a ewait'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Mãga pik'a k'achia k'ira t'ãdoo ooparipa ichia k'iniata oop'eda, ma k'achia jãak'a atait'ee, atuait'ee perã. Jõdee Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a ooparipa ne-inaa pia oop'eda, ma jãak'a atait'ee, it'aa wãit'ee perã.

<sup>9</sup> Maperã sãnaadáma ne-inaa pia oo p'ani misa. Mãgá choo p'ani pirã, na ewari atadait'ee jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa iru bi ichideerã-it'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Maperã tachi na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, eperãarã jõmaweda k'aripadáma. Mamída naapiara tachi ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa k'aripadaipia bi.

### *Pablopa ũraada mãik'aapa salude tee pëida*

<sup>11</sup> Ak'iti mia nãgí letra waibiapa p'ãru michi juadoopa.

<sup>12</sup> Ma tauchaa bipi k'inia p'anirãpa parã k'ap'iade mãga oopi k'inia p'ani judiorãpa ãchi pia ak'idamerã. Jara p'ani judio-eerãpa mãga ooruta pirã Tachi Ak'õre ũraa chonaarãweda p'ãdade jara bik'a, pia p'anadai judiorã k'irapite. Mamída wãara mãga oopi p'ani judiorã waidoopa. K'iniada-e judiorãpa ãchi jiridamerã miapidait'ee, Cristodepai ijãapata perã.

<sup>13</sup> Ærapa paara ne-inaa jõma ooda-e Tachi Ak'õre ũraa chonaarãweda p'ãdade jara bik'a, ãchi k'ap'iade tauchaa iru p'ani mída. Mãga bita, ¿at'ãri parãmaa tauchaa bipi k'inia p'aniek'ã? Mãgá awaraarãmaa audua jaradai ãchiata parã k'ap'iade tauchaa bipidap'edaa.

<sup>14</sup> Taawa mia maarepida mãga oo-e pai. Jip'a mia nãgí audua pedee jarai: Tachi Waibia Jesucristo kurusode piuda k'aurepapai mi it'aa wãit'ee. Ma k'aurepata ñrá maarepida mia p'ua-e bi na p'ek'au eujãdepema ne-inaa tachia oo k'iniata k'ira t'ãdoo. Mãgee ne-inaa piu pik'a bi mi-it'ee. Jõdee na p'ek'au eujãdepema ne-inaa oo k'inia p'anirã-it'ee mi piu pik'a bi, mãgee ne-inaa waa oo k'inia-e bairã.

<sup>15</sup> Ma awara Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee p'ua-e bi tachia tauchaa iru p'ani tachi k'ap'iade wa wëe p'ani. Jip'a irua k'inia bi Cristode ijãadamerã, mãgá eperã chiwidi pik'a padaidamerã, araa p'anapata perã Cristo ome.

<sup>16</sup> Mapa mia parãmaa ãraapari ijãapataadamerã Cristodepai. Mi it'aa tĩpari Tachi Ak'õremaa irua parã chupiria k'awaamerã mãik'aapa k'ãiwee p'anapimerã jõmaweda nãgĩ ãraa jara bik'a oopataarã, wãara ichideerã perã.

<sup>17</sup> Mãpai na pedeepapai na k'art'a p'ã aupait'ee. Waa apidaapa mi ome nepira jiridaik'araa bi. Mi k'ap'iade jidik'ada-idaa unurutapa k'awaadaĩ mia oopari Jesu-cristopa oopi bik'a.

<sup>18</sup> Ipemaarã, mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristomaa irua parã pia ak'i bapari-imerã, parã t'ãride bi misa. ¡Amén!

## EFESIOS

### San Pablopa K'art'a P'ãda Éfeso P'uurudepema Ijãapataarãmaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. K'ĩsiapata na k'art'a p'ãji Romade, carcelde bak'ãri. Na k'art'ade Pablopa jara bi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee, na eujãde p'ani misa mãik'aapa it'ari panadak'ãri. Pablopa k'inia baji na k'art'a pedee-pidamerã jõmaweda ijãapataarãmaa chip'epata chaa.

Salude jarap'eda, naapiara jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã audú k'inia iru bapari (caps. 1.1-2.10). Maperã judiorã, judio-eerã paara jiripari Cristode ijãapataadamerã mãik'aapa araa p'anapataadamerã iru ome (cap. 2.11-22). Jara bi ichi mimiapari Cristo-it'ee, Cristopa jõmaweda k'inia iru bapari perã (cap. 3). Jara bi Cristode ijãapataarã k'ap'ia apai pik'a p'ani mãik'aapa iru ma k'ap'ia porok'a bi (cap. 4.1-16). Maperã p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadaipia bi (cap. 4.17-32). Jara bi ijãapataarã idaa pik'a bide p'anapataadaipia bi (caps. 5.1-6.9) mãik'aapa sãga chõodaipia bi netuara ome (cap. 6.10-20). T'ẽepai jara bi ichia na k'art'a tee peiit'ee Tíquico ome (cap. 6.21-24).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablopa na k'art'a p'ãru Jesucristode wãara ijãapataarãmaa, Éfeso p'uurude p'ani. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bada perã, mi jirit'eraji Jesucristopa pëimerã ichi ùraa jarateede.

<sup>2</sup> Mìa k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa Tachi Waibia Jesucristo ome parã pia ak'i p'anadamerã. Mãgá k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

#### *Cristo k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'aripapari*

<sup>3</sup> ¡T'ãri o-ĩa gracias jaradáma Tachi Ak'õremaa! ¡Iru Tachi Waibia Jesucristo Ak'õre! Iruata tachi bendiciaji tachi araa p'anapik'ãri Cristo ome, irude ijãapata perã. Cristo k'ap'ia pari irua it'aripema ne-inaa pia k'ira t'ãdoo ooji tachi k'aripait'ee, it'aa wãdamerã piudak'ãri. Nãgee ne-inaa pia ooji tachi-it'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Na eujã ooi naaweda, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi jirit'eraji Cristode ijãadamerã. Mãga ooji tachi awara bi k'inia bada perã, ichi k'ĩrapite p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'anadamerã.

<sup>5</sup> Ma awara iru t'ãri pia bapari perã mãik'aapa tachi k'inia iru bapari perã, k'ĩsia iru baji tachi ichi warrarã papiit'ee ichi Warra Jesucristode ijãapata k'aurepa.

<sup>6</sup> Mãgá t'ãri piara bapari perã jõmaarã k'ãyaara, t'ãri o-ĩa gracias jaradáma irumaa. Maperã tachia ne-inaa oo-eeta, ichideerã papiji ichi Warra k'inia iru bi k'ap'ia pari. Mãga ooji ichi Warra pëik'ãri piumerã tachi pari.

<sup>7</sup> Ichi warra waa bat'ada k'aurepa tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaadamerã mãik'aapa tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapiji.

<sup>8</sup> ¡Mãga ook'ãri, wãara tachi pia ooji! Mamãda mãgapai-e.

<sup>9</sup> Mãga ook'ãri, ichiaba tachi k'ĩsia k'awaapiji ne-inaa pia oo k'awaadamerã irua oopi bik'a. Ichiaba k'awapiji ne-inaa awaraarãmaa waide k'awapi-e pada. K'awapiji ichia at'ãri k'ĩsia iru bi ooiit'ee Cristo k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>10</sup> Nãga k'ĩsia iru bi. Irua k'inia bak'ãri, ewari cherude ne-inaa jõmaweda na p'ek'au eujãdepema mãik'aapa it'aripema biit'ee Cristo jua ek'ari.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõmaweda oopari ichia k'inia bik'a. Mapa ichia k'ĩsia iru badak'a, tai judiorã naapiara jirit'eraji ichideerã papiit'ee. Mãga ooji Cristode ijãadak'ãri. Tai mãgá ichideerã p'anadairã, iru p'anadait'ee jõmaweda irua k'ĩsia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Tai judiorã mãgá naapiara jirit'eraji, ni p'anadap'edaa perã Cristo waya cheit'ee na eujãdee. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia baji taipa jõmaarãmaa jaranadamerã iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibia ra bi.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai taipa māga oodak'āri, parāpa ūrijida Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēida Cristode. Māgá k'awaadak'āri Cristopa eperāarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atai, parāpa ichiaba irude ijāajida. Mapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā auk'a ichideerā papiji māik'aapa parā k'ap'iade ichi Jaure ba chepiji, irua ooit'eeda adak'a. Eperāpa tauchaa biparik'a ichi net'aade jōmaarāpa k'awaadamērā ichi ma net'aa chipari, māga pik'a Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi Jaure ba chepiji ichideerā k'ap'iade, jōmaarāpa k'awaadamērā ichita āchi chipari.

<sup>14</sup> Ma Jaure k'aurepata tachia k'awa p'ani wāara iru p'anadait'ee jōmaweda irua k'īsia iru bi ichideerā-it'ee. Ma awara k'awa p'ani ichideerā perā ewari cherude tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iadeepa aweda uchiadait'ee, wādak'āri iru truadee. Māga pak'āripi, wāara t'āri o-īa gracias jaradait'ee irumaa, iru k'īra wāree pia k'awadait'ee perā.

### *Pablopa it'aa iidida Cristode ijāapataarā pari*

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma jōma ooda perā tachi-it'ee, mia k'awaadak'āriipa parā wāara ijāa p'ani Tachi Waibia Jesude māik'aapa parāpa jōma Tachi Ak'ōredeerā k'inia iru p'ani, mia nāga oopari.

<sup>16</sup> It'aa t'ik'āri Tachi Ak'ōremaa, ichita gracias jarapari parā pari.

<sup>17</sup> Iidipari Tachi Waibia Jesucristo Ak'ōre k'īra wāree bimaa, irua parā k'īsia k'awaapimerā ichi Jaure k'ap'ia pari. Māgá iru wāara pipiara k'awadait'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Parāpa māgá iru pipiara k'awa wādak'āri, t'āride k'awadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā jiriji ichideerā papiit'ee. Māga ooji, jai-idaadak'āri iru trua k'īra wāreedee wādamērā māik'aapa iru p'anadamērā jōmaweda irua k'īsia iru bi ichideerā-it'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Ichiaba parāpa k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa jōmaweda oopari. Iru jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bapari perā, tachi ijāapataarā k'aripai Cristo k'aripadak'a.

<sup>20</sup> Cristo piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabaipiji māik'aapa su-ak'i beepiji it'ari ichi juaraare.

<sup>21</sup> Mama biji ak'ipi k'inia bada perā Cristo jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi. Jōmaweda iru jua ek'ari ichita p'anapataadait'ee, na p'ek'au eujā jōru pijida. Na p'ek'au eujādepema poro waibiarā jōmaweda iru jua ek'ari p'anadait'ee, jōmaweda charraarā māik'aapa reyrā paara. Ichiaba na p'ek'au eujādepema-eerā iru jua ek'ari p'anadait'ee, angeleerā māik'aapa netuara eere p'anirā paara.

<sup>22</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma jōmaweda Cristo jua ek'ari māgá bida perā, iru ne-inaa jōma poro waibia; tachi ijāapataarā poro waibia ichiaba.

<sup>23</sup> Iru tachi porok'a bi; jōdee tachi ijāapataarā iru k'ap'ia apai pik'a p'ani, chok'ara p'ani mīda. Tachi ijāapataarā wēe, Cristopa oo-e pai Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a na p'ek'au eujāde. Jōdee tachia pida p'oyaa ooda-e pai Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a, Tachi Poro Waibia Cristo wēe. Cristo k'aurepata ne-inaa jōmaweda nībi.

## 2

### *Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi k'inia iru bapari perā, atuada-e pait'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Cristode ijāadai naaweda, Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee parā piu pik'a p'anajida, irua oopi bik'a oodaamaa p'anapatap'edaa perā māik'aapa p'ek'au k'achia ooi awaa p'anapatap'edaa perā.

<sup>2</sup> Parāpa na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata k'īra t'ādoo oo wāpachida. Oo k'inia p'anapachida jaure k'achia beerā poro waibiapa oopidak'a. Māgí Netuara Poro Waibiapa k'īsiapipari Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a oodaamaa p'anirāmaa, audupiara māga p'anadamērā.

<sup>3</sup> Wāara Cristode ijāadai naaweda, tachi jōmaweda māgee k'achia oopataarāk'a p'anapachida. Oopachida tachia oo k'iniata, tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa oopidak'a māik'aapa tachia pariatua k'īsiadap'edaak'a. Māgá p'anadap'edaa perā, Tachi Ak'ōre k'īraupi p'anapachida māik'aapa atuadait'ee paji apemaarā p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā ome.

<sup>4</sup> Māgá piu pik'a p'anajida mīda tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa, Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi audú chupirria k'awaaji. Tachi k'inia iru bada perā,

<sup>5</sup> araa p'anapiji Cristo ome, maadamāiipa ichita chok'ai p'anapataadamerā iru k'īrapite. Irua māgá parā pia oo k'inia bada perā, parā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaadamerā. Írá tachi ichita chok'ai p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi Jesucristo ome araa p'anapida perā, jaradai irua Cristo chok'ai p'irabaipik'āri, tachi auk'a māgá chok'ai p'irabai pik'apiji. Ma awara Tachi Ak'ōrepa Cristo su-ak'i beepik'āri ichi juaraare it'ari, tachi auk'a mama su-ak'i p'anee pik'apiji, Cristo ome araa p'anapata perā.

<sup>7</sup> Māga ooji jōma t'ēe cherutaarāmaa ak'ipiit'ee ichia tachi Jesucristode ijāapataarā pia oopari, ichi t'āri pia bapari perā.

<sup>8</sup> Maperāpi parā Cristode ijāadak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaadamerā. Pāchi k'īradoopa ma o k'achiadeepa p'oyaa uchiada-e paji. Tachi Ak'ōrepapai eperāarā madeepa uchiapii.

<sup>9</sup> Eperāarā āchi k'īradoopa madeepa uchiada paara, māgak'ajida: “Tachia pia oopata k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'aripaji.” Mamīda māga-e. Tachi Ak'ōrepapai tachi ijāapataarā māgá o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari, apida pedee audua pedeenadamerā.

<sup>10</sup> Iruata tachi ooji Cristode ijāadamerā māik'aapa iruata tachi araa p'anapiji Cristo ome. Māga ooji Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari ne-inaa pia oodamerā, irua naaweda k'isia iru badak'a.

### *Cristo ome araa p'anapataarā k'āiwee p'anapata*

<sup>11</sup> K'ísíati parā ijāadai naaweda p'anapatap'edaade. Naaweda parā Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāadak'aa paji. Judio-eerā perā, k'awada-e paji Ak'ōrepa jarada judiorāmaa, imik'īraarā k'ap'iade tauchaa bīdamerā. Mapa judiorā, “chi tauchaa iru beerāda” apataarāpa at'āri parā judio-eerā k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapata māik'aapa parā āpīte “chi tauchaa wēe beerā” apata.

<sup>12</sup> Ichiaba Cristode ijāadai naaweda, parāpa k'awada-e paji Tachi Ak'ōrepa Israel pidaarā jirīt'erada ichi p'uuru pidaarā papiit'ee. Mapa maarepida k'awada-e paji Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarada āra chonaarāmaa: aba pēiit'eeda aji, eperāarā k'aripade. Māgá Tachi Ak'ōre k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa perā, ichiaba k'awada-e paji sāga o k'achiadeepa uchiadai. Māgá p'anapachida na p'ek'au eujāde.

<sup>13</sup> Mamīda írá māgá p'anada-e. Ijāapata perā Jesucristo piuji parā pari, araa p'anapata iru ome māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōredeerā p'ani iruk'a. Naaweda t'imí pik'a p'anapachida Tachi Ak'ōre ik'aawaapa. Mamīda írá Jesucristo waa bat'ada k'aurepa parā Tachi Ak'ōre k'ait'a pik'a p'ani, ichideerā perā.

<sup>14</sup> Maperā parā k'āiwee p'anadai judiorā ome, āra auk'a Cristode ijāadak'āri parāk'a. Ichi k'aurepa waa k'īrau p'anada-e. Jīp'a araa p'anapata p'uuru apai pik'a.

<sup>15</sup> Naaweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi ūraa Moiseama p'āpiji, judiorāpa ma ūraade jara bik'a oodamerā. Ma ūraa k'aurepa judiorā awara p'anapachida parā judio-eerā k'āyaara. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa ūraa chiwidi jara pēiji Cristo k'ap'ia pari. Mapa Cristo piuk'āri, Ak'ōrepa chi judiorā irude ijāa p'anadap'edaarā uchiapiji ma naawedapema ūraa jarada jua ek'ariipa. Māga ooji Cristo k'aurepa judiorā judio-eerā ome p'uuru apai pik'a p'anadamerā māik'aapa oodamerā irua oopi bik'a. Tachia māga oodak'āri, wāara k'āiwee p'anapata.

<sup>16</sup> Ma awara Cristo kurusode piuk'āri, tachi t'āri auk'a bipiji Tachi Ak'ōre ome. Naaweda tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi pia ak'i-e paji. Mamīda Cristode ijāadak'āri, araa p'aneejida iru ome, k'ap'ia apai pik'a. Mapa írá Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi pia ak'ipari. Ichiaba tachi k'īrau-ee para bapari.



17 Cristo cheji na pedee pia jarait'ee: ichiata eperãarã k'ãiwee p'anapipari. Mãga oopari parã Tachi Ak'õre ik'aawaapa t'imí pik'a p'anadap'edaarãmaa mãik'aapa tai k'ait'a pik'a p'anadap'edaarãmaa paara.

18 Írá irude ijãapata perã, tachi jômaweda Tachi Ak'õre k'ait'a p'anapataadai iru Jaure k'ap'ia pari.

19 Maperãpi parã waa p'anadak'aa k'íra tewaraarãk'a. Ma k'ãyaara auk'a p'anapata awaraarã Cristode ijãapataarãk'a, auk'a Tachi Ak'õredeerã perã.

20 Parã te mãudee oodák'api p'ani. Tai chi jirit'eradaarã Cristopa ooda jarateenadamerã basadepema mãuk'api p'ani Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã ome. Jõdee Jesucristo chi te k'idaadepema mãu pi-iara pik'a bi, ichi k'aurepa jõma ijãapataarã araa p'anapata perã.

21 Tachi Ak'õrepa parã ijãapataarã araa p'anapipari Cristo ome mãik'aapa awaraa ijãapataarã ome. Mãgã tachi ichi tek'a oo wãpari mãik'aapa tachi awara bi wãpari ichi-it'ee, irumaa it'aa t'ípataadamerã.

22 Tachi mãgã araa p'anapata perã Cristo ome, tachita Tachi Ak'õre te waibiak'a p'ani, iru Jaure tachi ome bapari perã.

### 3

#### *Tachi Ak'õrepa Pablo jirida judio-eerãmaa jarateenamerã*

1 Maperã mi, Pablopa jarateepari Jesucristopa ooda, parã judio-eerã ichiaba araa p'anapataadamerã iru ome. Ma k'aurepata írá mi carcelde bi.

2 ¿Parãpa nãga k'awa p'ani-ek'ã? Tachi Ak'õre t'ãri pia bapari perã, parã pia oo k'inia bi. Mapa mi jirit'eraji na mimia oomerã parã-it'ee.

3 Naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'íisia iru baji mãgã parã pia ooit'ee. Mamída mãga k'awapi-e paji naawedapemaarãmaa. Jíp'a mimaa k'awapiji, mia pedee chok'ara-eepa et'ewa jaradak'a na p'ãdade.

4 Ma pedee waya leedak'ãri, k'awaadai Tachi Ak'õrepa wãara mimaa k'awaapiji ichia k'íisia iru bada ooit'ee Cristo k'ap'ia pari.

5 Naaweda eperã apidaapa ma k'íisia iru bada k'awada-e paji. Mamída írá k'awaapiji ichia awara bidaarãmaa; mãgãrã ichia jirit'eradaarã mãik'aapa ichi pedee jarapataarã. Mãgã k'awaapiji ichi Jaure k'ap'ia pari.

6 Nãga k'íisia iru baji. Judio-eerãpa ijãadak'ãri Cristo piuji ãchi k'aripait'ee, auk'a p'ani judiorã ijãapataarã ome. Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi auk'a araa p'anapipari Jesucristo ome, p'uuru apai pik'a p'anadamerã judiorã ome. Irua ooda k'aurepa ãchi auk'a it'aa wãdait'ee mãik'aapa auk'a iru p'anadait'ee jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada teeit'ee ichideerãmaa.

7 Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bada perã, mi pia ooji jirit'erak'ãri jarateenamerã Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Iruata mimaa mãgã jarateepipari.

8 Cristode ijãai naaweda, mi apemaarã k'ãyaara k'achiara bapachi. Mapa mi-it'ee, mi apemaarã ijãapataarã ek'ariara bi. Mamída Tachi Ak'õrepa mi jiriji. Irua mi pia oo k'inia bada perã, mi jirit'eraji judio-eerãmaa jarateenamerã Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee mãik'aapa irua ne-inaa pia oo k'inia bi irude ijãa p'anãrã-it'ee.

9 Maperãpi mia jõmaarãmaa jarai Tachi Ak'õrepa na eujã ooi naaweda, k'íisia iru bada parã judio-eerã k'aripait'ee. Awaraarãmaa mãga k'awapi-e paji mída, Tachi Ak'õre, chi ne-inaa jômaweda nibi oodapa, mimaa mãga k'awapiji.

10 Naawedapemaarãmaa k'awapi-e paji ichia k'íisia iru bada judio-eerã-it'ee. K'inia baji írapemaarãpa mãga k'awaadamerã. Ichiaba k'inia baji it'aripemaarã, ichi angeleerãpa mãik'aapa netuaraarãpa paara k'awaa wãdamerã iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara k'íisia k'awaara bi eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Mãgãrãpa mãga k'awaadait'ee unudak'ãri judiorã judio-eerã ome p'uuru apai pik'a bi, Cristode ijãapata perã.

11 Wāara Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooji ichia ichita k'īsia iru badak'a ooit'ee Tachi Waibia Jesu-cristo k'ap'ia pari.

12 Maperāpi tachi Cristode ijāajida. Iru ome araa p'anapata perā, waaweeda-e Tachi Ak'ōre k'ait'a wādait'ee it'aa t'īdak'āri.

13 Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma jōma jara aupada ooda perā tachi ijāapataarā k'aripait'ee, o-īa para bāti. Mi nama carcelde chupiria nībi mīda parā judio-eerāmaa jaratee k'iniapa, parā pia-ee, k'īsia paraa p'anadaik'araa bi. Ma k'āyaara o-īa p'anadaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā judio-eerā ichiaba pia oo k'inia bairā Cristo k'ap'ia pari.

### *Cristo k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi k'inia iru bapari*

14 Mīa made k'īsiak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite bedabaipari māik'aapa it'aa t'īpari irumaa.

15 Iruta na p'ek'au eujādepema ēreerā māik'aapa it'aripema ēreerā ak'ōre, ichia āra ooda perā.

16 Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibia bapari perā, ne-inaa jōmaweda k'awapari. Mapa mīa it'aa iidi bi irua parā choopimerā pāchi t'āride iru Jaure k'ap'ia pari, māgā oodamerā irua oopi bik'a.

17 Iidi bi Cristo bamerā pāchi t'āride, irude ijāa p'anī misa. Māgā parāpa Tachi Ak'ōre māik'aapa awaraarā k'inia iru p'anadait'ee.

18 Ma awara māgā parā māik'aapa awaraa ijāapataarāpa k'awaadait'ee Cristopa tachi audú k'inia iru bapari. Ara to t'ai audú jet'ee bik'a, audú teesoo bik'a, audú nāpia bik'a, māga pik'a Cristopa tachi audú k'inia iru bapari.

19 P'oyaa k'awada-e p'anī mīda Cristopa tachi māgā audupai k'inia iru bi, mīa iidi bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa parāmaa māga pipiara k'awapimerā. Parāpa wāara māga k'awadak'āri, ne-inaa jōmaade Tachi Ak'ōrek'a p'anadait'ee.

20 ¡Wāara Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibia bi! Ichi tachi ome bak'āri, tachimaa ne-inaa piara bi oopipari, irumaa iidipata k'āyaara māik'aapa tachia k'īsiapata k'āyaara.

21 Mapa tachi Jesucristode ijāapataarā, īrapemaarā māik'aapa t'ēe cherutaarā, o-īa it'aa t'īdāma Tachi Ak'ōremaa jaradait'ee iru ichita jōmaarā k'āyaara waibia bi. ¡Amén!

## 4

### *Cristode ijāapataarā k'ap'ia apai pik'a p'anī*

1 Naaweda jaradak'a, mī carcelde bi parā judio-eerāmaa Tachi Waibia Cristopa ooda jarateepari perā. Maperāpi mīa parā enenee nībi p'anapataadamerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia badak'a parā naa jirik'āri Cristode ijāadamerā.

2 Nāga p'anapataadaipia bi: maarepida auduada-ee; t'āri pia jōmaarā ome; choopari nepirade bi mīda māik'aapa k'īrau-ee choopari, awaraarāpa parā ome nepira jiri p'anī pijida. Māga p'anapataadaipia bi chik'inia p'ana k'inia p'anadairā.

3 Māgā chik'inia p'anapataadak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa parā k'āiwee p'anapiit'ee, wāara araa p'anapataadamerā awaraa ijāapataarā ome. Mapa ne-inaa jōma pia oodaipia bi māga p'anapataadamerā.

4 Jōma Cristode ijāapataarā k'ap'ia apai pik'a p'anapata māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure apai iru p'anapata. Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā jirik'āri Cristode ijāadamerā, auk'a ijāa p'aneejida Cristo k'aurepa parā wādait'ee Ak'ōre truadee. Ma-it'ee aupai Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā jiriji.

5 Cristo apai iru p'anī. Iruta Tachi Waibia. Mapa irudepai ijāapata māik'aapa poro choopipata ak'ipidait'ee iru ome araa p'anī.

6 Tachi Ak'ōre apai iru p'anī. Iru tachi jōmaarā Ak'ōre. Iru Tachi Waibia. Irua ne-inaa pia oopipari tachimaa, tachi ome bapari perā.

7 Mamīda tachi ijāapari chaa Cristopa ne-inaa pia awara-awaraa oo k'awaapipari, māgā awaraarā k'aripadamerā. Tachi chaachaa auk'a oo k'awaapi-e. Oo k'awaapipari ichia k'inia bik'a.

<sup>8</sup> Māga ook'āri, oopari Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a: 'It'aa wāk'āri, p'oyaaaji ichi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anadap'edaarā māik'aapa eperāarāmaa ne-inaa pia tee pēiji.' (Sal 68.18)

<sup>9</sup> Ma ūraa p'ādade "it'aa wāk'āri" ak'āri, jara k'inia bi ai naaweda edaa cheji na p'ek'au eujādee chupiria nībade eperā jīp'aak'a.

<sup>10</sup> Māgí eperā edaa cheda chi it'aa wāda. Ichi it'aa wāji Tachi Ak'ōre bimaa, jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bade. Maperāpi iru k'aurepa ne-inaa jōmaweda nībi.

<sup>11</sup> Ichiata tee pēiji ichi Jaure, māgipa ichideerāmaa oo k'awaapimerā ne-inaa pia awara-awaraa. Ūk'uru jirit'eraji jarateenadamerā irua ooda māik'aapa jarada. Ūk'uru biji jarapataadamerā irua jarapi bik'a. Ūk'uru pēiji jōmaarāmaa jarateepataadamerā irua ooda eperāarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee atuanaadamerā. Awaraarā biji ichideerā ak'ipataadamerā māik'aapa jarateepataadamerā irua eperāarāmaa oopi k'inia bi.

<sup>12</sup> Ma jōma oo k'awaapiji ichideerāmaa, iru mimia oo wāk'āti wādamerā. Māgá ijāpataarā jōmaweda irude pipiara ijādait'ee māik'aapa irua k'inia bik'a p'anapataadait'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Tachi jōmaarāpa māga oo k'awaadak'āri, wāara araa p'anapataadait'ee, auk'a Tachi Ak'ōre Warrade ijādait'ee perā māik'aapa iru auk'a k'awadait'ee perā. Māga p'anapataadak'āri, ne-inaa jōma oo k'awaadait'ee Cristopa oopi bik'a. Chonaarāpa ne-inaa pariatua ooda-e p'anik'a warra chak'eerāk'a, māga pik'a tachi ijāpataarā ne-inaa pariatua waa ooda-e pait'ee.

<sup>14</sup> Māgá p'anapataadak'āri, waa p'anada-e pait'ee warra chak'eerāk'a. Ma k'āyaara ik'awaa beerāpa Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa awara jaratee chedak'āri, tachia ijāadak'aa pait'ee āchia jaratee p'ani. Pia k'awaa p'anadait'ee āchia jaratee nipapata wāara-e. Mapa k'ūrapida-e pait'ee ma k'īsia k'achia iru beerāmaa.

<sup>15</sup> Ma k'āyaara tachia ne-inaa wāara ijāpataadait'ee. Maperā p'anapataadaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēidak'a. Ichita wāarata jarapataadaipia bi chik'inia p'ana k'inia p'anadairā. Māga p'anapataadak'āri, wāara jōma oodait'ee tachi poro Cristopa k'inia bik'a māik'aapa tachi jōmaweda iru k'ap'ia apai pik'a p'anadait'ee.

<sup>16</sup> Tachi ijāpataarā jōma araa p'ani, Cristo k'ap'ia ome apai pik'a p'anadairā. Chik'aripa p'anadak'āri māik'aapa chik'inia p'anapataadak'āri, oo k'awaa wāpata tachi poro Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a.

### *Cristo ome sāga p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>17</sup> Tachi Waibiapa mimaa nāga jarapiru. Waa p'ananáati ijāadak'aa beerāk'a. Āchi pariatua k'īsiapata.

<sup>18</sup> Āchi p'āriu pik'a bide p'anadairā, k'awa k'iniada-e Tachi Ak'ōre net'aa. Mapa ijāadak'aa Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā k'aripai atuanaadamerā. Āchi k'īsia k'awada-ee, k'iri k'isua p'anadairā.

<sup>19</sup> K'īra nejasia wēe pak'oodaida perā, āchia k'achia oo k'iniata ooi awaa p'anapata. Nāgee ne-inaa k'achia oopata: awaraarā wēra k'īapata mairā ome p'ek'au oodait'ee māik'aapa pariatua p'ek'au oo wāpata awaraarā ome.

<sup>20</sup> Mamīda taipa parāmaa māga jarateedak'aa paji, jarateedak'āri Cristopa oopi k'inia bi eperāarāmaa.

<sup>21</sup> Parāpa māgí jarateeda ūrijida. ¿Wāara-ek'ā? Ma awara irude ijāajida māik'aapa k'awaajida Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēida irude.

<sup>22</sup> Ma k'aurepata k'awaajida parāpa naaweda oopatap'edaa k'achia baji Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Mapa waa māga p'anapataadaik'araa bi. Oo amáati parā p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oo k'inia bik'a. Ma k'aurepa k'achiade p'anapachida māik'aapa pāchi itu k'ūrapachida k'achia oo k'iniapa.

23 Ma k'āyaara pāchi t'āri chiwidi pik'a papiti Tachi Ak'ōremaa māik'aapa k'īsīati irua k'īsīapi k'inia bik'a.

24 P'anapatāati k'ap'ia chiwidi iru p'anik'a, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichideerā māga p'anapi k'inia bairā. Tachi ooi naaweda, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru baji tachi ichik'a p'anadamerā, p'ek'au k'achia wēe. Māga p'anadai, jōma oodak'āri irua wāarata jara pēida jara bik'a.

25 Māga p'anadait'ee waa seewa jaranāati. Ichita wāarata jarapatāati awaraarāmaa, tachi jōmaweda k'ap'ia apai pik'a araa p'anadairā tachi poro Cristo jua ek'ari.

26 'K'īraudaruta pirā, ne-inaa k'achia oonāati.'

(Sal 4.4)

K'īrau p'ananāati ak'ōrejīru baairumaa,

27 Netuara Poro Waibiapa eperā taarā k'īrau bi k'achiade baaipipari perā.

28 Ichiaba mia jara bi chi nechayaa bimaa waa nechianaamerā. Ma k'āyaara mimia piata oopia bi, ne-inaa iru bamerā pichi juadoopa. Māgá pia chupiria chedeerāmaa teei.

29 Ik'achia pedee p'ananāati. Ma k'āyaara pedee pia aupai jarapatāati, chi ūrirutaarāpa pia k'īsiadamerā māik'aapa pia oodamerā. Māgá parāpa āchi k'aripadait'ee.

30 Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure t'āri p'uapināati, parāpa māgee ne-inaa k'achia oo p'anipa. K'irāpāti iru k'aurepata k'awa p'ani tachi Tachi Ak'ōredeerā. Iruta tachi ome bapariit'ee na eujādepema k'ap'iadeepa uchiarutamaa Cristo cheru ewate.

31 Mapa parādepema apida nāgá baik'araa bi: t'āri ārii; k'īrauyaa; t'āri k'achia; chōoyaa; ik'achia pedeeyaa maa-e pirā awaraarā āpīte pedee k'achia jarayaa; awaraarā k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapata.

32 Ma k'āyaara, t'āri pia para bāti māik'aapa chupiria k'awaa para bāti. Apemaarāpa ne-inaa k'achia oodak'āri, perdonaapatāati, Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachia k'achia oopata perdona-parik'a Cristo piuda k'aurepa tachi pari.

## 5

### *Sāga Tachi Ak'ōre warrarā p'anapata*

1 Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā k'inia iru bapari ichi warrarā perā. Mapa k'awaa wāk'āti wāti awaraarā k'inia iru p'anadait'ee irua tachi k'inia iru baparik'a.

2 Chik'inia p'anapatāati Cristopa tachi k'inia iru baparik'a. Tachi māgá k'inia iru bada perā, piuji tachi k'aripait'ee. Ichi k'ap'ia paara peepiji ak'ipiit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre k'inia iru bi māik'aapa eperāarā ichiaba k'inia iru bi. Maperāpi Tachi Ak'ōrepa irua ooda pia ak'iji.

3 Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā awara bida perā Cristok'a p'anapataadamerā, nāgee p'ek'au k'achia eperāarāpa oopata jida jaradaik'araa bi: miak'āi p'anirā awaraarā ome k'āipata; k'īra nejasia wēe awaraarā jiripata p'ek'au oodait'ee āchi ome; awaraarā wēra wa net'aa k'īapata.

4 Ichiaba parāpa nāgee k'achia oopata apida oodaik'araa bi: bisi pedeepata; pariatua pedeepata maa-e pirā bisi pedee pedeepata ēidamerā. Cristopa apidaamaa māgá pedeepik'aa. Māgá pedeedai k'āyaara, gracias jarapatāati Tachi Ak'ōremaa.

5 Parāpa k'awaadaipia bi chi nāgee k'achia oopataarā Cristodeerā-e: pariatua p'ek'au oo wāpata awaraarā ome; k'īra nejasia wēe awaraarā jiripata k'achia oodait'ee āchi ome; awaraarā wēra wa net'aa k'īapata. Māgeerā ne-inaa juapa ooda k'īrapite it'aa t'īpataarāk'api p'ani. Ne-inaa awaraa k'iniara iru p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'āyaara. Mapa wāda-e pait'ee iru trudee.

6 Māgee p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā atuadait'ee, Tachi Ak'ōre k'īraupipata perā āchia k'achia oo jōnīpa māik'aapa oodaamaa p'anapata perā irua oopi bik'a. K'ūrapināati māgee pariatua pedeepataarā apidaamaa, seewa jarateepata perā.

7 K'ōp'āyo meraanāati māgee eperāarā ome.

8 Wāara naaweda ichiaba parā māgeerāk'a p'āriu pik'a bide p'anapachida, k'achiade p'anapataadap'edaa perā. Mamīda ĩrā parā araa p'anadairā Tachi Waibia ome, ĩdaa pik'a bide p'anapata. Mapa p'anapatáati Cristodeerāk'a.

9 Eperā ĩdaa pik'a bide bak'āri, nāga bapari: t'āri pia jōmaarā ome; oopari Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a; ichita wāarata jarapari.

10 Mapa k'awaa wāk'āti wāti māgá p'anapataadait'ee. Māgá Tachi Waibia o-ĭa bait'ee parā ome.

11 Ijāadak'aa beerāpa ne-inaa k'achia oodak'āri, t'ĭunáati āchi ome, āchi p'āriu pik'a bide p'anapata perā. Ma k'āyaara āchi ũraapatáati k'awaadamērā atuadait'ee āchia k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

12 Tachi k'ĭra nejasiadarii nepirit'ee āchia ne-inaa k'achia mera oopata.

13 Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgee p'ek'au k'achia oopata paara wēpapii, ma eperāarāpa ũriruta pirā chi ĩdaa pik'a bide p'anĭrāpa Tachi Ak'ōre Ũraa jaradak'āri. Māga ũridap'eda, k'awaadai āchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata.

14 Māpai Cristode ijāaruta pirā, āchi ichiaba ĩdaa pik'a bide t'ĭudai. Mapa k'aride jara bi:

“ĭrimáti parā k'āi pik'a p'anĭrā, k'achia oomaa p'anadairā. P'irabáiti parā piu pik'a p'anĭrā, ijāadak'aa perā. Cristopa parā k'aripai ĩdaa pik'a bide t'ĭudamerā.”

15 Maperā k'ĭrak'aupai p'anadai k'ĭsia k'awa-ee beerāk'a. Ma k'āyaara k'ĭra jĭp'a, k'ĭsia k'awaa p'anapatáati.

16 Ichita jiripatáati ne-inaa pia oodait'ee, ĭrapemaarā k'achia ooyaa p'anapata perā.

17 K'ĭra k'awa-ee p'anĭrāk'a p'ananáati. Ma k'āyaara jiripatáati k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa parāmaa oopi k'inia bi.

18 It'uapa piu nipanáati, jāgipa eperāarā k'achiade baaipipari perā. Ma k'āyaara Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ome o-ĭa nipapatáati oodait'ee irua parāmaa oopi k'inia bik'a.

19 Awaraa ijāapataarā ome p'anadak'āri, k'ari para bāti salmos Tachi Ak'ōre Ũraa p'ādadepema māik'aapa Ak'ōre k'ari. K'aripatáati Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa k'aripi bik'a. T'āriipa k'aripatáati Tachi Waibiamaa, parāpa iru k'inia iru p'anapata perā.

20 Tachi Waibia Jesucristode ijāapata perā, ichita gracias jarapatáati Tachi Ak'ōremaa, jōma irua oo bi pari tachi-it'ee.

### *Sāga p'anapataadaipia bi awaraa ijāapataarā ome*

21 Ak'ipidait'ee Cristo wāara pāchi poro waibia, ũripatáati awaraa ijāapataarāpa ũraa p'ani māik'aapa oopatáati ārapa jara p'anik'a.

22 Wēraarāpa oopataadaipia bi āchi imik'ĭraarāpa jara p'anik'a, Tachi Waibiaapa māga k'inia bairā.

23 Imik'ĭra chi wēra poro waibia, Cristo tachi ijāapataarā poro waibiaak'a. Tachi ijāapataarā Cristo k'ap'ia apai pik'a p'ani. Iruata tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaadamērā.

24 Mapa ijāapataarā Cristo jua ek'ari p'anapata. Māgá ichiaba wēraarā nejōmaade āchi imik'ĭraarā jua ek'ari p'anapataadaipia bi.

25 Imik'ĭraarāpa jōdee āchi wēraarā k'inia iru p'anapataadaipia bi, Cristopa ijāapataarā k'inia iru baparik'a. Irua tachi ijāapataarā audupai k'inia iru bada perā, piuji tachi pari.

26 Māgá tachi ijāapataarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapiji. Tachi sĭi pik'aji paniapa irude ijāa p'anida adak'āri, iru ũraa ũridap'eda. Māgá tachi ijāapataarā awara bijji ichi-it'ee.

27 Ara imik'ĭrapa wēra awēra k'ĭra wāree, t'āri pia, k'inia bik'a ai ome miak'āiit'ee, māga pik'a Cristopa k'inia bi tachi ijāapataarā Tachi Ak'ōre k'ĭra wāreek'a, t'āri pia, maarepida k'achia wēe p'anapataadamērā ichi-it'ee. Ma-it'eeta tachi awara bijji.

28 Cristopa tachi ijāapataarā, ichi k'ap'ia apai pik'a p'anĭrā, māgá k'inia iru bapari perā, imik'ĭraarāpa āchi wēraarā ichiaba k'inia iru p'anapataadaipia bi āchi k'ap'iak'a. Imik'ĭrapa ichi wēra wāara k'inia iru bak'āri, pia ak'i bapariit'ee, ichi k'ap'ia ak'i baparik'a.



<sup>29</sup> Eperã apidaapa ichi k'ap'ia unuamaa iru bak'aa. Ma k'ãyaara nek'opari mãik'aapa ichi k'ap'ia pia ak'i bapari, Cristopa tachi ijãapataarã ak'i baparik'a.

<sup>30</sup> K'awa p'ani Cristopa tachi ijãapataarã mágá ak'i bapari, tachi iru k'ap'ia apai pik'a p'anadairã.

<sup>31</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Mapa imik'ĩrapa atabëit'ee chi ak'õre chi nawe ome, araa p'anapataadait'ee chi wëra ome. Mágá eperã omee weda eperã apai pik'a p'aneedait'ee.' (Gn 2.24)

<sup>32</sup> Mágí jarada k'aurepa tachia ne-inaa wãarata k'awaadai, waide k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa. Mi-it'ee nãga bi. Cristo tachi ijãapataarã ome, imik'ĩra chi wëra ome bik'a bi.

<sup>33</sup> Mapa waya jara k'inia bi parãmaa: Imik'ĩra chaa ichi wëra k'inia iru baipia bi ichi k'ap'ia k'inia iru baparik'a. Jõdee wëra chaa ichi imik'ĩra waaweepia bi ichi poro waibiak'a.

## 6

### *Ũraa warrarã mãik'aapa ak'õreerã-it'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Írá mia ũraait'ee warrarãmaa: Warrarã, parãpa Tachi Waibia k'inia iru p'anadairã, oopatáati pãchi ak'õreerãpa jara p'anik'a. Mága k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa parãpa oodamerã.

<sup>2</sup> Iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Pichi ak'õre mãik'aapa pichi nawe k'inia iru baparíji mãik'aapa ãra pedee ũriparíji.' (Ex 20.12)

Tachi Ak'õrepa jarak'ãri warrarãpa mága oodamerã, ichiaba jaraji sãga k'aripait'ee chi ma jaradak'a oopataarã.

<sup>3</sup> Mágaji:

'Pãchi ak'õreerã pedee ũriruta pirã, pia p'anapataadait'ee mãik'aapa taarã nipapataadait'ee na p'ek'au eujãde.' (Ex 20.12)

<sup>4</sup> Ak'õreerã, pãchi warrarã k'ĩraupináati. Ma k'ãyaara pia ak'i p'anapatáati. Mága oo p'ani misa, ũraapatáati ne-inaa k'achia oonaadamerã. Ma awara jarateepatáati Tachi Waibiade ijãapataadamerã mãik'aapa oopataadamerã irua oopi bik'a.

### *Ũraa esclavoorã-it'ee mãik'aapa ãchi chipariirã-it'ee* (Col 3.22-25; Tit 2.9-10; 1 P 2.18-20)

<sup>5</sup> Esclavoorã, oopatáati parã na p'ek'au eujãdepema chipariirãpa jara p'anik'a. Æra waaweepatáati mãik'aapa k'ĩra jĩp'a mimiapatáati, Cristo-it'ee mimiak'ajidak'a.

<sup>6</sup> Edaare esclavo k'ĩra jĩp'a mimiapari chiparipa ak'i bi misa aupai, ichi mimiayaa bida amerã. Mamída parãpa mága oodaik'araa bi. Ma k'ãyaara auk'a k'ĩra jĩp'a mimiapataadaipia bi, chipariirãpa ak'ida-e p'ani pijida. Mágá t'ãripa ichiaba oopatáati Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, Cristo parã chipari jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bairã.

<sup>7</sup> Maperãpi parã mimiadai k'ãyaara chi mimia chipariirãpa parã pia ak'idamerã, t'ãripa mimiadaipia bi Tachi Waibia-it'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Mága oodaipia bi k'awa p'anadairã chi mimia pia oo bipa iru bait'ee jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi teit'ee ichideerãmaa. Esclavoorã, esclavo-eerã auk'a mága iru p'anadait'ee ãchi mimia pia oopata pari.

<sup>9</sup> Parã, chi esclavoorã chipariirã ichiaba pia p'anapatáati pãchi esclavoorã ome. Ijĩati pedeenáati p'eradamerã. K'irãpapatáati parã it'ari chipari ichiaba iru p'ani. Mágí Tachi Waibia Jesucristo. Iruata esclavo chipari pipiara ak'ik'aa chi esclavo k'ãyaara, ichideerã jõmaweda iru k'ĩrapite auk'a p'anadairã.

### *Armadura Tachi Ak'õrepa teepari Cristode ijãapataarãmaa*

10 Ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, Ìrá mia parã ùraait'ee t'ãridepai choopataadamerã, araa p'anadairã Tachi Waibia ome. Iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bairã, parã k'aripait'ee oodamerã irua k'inia bik'a.

11 Nãgã tachi k'aripait'ee. Ìrapema soldaorãpa armadura jĩpatak'a, Tachi Ak'õrepa armadura teeda jĩpatáati, Netuara Poro Waibiapa parã k'ũranaamerã.

12 Tachi chõoda-e p'ani eperãarã jĩp'arã ome. Jĩp'a chõo p'ani na p'ek'au eujãdepema-eerã ome; chi Netuara Poro Waibia eere p'anĩrã ome. Mãgĩrã jua ek'ari na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã jõmaweda p'ãriu pik'a bide p'anapata.

13 Maperã Tachi Ak'õrepa teeda armadura jõmaweda jĩpatáati. Mãgã Netuara Poro Waibia eere p'anĩrã chedak'ãri parã k'achiade baapidaait'ee, parãpa mãga oopida-e pait'ee. Mapa Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a oo wãk'ãti wãti, mãgĩrã p'oyaadaait'ee ãchi cheruta chaa.

14 Mãga p'anadait'ee nãga oopataáati: soldaorãpa ne-inaa k'irride jĩpatak'a, mãga pik'a Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pẽida k'awáati mãik'aapa ichita wãarata jarapatáati. Soldaorãpa camisa hierrodee ooda jĩpatak'a, mãga pik'a Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a ichita oopataáati, netuara eere p'anĩrãpa maarepida parãmaa k'achia oonaadamerã.

15 Soldaorãpa chancla jĩpatak'a awara ãyaa wãdait'ee pak'ãri, mãga pik'a k'awáati jarateadait'ee Cristopa tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atak'ãri, k'ãiwee p'anapata, netuara eere p'anĩrãpa nepirade baaipi cheruta pijida.

16 Soldaorãpa escudo atepatak'a, mãga pik'a waapiara Cristode ijãapatáati. Mãgã jaut'i pik'a p'anadai Netuara Poro Waibiapa k'achia oopi k'inia bi parãmaa.

17 Soldaorãpa casco jĩpatak'a, mãga pik'a wãara ijãapatáati Tachi Ak'õrepa parã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji. Ma awara soldaorãpa espada atepatak'a, Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa jara pẽida ichi Jaure k'ap'ia pari t'ãride atéeti.

18 Oodait'ee ma jõma et'ewa jarada, ichita it'aa t'ĩpatáati Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. It'aa iidipataáati Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'aripamerã ne-inaa jõmaade. K'ĩrak'aupai it'aa t'ĩda-ee p'anapataadai. Ma k'ãyaara jõmaarã ijãapataarã pari it'aa t'ĩpatáati.

19 Ichiaba it'aa t'ĩpatáati mi pari, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichia jara k'iniata mĩmaa jarapimerã. Iidipataáati mia jõmaarãmaa waawee-ee k'awapimerã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bada eperãarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee, ichi Warra pẽik'ãri piumerã eperãarã pari.

20 Cristopa mi pẽiji mãga jarateemerã. Ma jaratee bi k'aurepata mi nama carcelde bi. Mamĩda it'aa t'ĩpatáati, mia at'ãri waawee-ee mãga jarateemerã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

*Pablopa salude tee pẽida na k'art'a p'ã aupã wãk'ãri*

21 Mia na k'art'a pẽiru tachi ìpema Cristo k'aurepa Tíquico ome. Mia iru k'inia iru bi, k'õp'ãyo pia perã. Irua mi ichita k'aripapari, Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a oo k'inia bairã. Irua parãmaa nepirinaait'ee mia k'ĩsia bi mãik'aapa mia oomaa bi, parãpa ma jõma k'awaadamerã.

22 Ma-it'ee mia iru pẽiru, parãpa pia k'awaadamerã tai p'anapata mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ã p'aneedamerã irua jararu ùridak'ãri.

23 Ìrá mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã k'ãiwee p'anapimerã jõmaarã ijãapataarã ome mãik'aapa chik'inia p'anapimerã, Cristode ijãapata perã.

24 Ichiaba iidi bi ãrapa pia ak'i p'anadamerã jõmaarã t'ãripa Tachi Waibia Jesucristo k'inia iru p'anapataarã.

Mãgapai paji.

## FILIPENSES

### San Pablopa K'art'a P'áda Filipos P'uurudepema Ijãapataarãmaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. K'ĩsiapata na k'art'a jida p'ãji Romade, carcelde bak'ãri. Pablo naapiara jaratee nipapachi Filipos p'uurude. Ma p'uuru Macedonia eujãde bi. Mapa mãpema ijãapataarã k'inia iru bapachi. Na k'art'a p'ãji gracias jarait'ee ãramaa, ichi k'aripadap'edaa perã primisia tee pëidak'ãri. Ichiaba k'irãpapiji ichia Ak'õrepa wãarata jarateeda ãra t'ãide, k'ũrapinaadamerã seewa jaratee nipapataarãmaa.

Naapiara jara bi ichia it'aa t'ĩpari ãra pari mãik'aapa ichi bapata (cap. 1.1-11). Jara bi ichi bapari ooit'ee Cristopa oopi bik'a mãik'aapa waawee-e piut'ee, Cristo ome araa bapari perã (cap. 1.12-26). Ũraa bi ãrapa waaweenadamerã miadait'ee Cristode ijãa p'ani k'aurepa; oopariidamerã iru ũraade jara bik'a mãik'aapa nipapataadamerã iruk'a: audua-ee, chupiria k'awaa (caps. 1.27-2.18). Jara bi ichia k'ĩsia iru bi oopiit'ee ichi k'aripapataarã Timoteomaa mãik'aapa Epafroditomaa (cap. 2.19-30). Nepiri bi ichi bapata Cristode ijãai naaweda. K'ĩsia baji mĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'ĩ Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a oopachi perã, írá k'awa bi Cristode ijãapata k'aurepapai Ak'õrepa eperãarã pia ak'ĩpari. Ichiaba jara bi Cristode ijãapataarã deporte jemenepataarãk'api p'ani maa-e pirã carrera p'irapataarãk'a (cap. 3). T'ëepai ũraa bi ijãapataarã t'ãri o-ãa p'anapataadamerã mãik'aapa gracias jara bi ãrapa tee pëidap'edaa pari (cap. 4).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablo Timoteo ome oopata Jesucristopa oopi bik'a. Mapa na k'art'a pëiruta parã Jesucristode ijãapataarãmaa, Filipos p'uurude p'ani. Ichiaba salude pëiruta parã ak'ipataarãmaa ãra k'aripapataarã ome.

<sup>2</sup> K'inia p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã pia ak'ĩ p'anadamerã. Mãgá k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

#### *Pablopa it'aa t'ĩda Filipodepema ijãapataarã pari*

<sup>3</sup> Mia parã k'irãpak'ãri, ichita gracias jarapari Tachi Ak'õremaa, iru mi Ak'õre Waibia perã.

<sup>4</sup> It'aa t'ĩru chaã parã jõmaarã pari, mia t'ãri o-ãa gracias jarapari Tachi Ak'õremaa

<sup>5</sup> parãpa mi k'aripapachida perã mia jaratee bi misa Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Mãgá oopata Cristode ijãadak'ãriipa.

<sup>6</sup> Mãgá ijãadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã t'ãri pia p'anapiji ichia k'ĩsia iru badak'a. Mia t'ãride k'awa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgá oo wãk'ãti wãit'ee, iruk'a t'ãri pia parutamaa Cristo waya chek'ãri.

<sup>7</sup> Pia bi mia mãga k'ĩsaiit'ee, t'ãriipa mia parã k'inia iru bapari perã. Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'aripamaa bi mi k'aripaparik'a. Maperãpi parãpa mi k'aripapata nama carcelde bi misa mãik'aapa tachi ijãapataarã imiatee p'anirãmaa p'anaumaa bi misa. Ichiaba mi k'aripapata jip'a jarateemaa bi misa Tachi Ak'õre pedee pia jara pëida Cristode.

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi mia t'ãriipa parã k'inia iru bi, Jesucristopa audú k'inia iru baparik'a. Mapa parã audú unu k'inia bi.

<sup>9</sup> It'aa t'ĩpari parã pari, parãpa audupiara Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru p'anadamerã mãik'aapa chik'inia p'anapataadamerã. Ichiaba it'aa t'ĩpari parãpa Tachi Ak'õre pipiara k'awa wãdamerã mãik'aapa ne-inaa jõmaade oo k'awaa wãdamerã irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>10</sup> Māga k'awaadak'āri, ichita jiridait'ee ne-inaa pipiara oodait'ee irua oopi bik'a. Māpai māga ooruta pirā, Cristo cheru ewate p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anadait'ee eperāarā k'īrapite māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

<sup>11</sup> Ma ewate ni p'ani misa, mia it'aa iidipari, Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari parāpa oodamerā ne-inaa pia k'īra t'ādo, Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a. Māga ooruta pirā, awaraarāpa jaradait'ee wāara iru jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi, irua parā māgā k'aripapari perā.

*Pablo bapari ooit'ee Cristopa oopi bik'a*

<sup>12</sup> Ipemaarā Cristo k'aurepa, mia nāga k'awapi k'inia bi parāmaa. Mi nepirade nībi mīda, ma k'aurepata chok'araarāpa k'awaa wāpata Cristopa ooda āchi k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerā.

<sup>13</sup> Mi nama carcelde nībairā, jōma César palacio jīapataarāpa awaraarā ome k'awa p'ani mi nama bi Cristode ijāapari perā māik'aapa irua oopi bik'a oopari perā.

<sup>14</sup> Ma awara mi māgā choo bairā nama, na p'uurudepema Cristode ijāapataarā chok'araarāpa waapiara waawee-ee jarateemaa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa Cristode jara pēida.

<sup>15</sup> Wāara, ūk'uruurāpa Cristopa ooda jarateepata eperāarā k'aripait'ee, eperāarāpa mi k'āyaara āchi t'o p'anadamerā. Mamīda awaraarāpa māga jarateepata t'āri pia p'anadairā.

<sup>16</sup> Māgīrāpa mi k'inia iru p'anapata perā, Cristopa ooda jarateepata. K'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrépata mi jirit'eraji jōmaarāmaa jarateenamerā irua Cristode jara pēida māik'aapa p'anaumerā tachi imiateepataarāmaa.

<sup>17</sup> Mamīda chi apemaarāpa k'īra jīp'a jarateedak'aa. Imeraa jarateepata eperāarāpa ijāadamerā āchia jarateeruta aupai. Māga oopata mi k'īsia p'uapiit'ee nama carcelde nībide.

<sup>18</sup> Mamīda mia p'ua-e bi. Wāara mi o-īa bi eperāarā ūk'uruurāpa Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee k'īra jīp'a jarateedak'āri. Mamīda awaraarāpa k'īra jīp'a-ee jarateeruta pijida, mi o-īa bi Cristopa oodata jaratee p'anadairā.

Ma awara mi audupiara o-īa bait'ee nāga perā.

<sup>19</sup> K'awa bi mi nama p'asa nībi pia uchiāit'ee, parāpa it'aa t'ī p'anadairā mi pari māik'aapa Jesucristo Jaurepa mi k'aripamaa bairā.

<sup>20</sup> Mia ne-inaa oo k'inia-epi, ma k'aurepa k'īra nejasia bait'ee. Ma awara ne-inaa jōmaade ichita waawee-ee oo k'inia bi Cristopa oopi bik'a, naapai chupiria nībik'a māik'aapa chupiria wēe nībak'āri. Māga oo k'inia bi awaraarāpa k'awaadamerā Cristo mi ome bapari. Ma awara māga oo k'inia bi, chok'ai uchiaru jida na chupiria nībideepa maa-e pirā piuru pijida.

<sup>21</sup> Mia nāga ijāapari. Mi bapari ooit'ee Cristopa oopi bik'a. Mamīda mia k'awa bi jai-idaak'āri pipiara bapariit'ee, it'ari Cristo ome ichita bapariit'ee perā.

<sup>22</sup> Maperāpi k'awa-e chisāgita pipiara bak'aji. Chok'ai uchiaru pirā na carceldeepa, mia waapiara ooi awaraarāpa Cristo k'awaadamerā. Jōdee jai-idaaru pirā, Cristo ome it'ari banai.

<sup>23</sup> K'īsia nībi ome weda oo k'inia bairā. Audú uchua k'inia bi na p'ek'au eujādeepa banait'ee Cristo ome. Ma pipiara bak'aji mi-it'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Mamīda na k'ap'iade beeru pirā, ma pipiara bak'aji parā-it'ee.

<sup>25</sup> Maperā k'awa bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi uchiapiit'ee na carceldeepa, at'āri beemerā parā ome. Māgā parā k'aripai pipiara ijāadamerā māik'aapa o-īa p'anadamerā, māgā ijāapata perā.

<sup>26</sup> Ichiaba mia k'īsia bi Ak'ōrepa mi uchiapiit'ee nadeepa mi waya unudak'āri, parā audupiara o-īa p'anadamerā māik'aapa t'āri o-īa it'aa t'īdamerā Jesucristomaa gracias jaradait'ee mi pari.

<sup>27</sup> Mia nāgapai k'inia bi: parāpa oodamerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēidak'a Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari māik'aapa p'anapataadamerā Cristodeerāk'a. Mi na chupiria nībideepa uchiaru pirā, parā māgā unūi jāmaa wāk'āri. Mamīda uchua-e pijida, mia ūri k'inia bi parā t'āri

a-ba choo p'ani Cristode ijãa p'anide Tachi Ak'õre Jaure k'ap'ia pari. Ichiaba ùri k'inia bi parã auk'a jirimaa p'ani awaraarãpa auk'a ijãadamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida Cristode.

<sup>28</sup> Mãga oo p'ani misa, mia ichiaba ùri k'inia bi parã maarepida waawee-ee p'ani, Cristo k'aurepa parã k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataarãpa parã jiridak'ãri miapidait'ee. Mãgã waawee-ee choodak'ãri, parã k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õrepa mãirãmaa k'awapiit'ee ãchi atuadait'ee. Jõdee parãmaa k'awapiit'ee parã it'aa wãdait'ee, wãara ichideerã perã.

<sup>29</sup> Mia mãga jara bi Tachi Ak'õre t'ãri pia bapari perã parã ome. Parãta jiriji Cristode ijãapataadamerã mãik'aapa oopataadamerã irua oopi k'inia bik'a. Parã jiri-e paji jip'a ijãadamerã. Ichiaba jiriji miadamerã Cristo k'aurepa.

<sup>30</sup> Ma-it'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ira unuamaa iru p'anirãpa tachi auk'a jirimaa p'ani miapidait'ee. Tachi chõomaa pik'a p'ani mãgãrã ome. Parãpa unujida mãirãpa mimaa oodap'edaa mi parã t'ãide nipak'ãri mãik'aapa irã waapiara k'awaa wãda mi nama ichiaba miapi iru p'ani.

## 2

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara papida*

<sup>1</sup> Wãara parã mãgã choo p'ani pirã Cristodeerã perã, mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ia p'ani pirã irua parã k'inia iru bapari perã, mãik'aapa parã t'ãri auk'a bapari pirã Tachi Ak'õre Jaure ome, mãik'aapa parã k'õp'ãyoora chupiria k'awaa p'ani pirã t'ãriipa k'inia iru p'anadairã;

<sup>2</sup> mãgara mi audupiarã o-ãapiti nãga oo p'anipa. T'ãri auk'a p'anapatãati oodait'ee Cristopa oopi bik'a. Chik'inia p'anapatãati mãik'aapa t'ãri a-ba p'anapatãati. Mãgã p'anadai Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parã k'aripapari perã.

<sup>3</sup> K'isianãati pãchia oo k'iniata oodait'ee, audua p'anadairã. Ma k'ãyaara, audua-ee awaraarã pipiara ak'iti.

<sup>4</sup> Jirinãati ne-inaa oodait'ee awaraarãpa parã piara ak'idamerã. Ma k'ãyaara jiriti awaraarã k'aripadait'ee, ãchita jõmaarãpa pipiara ak'idamerã.

<sup>5</sup> K'isia p'anapatãati Jesucristopa k'isia badak'a na eujãde nipak'ãri. Irua oo k'inia bajji chi Ak'õrepa oopidak'a.

<sup>6</sup> Bapachi Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bik'a:

Iru Tachi Ak'õrek'a bapachi mĩda, Tachi Ak'õrek'a ba k'inia-e paji.

<sup>7</sup> Mãga ooji jõma ichia iru bada it'ari atabëik'ãri, t'o cheit'ee na p'ek'au eujãde. Jirit'eraji t'oit'ee na eujãdepema k'ap'iade, eperã jip'aak'a. Mimiaparipa eperã k'aripaparik'a, irua eperãarã k'aripapachi Tachi Ak'õrepa oopidak'a.

<sup>8</sup> Mãpai eperãarã t'ãide ma k'ap'iade chupiria nĩbap'eda, audupiarã chupiria nĩbaji kurasode piu k'achia piuk'ãri, eperã k'achia piuparik'a. Mãgã piuji oo k'inia bada perã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopidak'a.

<sup>9</sup> Ichi itu mãgã chupiria papida perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara papiji mãik'aapa irumaa t'ĩ pipiara biji, jõmaarã t'ĩ k'ãyaara.

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ma jõma ooji Jesús t'ĩ ùridak'ãri, eperãarã jõmaweda bedabaidaidamerã iru k'irapite ak'ipidait'ee iru waawee p'ani. Mãga oodait'ee it'aripemaarã, na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã mãik'aapa piudap'edaarã eujã ek'ari p'ani paara.

<sup>11</sup> Ma jõmaarãpa jaradait'ee: 'Jesucristota jõmaarã poro waibia.' Mãga jaradak'ãri, ak'ipidait'ee wãara Tachi Ak'õre waawee p'ani.

### *Cristode ijãapataarã idaa pik'a p'ani na p'ek'au eujãde*

<sup>12</sup> Ipemaarã k'iniarã, mia parã t'ãide jaratee nipak'ãri, parãpa ichita oopachida mia ùraadak'a, ijãadap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õrepa mi pëida. Mãga oodap'edaak'a irã audupiarã mãgã oodaipia bi, mi t'imí bi mĩda. Cristo piuda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa parã chaachaa



k'aripaji atuanaadamerã. Maperã jiríti oodait'ee Cristopa oopi bik'a, iru cheru misa. K'ira jip'a mãga óoti, Tachi Ak'õre waawee p'anadairã.

<sup>13</sup> Mãga oodai, Tachi Ak'õre parã ome bapari perã. Iruata parã k'aripait'ee oo k'inia p'anadamerã mãik'aapa oodamerã Cristopa oopi bik'a. Mãgã k'aripait'ee, t'ãripa tachi ijãapataarã k'aripa k'inia bapari perã.

<sup>14</sup> Mamãda mãga oo p'ani misa, nejõmaata óoti aupedeeda-ee mãik'aapa pedee k'achia pedeeda-ee Tachi Ak'õre ãpite maa-e pirã awaraarã ãpite.

<sup>15</sup> Mãga ooruta pirã, t'ãri pia mãik'aapa k'achia wëe p'anadait'ee, Tachi Ak'õre warrarã p'anadaipia bik'a. Mãgã p'anapataadai irapema k'achia beerã t'ãide p'ani mãda. Mãgãrã chãara k'urayaa; t'ãri k'achia-idaa p'anapata. Jõdee parã pia p'anapata Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Lucero ìdaa pik'a p'ani na p'ek'au eujã p'ãriu pik'a nãbide.

<sup>16</sup> Mãga p'ani parãpa awaraarãmaa jarapata perã Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã k'aripait'ee it'aa wãdamerã ãchia Cristode ijãadak'ãri. Mãga p'anapata perã Cristo cheru ewate parã k'aurepa mia o-ia jarai wãara na mimia ichi k'inia oo-e paji.

<sup>17</sup> Nãgaweda mi o-ia bi parã ome, Cristode ijãapata perã. Maperãpi parãpa ne-inaa pia oomaa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Mapa ijãadak'aa beerãpa mi peeruta pijida mia jarateeda k'aurepa parãmaa mãik'aapa awaraarãmaa, mãgã ichita o-ia bait'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Parã jida o-ia p'anadaipia bi mi ome.

### *Timoteo Epafrodito ome*

<sup>19</sup> Mamãda mia ijãa bi Tachi Waibia Jesupa mi k'aripait'ee taarã-ee Timoteo pëimerã parã ak'ide. Mãgã irua mi o-iaipii ichiaba, nepiri chek'ãri parãpa oopata mãik'aapa p'anapata.

<sup>20</sup> Nama awaraa eperã iruk'a wë-e pëiit'ee. Iru mi ome t'ãri auk'a bapari. Auk'a parã k'inia iru bapari mãik'aapa ne-inaa jõmaade parã k'aripa k'inia bapari.

<sup>21</sup> Apemaarãpa jirĩmaa p'ani oodait'ee ne-inaa ãchia oo k'inia p'ani, oodai k'ãyaara Jesucristopa oopi k'inia bik'a.

<sup>22</sup> Mamãda mãga-e Timoteo ome. Parãpa pia k'awa p'ani irua oo k'inia bapari Cristopa oopi bik'a, mãga unupata perã. Warra chok'ek'ee baparik'a chi ak'õre ome, mãgã bi Timoteo mi ome. Taipa auk'a jiripata jarateedait'ee Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee.

<sup>23</sup> Mãpai mia k'awaa atak'ãri mi jãpataarãpa k'isia iru p'ani oodait'ee mi ome, aramata Timoteo pëiit'ee parãmaa.

<sup>24</sup> Mamãda mia at'ãri ijãa bi Tachi Waibiaapa mi k'aripait'ee ichiaba taarã-ee wãmerã.

<sup>25</sup> Mãgã nĩmaa bi misa, mia k'isia iru bi tachi ipema Epafrodito pëiit'ee parãmaa. K'isia bi iru wãipia bi parã ak'ide. Iru mi ome auk'a mimiapari Cristo-it'ee mãik'aapa soldao chooparik'a chõo nãbide, mãga pik'a iru mi ome choopari, ijãadak'aa beerãpa tai imiatee jõnide Cristo k'aurepa. Wãara parãpa iru namaa pëijida mi k'aripamerã.

<sup>26</sup> Mamãda iru parãmaa audú wã k'inia nĩbeeji mãik'aapa k'isia p'ua nĩbeeji, ùrik'ãri parãpa iru k'ayaa bada k'awaadap'edaa.

<sup>27</sup> Wãara iru perã jai-idaaji mãgã k'ayaapa. Mamãda Tachi Ak'õrepa iru chupiria k'awaap'eda, jipa beeji. Ak'õrepa mãga ook'ãri, mi jida ichiaba chupiria k'awaaji, mi waapiara chupiria nĩbeepiamaapa.

<sup>28</sup> Irã Epafrodito mãgã jipa beeji perã, mia parãmaa isapai pëiit'ee, parã waya o-ia p'aneedamerã iru unudak'ãri. Mãgã mi jida mak'ãra waa k'isia nĩba-e pait'ee ma k'aurepa.

<sup>29</sup> Iru o-ia auteebãiti Cristodeerãpa ãchi ipemaarã auteebaidaipia bik'a. Iru mãik'aapa iru jãak'arã pia ak'i p'anãti.

<sup>30</sup> Iru perã piuji Cristo mimia oo k'iniapa nama mi ome. K'ayaadachi oomaa bada perã parãpa p'oyaa ooda-e p'anadap'edaa mi k'aripadait'ee. Parã pari iru mãgã chupiriadaida perã, parãpa iru pia ak'i p'anadaipia bi.

## 3

*Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate p'ek'au k'achia wêe p'anadait'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai ïpemaarã, t'ãri o-ïa p'anapatáati, Tachi Waibia parã ome bapari perã. Írá mia parãmaa waya ũraait'ee naaweda ũraadak'a. Sê-ee mãga ooi, parãpa waya ũridaipia p'anadairã. Nãgã ũraa bïpa mia parã k'aripa k'inia bi apidaamaa k'ũrapinaadamerã.

<sup>2</sup> Tauk'a p'anapatáati parã t'ãide t'ïu k'inia p'anirã ome. Tauchaa bïpipataarã imik'ïraarã k'ap'iade jõmaarã t'ãide nipapata, ijãapataarã k'ap'ia t'ïpi k'inia p'anadairã. Mãgí jarateepataarã k'achia p'ani, mimia k'achia oomaa p'anadairã.

<sup>3</sup> Tachia, jõdee, ne-inaa piara iru p'ani tauchaa iru p'anadai k'ãyaara tachi k'ap'iade, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure bapari perã tachi t'ãride. Iru k'ap'ia pari it'aa t'ïpata Tachi Ak'õremaa mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ïa p'anapata Jesucristodeerã perã. K'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi piara ak'i-e pait'ee tauchaa bïpiruta pirã tachi k'ap'iade. Mapa jiripata oodait'ee irua oopi bik'a, jiridai k'ãyaara ne-inaa eperãarãpa jiripata pia p'anadait'ee iru k'ïrapite.

<sup>4</sup> Mãirãk'a mi audua bai, mi k'ap'iade tauchaa iru bairã mãik'aapa oopari perã Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Apidaapa k'ïsia bi pirã ichiata ma ne-inaa unu iru bi, mia audupiara mãga k'ïsiai.

<sup>5</sup> Mi t'op'eda, k'ãima ocho parumaa judiorãpa michi k'ap'iade tauchaa bijida. Mi Israel pidaarã p'uurudepema; Benjamín èreerãdeepa uchiada. Mi ak'õreerãk'a mãik'aapa ãchi èreerã naa p'anadap'edaarãk'a mi hebreo pedee pedepari. Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa ũraa p'ãpida pia k'awa bi mãik'aapa judiorãpa ijãapata pia k'awa bi, mi fariseo pada perã.

<sup>6</sup> Maapai ne-inaa jõma auk'a ooji ma ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Mãga ooji p'ek'au k'achia wêe ba k'inia bada perã Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrapite. Mãgã audú ijãa bada perã tai judiorãpa ijãapatade, mia Cristode ijãapataarã jiriji miapiit'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Mamïda ma jõma jiri bada Tachi Ak'õrepa mi piara ak'imerã, írá mia maarepida p'ua-e bi, Cristo ome bapari perã.

<sup>8</sup> Ma ne-inaa aupai mia p'ua-e bi. Írá jõmaweda mia ooda t'ãri pia beeit'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrapite nejarrak'a bi mi-it'ee, ne-inaa piara apida wê-e perã Michi Waibia Jesucristo k'awai k'ãyaara

<sup>9</sup> mãik'aapa araa bai k'ãyaara iru ome. Mapa waa jiri-e bi p'ek'au k'achia wêe pait'ee Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a oo bïpa. Ma k'ãyaara k'awa bi Cristode ijãa bïpapai mi p'ek'au k'achia wêe bapari Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrapite. Pia jarait'eera, Tachi Ak'õrépata mi p'ek'au k'achia wêe bapipari, mia Cristode ijãapari perã.

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mi mãgã bapii, Cristopa p'ek'au k'achia jõmaweda p'oyaada perã, Ak'õre juapa chok'ai p'irabaik'ãri. Maperã Cristo pipiara k'awa k'inia bi. Mia ne-inaa jõmaweda oo k'inia bi irua oopi bik'a, ma k'aurepa mi jiriruta pijida miapidait'ee, maa-e pirã mi piuru pijida iruk'a.

<sup>11</sup> Ma jõma oo k'inia bi iruk'a chok'ai bapariit'ee p'irabaip'eda.

*Cristode ijãapataarãpa jiridaipia bi iruk'a p'anadait'ee*

<sup>12</sup> Wãara, waide mia ne-inaa jõmaweda oo-e Cristopa oopi bik'a. Mamïda mia jiri bi mãga ooit'ee, ma-it'ee Jesucristopa mi jirit'erada perã.

<sup>13</sup> ïpemaarã, mia michi bapata k'irãpak'ãri, k'awa bi mi waide mãga ba-e. Mamïda nãga oomaa bi. Eperã ãpatee ak'i-e bik'a p'ira wãk'ãri ne-inaa jitait'ee, mãga pik'a mia waa k'ïsia-e mia naaweda oopatade.

<sup>14</sup> Jïp'a jiri bi iru k'await'ee iruk'a parumaa, chok'ai p'irabaidak'ãri. Ma-it'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa mi jiriji, it'aa wãmerã Jesucristo k'aurepa.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi jõma Cristo pia k'awa p'anirãpa auk'a k'ïsiadaipia bi et'ewa jara aupadak'a. Parãpa mãgí k'ïsia awara k'ïsia p'ani pirã, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapiit'ee parãmaa.

<sup>16</sup> Mamïda, mia jarada waide pia k'awada-e p'ani mïda, p'anapatáati Tachi Ak'õrepa naaweda k'awapidak'a parãmaa.

17 *Ɔpemaarā, ne-inaa jōma oopatāati mia ooparik'a. Pia ak'iti ijāapataarā tai jīak'a p'anapata māik'aapa auk'a p'anapatāati.*

18 *Mia māga jara bi parā t'āide nipapataarā chok'ara māgá p'anadak'aa perā. At'apai mia jaradoo māirāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata. Ɔrá taubade waya auk'a jarait'ee māirā p'anadak'aa Cristopa k'inia bik'a. Oo amaa k'iniadak'aa āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata, Cristo kurusode piuji mīda āchi p'ek'au wēpapiit'ee. Māga p'anapata perā, Cristo k'ira unuamaa iru p'anirāk'ata p'ani.*

19 *Māirā atuadait'ee. Āchi k'ap'ia āchi ak'ōre waibiak'a iru p'ani. Mia māga jara bi oopata perā āchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a. Māga oopata k'ira nejasia wēe. Jīp'a k'isia p'anapata na p'ek'au eujādepema net'aade.*

20 *Jōdee tachi it'aripema p'uuru pidaarā, it'aripema net'aade k'isia p'anapata perā. Nīmaa p'ani Tachi O K'achiadeepa K'aripa Atapari it'ariipa chemerā. Māgí Tachi Waibia Jesucristo.*

21 *Ichi chek'āripi, tachi chupiria nībi k'ap'ia ichi it'aripema k'ap'ia jīak'a papiit'ee; k'ap'ia k'ira wāree. Ichi jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bairā, māga ooi. Ma awara ne-inaa jōmaweda ichi jua ek'ari papii.*

## 4

### *O-ia p'anapataadaipia bi*

1 *Ɔpemaarā, mia parā k'inia iru bi. Mapa parā audú unu k'inia bi. Jōmaarāmaa mia o-ia jara k'inia bi parāpa wāara Cristode ijāapata. Ɔpemaarā k'iniarā, mia oomaa bik'a chóoti parāpa Tachi Waibiade ijāa p'anide.*

2 *Ɔrá mia enenee nībi nāgí wēraarā, Evodia Síntique ome, t'āri auk'a p'anapataadamerā Cristodeerā p'anapataadaipia bik'a.*

3 *Ichiaba pīmaa, mīchi k'ōp'āyo k'iniara, chupiria iidi bi māgí wēraarā k'aripamerā. Pi mi ome auk'a wāara mimiapari Cristo-it'ee. Mapa mia k'awa bi pia āra k'aripait'ee. Mik'a āchia jirijida jarateedait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida Jesucristode. Ichiaba māgá oojida Clemente māik'aapa awaraa mimiapataarā Cristo-it'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgīrā t'ī p'ā iru bi it'ari, Cristopa chok'ai p'anapidaarā t'ī p'ā jēra bi librode.*

4 *O-ia p'anapatāati parā Tachi Waibiadeerā perā. Waya auk'a jarait'ee; o-ia p'anapatāati.*

5 *T'āri pia p'anapatāati jōmaarā ome. Māga p'anapataadaipia bi, iru taarā-e perā cheit'ee.*

6 *Mak'iaara k'isianāati. Ma k'āyaara ne-inaa jōma p'asarutade it'aa t'īpatāati Tachi Ak'ōremaa. Māgá it'aa t'ī bide gracias jarāti irumaa māik'aapa iiditi irua parā k'aripamerā.*

7 *Māga ooruta pirā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā k'āiwee p'anapiit'ee. Tachi k'īradoopa pia k'awada-e pai mīda, irua māgá ooi Tachi Ak'ōre perā. Iruata parā k'isia māik'aapa t'āri jīapari Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari. Māgá audú k'isia jōnada-e pait'ee.*

### *Ne-inaa pia aupai k'isiadaipia bi*

8 *Ɔpemaarā, at'āri falta bi na ūraa jarait'ee. K'īsiapatāati nāgí ne-inaade: wāara pedeede; awaraarāde pedee pia jararutade; ne-inaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachimaa oopi k'inia bide; ne-inaa p'ek'au k'achia wēe bide; ne-inaa tachia k'inia iru p'anide; ne-inaa pia jōmaade; māgee ne-inaade. Pia jarait'eera, k'isiadaipia bi ne-inaa piadepai; ne-inaa jōmaarāpa pia ak'ipata.*

9 *Parāpa ma ūraa ijāajida māik'aapa awaraa jarateeda chok'ara ūrijida mīchi it'aideepa. Mi parā t'āide nipai naaweda, awaraarāpa mi bapata parāmaa nepiripachida. Ma awara pāchi taupa unujida mia oopata jāma nipak'āri. Mapa oo wāk'āti wāti mia ooparik'a māik'aapa p'anapatāati mi baparik'a. Māga ooruta pirā, Tachi Ak'ōre parā ome bait'ee māik'aapa parā k'āiwee p'anapiit'ee.*

*Filipos p'uurudepema ijãapataarãpa primisia tee pëidap'edaa Pablomaa*

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mi t'ãri o-ïapi bi parãpa waya mi k'aripa p'aneedap'edaa perã. Gracias jara bi irumaa parãpa k'ïsia p'aneedap'edaa perã mi waya k'aripadait'ee. Mia jara k'inia-e parãpa mi k'ïra atua iru p'anajida. K'awa bi mi p'oyaa k'aripada-e p'anajida.

<sup>11</sup> Ichiaba jara k'inia-e parãpa mĩmaa ne-inaa teedaipia bi, mia ne-inaa falta bairã. Ne-inaa faltak'ãri, mia k'ïsia-e, k'awaa wãru perã t'ãri o-ïa bait'ee michia ne-inaa iru bi omepai. Ma awara mãgã bai ne-inaa jõma mĩmaa p'asarude.

<sup>12</sup> K'awaa wãji mãgã t'ãri o-ïa bait'ee chupiria nĩbide mãik'aapa net'aara iru bide. Jõma mĩmaa p'asada k'aurepa mia nãga k'awaa wãji. Mi auk'a t'ãri o-ïa bapari bi jãwaa bak'ãri chik'o paraa perã mãik'aapa jarra ook'ãri chik'o wẽ-e perã. Mãgã ichiaba mi auk'a t'ãri o-ïa bapari, net'aara bak'ãri mãik'aapa net'aa wẽe bak'ãri.

<sup>13</sup> Mia ne-inaa jõma ooi Cristo k'ap'ia pari, irua mi k'aripapari perã.

<sup>14</sup> Mãgã choo bi mĩda, parãpa piata oojida mi chupiria k'awaadak'ãri mi chupiria nĩbide.

<sup>15</sup> Parã Filipodepema ijãapataarãpa nãga pia k'awa p'ani. Mia parã k'aripaji parã t'ãide jaratee nipak'ãri Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Mãgã k'aripap'eda, parã eujã, Macedoniadeepa uchiak'ãri, parãpata jõdee mi k'aripajida. Parãpapai mãga oojida, ewaa ijãa p'aneedap'edaarã paji mĩda. Awaraa p'uurudepema ijãapataarãpa Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa auk'a k'awaajida mia jarateeda k'aurepa. Mamĩda mĩmaa primisia tee pëida-e paji, parãpa oodap'edaak'a.

<sup>16</sup> Mi Tesalónica p'uurude bak'ãri pida, at'apai parãpa mĩmaa tee pëijida ne-inaa falta bada.

<sup>17</sup> Mãga jara-e bi k'inia bairã parãpa mĩmaa primisia tee pëipataadamerã. Jip'a k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa waapiara teemerã ne-inaa ichia k'ïsiade iru bi teeit'ee Cristodeerãmaa; chi awaraarã k'aripadap'edaarãmaa.

<sup>18</sup> Wãara, parãpa primisia tee pëidap'edaa k'aurepa Epafrodito ome, ïrá mia audú iru bi mia falta bada k'ãyaara. Ma primisia tee pëidak'ãri mĩmaa, Tachi Ak'õremaa tee pik'a p'anajida. Ne-inaa t'ũa baparík'ata bi, eperãarãpa paapatap'edaa iru-it'ee. Mãgã ïk'ãri, o-ïa baji ãra ome. Mãga pik'a parãpa primisia teedak'ãri mĩmaa, iru auk'a o-ïa bapari parã ome.

<sup>19</sup> Parãpa mãga oopata perã, mi Ak'õre Waibiapa parãmaa ne-inaa falta p'ani jõmaweda teeit'eepi, ichia ne-inaa k'ïra wãree iru bidepema. Mãgã ne-inaa teeit'ee Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>20</sup> ¡Tachi Ak'õre ichita jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bait'ee! ¡Amén!

*Pablopa salude tee pëida*

<sup>21</sup> Mia salude tee pëiru jõma Jesucristo k'ap'ia Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapataarãmaa. Tachi ïpemaarã nama mi ome p'aniãrãpa parãmaa auk'a salude tee pëiruta.

<sup>22</sup> Na p'uurudepema César palaciode mimiapataarãpa apemaarã ijãapataarã ome ichiaba parãmaa salude pëiruta.

<sup>23</sup> Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristomaa irua parã pia ak'i bapariimerã.

Mãgapai paji.

## COLOSENSES

### San Pablopa K'art'a P'ãda Colosas P'uurudepema Ijãapataarãmaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. K'ĩsiapata na k'art'a ichiaba p'ãji Romade, carcelde bak'ãri. Ai naaweda Pablopa jaratee nipak'ãri Éfeso p'uurude, Colosas p'uurudepema Epafra Cristode ijãa beeji. Mãgãpa Cristo ùraa jarateenaji ichi p'uuru pidaarãmaa. Mãgã ijãapataarã paraaji Colosas p'uurude. Pablopa Colosas p'uurudepema ijãapataarã ùraa k'inia baji, ichi jua ek'ari ijãapataarã Éfeso p'uurudepemaarãpa ma ijãapataarã k'aripapatap'edaa perã.

Naapiara jara bi ichi Timoteo ome o-ña p'ani ma Colosas p'uurudepema ijãapataarã Cristode pia ijãapata perã (cap. 1.1-14). Ùraa bi ùrinaadamerã seewa jarateepataarãpa nãga jarateepata: Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a oopataadamerã mãik'aapa angeleerãmaa it'aa t'ipataadamerã. Cristodepai ijãadaipia bida a bi, iruta jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bairã (caps. 1.15–2.19). Jara bi Cristode ijãapataarã awara p'anapataadaipia bi, chiwidi pik'a p'anadairã Cristo k'aurepa (caps. 2.20–4.6). T'ëepai jara bi chi k'õp'ãyoorã mimiap-atade mãik'aapa salude tee pëi bi ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, Colosas p'uurude mãik'aapa Laodicea p'uurude p'anirãmaa (cap. 4.7-18).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mi, Pablopa na k'art'a p'ã pëiru Tachi Ak'õredeerãmaa, Colosas p'uurude p'ani. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bada perã, mi jirit'eraji Jesucristopa pëimerã ichi ùraa jarateede. Na k'art'ade tachi ipema Cristo k'aurepa Timoteopa ichiaba salude pëiru parãmaa.

Ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, taipa k'awa p'ani parãpa wãara ijãapata Cristode. Mapa it'aa iidipata Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'i bapariimerã. Mãgã k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

#### *Pablopa it'aa t'ida ijãapataarã pari*

<sup>3</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Tachi Waibia Jesucristo Ak'õre. Irumaa it'aa t'idak'ãri parã pari, taipa ichita gracias jarapata,

<sup>4</sup> Ùripata perã parãpa wãara Jesucristode ijãapata mãik'aapa jõma Ak'õredeerã k'inia iru p'anapata.

<sup>5</sup> Parã mãga p'anapata ijãapata perã it'aa wãdait'ee mãik'aapa iru p'anadait'ee ne-inaa jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa k'isia iru bi teeit'ee ichideerãmaa. Cristopa jirit'eradaarãpa irua wãarata jara pëida naa jarateedak'ãriipa parãmaa, mãga ijãapata.

<sup>6</sup> Ma jarateedak'a parãmaa at'ãri jarateemaa p'ani to bee chaa. Mapa eperãarã chok'araara ichiaba ijãa p'ani parã ijãa p'anadap'edaak'a naa ijãadak'ãri. Maapai parãpa k'awaajida wãara Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara t'ãri piara bapari.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi ipema k'inia Epafra mãga jarateeki parãmaa. Tai pari irua oopachi Cristopa oopi bik'a parã t'ãide.

<sup>8</sup> Taimaa nepiriji sãga parãpa mi mãik'aapa awaraa ijãapataarã k'inia iru p'ani, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a.

<sup>9</sup> Maperã taipa mãga ùridap'edaadeepa it'aa t'ipata parã pari. Mãga oomaa p'anide iidipata Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa k'awaapimerã jõma ichia oo k'inia bi parã k'ap'ia pari. Ichiaba iidi p'ani Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure k'ap'ia pari nejõmaade k'isia k'awaa papimerã.

<sup>10</sup> Taipa mãga iidipata k'inia p'anadairã parã p'anapataadamerã Tachi Waibiadeerãk'a, ne-inaa jõma oomaa p'ani irua k'inia bik'a. Mãga p'anadak'ãri, ne-inaa pia k'ira t'ãdoo oodait'ee mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre pipiara k'awaadait'ee.



<sup>11</sup> Mamĩda mǎga ooda-e pai irua k'aripa-e bi pirǎ. Iru jōmaarǎ k'ǎyaara waibiara bapari. Mapa ichiaba iidipata irua parǎ k'aripamerǎ. Mǎgá t'ǎri o-ǎa choodai, nepirade baairuta pijida.

<sup>12</sup> Maperǎ gracias jaradaipia bi irumaa. Iruata parǎ jirit'eraji jōma iru p'anadamerǎ irua k'ĩsia iru bi teeit'ee ichideerǎmaa, it'ari iru ĩdaade t'ĩudak'ǎri.

<sup>13</sup> Ma awara, iruata tachi uchiapiji na p'ek'au eujǎdepema p'ǎriu pik'a bideepa mǎik'aapa biji it'aripema ĩdaa pik'a bide, ichi Warra k'inia iru bi jua ek'ari.

<sup>14</sup> Ichi Warra piuda k'aurepata tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaadamerǎ mǎik'aapa tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapiji.

*Cristo piuda k'aurepa tachi t'ǎri auk'a p'anadai Tachi Ak'ōre ome*

<sup>15</sup> Eperǎarǎpa Tachi Ak'ōre p'oyaa unudak'aa. Mamĩda irua unupiji ichi Warra k'ap'iade. Cristo Tachi Ak'ōre k'ĩrak'a bi. Jōmaarǎ k'ǎyaara waibiara bi, ne-inaa jōma ooda perǎ.

<sup>16</sup> Iru k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooji ne-inaa jōmaweda it'ari nĩbi, mǎgı unudak'aa mĩda. Ooji jōmaweda angeleerǎ poro waibiarǎ, netuaraarǎ poro waibiarǎ paara, ma jōmaweda tachi k'ǎyaara waibiara bee. Ichiaba ooji ne-inaa jōmaweda na p'ek'au eujǎde nĩbi tachia unupata. Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma jōma ooji Cristo k'ap'ia pari, iru-it'ee nĩbamerǎ.

<sup>17</sup> Cristo ichita bapari. Bapachi ne-inaa jōma ooi naaweda. Iru k'aurepata ne-inaa jōma nĩbi.

<sup>18</sup> Iru jōmaarǎ ijǎapataarǎ poro waibia. Ma ijǎapataarǎ iru k'ap'ia apai bik'a p'ani. Jōdee iru ma k'ap'ia porok'a. Iru k'aurepata ijǎapataarǎ paraa. Jōmaarǎ ijǎapataarǎ naa iru piup'eda chok'ai p'irabaiji, jōmaarǎ k'ǎyaara waibiara bait'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Cristo mǎga bi Tachi Ak'ōre ba k'inia bada perǎ ichi k'ap'iade.

<sup>20</sup> Ichi Warra k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa jōma k'ǎiwee bapi k'inia baji ichi jua ek'ari. Eperǎarǎpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa waa p'oyaa pia ak'i-e paji ichia ooda; na p'ek'au eujǎdepema ne-inaa, it'aripema ne-inaa paara. Mamĩda kurusode ichi Warra waa bat'ak'ǎri, ma piuda k'aurepa ĩrá ma ne-inaa jōma waya pia ak'ipari. Ma awara ichi t'ǎri auk'a bipari eperǎarǎ ome Cristode ijǎadak'ǎri.

<sup>21</sup> ¡K'ĩsıati nǎgıde! Parǎ ijǎadai naaweda, t'imı pik'a p'anapachida Tachi Ak'ōre ik'aawaapa. Tachi Ak'ōre k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapachida. T'ǎri k'achia p'anapachida parǎpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

<sup>22</sup> Mamĩda ĩrá Cristo chupıria piuda k'aurepa parǎ pari, t'ǎri auk'a p'anapata Tachi Ak'ōre ome. Irua parǎ mǎgá t'ǎri auk'a biji Ak'ōre ome p'ek'au k'achia wēe, maarepida imiateeda wēe p'anadamerǎ Ak'ōre k'ĩrapite, iru waya chek'ǎri.

<sup>23</sup> Wǎara mǎga p'anadait'ee, ijǎa wǎruta pirǎ Tachi Ak'ōrepa wǎarata jara pēida eperǎarǎmaa. Ma jara pēida naa ijǎadak'ǎri, k'awaajida parǎ piudak'ǎri, wǎara it'aa wǎdait'ee. Mǎga ijǎapatáati. Chok'araarǎpa ũrimaa p'ani ma ũraa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida. Ma ũraata mi, Pablopa jarateepari, Cristopa mi pēidak'ǎriipa jarateemerǎ.

*Pablo mimiada Cristode ijǎapataarǎ k'aripait'ee*

<sup>24</sup> ĩrá mi chupıria nĩbi mĩda, o-ǎa bi k'awa bairǎ mi nǎga bi parǎ k'aripa k'iniapa. K'awa bi mi, awaraa ijǎapataarǎ ome waapiara chupıria jōnadait'ee Cristo k'aurepa, iru k'ap'ia, chi irude ijǎapataarǎ, k'aripa p'ani misa.

<sup>25</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi na mimiade biji, parǎ Cristode ijǎapataarǎ k'aripamerǎ. Mapa jarateepari jōma Tachi Ak'ōrepa wǎarata jara pēida Cristode.

<sup>26</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma jara pēida k'awapi-e paji naawedapemaarǎmaa. Mamĩda irua k'inia bairǎ, ĩrapema ijǎapataarǎmaa k'awapiji.

<sup>27</sup> K'awapi k'inia baji ichia ne-inaa pi-ia k'ĩsia iru bada parǎ judio-eerǎ-it'ee. K'ĩsia iru baji Cristo parǎ t'ǎride bapiit'ee. Iru wǎara jǎma bapari perǎ, parǎpa k'awa p'ani na ewari iru k'ĩra wǎree wǎara unudait'ee.

<sup>28</sup> Maperã irua oodata mãik'aapa jaradata jarateepata jõmaarãmaa. Ûraapata eperãarã k'ïra t'ãdoo, ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaadamerã. Ma awara iididap'eda Tachi Ak'õrepa taimaa k'ïsia k'awaapimerã, jarateepata Cristode ijãadamerã mãik'aapa oodamerã irua oopi bik'a. Taipa mãga oopata ãchi ijãadak'ãri, araa p'anadamerã Cristo ome mãik'aapa p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'anadamerã. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrapite panadait'ee tai ome iru ewari waibia ewate.

<sup>29</sup> Ma-it'eeta mi mak'ïara së-ee mimiapari. Jiripari jõmaarãpa ijãadamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida Cristode. Mãga ooi Cristo, chi jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiaara bïpa, mi k'aripapari perã.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ma awara mia nãga k'awapi k'inia bi parãmaa. Mia ichiaba jiripari parã pipiara ijãadamerã Cristode. Mia mãgã parã k'aripa k'inia bi. Ichiaba mãgã k'aripa k'inia bi Laodicea p'uurudepema ijãapataarã mãik'aapa jõma ijãapataarã, mi k'ïra waide k'awada-e p'anirã paara.

<sup>2</sup> K'inia bi parã jõmaweda t'ãri o-ïa Cristode ijãadamerã mãik'aapa t'ãri a-ba, chik'inia p'anapataadamerã. Mãga p'anadak'ãri, wãara k'awaa wãdait'ee jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarãmaa k'awapi k'inia bi Cristode. Naawedapemaarãmaa mãga k'awapi-e paji. Mamïda ïrapemaarãmaa Cristo k'awapiji.

<sup>3</sup> Iru k'ãyaara ne-inaa pipiara wë-e k'awadait'ee, iruta jõmaarã k'ãyaara k'ïsia k'awaara bapari perã. Mapa irua aupaita k'ïsia k'awaapii parãmaa.

<sup>4</sup> Mia mãga jara bi parãpa k'urapinaadamerã apidaamaa, ne-inaa awara iwarraa jaratee p'ani mïda.

<sup>5</sup> Mi parã ome bi-e mïda, mi k'ïsia parã ome bi. O-ïa bi k'awa bairã parã k'ïra jïp'a p'anapata mãik'aapa wãara Cristode ijãapata.

### *Cristodeerãk'a p'anapatáati*

<sup>6</sup> Ijãadak'ãriipa parãpa wãara ijãapata perã Jesucristo Tachi Waibia, t'ãri a-ba p'anapatáati iru ome.

<sup>7</sup> Parãmaa jarateedap'edaak'a naa ijãadak'ãri, waapiara ijãapatáati Cristode mãik'aapa k'awaa wãk'ãti wãti oodait'ee irua k'inia bik'a. Ma jarateedap'edaa k'ïra atuanáati. Ma k'ãyaara ichita gracias jarapatáati Tachi Ak'õremaa, irua mãgã Cristo k'awapida perã parãmaa.

<sup>8</sup> K'ïrak'aupai ijãadai seewa jarateepataarãpa jara p'ani. ãchia jarateeda-e Cristopa ooda mãik'aapa jarada. Ma k'ãyaara ãchi k'ïsiadeepa seewa jarateepata, chonaarãweda k'ïsia k'awaa beerãda apatap'edaarãpa jarateedap'edaak'a. Mãirãpa jarateepachida eperãarã ne-inaa oo p'anipa Tachi Ak'õre k'awadai.

<sup>9</sup> Mamïda mãga-e. Cristo k'ap'iadeta Tachi Ak'õre bapari.

<sup>10</sup> Mapa nãgaweda parãpa Tachi Ak'õre k'awa p'ani, araa p'anapata perã Cristo ome. Iruta jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiaara bi! Na p'ek'au eujãdepema poro waibiarã, it'aripema poro waibiarã, netuaraarã poro waibiarã paara iru jua ek'ari p'ani.

<sup>11</sup> Parã mãgã araa p'anapata perã Cristo ome, jaradai irua tauchaa pik'a biji parã t'ãride. Mia jara k'inia-e tauchaa biji parã k'ap'iaide eperãarãpa oopatak'a. Ma k'ãyaara pipiara ooji parã ome. Uchiapiji parã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ariipa, t'ãriipa oodamerã irua k'inia bik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Ma awara parã araa p'anapata perã Cristo ome, jaradai Cristo k'ap'ia piuda ïadak'ãri, parã auk'a ïa pik'ajida. Ichiaba iru chok'ai p'irabaik'ãri, parã auk'a p'irabai pik'ajida, ijãapata perã Tachi Ak'õre, chi jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiaara bïpa, Cristo p'irabaiji. Ak'ipijida Cristo ome araa p'anapata poro choopidak'ãri.

<sup>13</sup> Ma awara parã araa p'anapata perã Cristo ome, jaradai Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo chok'ai bapik'ãri, parã auk'a chok'ai p'anapiji. Cristode ijãadai naaweda, Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee parã

piu pik'a p'anajida parãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Ichiaba piu pik'a p'anajida, Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa perã. ¡Mamĩda írã mãga p'ani-e! Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi ijãapataarã chok'ai p'anapik'ãri Cristo ome, tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata jõmaweda wẽpapiji.

<sup>14</sup> Ma p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa tachi tewe paraa pik'a p'anapachida Tachi Ak'õre ome. Ooda-e p'anapachida irua jaradak'a iru ũraa p'ãdade. Mapa atuadait'ee paji. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi chok'ai p'anapik'ãri Cristo ome, ma tewe paraa pik'a bada jõpiji. Mãga ooji Cristo kurusode piuk'ãri tachi pari.

<sup>15</sup> Ma awara ma tewek'a bi kurusode jõpik'ãri Cristo ome, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichiaba netuaraarã poro waibiaarã jõmaweda p'oyaaaji mãik'aapa jõmaarã taide ãchi Cristo jua ek'ari biji.

### *K'ĩrak'aupai ũridai seewa jarateepataarãpa jara p'ani*

<sup>16</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ma jõma ooda perã tachi k'aripait'ee, k'ĩsianáati awaraarãpa parã ãpĩte pedee k'achia jararuta pirã ne-inaa k'opata k'aurepa maa-e pirã topata k'aurepa. Ichiaba k'ĩsianáati mãga ooruta pirã, parãpa iada-e p'anadairã ewari, atane mãik'aapa año, ãrapa ma ñipata ewate mãik'aapa fiesta ewate iapatak'a.

<sup>17</sup> Mãgee fiesta ewate, ñipata ewate, awaraa chonaarãwedapema ũraa ome Cristopa ooit'ee bada tauchaa pik'a baji. Mamĩda írã Cristo bapari tachi ome.

<sup>18</sup> Mapa k'ĩsianáati awaraarãpa jara p'ani mĩda parã atuadait'ee it'aa t'ĩdak'aa perã angeleerãmaa ãchia oopatak'a. ¿Ãchia jara p'ani-ek'ã tachia jĩp'a it'aa t'ĩdaik'araa bi Tachi Ak'õremaa, mãga ooruta pirã audua p'anida a p'anadairã? Angeleerãmaata it'aa t'ĩdaipia bida a p'ani, mãirãpa pedeedamerã Tachi Ak'õremaa tachi pari. Ichiaba nepĩri p'ani ãchia unupatada a p'ani; ne-inaa k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide. Mamĩda ijãanáati ãchi audua pedee, ãchi k'ĩsiadeepapai mãga jara p'anadairã.

<sup>19</sup> Mãgee ne-inaade audú k'ĩsiapata perã, k'ĩsiadak'aa Cristopa ãchimaa oopi k'inia bide. Iruta tachi ijãapataarã poro waibia. Jõdee tachi iru k'ap'ia apai pik'a. Maperã oo k'awaa wãpataadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>20</sup> Parã Cristo ome araa p'anapata perã, iru piuk'ãri, parã jida piu pik'ajida. Mãgã uchiajida eperãarãpa ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdo oopipata jua ek'ariipa. Mãga bita, parãpa ¿sãap'eda at'ãri ma ne-inaa oo k'inia p'anima?

<sup>21</sup> Eperãarãpa jarapata “Jãgĩ t'õbaináati; jãgĩ k'onáati; jãgĩ jitanáati.”

<sup>22</sup> Jõma “jãgĩ” jarada taarã-ee iru bap'eda jõdait'ee, na p'ek'au eujãdepema perã. Ichiaba jõma ma jarada tachia oonaadamerã jõit'ee, jĩp'a eperãarãpa jarateepata perã.

<sup>23</sup> Ūk'uruurãpa jaratee p'ani jĩp'a it'aa t'ĩdaik'araa bi Tachi Ak'õremaa, tachi audú k'achia p'anadairã. Ichiaba jaratee p'ani tachi k'ap'ia pia ak'ĩdaik'araa bi, mak'iaara pia-e bairã. Wãara eperãarã ũk'uruurãpa mãgee ne-inaa jaratee p'ani pia ak'ipata, pia pik'a ũripata perã. Mamĩda tachia jõma ooruta pijida mãirãpa jaratee p'anik'a, at'ãri uchiada-e pai tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia jua ek'ariipa. Cristopapai tachi mãgĩdeepa uchiapii.

## 3

### *Cristode ijãapataarãpa it'aripema ne-inaade k'ĩsiadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Mia naaweda jaradak'a parã p'irabai pik'ajida Cristo ome, iru chok'ai p'irabaik'ãri. Mãgã eperã chiwidi pik'a p'aneejida; p'ek'au k'achia oo amaa p'anapataarãk'a. Mapa jiripataati it'aripema ne-inaa, Cristo mama bapari perã. Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo ichi juaraare biji, tachi jõmaweda ak'i bamerã.

<sup>2</sup> Maperã it'aripema ne-inaade k'ĩsia p'anapatáati, na p'ek'au eujãdepema net'aadepai k'ĩsiadai k'ãyaara.

<sup>3</sup> Cristo piuk'ãri, parã jida piu pik'ajida. Ma awara Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo waya chok'ai bapik'ãri, parã auk'a chok'ai p'anapiji, ichita p'anapataadamerã iru ome.

<sup>4</sup> Maperã Cristo, chi ichita chok'ai p'anapipari waya chek'ãri, parã auk'a chedait'ee iru ome iru k'ira wãree unupide jõmaarãmaa.

*Ne-inaa k'achia oopatap'edaa Cristode ijãadai naaweda oo amaadaipia bi*

<sup>5</sup> Parã mägá ichita chok'ai p'anadairã Cristo chok'ai bik'a, oo amáati ne-inaa k'achia k'ira t'ãdoo parãpa oopatap'edaa irude ijãadai naaweda. P'ek'au oonáati awaraarã ome. Awaraarã jirináati ãra ome k'achia oodait'ee. K'isianáati ne-inaa pãchia k'achia oo k'iniata oodait'ee. Pãchia net'aa iru p'ani omepai k'ãiwee p'anapatáati, waapiara ata k'inia p'anada-ee. Chi net'aa k'iniayaa bipa net'aa k'iniara iru bi Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru bai k'ãyaara.

<sup>6</sup> Eperãarãpa mãgee ne-inaa k'achia oodak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õre k'iraupipata. Mapa ewari cherude irua mãgee ne-inaa k'achia oopataarã miapiit'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Naaweda parãpa pida mãgee ne-inaa k'achia oopachida, oo k'iniadak'aa pada perã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a.

<sup>8</sup> Mamída írá mãga p'anadaik'araa bi. Mapa nãgee jõmaweda oo amáati. K'ira mãik'aapa t'ãri k'achia p'ananáati. K'isianáati chíara k'achia oodait'ee. Pedee k'achia pedeenáati awaraarã ãpíte mãik'aapa ik'achia pedeenáati.

<sup>9</sup> Seewa jaranáati awaraa ijãapataarãmaa, parãpa mãgee ne-inaa k'achia oodaamaa p'anadap'edaa perã Cristode ijãadak'ãri. Irude ijãadak'ãri, oo amaajida ne-inaa jõmaweda pãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a.

<sup>10</sup> Ma k'ãyaara p'ana k'inia p'aneejida eperãarã chiwidi p'anik'a, Tachi Ak'õre, tachi oodapa parã ichi k'irak'a papimerã. Mãga p'anadai iru wãara k'awa wãdak'ãri.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga oopari jõmaarã Cristode ijãapataarã-it'ee: judiorã-it'ee, judio-eerã-it'ee auk'a; chi k'ap'iaade tauchaa iru beerã-it'ee, chi tauchaa wëe beerã-it'ee; k'ira tewaraarã-it'ee mãik'aapa sipanaarã-it'ee, esclavoorã-it'ee, esclavo-eerã-it'ee paara. Ak'õrepa mãga oopari ma jõmaarã-it'ee, Cristo bapari perã jõmaweda irude ijãapataarã ome. Iruata ma jõmaweda k'aripapari, jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bapari perã.

<sup>12</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa parã mägá jirit'eraji ichideerã papiit'ee. Parã k'inia iru bapari perã, parã awara biji nãga p'anapataadamerã awaraarã ome: chupiria k'awaa; t'ãri pia; audua-ee; k'ira-ee; t'ãri choo, nepirade baairuta pijida.

<sup>13</sup> Mapa choopataáati awaraarãpa nepira jiri p'ani pijida parã ome. Parãdepemapa awaraa imiateeru pirã, ma imiateeda perdonáati, Tachi Waibiapa perdonaaparik'a parãpa k'achia oopata.

<sup>14</sup> Ma awara chik'inia p'anapatáati. Mãga p'anapataadak'ãri, wãara oodai ma jõma et'ewa jarada Tachi Ak'õredeerãpa oopataadamerã.

<sup>15</sup> Oopíti Cristomaa irua oopi k'inia bik'a pãchi t'ãride. Irua parã t'ãri o-ãpi k'inia bi, k'ãiwee para bamerã. Ma-it'eeta Tachi Ak'õrepa parã jiriji, k'ap'ia apai pik'a, k'ãiwee p'anapataadamerã. Mapa gracias jarapatáati Tachi Ak'õremaa.

<sup>16</sup> T'ãripa jiripataáati Cristopa jarateeda waapiara k'awaadait'ee mãik'aapa p'anapatáati ma jarateedade jara bik'a. Iidíti Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'isia k'awaapimerã mãik'aapa jaratéeti ma jarateeda awaraarã pãchi t'ãidepemaarãmaa. Ichiaba úráati oodamerã Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a. Ma jõma oodai cheepurudak'ãri k'aride salmos Tachi Ak'õre Úraa p'ãddepema, Ak'õre k'ari mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa k'aripiru. Mãgí k'aridak'ãri, t'ãripa k'aridaipia bi Tachi Ak'õremaa, iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara t'ãri piara bapari perã.

<sup>17</sup> Wãara jõmaweda parãpa oopata oodaipia bi Tachi Waibia Jesupa oopi bik'a. Ichiaba jõmaweda parãpa jarapata jaradaipia bi irua jarapi bik'a. Mãga oodak'ãri, iru k'ap'ia pari gracias jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa.

*Sãga p'anapataadaipia bi awaraa ijãapataarã ome  
(Ef 5.22-33; 1 P 3.1-7)*

18 Wëraarã, imik'ïra paraa beerã, chok'ek'ee p'anapatáati pãchi k'ima ome, Tachi Waibiapa k'inia bairã wëraarã irude ijãa p'ani mãga p'anapataadamerã.

19 Jõdee imik'ïraarã wëra paraa beerã, pãchi wëra k'inia iru p'anapatáati. K'ïrau p'ananaati ãra ome. Ma k'ãyaara t'ãri pia p'anapatáati.

20 Warrarã, ichita oopatáati pãchi ak'õreerãpa jara p'anik'a, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bairã mãga oodamerã.

21 Ak'õreerã, pãchi warrarã k'ïraupináati, k'ïra pia-ee p'ananaadamerã.

22 Esclavoorã, ichita oopatáati pãchi chipariirãpa jara p'anik'a. Oonáati esclavoorã ùk'uruurãpa oopatak'a. Mãirã k'ïra jïp'a mimiapata ãchi chipariirãpa ak'i p'ani misa aupai, ãchi mimiayaa beeda adamerã. Mamïda parãpa mãga oodaik'araa bi. Ma k'ãyaara auk'a k'ïra jïp'a mimiapataadaipia bi, pãchi chipariirãpa ak'ida-e p'ani pijida. Mãgá ak'ipidai Tachi Waibia wãara waawepata.

23 Mimiapataadai k'ãyaara eperãarã-it'ee aupai, t'ãriipa ne-inaa jõma oopatáati Tachi Waibia Cristo-it'ee, iru parã chipari waibiara bairã.

24 K'awa p'ani parãpa mimiapata pari iruata parãmaa atapiit'ee jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ïsia iru bi teeit'ee ichideerãmaa.

25 Mamïda mãga oo-e pait'ee chi ne-inaa k'achia oopari ome. Ma ne-inaa k'achia oopata pari Tachi Ak'õrepa ichiaba mãgimaa ne-inaa k'achia ooit'ee. Ichia mãga k'ïsia iru bi ooit'ee jõma k'achia oopataarã ome; esclavoorã ome, esclavo-eerã ome auk'a, eperãarã jõmaweda auk'a p'anadairã iru k'ïrapite.

## 4

1 Esclavoorã chipariirã, pãchi esclavoorã pia ak'i p'anapatáati, Cristopa k'inia bik'a. K'irãpáti it'ariipa pãchi chiparipa parã ak'ima bi.

2 Írá parã jõmaarãmaa mia ùraait'ee: Ichita it'aa t'ïpatáati. K'ïrak'aupai k'ïra atuadai it'aa t'ïdait'ee. Parã it'aa t'ï p'anide ichita gracias jarapatáati Tachi Ak'õremaa.

3 Mãgá it'aa t'ïdak'ãri, ichiaba it'aa t'ïti tai pari. Iidipatáati Tachi Ak'õrepa taimaa waapiara jarateepimerã irua eperãarãmaa naaweda k'awapi-e pada: Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee, irude ijãadak'ãri atuanaadamerã. Mãgí jaratee bi k'aurepata mi nama carcelde bi.

4 It'aa iidipatáati mia mãgí pi-ia jarateemerã Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a, mãgá jara-teepia bairã.

5 K'ïsia k'awaa p'anapatáati ijãadak'aa beerã ome. Unuruta cha ne-inaa jõma óoti ãchimaa Cristode ijãapidait'ee.

6 Ichita t'ãri pia pedeeapatáati, ãchia o-ïa ùri k'inia p'anadamerã parãpa jara p'ani. Mãga ooruta pirã, parãpa k'awaa wãdai pia p'anaudait'ee ãchia ne-inaa iidiruta cha.

### *Salude tee pëida na k'art'a p'ã aupa wãk'ãri*

7 Mia na k'art'a pëiru tachi ïpema Cristo k'aurepa Tíquico ome. Mia iru k'inia iru bi, k'õp'ãyo pia perã. Irua mi ichita k'aripapari, Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a oo k'inia bairã. Parãmaa nepirínait'ee mia k'ïsia bi mãik'aapa oomaa bi, ma jõma k'awaadamerã.

8 Ma-it'ee mia iru pëiru; pia k'awaadamerã tai p'anapata mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ïa p'aneadamerã irua jararu ùridak'ãri.

9 Tíquico ome parã p'uurudepema Onésimo auk'a wãru. Taipa iru auk'a k'inia iru p'ani ïpema pia perã mãik'aapa oo k'inia bairã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Mapa ãra wãruta parã ak'ide mãik'aapa nãpema ijãapataarãpa oopata nepiride.

10 Tachi k'õp'ãyo Aristarco ichiaba nama carcelde bi mi ome Jesucristo k'aurepa. Irua salude pëiru ichiaba. Bernabé primo Marcopa ichiaba salude pëiru. Mia naaweda jara pëidak'a, Marcos wãru pirã parãmaa, pia auteebáiti.



<sup>11</sup> Ichiaba salude pëiru Jesupa; mǎgí ichiaba t'íjarapata Justo. Ma judiorǎ õpeerǎpapai mi k'aripamaa p'ani na mimia ome. Ārapa ichiaba k'inia p'ani eperǎarǎpa Tachi Waibia Cristode ijǎadamerǎ, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Ārapa mi mǎgá k'aripa p'anadairǎ, mi t'ǎri o-ǎa bapari.

<sup>12</sup> Parǎ p'uurudepema Epafrapa ichiaba salude pëiru. Irua pia oopari Jesucristopa oopi bik'a. T'ǎriipa it'aa t'ípari parǎ pari, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'aripamerǎ. K'inia bi parǎpa wǎara ijǎadamerǎ jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida parǎmaa mǎik'aapa t'ǎriipa oo k'inia p'anadamerǎ irua oopi bik'a, ma awara choodamerǎ mǎgá ijǎa p'anide, pariatua awaraa ne-inaa ijǎada-ee.

<sup>13</sup> Michi taupa unudoo sǎga Epafrapa jiripari k'aripait'ee parǎ jõmaweda; chi ijǎapataarǎ Colosas p'uurudepemaarǎ, Laodicea p'uurudepemaarǎ mǎik'aapa Hierápolis p'uurudepemaarǎ.

<sup>14</sup> Ichiaba Doctor Lucapa salude pëiru. Taipa iru k'inia iru p'ani, ichiaba k'õp'ǎyo pia perǎ. Tachi k'õp'ǎyo Demapa ichiaba salude pëiru.

<sup>15</sup> Mia parǎmaa chupiria iidi bi, mi pari saludaadamerǎ tachi ípemaarǎ Cristo k'aurepa, Laodicea p'uurude p'ani. Ichiaba salude pëiru Ninfamaa mǎik'aapa jõma Cristode ijǎapataarǎmaa iru tede it'aa t'í chepata.

<sup>16</sup> Parǎpa na k'art'a leedap'eda, Laodiceadepema ijǎapataarǎmaa pëiti auk'a leedamerǎ. Jõdee parǎpa atadak'ǎri chi apema k'art'a āramaa p'ǎ pëida, mǎgí leedaipia bi.

<sup>17</sup> Arquipomaa nǎga jarátí: “K'íra jíp'a aupáji mimia Tachi Ak'õrepa awara bida pi-it'ee, Cristo ome araa bapari perǎ.”

<sup>18</sup> Mi, Pablopa nǎgí p'ǎru michi juadoopa. It'aa t'íidak'ǎri, k'irǎpáti iididait'ee mi pari nama carcelde nǎbairǎ. Mia pida it'aa t'ípariit'ee parǎ pari, Tachi Ak'õrepa parǎ pia ak'í bapariimerǎ.

Mǎgapai paji.

# 1 TESALONICENSES

## San Pablopa K'art'a Naapiara P'ãda Tesalónica P'uurudepema Ijãapataarãmaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. K'ĩsiapata iru Corinto p'uurude baji na k'art'a p'ãk'ãri. Tesalónica p'uurudepema ijãapataarãmaa p'ãji. Tesalónica p'uuru waibiara baji Macedonia eujãde. Pablopa naapiara Jesucristo ũraa jarateepi ma p'uurude. Mamĩda mama taarã ba-e paji, iru k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarãpa peet'aadait'ee jiridap'edaa perã. Ma t'ẽepai Timoteopa ma Tesalonicadepema ijãapataarãde pedee pia jara chek'ãri, Pablo o-ĩa beepi.

Naapiara jara bi ichi o-ĩa bi k'awa bairã ãra pia nipapata Ak'õre ode. Jara bi ichia it'aa t'ĩpata ãra pari mãik'aapa ne-inaa ichia k'irãpa bi ãra t'ãide nipak'ãri (caps. 1.1–2.16). Jara bi ichi wã k'inia bi ãra ak'ide mãik'aapa Timoteopa ichimaa nepiri cheda, ãra t'ãideepa chek'ãri (caps. 2.17–3.13). ũraa bi audupiara ijãapataadamerã mãik'aapa oopataadamerã Cristopa oopi bik'a. Ichiaba jara bi sãga pait'ee Cristo waya chek'ãri mãik'aapa ijãa jai-idaadap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaidak'ãri (caps. 4.1–5.11). T'ẽepai jara bi ũraa awara-awaraa mãik'aapa iidi bi it'aa t'ĩpataadamerã iru pari (cap. 5.12-28).

### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablo Silvano ome mãik'aapa Timoteopa paara na k'art'a p'ã pëiruta parã Cristode ijãapataarãmaa, Tesalónica p'uurude p'ani. Taipa k'awa p'ani parã Tachi Ak'õredeerã mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristodeerã, wãara ijãapata perã. Mapa it'aa iidi p'ani ãrapa parã pia ak'i p'anadamerã. Mãgã k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

### *Tesalónica p'uurudepema ijãapataarãpa ne-inaa pia oopata*

<sup>2</sup> Tai it'aa t'idak'ãri Tachi Ak'õremaa, ichita gracias jarapata parã jõmaarã pari.

<sup>3</sup> Mãgã irumaa gracias jara p'anide, k'irãpa p'ani parãpa ne-inaa pia oopata Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, Cristode wãara ijãapata perã. Parã audú mimiapata awaraarã k'aripadait'ee, Cristo k'aurepa ãra k'inia iru p'anapata perã. Mãga oo p'anide choopata, ijãapata perã Tachi Waibia Jesucristo unudait'ee, ichideerã ata chek'ãri.

<sup>4</sup> Ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, taipa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'inia iru bapari. Mapa ichia parã jirit'eraji ichideerã papiit'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Taipa parãmaa jaratee nipadak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara pëida Cristode, pedeeppai wa tai k'ĩradoopapai jarateeda-e paji. Ma k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepata taimaa mãgã jarateepiji. Ichia tachi t'ãride k'awapiji taipa wãarata jarateepata. Parãpa k'awa p'ani tai nipapatap'edaa parã t'ãide, Cristode ijãadamerã.

<sup>6</sup> Taipa jarateedap'edaa ijãadak'ãriipa parã p'ana k'inia p'aneejida tai p'anapatak'a mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesús baparik'a. Ma k'aurepa awaraarãpa parã miapijida mĩda, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parã t'ãri o-ĩapiji.

<sup>7</sup> Ma awara, parã mãgã p'anapata perã, ijãapataarã Macedonia eujãdepema mãik'aapa Acaya eujãdepema auk'a p'ana k'inia p'ani parãk'a.

<sup>8</sup> Æchia awaraarãmaa ichiaba jara p'ani parã p'anapata, Tachi Ak'õrede ijãadak'ãriipa. Mãgã taipa maarepida jarada-eeta, awaraa eujãdepemaarãpa k'awa p'ani Cristopa oomaa bi parã t'ãide.

<sup>9</sup> Mãirãpa nepiripata parãpa tai pia auteebaidap'edaa, jaratee nipadak'ãri parã t'ãide. Ichiaba nepiripata parã ne-inaa juapa oodade ijãa amaadap'edaa, ijãa p'aneedait'ee Tachi Ak'õre chok'ai bide, taipa jarateeda ũridap'eda. Mãgã Ak'õre wãarade ijãadak'ãriipa, oo k'inia p'aneepachida irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>10</sup> Ma awara parã mǎgá ijǎadak'ǎriipa, ni p'ani unudait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Warra, ichi chek'ǎri it'ariipa ichideerǎ atade. Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Warra Jesús chok'ai p'irabaipiji eperǎarǎ o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerǎ. Mapa Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate pak'ǎri, Tachi Ak'õre waa k'ĩrau-e pait'ee tachi ome, tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

## 2

### *Pablo Tesalónica p'uurude mimiada*

<sup>1</sup> Ipemaarǎ, parǎpata k'awa p'ani tai wǎdak'ǎri parǎ ak'ide, pia uchiaji taipa oo k'inia p'anadap'edaa parǎ t'ǎide.

<sup>2</sup> Ichiaba k'awa p'ani ma wǎdade parǎ ak'ide, Filipos p'uurude jaratee nipadak'ǎri, jǎ p'uurudepemaarǎpa taimaa ik'achia jara wǎjida mǎik'aapa miapijida. Filipode mǎga paji mǎida, Tachi Ak'õrepa tai k'aripaji ichia jara pǐida waawee-ee jaranadamerǎ parǎmaa. Taipa mǎga oojida eperǎarǎ ũk'uruurǎpa jarateepimaa jǎnajida mǎida.

<sup>3</sup> Mama p'anide parǎ t'ǎide, wǎarata jarateejida. Parǎ ũraadak'ǎri, iwarraa pedee jarada-e paji parǎ k'achiade baaipidait'ee. Ma awara seewa jarada-e paji parǎ k'ũradait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Ma k'ǎyaara jǐp'a jarateejida Tachi Ak'õrepa taimaa jarateepidak'a. Tachi Ak'õrepata tai jirit'eraji jarateenadamerǎ Cristopa ooda eperǎarǎ k'aripait'ee. Maperǎpi mǎga jaratee nipapata. Jarateeda-e eperǎarǎpa tai t'o p'anadamerǎ. Jǐp'a jarateepata Tachi Ak'õrepa tai pia ak'ipariimerǎ. Iruata k'awa bi tai t'ǎride k'ĩsia iru p'ani.

<sup>5</sup> Parǎpa k'awa p'ani taipa imeraa pedee jaradak'aa paji, parǎpa tai k'inia iru p'anadamerǎ awaraarǎ k'ǎyaara. Ichiaba imeraa pedee jarateedak'aa paji, parǎ k'ũradait'ee, taimaa p'arat'a teedamerǎ. jTachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi mia wǎarata jara bi!

<sup>6</sup> Ichiaba audú k'awaa beerǎk'a jarateedak'aa paji parǎpa wa awaraarǎpa k'ĩsiadamerǎ taipa pipiara jaratee p'ani awaraarǎ k'ǎyaara.

<sup>7</sup> Jesucristopa tai wǎara pǐida perǎ jarateede, parǎmaa mǎga k'ĩsiapik'ajida mǎik'aapa tai k'aripapik'ajida. Mamǎida mǎga ooda-e paji. T'ǎri pia p'anapachida parǎ t'ǎide. Ara nawepa ichi warrarǎ pia ak'iparik'a, mǎga pik'a taipa parǎ ak'ipachida.

<sup>8</sup> Taipa parǎ k'inia iru p'anapata perǎ, Ak'õrepa jara pǐida parǎmaa jarateenajida, ma k'aurepa piuk'ajida mǎida.

<sup>9</sup> Parǎpa k'irǎpa p'ani tai mimiapatap'edaa mama p'anadak'ǎri. Ewari chaa parǎmaa Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pǐida jarateepachida. Sǐ jǎnide pida, p'ǎrik'ua pida tai mimia oopachida nek'odait'ee. Mǎga p'anapachida parǎ p'arat'a jita k'iniada-e p'anadap'edaa perǎ tai chik'o k'odait'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Parǎpa k'awa p'ani mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa pida k'awa bi parǎ ijǎapataarǎ t'ǎide nipadak'ǎri, ne-inaa k'achia ooda-ee nipapachida. Ne-inaa oopachida Tachi Ak'õrepa oopidak'a. Maperǎ apidaapa jarada-e pai taipa ne-inaa k'achia oojida.

<sup>11</sup> Ara ak'õrepa ichi warra pia ũraaparik'a, mǎga pik'a taipa parǎ ũraapachida.

<sup>12</sup> Mǎgá ũraa p'anide parǎ k'aripapachida ne-inaa jǎma oo k'inia p'anadamerǎ Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Tachi Ak'õrepata parǎ jiriji ichideerǎ papiit'ee mǎik'aapa ichi trua k'ĩra wǎreedee wǎpiit'ee ewari cherude.

<sup>13</sup> Maperǎ taipa ichita gracias jarapata Tachi Ak'õremaa. Taipa parǎmaa jarateedak'ǎri Cristopa ooda eperǎarǎ k'aripait'ee, ma pedee ũri k'inia p'anajida mǎik'aapa Cristode ijǎajida. Ijǎada-e paji tai pia pedee p'anadap'edaa perǎ. Jǐp'a ijǎajida ma pedee Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pǐida perǎ. Maperǎpi Tachi Ak'õrepa parǎ ijǎapataarǎ k'aripamaa bi oodamerǎ ichia oopi bik'a.

<sup>14</sup> Mǎga oopata perǎ, parǎ auk'arǎpa parǎ jiripachida miapidait'ee, judiorǎpa Judea eujǎdepema Jesucristode ijǎapataarǎ auk'a jiri p'anadap'edaak'a.

<sup>15</sup> Mǎgee judiorǎpa Tachi Waibia Jesús peepijida, ǎchi auk'arǎpa chonaarǎweda Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarǎ peepidap'edaak'a. Jesús peepidap'eda, t'ǎri k'achiapa tai jida

jiripachida miapidait'ee m̄aik'aapa t'im̄i j̄erek'oodait'ee āchi eujādeepa. Tachi Ak'ōrepa m̄agee eperāarā pia ak'i-e. M̄ageerāpa eperāarā j̄omaweda k'īra unuamaa iru p'ani.

<sup>16</sup> Mia m̄aga jara bi āchia taimaa jarateepidaamaa p'anadairā Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee; judio-eerā t'āide paara. K'iniada-e apida o k'achiadeepa uchiadamerā Cristo k'aurepa. M̄aga oo p'ani k'aurepa, Tachi Ak'ōre audupiara k'īraupiruta, iru naaweda k'īraupidap'edaa k'āyaara, āchia ne-inaa k'achia oopatap'edaa k'aurepa. Maperāpi irua āchi k'achia ooit'ee.

*Pablo waya wā k'inia bada Tesalonicadepema ijāapataarāmaa*

<sup>17</sup> Īpemaarā, taarā-e bi m̄ida tai unudap'edaa, parā ichita iru p'anapata tai k'īsiade m̄aik'aapa waya wā k'inia p'anajida parā ak'ide.

<sup>18</sup> Mam̄ida p'oyaa wāda-e paji. Michi ituaba wāda chok'ara wāit'ee paji. Mam̄ida Satanapa taidepema apida wāpi-e paji.

<sup>19</sup> Parāpa pia ijāadak'āri, j̄omaarāmaa ak'ipipata wāara Jesucristo Tachi Waibia. Mapa tai o-īa p'ani parā ome m̄aik'aapa taipa awaraarāmaa jara k'inia p'ani parāpa ne-inaa pia oopata. Ichiaba parāpa m̄aga oopata perā, tachi j̄omaweda o-īa p'anadait'ee Jesucristo k'īrapite, iru na eujādee waya chek'āri.

<sup>20</sup> ¡Wāarapi! Parā m̄agā ijāapata k'aurepa tai o-īa p'ani. Ma awara parā k'aurepata awaraarāpa tai āpite pia pedepata.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> M̄apai tai waa chooda-e pak'āri parā ak'ida-ee, k'īsiajida: “¿sāga oodait'ee?” Tai j̄oma p'oyaa wāda-e pada perā parā ak'ide, mi ituaba beeji Atenas p'uurude.

<sup>2</sup> J̄odee tachi ĩpema Timoteo p̄ejida tai pari. Iru pia mimiapari Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, Cristopa ooda jarateepari perā. Iru p̄ejida Ak'ōre Ūraa pipiara jarateemerā parāmaa m̄aik'aapa parā ūraamerā. M̄agā parā waapiara ijāadai, irua jara bi k'aurepa.

<sup>3</sup> M̄agā ijāadak'āri, chupiria j̄oneeruta pijida, apidaapa parā k'ūrada-e pai ijāa amaadamerā. Parāpa pia k'awa p'ani Cristode ijāa p'ani k'aurepa, awaraarāpa tachi ichita jiridait'ee miapidait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Taipa m̄aga jarajida naaweda parā ome p'anadak'āri. Parāpa k'awa p'ani wāara uchijai taipa jaradak'a.

<sup>5</sup> Maperāpi mia Timoteo p̄eji irua k'awaamerā parā Tachi Ak'ōre ome nipapata. Mia waa choo-e paji parā unu k'iniapa m̄aik'aapa k'īsia n̄ibipa. M̄agā k'īsia n̄ibaji Netuara Poro Waibiaapa parā Cristode ijāa amaapii j̄ak'aapa. M̄aga pada paara, tai mimia parā t'āide atuak'aji.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ida m̄aga-e paji. Parā ak'inaap'eda, Timoteo waya chek'āri, pedee pia nepiri cheji. Jaraji parā Tachi Ak'ōre ome pia nidá m̄aik'aapa chik'inia p'anapata. Ichiaba jaraji parāpa tai k'īrāpapata m̄aik'aapa tai unu k'inia j̄onapata, taipa parā unu k'inia j̄onik'a.

<sup>7</sup> Mapa ĩpemaarā, ĩrā tai jiri j̄oni m̄ida miapidait'ee, k'āiwee p'ani Timoteo it'aideepa ūridap'edaa perā parā at'āri Cristode pia ijāa p'ani.

<sup>8</sup> Parā m̄agā choo p'anadak'āri Cristode ijāa p'anide, audupiara taipa j̄omaarāmaa jaratee k'inia p'ani, awaraarāpa Cristode ijāadamerā parāk'a.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Sāga gracias jaradaima Tachi Ak'ōremaa parā pari? Parā k'aurepa tai t'āri o-īa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

<sup>10</sup> Ewari chaa, p'ārik'ua pida, it'aa iidi p'ani Tachi Ak'ōremaa, irua tai waya wāpimerā parā ak'ide. Jaratee k'inia p'ani Ak'ōre net'aa parāpa waide k'awada-e p'ani. M̄agā parāpa pipiara oodai Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>11</sup> M̄agā it'aa iidi p'ani misa, iidipata Tachi Ak'ōre Tachi Waibia Jesucristo ome tai waya p̄idamerā parā ak'ide.

<sup>12</sup> Ichiaba iidipata Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã waapiara chik'inia p'anapimerã. Ma awara iidipata irua parãmaa awaraarã k'inia iru p'anapimerã, taipa parã k'inia iru p'anik'a.

<sup>13</sup> Iidipata irua parã choopimerã pãchi t'ãride. Mãgã chooruta pirã, k'achia wëe p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite, Tachi Waibia Jesús chek'ãri jõma ichideerã it'ari p'anirã ome.

## 4

### *Sãga p'anapataadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi pia ak'imerã*

<sup>1</sup> Mãpai ipemaarã, Cristopa tai jirit'erada perã ichi ũraa jarateedamerã, nãga ũraa p'ani parãmaa. Taipa mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesupa k'inia p'ani parã p'anapataadamerã taipa jarateedap'edaak'a. Mãgã p'anadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa parãpa oopata pia ak'it'ee. Írá wãara mãgã p'anapata. Mamãda taipa k'inia p'ani waapiara oodamerã Cristopa oopi bik'a parãmaa.

<sup>2</sup> Parãpa k'awa p'ani taipa jarateedap'edaa, parã t'ãide nipadak'ãri. Jarajida Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa jarapidak'a.

<sup>3</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bi awara p'anapataadamerã ijãadak'aa beerã k'ãyaara. K'inia bi parãpa ne-inaa jõmaweda oodamerã irua oopi bik'a. Mapa taipa nãga ũraa p'ani. P'ek'au oonãati awaraarã ome.

<sup>4</sup> Ma k'ãyaara k'awaadaipia bi nãga oodait'ee. Wëra k'inia bi pirã, ma wëra ome bééji mãik'aapa t'ãri pia baparíiji iru ome. Ai ome k'ãiparíiji, awaraa jiri-ee. Parãpa mãgã ooruta pirã, pia oodait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite mãik'aapa awaraarã k'irapite.

<sup>5</sup> P'ananãati ijãadak'aa beerã p'anapatak'a. Æchi pariatua p'ek'au oo wãpata chãara wëra ome, Tachi Ak'õre k'awada-e p'anadairã.

<sup>6</sup> K'irak'aupai pãchi ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa k'uradai, mãga oo p'anipa Æchi wëraarã ome. Mãgã k'achia ooruta pirã, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã miapiit'ee, taipa naaweda jaradap'edaak'a.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi jiri-e paji k'achiade p'anapataadamerã. Jiriji p'anapataadamerã ichia k'inia bik'a.

<sup>8</sup> Maperã na ũraa jara aupada ijãa k'iniada-e pirã, mia jara bi pedee ijãadaamaa p'ani-e. Jip'a Tachi Ak'õrepa pedee jarada ijãadaamaa p'ani. Ak'õrãpata ichi Jaure ba chepipari parã ijãapataarã ome, ijãadamerã ichia jara bi.

<sup>9</sup> Taipa parã ũraada-e pait'ee chik'inia p'anapataadamerã awaraa ijãapataarã ome, parãpa mãgã oo p'anadairã, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa k'aripap'eda.

<sup>10</sup> Mãgã chik'inia p'anapata Macedonia eujãdepema jõmaarã ijãapataarã ome. Mapa ipemaarã, mia ũraa k'inia bi audupãara mãga p'anapataadamerã.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa oopi k'inia bide k'isidap'eda, jiripataati k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee. Pedee-idaa bipa chãaramaa ooparik'a ichita jaranãati Æchia ne-inaa oodaipia bi mãik'aapa k'oo-idaa p'ananãati. Ma k'ãyaara pãchi mimia óoti pãchi juadoopa, taipa jaradap'edaak'a parã t'ãide nipadak'ãri.

<sup>12</sup> Mãga p'anaruta pirã, nida-e pait'ee awaraarãpa teedamerã pãchi nek'odait'ee. Ma awara ijãadak'aa beerãpa parã pia unudait'ee.

### *Jesús waya chek'ãri*

<sup>13</sup> Írá, ipemaarã, taipa nãgí wãarata k'awapi k'inia p'ani parãmaa. Tachi Jesucristode ijãapataarã jai-idaadak'ãri, k'ãi pik'a p'ani. Maperã parã ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa jai-idaadak'ãri, mak'ãara jëedaik'araa bi ijãadak'aa beerãk'a. Mãirã Cristode ijãada-e p'anadairã, ijãada-e Æchi k'õp'ãyoorã piudap'eda chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee mãik'aapa p'ananadait'ee Ak'õre eujãde. Mapa audú t'ãri p'ua p'ani Æchi k'õp'ãyoorã piudak'ãri.



<sup>14</sup> Mamĩda mǎga-e tachi ijǎapataarǎ ome, tachia ijǎapata perǎ Jesús piup'eda chok'ai p'irabaiji. Mapa ijǎa p'ani Jesús k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa irude ijǎapataarǎ auk'a chok'ai p'irabaipiit'ee. Mǎga ooit'ee Jesús waya chek'ǎri āchi jaureerǎ ome.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Waibiapa parǎmaa nǎga jara pǐiru: ichi na p'ek'au eujǎdee waya chek'ǎri ichideerǎ atade, tachi ijǎapataarǎ at'ǎri chok'ai p'ani wǎda-e pait'ee jai-idaadap'edaarǎ naa.

<sup>16</sup> Ma ewate Tachi Waibia chek'ǎri, naapiara chok'a pǐiru pedeeta ũridait'ee mǎik'aapa angeleerǎ poro waibia pedee ũridait'ee mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre trompeta jǐwaa nǐbi ũridait'ee. Mǎga nide Cristo it'ariipa cheru unudait'ee. Mamata Cristode ijǎa jai-idaadap'edaarǎ k'ap'ia naapiara chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee jǎiradeepa.

<sup>17</sup> Mǎpai Tachi Waibiapa āchi it'aa ateeit'ee tachi chok'ai p'anirǎ ome jǎrarade, iru ome unudait'ee pajǎde. Mǎgǎ tachi jõma ichita p'anapataadait'ee iru ome.

<sup>18</sup> O-ĩa para bǎti ma jara pǐida ũridap'eda.

## 5

### *Cristo cheit'ee ewate nidaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Ipemaarǎ, taipa jarada-e jõmasaa taarǎit'ee Jesús cheit'ee. Naaweda jaradap'edaak'a, apidaapa k'awada-e sǎapaita iru cheit'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Parǎpa pia k'awa p'ani ma ewate pait'ee eperǎarǎ atu p'anide. Nechiapari p'ǎrik'ua cheparik'a eperǎ temǎi chi te chipari atu bide, mǎgǎ pait'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Cristode ijǎadak'aa beerǎpa jara p'ani misa: “Tachi k'ǎiwee p'ani, nepira wǐe,” atu p'anide ma ewate cheit'ee mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa āchi ĩri ne-inaa k'achia pǐit'ee, ichia k'ĩsia iru bi ooit'ee āchima. Ara wǐra biak'oo bi atu baparik'a bi p'iradaik'ǎri warra t'oit'ee, mǎga pik'a ijǎadak'aa beerǎ atu p'anadait'ee. Ma ewate apida uchiada-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre juadeepa.

<sup>4</sup> Mamĩda ipemaarǎ, parǎ p'ǎriu pik'a bide p'anadak'aa ma ijǎadak'aa beerǎ p'anapatak'a, Tachi Waibia atu p'anide cheit'ee perǎ.

<sup>5</sup> Ma k'ǎyaara ma ewate nĩmaa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre ĩdaa pik'a bide p'anapata perǎ, Jesucristode ijǎadap'eda. Irude ijǎadak'ǎriipa tachi waa p'ǎriu pik'a bide p'anadak'aa.

<sup>6</sup> Ma et'ewa jarada wǎara perǎ, k'ǎi pik'a p'anadaik'araa bi awaraarǎk'a. Ma k'ǎyaara k'ĩra jǐp'a p'anadama, Cristo cheit'ee ewate ni p'ani misa.

<sup>7</sup> P'ǎrik'ua eperǎarǎ k'ǎipata mǎik'aapa it'ua topata, Tachi Ak'õre net'aa k'ĩsiada-ee.

<sup>8</sup> Mamĩda tachi ijǎapataarǎ mǎgǎ pariatua p'anadak'aa, Ak'õre ĩdaa pik'a bide p'anadairǎ. Mapa k'ĩra jǐp'a p'anapataadaipia bi. Waapiara Tachi Waibiade ijǎadaipia bi mǎik'aapa audupiara chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi, k'awa p'anadairǎ Cristopa tachi ata chek'ǎri, ichi ome p'ananadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre truade.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi jirit'era-e paji tachi k'achia ooit'ee ma ewate. Jǐp'a jirit'eraji ichi truade ichita p'ananadamerǎ Tachi Waibia Jesucristo k'aurepa.

<sup>10</sup> Ma-it'ee Jesucristo piuji tachi ijǎapataarǎ pari, ichi ome araa p'anapataadamerǎ, chok'ai p'ani mĩda wa piu p'ani pǐjida.

<sup>11</sup> Maperǎ o-ĩa para bǎti mǎik'aapa chik'aripa p'anapatáati oodait'ee irua oopi bik'a, parǎpa nǎga weda oomaa p'anik'a.

### *Pablopa jarada na k'art'a p'ǎ aupa wǎk'ǎri*

<sup>12</sup> Ipemaarǎ, taipa enenee jõni waaweedamerǎ pǎchi ijǎapataarǎ poro waibiarǎ, āchi audú mimiapata perǎ parǎ-it'ee. Āchia parǎ ũraapata mǎik'aapa ak'ipata Tachi Waibiapa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>13</sup> Mapa parǎpa āchi pia ak'idaipia bi mǎik'aapa k'inia iru p'anadaipia bi. K'ǎiwee p'anapatáati āchi ome mǎik'aapa jõmaarǎ ijǎapataarǎ ome.

14 Ichiaba ñpemaarã, taipa parã ùraadait'ee jaradamerã chi mimia k'iniada-ee p'anirãmaa mimiadamerã. K'aripáti chi pia chooda-ee p'anirã nepira k'aurepa. Ichiaba k'aripáti chi Cristode ijãadai naaweda ne-inaa k'achia oodap'edaarã, mãirãpa írã oodamerã Cristopa oopi bik'a. Mãimisa t'ãri pia p'anapatáati jõmaarã ome.

15 Pia p'anapatáati parãdepema apidaapa ne-inaa k'achia oonaadamerã. Mãga p'anadaipia bi awaraarãpa parãmaa ne-inaa k'achia ooruta pijida. Ichita jiripatáati ne-inaa pia oodait'ee pãchi t'ãidepema ijãapataarãmaa mãik'aapa jõmaarãmaa.

16 Ichita t'ãri o-ia p'anapatáati.

17 Ichita it'aa t'ipatáati.

18 Ichita Tachi Ak'õremaa gracias jarapatáati, Ak'õrepa mãgata k'inia bairã Jesucristode ijãapataarãpa oodamerã.

19 Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ijãaparimaa ne-inaa jarapiru pirã maa-e pirã ne-inaa oopiru pirã, ita-aria oopíti.

20 Pia ùrítí apidaapa jaradak'ãri: “Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa mĩmaa na pedee jarapimaa bi.”

21 Mãgí pedee ùridap'eda, pia k'ĩsĩati k'awaadait'ee ùraa pia wa k'achia. Ùraa pia bi pirã, óoti ma ùraade jara bik'a. Mamĩda pia-e bi pirã, Tachi Ak'õre Jauredepema-e. Mapa ne-inaa jõma mãgá ak'idaipia bi k'awaadait'ee wãara Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a wa mãga-e.

22 Ne-inaa k'achia apida oonáati.

23 Írã it'aa iidi k'inia p'ani Tachi Ak'õremaa parã pari. Iruata tachi k'ãiwee p'anapipari. Mapa iidi p'ani irua parã awara bĩmerã pãchi t'ãride, oo k'inia p'anadamerã irua oopi bik'a; pãchi k'ap'ĩade, p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerã; pãchi jaurede, parãpa iru Jauremaa oopidamerã irua oopi k'inia bik'a parãmaa. Mãgá irua parã pia ak'it'ee Tachi Waibia Jesucristo waya chek'ãri.

24 Tachi Ak'õre, parã jiridapa mãga ooit'ee parã ome, oopari perã ichia jara bik'a.

### *Salude pẽida*

25 Ñpemaarã, ichiaba tai pari it'aa t'ipatáati.

26 Tai pari saludaa para bátí ak'ipidait'ee chik'inia p'ani.

27 Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa mĩmaa jarapiru na k'art'a leedamerã tachi ñpemaarã jõmaarã taide.

28 Mĩa it'aa iidi bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã pia ak'ĩ bapariimerã.

Mãgapai paji.

## 2 TESALONICENSES

### San Pablopa K'art'a T'ēepema P'āda Tesalónica P'uurudepema Ijāapataarāmaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ā pēiji Tesalónica p'uurudepema ijāapataarāmaa. Ūriji irua naapiara k'art'a pedeedak'āri, māpemaarā ūk'uru p'era pik'a p'aneejida. K'īsiajida Cristo taarā-e cheit'ee ichideerā atade. Mapa mimia amaajida ma cheru nidait'ee. Na k'art'ade Pablopa p'anau bi ma ijāapataarāpa jara p'ani.

Naapiara jara bi ichi o-īapa gracias jarapari Ak'ōremaa āra pari, Cristode pia ijāapata perā māik'aapa audupiara chik'inia p'anapata perā (cap. 1.1-12). Jara bi wāara Cristo waya cheit'ee na p'ek'au eujādee māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāara ak'it'ee na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa oopata jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Mamīda ai naaweda p'ek'au k'achia ooi awaa bapari uchait'ee na p'ek'au eujāde. Māgipa eperāarā k'ūrait'ee ijāadaamaa p'aneedamerā Tachi Ak'ōrede māik'aapa Jesucristode (cap. 2). T'ēepai iidi bi ārapa it'aa t'īpataadamerā ichi pari māik'aapa k'īra jīp'a mimiapataadamerā Cristopa k'inia bik'a (cap. 3).

#### *Salude pēida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablo Silvano ome māik'aapa Timoteo paara na k'art'a p'ā pēiruta parā ijāapataarāmaa, Tesalónica p'uurude p'ani. Taipa k'awa p'ani parā Tachi Ak'ōredeerā māik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristodeerā, wāara ijāapata perā.

<sup>2</sup> Taipa k'inia p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa māik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parā pia ak'ī p'anadamerā. Māgá k'āiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

#### *Sāga Tachi Ak'ōrepa ijāadak'aa beerā ak'it'ee Cristo waya chek'āri*

<sup>3</sup> Ipemaarā Cristo k'aurepa, ichita gracias jarapata Tachi Ak'ōremaa parā jōmaarā pari. Taipa wāara māga oodaipia bi, īrā parā waapiara Cristode ijāapata perā, naaweda ijāa p'anadap'edaa k'āyaara. Ichiaba īrā audupiara chik'inia p'anapata awaraa ijāapataarā ome.

<sup>4</sup> Māgá p'anapata perā, taipa māga o-īa nepiripata awaraa Ak'ōrede ijāapataarāmaa, āra t'āide nipadak'āri. Nepiripata sāga parā choopata Cristode ijāa p'anide. Māgá choopata ijāadak'aa beerāpa parā jiri p'ani mīda miapidait'ee, ma ijāa p'ani k'aurepa. Ichiaba māgá choopata chupiria chitooni mīda.

<sup>5</sup> Māgá choopata perā āchia parā miapi iru p'ani misa, ak'īpipata wāara Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā k'aripapari māik'aapa parā pia ak'īpari. Ma awara irua parā māgá pia ak'īpari perā, parāpa k'awa p'ani ewari cherude wāara iru truadee wādait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> K'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarāpa oopata ak'īpari jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Maperā ichiaba k'awa p'ani irua parā miapi p'anirā auk'a miapiit'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Jōdee parā waa nepira unuda-e pait'ee, tai jida ichiaba, irua tachi auk'a k'āiwee p'anapik'āri ichi truade. Māga ooit'ee Tachi Waibia Jesús it'ariipa chek'āri ichi angeleerā ome. Ma ewate jōmaarāpa āra unudait'ee t'īpita uua pik'a nībide.

<sup>8</sup> Ma ewate Jesupa miapiit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre k'awa k'iniada-e p'anirā māik'aapa ijāadaamaa p'anirā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida Tachi Waibia Jesude.

<sup>9</sup> Māirā atuadait'ee. Ichita k'achiade p'anadait'ee māik'aapa t'imí p'anadait'ee Tachi Waibia bimāiipa. Ak'ōre Waibia truadee wāda-e pait'ee. Unuda-e pait'ee iru k'īra wāree māik'aapa irua ne-inaa pi-ia oo bi.

<sup>10</sup> Ma ewate Jesús chek'āri, ichi k'īra wāree unupiit'ee ichideerā k'ap'ia pari. Jōma irude ijāa p'anirā o-īa it'aa t'īdait'ee irumaa, wāara k'awaadait'ee perā iru k'īra wāree. Ma ewate parā jida auk'a p'anadait'ee, taipa jaratepata ijāadap'edaa perā.

<sup>11</sup> Maperã tai ichita it'aa t'ipata Tachi Ak'õremaa, irua parã pia ak'imerã. Iruata parã jiriji Cristode ijãapataadamerã mãik'aapa irua k'inia bik'a p'anapataadamerã. Iidi p'ani irua oopimerã jõmaweda parãpa ne-inaa pia oo k'inia p'ani iru Jaure k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>12</sup> Mãga iidi p'ani parãpa mãgã ne-inaa pia oodak'ãri, awaraarãpa Tachi Waibia Jesús t'if pia t'o p'anadamerã parã k'aurepa. Ma awara arãpa parã jida pia ak'idait'ee, Tachi Ak'õre Tachi Waibia Jesucristo ome parã mãgã k'aripapata perã.

## 2

### *Tachi Waibia Jesucristo waya chei naaweda*

<sup>1</sup> Irã ipemaarã, taipa waapiara jaratee k'inia p'ani sãga pait'ee Tachi Waibia Jesucristo chek'ãri ichideerã atade.

<sup>2</sup> Parã enenee jõni isapai k'isia awara k'isianaadamerã maa-e pirã p'eranaadamerã, ùriruta pirã Tachi Waibia ewaa pacheji. Ijãanáati jara p'ani pijida Ak'õre Jaurepa apidaa-maa mãga k'awapiji, maa-e pirã mi it'aideepa mãga jaraji maa-e pirã taipa k'art'ade mãga p'ãjida.

<sup>3</sup> K'urapináati apidaamaa. Cristo che-e pait'ee nãga p'asai naaweda. Naapiara eperãarã chok'araarãpa Tachi Ak'õre k'ira unuamaa iru p'aneedait'ee. Ma awara eperãarã t'ãide eperã aba waibia uchiat'ee. Mãgipa p'ek'au k'achia ooi awaa bait'ee perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru t'imí peiit'ee k'achiade mianamerã.

<sup>4</sup> Mamãda iru na eujãde bi misa, Tachi Ak'õre k'ira unuamaa iru bait'ee. Ma awara k'ira unuamaa iru bait'ee ne-inaa k'ira t'ãdoo, jõmaweda ai k'irapite na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã it'aa t'ipata. K'isiait'ee ichi jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Mãga k'isiait'ee perã, su-ak'ibeeit'ee Tachi Ak'õre te edupiara bi quartode mãik'aapa jarait'ee ichita Tachi Ak'õre.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Parãpa k'irãpada-e p'anik'ã mia jarateeda parã ome bak'ãri?

<sup>6</sup> Parãpa k'awa p'ani sãgap'eda mãgí eperã waide che-e. Abaapa ichi t'idik'a iru bi chepiamaapa, Tachi Ak'õrepa ewari awara bida ma-it'ee paru misa.

<sup>7</sup> Mãgí eperã waide che-e bi mĩda, ichi waibiapa nãgaweda eperãarãmaa mera k'achia oomaa bi, Tachi Ak'õrede ijãadaamaa p'aneedamerã. Mamãda tachia k'awa p'ani ma ewari awara bida chi k'achia ooi awaa bee-it'ee che-e pait'ee chi t'idik'a iru bipa na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa.

<sup>8</sup> Mãpai chi t'idik'a iru bi na p'ek'au eujãdepa uchiak'ãri, mãgí k'achia ooi awaa bi pait'ee k'achia oode. Mamãda Tachi Waibia Jesupa ichi pedeeppai mãgí peeit'ee, ichi k'ira wãreede chek'ãri mãgí jõit'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Satanapa mãgí eperã chok'a peiit'ee eperãarã k'uramerã. Mãga ooit'ee ne-inaa eperãarãpa waide unudak'aa ak'ipi bipa mãik'aapa ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa oo bipa. Satanapa ma seewa oopiit'ee mãgí eperãmaa, eperãarãpa ijãadamerã mãgita Tachi Ak'õre.

<sup>10</sup> Mãgã k'achia oo bipa wãara mãgipa Tachi Waibiade ijãadaamaa p'anirã k'urait'ee. Mãgí ome ãchi auk'a k'achiadee wãdait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pẽida ijãa k'iniada-e p'anadairã. Wãarata ijãaruta pirã, Cristopa ãchi ma o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atai. Mamãda mãga k'iniada-e pait'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgí eperã chepiit'ee ãchi k'uramerã ne-inaa oo bipa Satanás k'ap'ia pari. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pẽida ijãadai k'ãyaara, seewa ijãa p'aneedait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Mãgã wãarata ijãadaamaa p'anadait'ee perã mãik'aapa k'achia ooi awaa p'anadait'ee perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi t'imí k'achiadee peiit'ee, eperãarãpa oopatap'edaa ak'ik'ãri ichi ewari waibia ewate.

### *Cristopa ichideerã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari*

<sup>13</sup> Ipemaarã, ijãadak'aa beerã ome mãga p'asait'ee mĩda, parã ãchik'a p'ana k'iniada-e, Cristode ijãapata perã. Mapa taipa ichita gracias jara k'inia p'ani Tachi Ak'õremaa parã pari. Tachi Waibiapa parã k'inia iru bi. Maperã na eujã ooi naaweda, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã jirit'eraji ũridamerã Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee mãik'aapa ijãadamerã iruata parã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atai. Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure p̄ei k'inia baji parã awara b̄imerã ichi-it'ee, ma wãarata ijãadak'ãri.

<sup>14</sup> Ma-it'eeta ichia tai p̄eiji parãmaa jarateede. Ichia parã jiri baji ijãadamerã taipa jarateepata Cristode. Ichiaba parã jiriji tai ome auk'a iru p'anadamerã jõma ichia k'ĩsia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee, Tachi Waibia Jesucristok'a it'ari k'ĩra wãree p'aneedak'ãri.

<sup>15</sup> Ipemaarã, maperã chóoti Cristode ijãa p'anide mãik'aapa k'ĩra atuanáati taipa parãmaa jarateepatap'edaa, pedee jaradapa wa k'art'ade p'ãdapa.

<sup>16</sup> Taipa it'aa iidi p'ani Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'aripadamerã na eujãde p'ani misa. K'irãpãti Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi Cristode ijãapataarã audú k'inia iru bapari perã, tachi ichita k'aripapari na eujãde p'ani misa. Ichiaba tachi t'ãri o-ĩapipari k'ĩsiapik'ãri tachia ne-inaa unudait'ee na p'ek'au eujãdeepa uchiadap'eda, wãdak'ãri iru truadee.

<sup>17</sup> Irua parã t'ãridepai choopipari ijãa p'anide, mágã ichita pedee pia jaradamerã mãik'aapa ne-inaa jõmaweda pia oodamerã.

### 3

#### *Pablopa iidida ichi pari it'aa t'ipataadamerã*

<sup>1</sup> Irá ipemaarã, parãmaa chupiria iidi k'inia p'ani tai pari it'aa t'ipataadamerã. Iiditi Tachi Ak'õrepa tai k'aripamerã, jõmaarãmaa irua jara p̄eida isapai jaratee k'inia p'anadairã. Iiditi ma jaratee p'ani ũirutaarã t'ãripa Cristode ijãadamerã, parã ijãadap'edaak'a.

<sup>2</sup> Ichiaba iiditi Tachi Ak'õrepa tai k'aripa atamerã k'achia beerã juadeepa, chok'araarãpa tai jiripata perã miapidait'ee. Jãgĩrãpa Tachi Waibia Jesucristode ijãa k'iniadak'aa.

<sup>3</sup> Mamĩda k'awa p'ani Tachi Waibiapa oopari ichia jara bik'a. Iruata parã k'aripait'ee choodamerã parã ijãa p'anide mãik'aapa k'achiadeepa k'aripait'ee k'achia beerã poro, Satanapa parã k'achiade baaipi k'inia bak'ãri.

<sup>4</sup> Tachi Waibiapa ichideerã mágã k'aripapari perã, taipa ijãa p'ani parãpa wãara oomaa p'ani taipa jarapatak'a mãik'aapa mãga oopataadait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Maperãpi iidi p'ani Tachi Waibiapa parãmaa k'awapimerã sãga Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru p'anadai, irua parã audú k'inia iru baparik'a. Mãga k'awaadak'ãri, chupiria jõneeruta p̄ijida, pãchi t'ãridepai choodait'ee, Cristopa mãga oopipari perã.

#### *Cristode ijãapataarã mimiadaipia bi*

<sup>6</sup> Ipemaarã, Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa jara p̄eiru ichide ijãapataarã mimiadaipia bi, taipa naaweda jarateedap'edaak'a. Ijãapari ma ũraa ũriamaa bi pirã, iru ik'aawaapa ãyaa p'anéeti.

<sup>7</sup> Pãchia k'awa p'ani p'anadaipia bi tai p'anadap'edaak'a parã t'ãide nipadak'ãri. K'oo-idaa p'anadak'aa paji.

<sup>8</sup> Apidaamaa iidida-e paji taimaa chik'o pari teedamerã. Ma k'ãyaara ãstaawa, p'ãrik'ua pida mimiapachida tai chik'o neto k'odait'ee. Mãga oopachida parãpa chik'o tai-it'ee netonaadamerã.

<sup>9</sup> Tai mimiapata perã Cristo-it'ee, mãga iidik'ajida. Mamĩda mãga ooda-e paji. Ak'ipi k'inia p'anapachida Cristode ijãapataarã sãga p'anapataadaipia bi.

<sup>10</sup> Parã ome p'anadak'ãri, na ũraa jarajida: "Nek'opidaik'araa bida ajida, mimia k'inia-e bima." "



<sup>11</sup> Mamĩda ĩr taipa ũri p'ani par t'idepemaar ũk'uru mimiadak'aa. Jĭp'a nipapata k'awaadait'ee awaraarpa oomaa p'ani mik'aapa jara p'ani.

<sup>12</sup> Maperpi Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa taimaa jarapiru: mgee eperar k'iwee mimiadaipia bi mik'aapa chik'o atadaipia bi chi juadoopa.

<sup>13</sup> Ichiaba apemaar ĩpemaarmaa ũraa p'ani ichita ne-inaa pia oopataadamer, sda-ee.

<sup>14</sup> Mamĩda par t'idepemapa na k'art'ade ũraa jara bik'a oo k'inia-e pir, awaraa ijapataarmaa nepirti mik'aapa mg ik'aawaapa yaa p'aneti, k'ĭra nejasia beemer.

<sup>15</sup> Mamĩda k'ĭrak'aupai mg ĩpema Cristo k'aurepa k'ĭra unuamaa iru p'anadai. Jĭp'a ũrati pchi ĩpema ũraapatak'a, irua oomer Cristopa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>16</sup> Taipa k'inia p'ani Tachi Waibiapa par ichita k'iwee p'anapimer. Ichiata ichideer mg bapipari, nepira we p'anide mik'aapa nepirade p'ani pijida. Taipa it'aa iidi p'ani Tachi Waibia par jmaar ome ichita bapariimer.

<sup>17</sup> Mi, Pablopa ng salude p'ru michi juadoopa k'awaadamer mia na k'art'a piru. Ng p'pari michi juapa mia k'art'a jma pi bide.

<sup>18</sup> Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa par jmaweda pia ak'i bapariimer. Mgapai paji.

## 1 TIMOTEO

### San Pablopa K'art'a Naapiara P'ãda Timoteomaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji Timoteomaa pëit'ee. Ai naaweda Timoteo jaratee nipapachi Pablo ome judio-eerã t'ãide. Mamãda Pablopa iru atabëiji Éfeso p'uurude, ijãapataarã k'aripamerã ichi pari. Na k'art'ade Pablopa Timoteo ũraa bi ma mimia pipiara oo k'awaamerã. Timoteo Litra p'uurudepema paji. Chi ak'õre judio-e paji; Grecia eujãdepema paji. Jõdee chi nawe Judea eujãdepema paji. Pablo Listrade jaratee nipak'ãri, Timoteo k'ũtrãa weda Cristode ijãa beeji. Mamãik'aapa Timoteo nipapachi Pablo ome. K'aripapari pia paji.

Salude jarap'eda, naapiara Pablopa ũraa bi Timoteo t'ũnaamerã seewa jarateepataarã ome, aupedeedak'ãri judiorãpa ijãapata k'ap'ia (cap. 1.1-11). Jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa iru chupiria k'awaada Cristode ijãai naaweda (cap. 1.12-17). ũraa bi Timoteo jip'a Cristode ijãapariimerã (cap. 1.18-20). Jara bi k'ãata oodaipia bi ijãapataarã chip'edaidak'ãri it'aa t'ĩdait'ee (cap. 2); sãga ijãapataarã ak'ipataarã p'anapataadaipia bi (cap. 3) mãik'aapa k'ãata oodaipia bi seewa jarateepataarã ome. Mãirãpa jarateejida Cristode ijãapataarãpa chik'o k'ĩra t'ãdoo k'odaik'araa bi mãik'aapa miak'ãidaik'araa bi. Ichiaba jarajida na p'ek'au eujãdepema net'aa, tachi eperã k'ap'ia paara, k'achia baji. Mapa eperãarãpa Tachi Ak'õre k'awada-e pai. Jip'a oodak'ãripi ãrapa jaradap'edaak'a, Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã pia ak'iyada ajida (cap. 4). Ichiaba Pablopa jara bi sãga Timoteopa k'aripai ijãapataarã k'ũtrãarã, chonaarã, wëraarã, esclavoorã paara (cap. 5.1-20). T'ëepai ũraa bi Timoteo pia choomerã iru ijãa bide mãik'aapa ijãapataarã k'aripamaa bide, k'ũtrãa bi mĩda (caps. 5.21-6.21).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablopa na k'art'a p'ã pëiru Timoteomaa. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bada perã, mi jirit'eraji Jesucristopa pëimerã ichi ũraa jarateede. K'awa p'ani eperãarãpa Jesucristode ijãadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã. Mapa tachia ijãapata mãik'aapa nipata irua jaradak'a oomerã.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo, pi michi warrak'a, Cristode ijãapari perã mi k'aurepa. Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa pi pia ak'i p'anadamerã mãik'aapa chupiria k'awaadamerã. Mãgã pi k'ãiwee bapariit'ee.

#### *K'ĩrak'aupai seewa jarateepataarãpa jarateepata ijãadai*

<sup>3</sup> Naaweda mia enenee nĩbaji pi beemerã Éfeso p'uurude, mi mamãik'aapa uchiak'ãri wãit'ee Macedonia eujãdee. At'ãri k'inia bi jãma beemerã, jãpemaarã ũk'uruurãpa neinaa awara jarateemaa p'anadairã mia jaratee ni k'ãyaara. Jarãji ma seewa waa jarateenaadamerã.

<sup>4</sup> Ichiaba ũrãaji jarateenaadamerã judiorã chonaarãpa chonaarãweda nepiridap'edaa. Jiridaik'araa bi ãchi chonaarãdeepa uchiadap'edaarã t'ĩ p'ã p'e iru p'ani ak'ipidait'ee jõmaarãmaa. Mãga oodak'ãri, aupedeepipata ijãapataarãmaa mãik'aapa maarepida k'aripada-e waapiara ijãadamerã mãik'aapa oodamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>5</sup> Mia jaraji mãirã mãgã ũraamerã k'inia bairã ijãapataarã chik'inia p'anapataadamerã. Mãga p'anapataadai wãara ijãadak'ãri mãik'aapa t'ãriipa oo k'inia p'anadak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, k'ĩsia p'ua wëe.

<sup>6</sup> Mamãda írá jãpemaarã ũk'uruurãpa mãga ooda-e p'ani. Ma k'ãyaara awaraa k'ĩsia atajida. Mapa pariatua pedee wãpata.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jaratee k'inia p'anida a p'ani. Mamĩda wãara k'awada-e p'ani irua jara k'inia bada ma ũraa Moisemaa p'ãpik'ãri. K'ĩsia k'awaa beerãk'a jaratee p'ani mĩda, mãga p'ani-e.

<sup>8</sup> Tachia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa ũraa p'ãpida pia bi, ma ũraade ijãa p'ani pĩrã Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>9</sup> Ichiaba k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ũraa p'ãpi-e paji t'ãri pia beerã-it'ee. Ma k'ãyaara p'ãpiji nãgeerã-it'ee: oodaamaa p'anĩrã iru ũraade jara bik'a; t'ãri k'achia-idaa beerã; p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa beerã; irude ijãadak'aa beerã; ak'õreerã peepataarã mãik'aapa eperã peepataarã;

<sup>10</sup> miak'ãi p'anĩrã awaraarã ome k'ãipataarã; imik'ĩraarã awaraa imik'ĩra ome k'ãipataarã wẽraarã ome k'ãirutak'a; chĩara atapataarã esclavo papidait'ee; seewa-idaa beerã; seewa wãarak'a jarapataarã awaraarã k'ĩrapite ijãadamerã; mãgeerã-it'ee mãik'aapa jõma irua jara pẽidak'a oodaamaa p'anĩrã-it'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Irua pedee pia jara pẽiji ichi Warra Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari. Mapa Cristopata Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra wãree unupiji na p'ek'au eujãde nipak'ãri. Tachi Ak'õre, chi audú t'ãri pia baparipa, mi jĩrit'eraji Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee jarateenamerã.

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa Pablo chupĩria k'awaada*

<sup>12</sup> Mĩa gracias jara bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristomaa. Ichiata mi k'aripapari k'awa bairã mia ooit'ee ichia oopi bik'a. Mapa mi jĩrit'eraji na mimia oomerã.

<sup>13</sup> Mi chupĩria k'awaaji, naaweda mia ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo ooji mĩda. Iru ãpĩte mãik'aapa irudeerã ãpĩte ik'achia jarapachi. Ma awara irudeerã jĩriji miapiit'ee. Mãga ooji waide k'awa-e bada perã iru cheji eperãarã k'aripait'ee mãik'aapa waide irude ijãa-e bada perã.

<sup>14</sup> Mamĩda iru audú t'ãri pia bapari perã, mãga k'awapiji mĩmaa. Mãgã mia irude ijãa beejĩ mãik'aapa iru k'aurepa k'awaaji awaraarã k'inia iru bait'ee.

<sup>15</sup> Jõmaarãpa nãgĩ pedee ijãadaipia bi wãara perã. Jesucristo na p'ek'au eujãdee cheji p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã. Mĩa ma pedee pia k'awa bi, mi chi p'ek'au k'achia oopari k'achiara bairã.

<sup>16</sup> Maperãpi Jesucristopa mi chupĩria k'awaaji ak'ĩpiit'ee ichia mi ome chooda. Mãgã chooit'ee jõma p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã ome, irude ijãaruta pĩrã. K'inia bi jõmaarãpa ijãadamerã mãik'aapa ichita ichi ome p'anapataadamerã.

<sup>17</sup> Maperã o-ia it'aa t'ĩdáma Tachi It'aripema Reymaa. Iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibia bi. Iru trua ichita bapari. Iru aupaita Tachi Ak'õre. Ichita bapari. Eperãarãpa iru unudak'aa. ¡Amén!

<sup>18</sup> Timoteo, pi mĩchi warrak'a bairã, mia na ũraa jararu. K'ĩrãpãji Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapida pĩmaa ichi pedee jarapataarã it'aideepa. Ma jaradap'edaak'a ook'ãri, k'ĩsia p'ua-ee chooit'ee wãarata ijãa bide, soldaopa chooparik'a ãpĩtee wã-ee chõo jõnide.

<sup>19</sup> Ũk'uruurãpa mãga ooda-e p'ani. Mãĩrãpa k'awa p'ani Cristopa oopi bik'a oodaipia bi. Mamĩda irude ijãa amaa p'anejida. Barco k'uadák'api p'ani, jõdait'ee perã.

<sup>20</sup> Himeneo mãik'aapa Alejandro mãga p'ani. Mapa mia ãchi bĩji Satanás juade ichia oo k'iniata oomerã ãchi ome. Mãgã k'awaadai ik'achia jaradaik'araa bi Tachi Ak'õre ãpĩte.

## 2

### *Sãga it'aa t'ĩdaipia bi chip'edaidak'ãri*

<sup>1</sup> Naapiara ũraait'ee parã Cristode ijãapataarã chip'edaidak'ãri, jõmaarã pari it'aa t'ĩdamerã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra k'aripamerã. Chupĩria iidĩti pãchi pari mãik'aapa awaraarã pari mãik'aapa gracias jarãti Tachi Ak'õremaa irua ne-inaa jõma ooda pari.

<sup>2</sup> Ichiaba it'aa t'idaipia bi na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã poro waibiarã pari mãik'aapa jômaweda eperãarã ak'ipataarã pari. Mãgá tachi k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee. Ma awara mãgá oodait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a mãik'aapa jõmaarã taide k'ïra jïp'a nipadait'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Mãgá it'aa t'idak'ãri, pia oopata mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre, Tachi K'aripapari, o-ïapipata.

<sup>4</sup> Ichia eperãarã jômaweda o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ata k'inia bi. K'inia bi jõmaarãpa ichi wãarata k'awaadamerã.

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'õre apai mãik'aapa eperã apaipa eperãarã t'ãri auk'a bipii iru ome. Mãgí eperã Jesucristo.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ïsia iru bada ewate Cristo ita-aria peepiji jõmaarã pari, eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Mãga ooji eperãarã uchiapiit'ee ma p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa it'aa wãdamerã. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bi jõmaarãpa mãga k'awaadamerã.

<sup>7</sup> Ma-it'eepi ichia mi biji mãga jarateemerã. Mi jirit'eraji Cristopa pëimerã ichi ùraa jarateede. Audú k'inia bi mia ma wãara pedee jarateenamerã judio-eerãmaa, ãchia ichiaba ijãadamerã. Wãara jara bi; seewa-e.

<sup>8</sup> Mia k'inia bi ijãapataarã chip'edaidak'ãri, imik'ïraarã t'ãri pia beerãpa ãchi jua it'aa iadap'eda, it'aa t'idamerã jõmaarã pari. Mamïda ãchidepema k'ïrau bi pirã maa-e pirã nepirade bi pirã awaraa eperã ome, it'aa t'ïik'araa bi.

<sup>9</sup> Ichiaba k'inia bi ijãapataarã wëraarãpa p'aru jidamerã wëra p'aru jïp'a jïpataarãpa jïpatak'a. K'ïra wãree p'anadait'ee mak'ïara chi-oodaik'araa bi jidait'ee net'aa nêedee ooda, perladee ooda, p'aru ïpiadee ooda maa-e pirã puda pi-ia bida p'anipa.

<sup>10</sup> Ma k'ãyaara p'anadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrede wãara ijãapata wëraarãk'a; ne-inaa pia oomaa awaraarã k'aripadait'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Ijãapataarã chip'edaidak'ãri Tachi Ak'õre Ùraa ùridait'ee, wëraarãpa k'ïup'ee ùridaipia bi, ãchi k'ïsia jarada-ee. ãchi jarateepataarã ichita waawee p'anadaipia bi.

<sup>12</sup> Mia wëraarãmaa imik'ïraarã jarateepik'aa maa-e pirã chok'a pëipik'aa. K'ïup'ee p'anadaipia bi ijãapataarã see jõni misa.

<sup>13</sup> Mia mãga jaraji Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ook'ãri, naapiara Adán oop'eda, Eva ooda perã.

<sup>14</sup> Ma awara Netuara Poro Waibiapa Adán k'ùra-e paji. Evata k'ùrat'aaji. Mãgá Evata naapiara k'achiade baaji.

<sup>15</sup> Ma k'aurepa eperãarã jômaweda o k'achiade p'aneejida. Mamïda wëraarã paara ma o k'achiadeepa uchiadai Cristode ijãaruta pirã mãik'aapa k'ïra jïp'a ooruta pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a; ãchideerã pia ak'ipataadamerã mãik'aapa awaraarã k'inia iru p'anapataadamerã.

### 3

#### *Sãga ijãapataarã ak'ipataarã p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Eperãarãpa wãarata jarapata jaradak'ãri: “Eperã ijãapataarã ak'ipari pa k'inia bi pirã, pia bida” apata.

<sup>2</sup> Maperã ijãapataarã ak'ipari jõmaarã k'ïrapite t'ãri pia baipia bi; wëra apai iru baipia bi; k'ïra jïp'a; ne-inaa pariatua oo-ee; awaraarã auteebai k'awaa ichi temã; pia jaratee k'awaa;

<sup>3</sup> toyaa bak'aa; k'ïrauyaa mãik'aapa nepira jiriyaa bak'aa; ma k'ãyaara ne-inaa pia oopari; p'arat'a ata k'iniayaa bak'aa.

<sup>4</sup> Ichi te pidaarã pia ak'i baipia bi, chi warrarãpa ichi waaweedamerã mãik'aapa chok'ek'ee p'anadamerã.

<sup>5</sup> Imik'ïrapa ichi te pidaarã p'oyaa pia ak'i-e bi pirã, ¿sãga Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapataarã ak'iima?

<sup>6</sup> Eperã ewaa Cristode ijãa bi pirã, ijãapataarã ak'ipari paik'araa bi, auduadarii perã mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa atuapii perã Netuara Poro Waibia atuapidak'a.

<sup>7</sup> Ijãapataarã ak'ipari t'ĩ pia t'o p'anadaipia bi, Cristode ijãadak'aa beerãpa paara. Mãga-e pirã, Netuara Poro Waibiapa iru ãpíte ne-inaa k'achia nepiripii eperãarãmaa, jõmaarãpa ma k'aurepa iru pia-e ak'idamerã.

*Sãga ijãapataarã k'aripapataarã p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>8</sup> Ijãapataarã k'aripapataarã diácono apata auk'a t'ãri pia p'anadaipia bi; k'ĩra jĩp'a; jĩp'a pedeepata; seewa jaradak'aa mãik'aapa chĩara ãpíte pedee k'achia pedeedak'aa; toyaa p'anadak'aa; p'arat'a ata k'iniyaa p'anadak'aa.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata k'awapida Cristo k'ap'ia pari t'ãriipa ijãadaipia bi, k'ĩsia p'ua-ee.

<sup>10</sup> Æchi mimiade t'ĩudai naaweda, awaraa ijãapataarãpa Æchi p'anapata pia ak'idaipia bi k'awaadait'ee wãara p'anapata Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a wa mãga-e. Imiateeda wëe uchiaruta pirã, ijãapataarã k'aripapataarã p'aneedai.

<sup>11</sup> Wëraarã ijãapataarãpa awaraa ijãapataarã ichiaba k'aripapataadai. Æchi t'ãri pia p'anadaipia bi; k'ĩra jĩp'a; chĩara ãpíte pedee k'achia pedeeda-ee; ne-inaa pia oopata mãik'aapa ichita oopata Æchia jara p'anik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Ijãapataarã k'aripaparipa wëra apai iru baipia bi. Pia ak'hipia bi ichi warrarã mãik'aapa awaraarã ichi tede p'anapata.

<sup>13</sup> Mãgí k'aripapataarãpa Æchi mimia pia ooruta pirã, ijãapataarãpa Æra t'ĩ t'o p'anadait'ee. Mãpai Ærapa waawee-ee jaradait'ee Æchia Jesucristode ijãa p'ani.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida*

<sup>14</sup> Taarã-ee mi wã k'inia bi pi ak'ide.

<sup>15</sup> Mamĩda taarãru pirã, na p'ãdapa pia k'awaait'ee sãga p'anapataadaipia bi apemaarã ijãapataarã ome. K'irãpapíji tachi ijãapataarã jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õredeerã. Iru ichita bapari tachi ome mãik'aapa iru wãarata jara pëiji tachimaa jãadamerã mãik'aapa jõmaarãmaa jarateedamerã.

<sup>16</sup> Wãara, awaraarãpa ma wãarata jara pëida k'awada-e p'ani mĩda, tachia k'awa p'ani ma k'ãyaara ne-inaa pipiara wë-e. Mapa Tachi Waibiamaa nãga k'aripata:

Na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãmaa pia unupipachi eperã jĩp'aak'a. K'achia oo-ee bapachi Ak'õre Jaure k'aurepa. Angeleerãpa pi unupachida. Na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa ùripachida pia ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee mãik'aapa chok'araarãpa pide ijãapachida. Tachi Ak'õrepa pi ateeji it'aa, ichi trua k'ĩra wãree nĩbide ichita bapariimerã.

## 4

*Ûraa p'ãda ijãa amaadap'edaarãde*

<sup>1</sup> Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jĩp'a jara bi: Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate pai naaweda, eperãarã ùk'uru ma wãarade ijãa amaadait'ee. Cristode ijãadai k'ãyaara, k'ùrapidait'ee netuaraarãmaa mãik'aapa ijãadait'ee ma netuaraarãpa jarateepirutade.

<sup>2</sup> Ma netuaraarã jua ek'ari jarateepataarãpa jarapata: “Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateemaa p'anida” apata. Mamĩda seewamaa p'ani. Æchi-it'ee p'ua-e bi ijãapataarã k'ùradait'ee. Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarateepi bik'a p'oyaa jarateeda-e, netuaradeerã perã.

<sup>3</sup> Jãgĩrãpa ùraapata miak'ãidaik'araa bi mãik'aapa chik'o ùk'uru k'odaik'araa bi. Mamĩda tachia Ak'õre Ûraa wãarade ijãapata perã, k'awa p'ani irua ne-inaa jõma ooji, gracias jaradap'eda k'odamerã.

<sup>4</sup> Jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda pia bi. Maperã tachia it'aa t'ĩruta pirã gracias jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa nek'opata pari, chik'o jõmaata k'odaipia bi.

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite tachi nek'opata pia bi, irua mãga jarada perã mãik'aapa tachia gracias jarapata perã irumaa ma chik'o pari.



### *Sāga ooit'ee Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a*

<sup>6</sup> Arii p'ani ipemaarāmaa mi ūraa jaratēji. Māga ooru pirā, pia ooit'ee Jesucristopa oopi k'inia bik'a. Iru mimiapari pia bait'ee ijāa bi misa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida iru k'ap'ia pari māik'aapa k'awaa wāru misa irua jarapida ichia jirit'eradaarāmaa.

<sup>7</sup> Mamīda t'īunāaji ma chonaarāweda nepiridap'edaa jarateepataarā ome. Jāgiirāpa jarateeda-e Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarapidak'a. Jarateepata chōtrāarāpa ūri k'inia p'anapata cuentok'a. Āchi ome aupedeei k'āyaara, jirīji pipiara k'awaait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida māik'aapa ooji irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jōmaarāpa nāgi pedee ijāadaipia bi, wāara perā. Tachi p'iradak'āri juataura p'anedait'ee, tachi k'ap'ia k'aripapata. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida k'awaa wādak'āri, tachi jaure paara k'aripapata. Māgá na p'ek'au eujāde p'ani misa, k'āiwee p'anapata māik'aapa k'awaapata tachi piudak'āri, it'aa wādait'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Ma-it'eeta tachi choopata na mimiade, eperāarāpa ma ūraa jara pēidade ijāadamerā. Eperāarā ūk'uruurāpa tachia jarateepata ūridaamaa p'ani mīda, ijāa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre ichita bapari māik'aapa irua aupaita na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā jōmaweda ak'ipari. Wāara, tachi Cristode ijāapataarā pipiara ak'ipari, tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari perā.

<sup>11</sup> Mia jōma jara aupada jaratēji jāpemaarā ijāapataarāmaa māik'aapa jarāji māga oodamerā.

<sup>12</sup> K'īsiapināaji apidaamaa pi pedee ūridaak'araa bi, pi mak'iaara chonaa-e bairā. Ma k'āyaara ak'ipīji pia wāara oo k'inia bi Cristopa oopi bik'a, ārapa auk'a oodamerā. Nāga baparīji: ne-inaa pia jarapari; k'īra jīp'a nipapari jōmaarā ome; awaraarā k'inia iru bapari; nepirade bi mīda, Cristode ijāapari; ne-inaa k'achia oo-ee bapari; jōma oopari Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>13</sup> Mi jāmaa wāru misa, ijāapataarā chip'edaidak'āri, léjei Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādap'edaa. Jaratēji k'asaa jara k'inia bi māik'aapa ūrāaji ijāapataarā p'anapataadamerā ma jara bik'a.

<sup>14</sup> K'irāpāji Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa jaradap'edaa pīmaa, ijāapataarā ak'ipataarāpa āchi jua bidak'āri pi īri. Māga oodak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa ne-inaa oopiji pīmaa k'awaamerā k'āare mimia ooit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee. Māga ooji Ak'ōre Jaurepa oopi bik'a.

<sup>15</sup> K'īsīaji mia ūraadade na k'art'a p'ādade māik'aapa t'āripa ooji aide jara bik'a. Māga ooru pirā, awaraarāpa ak'idait'ee pia naawedapema k'āyaara pipiara oomaa bi.

<sup>16</sup> K'īra jīp'a ooji Cristopa k'inia bik'a māik'aapa jaratēji irua jarapi bik'a. Chóoji māga oo bide k'awa bairā māga oo bīpa, pi Ak'ōre truadee wāit'ee māik'aapa pia jaratee bi ūrirutaarā auk'a wādait'ee, pi k'aurepa Cristode ijāadak'āri.

## 5

### *Sāga Timoteo bai pia bi ijāapataarā ome*

<sup>1</sup> Ijāapataarā t'āidepema chonaapa ne-inaa k'achia ooru pirā, itrianāaji. Ma k'āyaara pedēji iru ome, pīchi ak'ōre ome pedeparik'a. Jōdee, k'ūtrāarā ūrāaji pīchi ipemaarā ūraak'ajik'a.

<sup>2</sup> Chōtrāarā ak'iipia bi pīchi nawe ak'iparik'a. Māgá ichiaba awēraarā ak'iipia bi pīchi ipewēraarā ak'ik'ajik'a, āra ome k'achia oo-ee.

<sup>3</sup> Pia k'aripāji p'ētrāarā ēreerā wēe chitooni.

<sup>4</sup> Mamīda p'ētrāapa warrarā wa āichak'eerā iru bi pirā, āchiata naapiara āchideerā ak'idaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraade jara bik'a. Māgá āchi nawe wa awela k'aripadai irua āchi k'aripadak'a āchi wari wāk'āri. Ma awara māga oodak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi pia ak'ipari.

<sup>5</sup> Jōdee p'ētrāa ēreerā wēe k'irīpa nipari Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'aripamerā. Āstaawa, p'ārik'ua pida it'aa t'īpari Tachi Ak'ōremaa k'aripamerā. Māgee p'ētrāa k'aripaipia bi.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda mǎgee p'êtrǎarǎ ũk'uruurǎpa Tachi Ak'õre net'aade k'ĩsiadai k'ǎyaara, ǎchia k'iniata oo wǎpata. Mǎgeerǎ chok'ai p'ani mĩda, piudap'edaarǎk'api p'ani. Mapa mǎgeerǎ k'aripaik'araa bi.

<sup>7</sup> Jarǎji ijǎapataarǎ pi ek'ari p'anĩrǎmaa oodamerǎ mia et'ewa jaradak'a. Mǎga ooruta pirǎ, awaraarǎpa p'oyaa k'achia pedeeda-e pai tachi ijǎapataarǎ ǎpĩte.

<sup>8</sup> Ijǎaparipa ichi ẽreerǎ wa audupĩara ichideerǎ ak'i-e pirǎ, baamaa bi Cristopa k'inia bik'a mǎik'aapa ijǎadak'aa beerǎ k'ǎyaara k'achiarǎ bi.

<sup>9</sup> P'êtrǎa t'ĩ p'ǎdai naaweda awaraa p'êtrǎarǎ t'ĩ ome, iru bapata ak'idaipia bi. Mǎgĩ p'êtrǎa imik'ĩra apai ome miak'ǎi bap'eda, sesenta añodeepa waa iru baipia bi.

<sup>10</sup> Awaraarǎpa iru t'ĩ pia t'o p'anadaipia bi, irua ne-inaa pia oopata k'aurepa nǎgee jǎak'a: ichi warrarǎ pia warida perǎ; eperǎarǎ pia auteebaida perǎ; ijǎapataarǎ p'asia chedak'ǎri, ǎra bĩri sũda perǎ; chupĩria chedeerǎ k'aripada perǎ; jǎgee ne-inaa pia k'ĩra t'ǎdoo ooda perǎ ichi t'ǎripa.

<sup>11</sup> P'êtrǎarǎ sesenta años waide wẽe beerǎ t'ĩ p'ǎdaik'araa bi awaraa p'êtrǎarǎ t'ĩ ome, imik'ĩra waya k'iniadarii perǎ mǎik'aapa miak'ǎidarii perǎ, Cristo-it'ee mimiadai k'ǎyaara.

<sup>12</sup> Mǎgee p'êtrǎarǎpa jaradap'eda Cristopa oopi k'inia bik'a oodait'ee, imik'ĩra ataruta pirǎ, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia p'uapii maa-e pirǎ awaraarǎpa pedee k'achia jaradai ǎra ǎpĩte.

<sup>13</sup> Ma awara, mǎgee p'êtrǎarǎ k'oo-idaadaipata, ne-inaa pia mak'iarǎ ooda-ee. Mǎgǎ te chaa chĩra ǎpĩte jara nipapata mǎik'aapa pedee-idaa p'anadairǎ, ũraa wǎpata ǎchi k'ĩsiadeepa. Mǎgǎ pedee k'achia jaradaik'araa bita jara wǎpata.

<sup>14</sup> Maperǎ mia k'inia bi mǎgee p'êtrǎarǎ mak'iarǎ chõtrǎa-ee p'anĩrǎ, waya miak'ǎidamerǎ mǎik'aapa warra t'odamerǎ. Mǎgǎ mimiadait'ee ǎchi temǎi, ǎchideerǎ ak'imaa p'ani misa. Mǎga oo p'ani pirǎ, tachi ijǎapataarǎ k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarǎpa p'oyaa k'achia pedeeda-e pai tachi ǎpĩte ma p'êtrǎarǎ k'aurepa.

<sup>15</sup> Mǎgee p'êtrǎarǎ ũk'uruurǎpa oo amaajida Cristopa oopi k'inia bi oodait'ee Satanapa oopi k'inia bik'a.

<sup>16</sup> Waya mia jara bi: Cristode ijǎapari ẽreerǎdepema p'êtrǎa paraa pirǎ, ma ijǎaparipa chi p'êtrǎa k'aripaipia bi. P'ẽik'araa bi ijǎapataarǎmaa k'aripa iidide, ǎrapa ne-inaa iru p'ani araa-e pai perǎ audú chok'araarǎ-it'ee. Ijǎapataarǎpa ak'idaipia bi p'êtrǎarǎ ẽreerǎ wẽe chitooni aupai.

### *Sǎga ijǎapataarǎ chonaarǎ ak'idaipia bi*

<sup>17</sup> Ijǎapataarǎ chonaarǎ waaweedaipia bi mǎik'aapa p'aadaipia bi ǎchi jua ek'ari p'anĩrǎ pia ak'idak'ǎri mǎik'aapa k'aripadak'ǎri. Waapĩara p'aadaipia bi awaraa ijǎapataarǎ ak'ipataarǎ k'ǎyaara, Tachi Ak'õrepa jara p'ẽida jarateedak'ǎri mǎik'aapa ijǎapataarǎ ũraadak'ǎri.

<sup>18</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ǎdade jara bi:

'P'ak'a it'ai jĩnǎati trigo t'iamaa bak'ǎri. Ita-aria k'opĩti.'

(Dt 25.4)

Ichiaba awara ǎi jara bi:

'Mimiaparipa p'arat'a ataipia bi chi poro waibia juadepema.'

(Lc 10.7)

<sup>19</sup> Eperǎpa ijǎapataarǎ ak'ipari imiateeru pirǎ, ijǎanǎati mǎgĩpa jara bi. Jĩp'a ma pedee ak'idaipia bi eperǎarǎ omé wa õpee auk'a jararuta pirǎ.

<sup>20</sup> Mamĩda ijǎapataarǎ ak'ipataarǎ k'achiade baai jõnaruta pirǎ, jõmaarǎ taide itriak'õoji. Mǎgǎ awaraarǎpa ne-inaa k'achia ooda-e pait'ee waaweepa.

<sup>21</sup> Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite mǎik'aapa Jesucristo k'ĩrapite, angeleerǎ jirit'erada k'ĩrapite paara, mia jara bi: õoji mia et'ewa jaradak'a. Mamĩda pĩchi k'inia aba pipĩara ak'inǎaji awaraa k'ǎyaara.

<sup>22</sup> K'ĩrak'aupai ijǎapari audú isapai awara bii ijǎapataarǎ ak'ipari mimia-it'ee. Ma-it'ee pi jua bii naaweda mǎgĩ ĩri, iru bapata pia ak'iipia bi. Iru ne-inaa k'achiade ni pirǎ, awaraarǎpa iru ǎpĩte k'achia pededai mǎik'aapa pi ǎpĩte auk'a mǎgadai, irua oopata pia

pia ak'ii jĭak'aapa. Mapa maarepida ne-inaa k'achia oonáaji. Ichita óoji Cristopa oopi bik'a.

<sup>23</sup> Pania aupai toik'araa bi. Pi ip'ii k'ayaa bapari perã, ichiaba vino ma-ãri toipia bi bi p'irapiamaapa.

<sup>24</sup> Jõmaarãpa k'awa p'ani eperãarã ũk'uruurãpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata, tau taawa oopata perã. Taarã-e nide pia k'awaai mãgeerãpa oopata mãik'aapa ãchi jirit'era-e pait'ee ijãapataarã ak'ipari mimia-it'ee. Jõdee, awaraa eperãarã p'anapata ewaa ak'ik'ãri, t'ãri pia pik'a p'ani. Mamĩda taarã pak'ãri, pia k'awaa atai ãchia ne-inaa k'achia mera oopata mãik'aapa ãchi jida jirit'era-e pait'ee ma mimia-it'ee.

<sup>25</sup> Mãgã ichiaba taarã-ee eperãarã ũk'uruurãpa ne-inaa pia oopata k'awaai, tau taawa oopata perã. Mamĩda ne-inaa pia mera ooruta pijida, taarã-ee pia mãga k'awaa atai, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa k'awaapiit'ee perã. Mãgeerãta jirit'eraipia bi ma mimia-it'ee.

## 6

### *Esclavoorã sãga p'anadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Esclavo Cristode ijãa bipa chipari waaweeipia bi, ichi k'aurepa ijãadak'aa beerãpa ik'achia pedeenadamerã Tachi Ak'õre ãpite mãik'aapa taipa jarateedap'edaade.

<sup>2</sup> Chipari ichiaba Cristode ijãa bi pirã, ma esclavopa k'ĩsiaik'araa bi oo-e pait'ee jõma chiparipa oopi bik'a, ichi ĩpema perã Cristo k'aurepa. Ma k'ãyaara audupiarã t'ãriipa oopipia bi chiparipa oopi bik'a iru k'aripait'ee mãik'aapa ak'ipiit'ee iru k'inia iru bi Cristo k'ap'ia pari. Ma jõma jara aupada jãpema ijãapataarãmaa jaratéeji mãik'aapa ũráaji mãga oodamerã.

### *Seewa jarateepataarã mãik'aapa p'arat'a audú ata k'inia p'anĩrã*

<sup>3</sup> Timoteo, abaapa jarateeru pirã Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa pedee wãara jarateeda awara maa-e pirã iru jirit'eradaarãpa jaratee p'ani awara, mãgipa ooamaa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>4</sup> Jãgee eperã audua bi mãik'aapa wãara maarepida k'awa-e bi. Aupedeei awaa bapari Ak'õre ũraade pedee jara k'inia bi k'aurepa mãik'aapa ichi t'ãridepai k'achia k'ĩsiapari. Ichi jaratee bi k'aurepa ijãapataarã k'ĩra unuamaa para beepari; k'ĩraupik'a para beepari; ik'achia pedee para beepari mãik'aapa chĩara pedee ijãada-e para beepari.

<sup>5</sup> Ichi mãik'aapa ichi jĭak'arã k'ĩsia k'awada-ee p'ani. Jĩp'a aupedee k'inia p'ani, Tachi Ak'õre wãarata waa k'awa k'iniada-e p'anadairã. Jara wãpata "taita ijãa p'anida" apata, p'arat'a ata k'inia p'anadairã ãchia jaratee p'ani pari.

<sup>6</sup> Jõdee Cristode wãara ijãapataarã nãga p'anapata: t'ãri o-ĩa; k'ãiwee; awaraarã k'inia iru p'anapata. P'arat'a iru p'ani jida wa wẽe p'ani pijida, auk'a t'ãri o-ĩa p'anapata.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi t'odak'ãri, maarepida net'aa wẽe t'ojida mãik'aapa waya mãga p'anadait'ee piudak'ãri.

<sup>8</sup> Maperã ne-inaa k'opari mãik'aapa p'aru jĩpari iru p'ani pirã, tachi ijãapataarã t'ãri o-ĩa p'anadait'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Mamĩda eperãarã ũk'uru, audú p'arat'a ata k'iniapa, k'ĩsia k'awa-eedaipata mãik'aapa k'achiade baaipata. Maap'eda bigi p'oyaa lazodeepa uchia-e bik'a, mãga pik'a ãra ma k'achiadeepa p'oyaa uchiada-e p'aneepata. Mãgapi eperãarã atua wãpata.

<sup>10</sup> Mapa chi audú p'arat'a ata k'inia bipa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoode baaiit'ee. Wãara, p'arat'a ata k'iniapa ũk'uru ijãapataarãpa paara Cristode waa ijãa k'iniada-e. Mãirã k'ĩsia p'ua p'anapata mãik'aapa ãchi t'ãride mia chitooni, k'achiade baaidap'edaa perã.

### *Pablopa t'ẽe ũraada Timoteomaa*

<sup>11</sup> Timoteo, oonáaji mãirãpa oopatak'a, Tachi Ak'õrepa pi jirit'erada perã ichi-it'ee. Jĩp'a óoji Cristopa oopi bik'a, irude wãara ijãa bairã. Chóoji Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pẽida k'awa bide

māik'aapa t'āri pia ma wāarata jaratéjeji āramaa. Āra k'inia iru báji Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra k'inia iru bik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Ara chōopariipa jiriparik'a p'oyaaitee, māga pik'a jiriji pipiara ijāpariitee Cristode māik'aapa oopariitee irua oopi bik'a, ijāpari perā māga oop'eda ichita bapariitee Tachi Ak'ōre truade. Ma-it'eeta Tachi Ak'ōrepa pi jiriji, eperāarā chok'ara nībi taide waawee-ee jarak'āri pi Cristode ijāa bi.

<sup>13</sup> Irá mia na ūraa jarait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Irua ne-inaa jōmaweda chok'ai bapipari. Ichiaba nāga jarait'ee Jesucristo k'īrapite. Irua Poncio Pilatoma waawee-ee pedeeji.

<sup>14</sup> Nejōmaata óoji mia pīmaa jaradak'a. Māga oo bi misa, parā ijāapataarā t'āide t'īpináaji k'īsia awara wa jarateeru awara apida. Chóoji māga oo nībide Tachi Waibia Jesucristo waya cheru misa na eujādee. Māgá apidaapa pi itriada-e pai.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'ōre Waibiaapa iru pēi k'inia bak'āri, cheit'ee. Tachi Ak'ōre aupai t'āri piara bi māik'aapa jōmaarā k'āyaara waibia bi; jōmaweda reyrā k'āyaara māik'aapa jōmaweda na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā poro waibiaarā k'āyaara.

<sup>16</sup> Iru aupai ichita bapari. Apida iru k'ait'a wāda-e pai, iru k'īra wāree īdaa chooda-e pai perā. Mapa apidaapa iru unuda-e pai. ¡Tachi Ak'ōre k'īra wāree! Jōmaweda iru jua ek'ari ichita p'anadait'ee. ¡Amén!

*Ūraa ijāapataarā p'arat'ara beerā-it'ee*

<sup>17</sup> Jaráji p'arat'ara beerāmaa na p'ek'au eujāde māgá p'arat'ara p'ani misa, k'īsianaadamerā āchi pipiara p'ani awaraarā k'āyaara. Ichiaba jaráji ijāadai k'āyaara āchi ne-inaa k'īra t'ādoo jōparide, ijāadamerā Tachi Ak'ōrede, iru jōk'aa perā. ¡Iru t'āri pia bapari perā tachi ome, teepari jōma tachia iru p'ani o-īa p'anadamerā!

<sup>18</sup> Maperā jaráji āramaa t'āri pia teedamerā awaraarāmaa māik'aapa t'āri ne-inaa pia oodamerā awaraarā k'aripait'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Māga ooruta pirā, t'ēepai ne-inaa pipiara iru p'anadait'ee p'arat'a k'āyaara. ¡Ichita p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre ome māik'aapa iru p'anadait'ee jōmaweda irua k'īsia iru bi ichideerā-it'ee!

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, jīaji Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata pīmaa jara pēida. Ūrináaji jā pariatua pedee wāpataarā, āchi k'īsiadeepa seewa jarateepata perā. “K'īsia k'awaa p'anida” a p'ani. Mamīda māga p'ani-e.

<sup>21</sup> K'īsia k'awaa p'anadai k'āyaara, Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēidade ijāa amaa p'ani, awaraa k'īsiade ijāa k'inia p'anadairā.

Mia k'inia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa pi pia ak'i bapariimerā māik'aapa nejōmaade k'aripamerā. Māgapai paji.

## 2 TIMOTEO

### San Pablopa K'art'a T'ēepema P'ãda Timoteomaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji Romade, carcelde bak'ãri. Mama bide k'isiaji madeepa chok'ai uchia-e pait'ee. Mapa waya p'ã k'inia baji ichi k'õp'ãyo pia bimaa.

Salude jarap'eda, naapiara gracias jara bi Tachi Ak'õremaa Timoteo pari, waapiara Cristode ijãapari perã mãik'aapa oopari perã irua k'inia bik'a. K'irãpapi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa iru jirit'erada mãik'aapa jara bi ichi chupiria, ituaba pik'a carcelde bi (cap. 1). Ūraa bi Timoteopa choomerã soldaopa chõomaa bide chooparik'a maa-e pirã deporte jemeneparipa chooparik'a, jemenemaa bide jemene k'awaa beerãpa oopatak'a. Ūraa bi Timoteopa ichi mimia pia oomerã Cristo-it'ee (cap. 2). Jara bi sãga na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã p'anapataadait'ee Cristo ewaa chei naaweda mãik'aapa ūraa bi Timoteopa choomerã ichi ijãa bide, ma k'aurepa miapiruta pijida (cap. 3). T'ēepai ūraa bi Timoteopa ichita jarateemerã Cristopa k'inia bik'a mãik'aapa jara bi ichi k'isia t'ãridepai: taarã-e piut'ee. Maap'eda chupiria iidi bi mãga p'asai naaweda, Timoteo mama carcelde ichi ak'ide wãmerã (cap. 4).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablopa na k'art'a p'ã pëiru Timoteomaa. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bada perã, mi jirit'eraji Jesucristopa pëimerã ichi ūraa jarateede. Ma pedee jaratee bi k'aurepa eperãarã Cristode ijãapata mãik'aapa it'aa wãpata.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo, mia pi k'inia iru bi michi warrak'a. It'aa iidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa pi pia ak'i p'anadamerã mãik'aapa chupiria k'awaadamerã. Mãgã pi k'ãiwee bapariit'ee.

#### *Pablopa Timoteo ūraada*

<sup>3</sup> Michi chonaarã judiorãpa oopatap'edaak'a, k'ira jip'a mia oo bi Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Mapa ichita pi k'irãpapari it'aa t'ik'ãri; ãstaawa, p'arik'ua pida mãik'aapa ichita gracias jarapari Tachi Ak'õremaa pi pari.

<sup>4</sup> K'irãpa bi pi jëe nĩbada mi uchiak'ãri pi ik'aawaapa. Mapa pi waya unu k'inia bi. Unuruta pirã, mi wãara o-ia bait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Ichiaba mia k'irãpa bi pi Jesucristode ijãak'ãri, t'ãriipa ijãaji pi awela Loida mãik'aapa pi nawe Eunice ijãapatap'edaak'a. K'awa bi ãrã pi auk'a wãara ijãa bi ãrak'a.

<sup>6</sup> Mapa k'irãpapi k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa pĩmaa oopida, mi jua pi ãri bik'ãri. Irua ichita mãga oopi k'inia bi pĩmaa. Mapa t'ãriipa óoji irua oopi bik'a. Mãgã ijãapataarã pi jua ek'ari p'anã pipiara k'aripait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure ba chepi-e paji tachi ijãapataarãmaa waawee-idaa p'anadamerã. Ma k'ãyaara ichi Jaure pëiji mãgĩ juapa tachia choodamerã irude ijãa p'anide; awaraarã k'inia iru p'anadamerã mãik'aapa k'awaadamerã ne-inaa k'achia k'ira t'ãdo o amaadait'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Maperã k'ira nejasianãaji jarateeit'ee Tachi Waibia ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Ichiaba k'ira nejasianãaji mi pi k'õp'ãyo perã, mi carcelde nĩbi mĩda Cristo k'aurepa. Ma k'ãyaara, chóoji Cristode ijãa bide, awaraarãpa pi ichiaba miapiruta pijida ma ijãa bi k'aurepa. ¡Tachi Ak'õrepa pi k'aripait'eepi!

<sup>9</sup> Ichiata tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji mãik'aapa tachi jiriji ichideerã papiit'ee. Tachi mãgã k'aripa-e paji ne-inaa pia oopata perã. Jip'a mãga ooji na eujã ooi naaweda, ichia k'isia iru bada perã tachi pia ooit'ee Jesucristo k'aurepa.



<sup>10</sup> Māgí k'ĩsia iru bada k'awapiji, Tachi K'aripapari Jesucristo pëik'ãri na p'ek'au eujãdee. Iru chok'ai p'irabaik'ãri, ak'ipiji tachi jida māga oodai, irude ijāaruta pīrã. Ma awara irua jarateeda k'aurepa k'awa p'ani na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, irua k'inia bik'a p'anadai māik'aapa ai t'ēpai, it'ari ichita p'anadait'ee iru ome.

<sup>11</sup> Ma jara pëidata jarateemerã Tachi Ak'õrepa mi jirit'eraji māik'aapa Jesucristopa mi pëiji.

<sup>12</sup> Ma k'aurepata mi mia nĩbi nama carcelde. Mamĩda mi k'ĩra nejasia-e, k'awa bairã k'aideta ijãa bi. Māgí Jesucristo. Irua ne-inaa jōmaweda oopari. Mapa mia k'awa bi irua jarateepida mĩmaa jĩait'ee, Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate paru misa.

<sup>13</sup> Ma jarateepidata pĩmaa jaraji. K'irãpãji wãara perã. Ichiaba awaraarãmaa ma jĩak'a jaratēji. Māga ooru misa, chõoji Jesucristode ijãa bide māik'aapa awaraarã k'inia iru bãji iru k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>14</sup> Jĩaji Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata pĩmaa jara pëida. Tachi Ak'õre Jaure, tachi ome baparipa pi k'aripait'ee.

<sup>15</sup> Pia k'awa bi perã jōma Asiadepema ijāapataarãpa mi yiaraa iru p'ani; Figelo, Hermógenes paara.

<sup>16</sup> Onesiforopa aupaita māga oo-e paji. At'apai mi k'aripa cheji. Mi carcelde nĩbi mĩda, k'ĩra nejasia-ee baji mi k'aripa cheit'ee. Mapa mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa Onesiforodeerã chupiria k'awaamerã.

<sup>17</sup> K'ĩra nejasia bai k'ãyaara, Onesiforo Romade pachek'ãri, ñi-ee mi jiri cheji unu atarumaa.

<sup>18</sup> Irua mi chupiria k'awaadak'a, mia iidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa iru auk'a chupiria k'awaamerã iru ewari waibia ewate pak'ãri. Pia pia k'awa bi jōmaweda Onesiforopa ooda ichiaba mi k'aripait'ee, Éfeso p'uurude bak'ãri.

## 2

### *Pablopa Timoteo ũraada waawee-ee oomerã Cristopa oopi bik'a*

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, pi michi warrak'a bi. Jesucristopa ichideerã k'aripapari perã, waapiara óoji irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>2</sup> Mia iru ũraa jaratee bak'ãri ijāapataarã chok'ara nĩbi taide, pia pida ũri baji. Auk'a jaratēji k'ĩra jĩp'arãmaa; chi jaratee k'awaa p'anĩrã awaraarãmaa.

<sup>3</sup> Mi awaraa ijāapataarã ome mia jōni Jesucristopa oopi bik'a oopata perã. Waaweenãaji auk'a mia nĩbait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Ooipia bi soldaopa ooparik'a. Soldao t'ĩu-e eperãarã jĩp'arãpa ne-inaa oopatade. Jĩp'a oopari ichi poro waibiapa jara bik'a.

<sup>5</sup> Ichiaba deporte jemeneparipa ooparik'a ooipia bi. Māgipa oopari ma jemene pia k'awaa beerãpa jarapatak'a, ata k'inia bairã ne-inaa teepata chi p'oyaarutaarãmaa.

<sup>6</sup> Ichiaba ooipia bi ne-uuparipa ooparik'a. Māgí ichi ne-uude sē-ee mimiapari naapiara ata k'inia bairã made chauru.

<sup>7</sup> K'ĩsĩaji mia et'ewa jaradade. Tachi Waibiapa k'awapiit'ee ma jōmaweda k'ãata jara k'inia bi pi-it'ee.

<sup>8</sup> K'irãpãji Jesucristo chonaarãwedapema Rey Daviddepa uchiada paji. Cristota piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabaiji. Mia māga jarateepari jōmaarãmaa jarateek'ãri irua oodata eperãarã k'aripait'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Maperãpi k'achia ooyaa beerã carcelde t'i nĩbipatak'a, mi nama carcelde t'i nĩbijida, mia nĩbapariimerã. Mamĩda, mi cadenapa jĩ iru p'ani mĩda, p'oyaa jarateepida-e pait'ee awaraarãpa jarateedamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara pëida Cristode.

<sup>10</sup> Maperãpi mia ne-inaa jōma choopari, mia nĩbi mĩda. Mǎgá choopari eperãrã Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'erada Jesucristode ijãadamerã, o k'achiadeepa uchiadamerã mǎik'aapa ichita p'anapataadamerã Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra wãree eujãde.

<sup>11</sup> Na pedee jōmaarãpa ijãadaipia bi, wãara perã:

Tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia piu pik'aji Cristo ome, iru ome araa p'anadairã. Maperã jai-idaadak'ãri, auk'a chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee iru p'irabaidak'a mǎik'aapa iru ome ichita p'anapataadait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Tachi chooruta pirã irude ijãa p'anide, Ak'õre truade iru ik'aawa p'anadait'ee ne-inaa jōmaweda ak'ĩmaa. Mamĩda iru meraruta pirã, irua auk'a tachi merait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

<sup>13</sup> Tachia jara p'anik'a ooda-e p'ani pijida, irua jara bik'a ichita ooit'eepi, ichita mǎga oopari perã.

### *Mimiapari Tachi Ak'õrepa pia ak'ipari*

<sup>14</sup> Mia jara bi k'irãpapĩji ijãapataarãmaa. Ma awara Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite ũrãaji aupedeenaadamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pẽida pedee jara k'inia bi k'ap'ia. Mǎga oodak'ãri, apemaarã maarepida k'aripada-e p'ani. Ma k'ãyaara ijãa amaapi p'ani achia jara p'ani ũrirutaarãmaa.

<sup>15</sup> Pia, jōdee, jōmaweda t'ãripa óoji, Tachi Ak'õrepa pi ak'imerã mimiapari piak'a. Mǎga ooru pirã, k'ĩra nejasia-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite, irua wãarata jara pẽida pia jarateepari perã.

<sup>16</sup> Mamĩda ãyaa bẽeji pariatua pedee wãpataarã ik'aawaapa. Achia Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a jaradak'aa. Mǎgá pariatua pedee p'ani k'aurepa audupĩara k'achiade baairuta.

<sup>17</sup> Aida k'ayaa waibiara wariparik'a tachi chiara mik'iapĩit'ee, mǎga pik'a achia jarateepata wari pik'adaipari ijãapataarã chok'araara ijãa amaapiit'ee. Mǎgá jaratee p'ani Himeneopa mǎik'aapa Filetopa.

<sup>18</sup> Achia Tachi Ak'õre wãarata jarateeda-e p'ani, jara p'anadairã tachi Cristode ijãapataarã ĩrã ichita chok'ai p'ani Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Maperã piudak'ãri, chok'ai p'irabaida-e pait'eeda apata k'ap'ia chiwidide Cristopa oodak'a. Ma seewa jarateepata k'aurepa ijãapataarã ũk'uru ijãa amaadaruta.

<sup>19</sup> Mamĩda wãara Cristode ijãapataarãpa mǎga ooda-e pait'ee. Achia choodait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pẽida ijãa p'anide. Irua jōmaarãmaa k'awaapipari ichi ijãapataarã chipari ichi ũraa p'ãdade. Mǎga k'awa p'ani ma p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Ak'õre Waibiapa ichideerã k'awa bi.'

(Nm 16.5)

Awara ãi ichiaba jara bi:

'Jōmaweda jara p'anĩrãpa: "Cristo Tachi Ak'õre Waibia" ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oo amaadaipia bi.'

(Sal 34.14)

<sup>20</sup> K'ĩsiadáma nǎgide. P'arat'ara bi te choma bide paraa p'arat'u k'ĩra t'ãdoo, ũk'uru nẽedee ooda maa-e pirã p'arat'adee ooda. Ma te chiparipa mǎgee jirit'erapari ichi-it'ee mǎik'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorã-it'ee nek'odait'ee pak'ãri. Jōdee p'arat'u pak'urudee ooda maa-e pirã yoorodee ooda iru bi ichi ek'ariirã-it'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Mǎga bi ichiaba tachi ijãapataarã ome. Apidaapa ne-inaa k'achia oo amaaruta pirã ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, iru, tachi ijãapataarã chiparipa, ma ijãapari jirit'erapari oomerã ne-inaa pia k'ĩra t'ãdoo.

<sup>22</sup> Maperã oonãaji ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo k'ũtrãarãpa oo k'inia p'anik'a. Ma k'ãyaara jirĩji ne-inaa jōma ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. T'ãri jĩp'a nipaparĩji Cristode ijãapari perã. Awaraarã k'inia iru báji mǎik'aapa k'ãiwee baparĩji jōmaarã ome. Mǎga ooru pirã, ooit'ee jōma Cristomaa it'aa t'ĩpataarãpa oopatak'a, wãara t'ãripa irude ijãapata perã.

<sup>23</sup> Aupedeenaãaji k'ĩsia k'awa-ee beerã ome, pariatua pedee wãpata perã. Pia k'awa bi mǎga ooru pirã, nepira jiridai pi ome.

<sup>24</sup> Tachi Waibia mimiapari nepirade baaik'araa bi awaraarã ome. Ma k'ãyaara t'ãri pia baipia bi jõmaarã ome; awaraarã jaratee k'awaaipia bi mãik'aapa choopia bi, k'ĩrau-ee, awaraarãpa ne-inaa k'achia ooruta pijida.

<sup>25</sup> T'ãri pia ũraaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre wãarata jarateeda-ee p'anĩrã. Jaraipia bi ãchia pia jarateeda-e p'ani. Pi ũraa ũriruta pirã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi k'aripai ma k'achia oo amaadamerã mãik'aapa irua jara pëida wãara k'awaadamerã.

<sup>26</sup> Mãgapi uchiadai Netuara Poro Waibia juadeepa. Ichia ãra atap'eda, trampade biji oodamerã ichia oopi k'inia bik'a. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra uchiapii mãgĩ juadeepa, wãara oodamerã ichia oopi bik'a.

### 3

#### *Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia k'ait'a pak'ãri*

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate pai naaweda, eperãarã audupiarã k'achiade baaidait'ee mãik'aapa nepira jiridait'ee ijãapataarã ome.

<sup>2</sup> Nãga p'anadait'ee: ãchi-it'ee aupai ooyaa; p'arat'a ata k'iniayaa ãchi-it'ee; auduayaa; ik'achia pedeeyaa; t'ãri k'achia-idaa; ãchi ak'õreerã pedee ũriamaa; gracias jaradak'aa apidaamaa; oodak'aa Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a;

<sup>3</sup> ãchideerã paara chupiria k'awadak'aa; k'ĩra jõ-ee awaraarã ome; chĩara ãpĩte pedee k'achia jarayaa; pariatua ne-inaa k'achia ooyaa; chĩara k'ĩra unuamaa; ne-inaa pia k'ĩra t'ãdoo ooamaa;

<sup>4</sup> ãchi k'õp'ãyoorã paara traicionapata; k'ĩsiadak'aa ne-inaa ooi naaweda; auduayaa, pedee-idaa nipapata; ãchia oo k'iniata ooi awaa p'ani ne-inaa oodai k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, iru k'inia iru p'anadairã.

<sup>5</sup> Mãgeerã chip'edaipata Cristode ijãapataarã ome it'aa t'ĩde. Mamĩda seewata mãga oo p'ani, oo k'iniadak'aa perã Cristopa oopi bik'a. jãyaa béeji mãgeerã ik'aawaapa!

<sup>6</sup> Iraweda mãgeerã jĩak'a imeraa jara p'anipa eperãarã tede t'ĩupata. Maap'eda iwarraa pedee p'anipa k'ũrapata wẽraarã pia k'ĩsia k'awa-ee beerã. Ma wẽraarã k'ĩsia p'ua p'anapata ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Mamĩda k'achia oo amaadak'aa. Ma k'ãyaara oopata ãchia oo k'iniata, ne-inaa k'achia bi mãda.

<sup>7</sup> Ma wẽraarã mãga p'anadairã, ũri k'inia p'ani ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo eperãarãpa jaratee p'ani. K'ĩsia p'ani mãga ũridak'ãri, k'ĩsia k'awaa padaridai. Mamĩda ma k'ãyaara, audupiarã k'awada-ee p'anapata Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida.

<sup>8</sup> Mãgee jarateepataarãpa k'ĩsiapata chonaarãwedapema petau tau k'awaa beerã, Janes, Jambrés ome k'ĩsiadap'edaak'a. Moisepa oo bak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa oopidak'a Egiptode, mãirãpa irua jarada ũridamaa p'anajida. Mãga pik'a p'ani mãgee irapema jarateepataarã. ãchia ũridamaa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida jarateepataarã pedee. Jĩp'a k'ĩsia k'awada-ee p'ani, wãara k'awa k'iniada-e p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida, mãga jaratee p'anida a p'ani mãda.

<sup>9</sup> Mamĩda ichita mãgã jarada-e pait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa jõmaarãmaa k'awapiit'ee perã ãchi k'ĩsia atua p'ani. Tachia mãga k'awa p'ani chonaarãweda Ak'õrepa mãga ooda perã mãgĩ omeerã ome, p'oyaada-e p'anadak'ãri Moisés ome.

#### *Pablopa Timoteo ũraada*

<sup>10</sup> Jõdee piata k'awa k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida. Mapa mimia bi Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee mi mimiaparik'a. Mi bapata unudoo. K'awa bi mia jaratee bi mãik'aapa mia k'ĩsia iru bi ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. K'awa bi mia wãara ijãapari Tachi Waibia Cristode mãik'aapa mia choopari mãgã ijãa bide, awaraarãpa nepira jiri p'ani mãda mi ome. K'awa bi mia awaraarã k'inia iru bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra k'inia iru bik'a. Maperãpi chooi.

<sup>11</sup> Ichiaba pia k'awa bi mi jiridap'edaa mãik'aapa miapidap'edaa Cristopa ooda jaratee bi k'aurepa. Mãga oojida mi nipak'ãri Antioquã p'uurude, Iconio p'uurude mãik'aapa

Listra p'uurude. Măgá mia nîbaji mîda, choopachi măik'aapa Tachi Waibiapa mi k'aripa ataji ma nepira jōmaadeepa.

<sup>12</sup> Wāara, Jesucristodeerāpa oo k'inia p'anadak'āri irua oopi bik'a, ijāadak'aa beerāpa āra ichita jiridait'ee măik'aapa miapidait'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Măgí ijāadak'aa beerā măik'aapa awaraa seewata: “taita Ak'ōre Waibiapa pēida” a p'anirā, k'achiade baaidait'ee. Maap'eda audupiara māga baaidait'ee, āchi k'ūrapatak'a awaraarā k'ūrapata perā.

<sup>14</sup> Pi, jōdee, k'irāpáji pîmaa jarateeda măik'aapa aide ijāaji naaweda ijāa badak'a. Pia k'awa bi ma jarateeda Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēida. Ichiaba k'awa bi k'airā it'aidepata ma jarateeda ūriji.

<sup>15</sup> Warra weda pia Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'āda ūripari măik'aapa k'awa bi aide jara bi. Ma ūraa k'aurepata k'awa bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ata k'inia bi, Jesucristode ijāadak'āri.

<sup>16</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrépata ichi ūraa jōmaweda p'āpiji ichideerāmaa ichi Jaure k'ap'ia pari. Maperā k'awa p'ani ma ūraa p'āda pia bi nāgee ne-inaa-it'ee: jarateeit'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēida; eperāarāmaa k'awapiit'ee āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata; k'aripait'ee eperāarā āchia p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerā; k'awapiit'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bi eperāarāmaa, māga oodamerā măik'aapa pia p'anapataadamerā iru k'īrapite.

<sup>17</sup> Măgee jōma k'awaak'āri măik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a oo k'inia bak'āri, eperā wāara mimiait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee măik'aapa ooit'ee ne-inaa pia k'īra t'ādo awaraarā k'aripait'ee.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristo Tachi Rey Waibia. Iru cheit'ee ichideerā atade. Cheit'ee eperāarāpa oopatap'edaa ak'ide, jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Măga ooit'ee piudap'edaarā ome măik'aapa ma ewate chok'ai p'anirā ome. Ichi k'īrapite măik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite mia jara bi:

<sup>2</sup> Jaratéjeji Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari. Măga óoji pia jaratee bi ūri k'inia p'anadak'āri măik'aapa ūri k'iniada-ee p'ani pijida. Eperāarāpa ne-inaa k'achia oodak'āri, māga k'awaapíji āchima. Ichiaba ūráaji ma k'achia oo amaadamerā măik'aapa oodamerā Cristopa oopi bik'a. Ichita jaratéjeji t'āri pia, k'īrau-ee.

<sup>3</sup> Ewari cherude eperāarāpa ūraa pia jōmaweda ūridaamaa p'anadait'ee. Ma k'āyaara jiridait'ee āchia ūri k'iniata jaratee p'ani. Măgá k'awaadait'ee eperāarāpa jaratee p'ani k'īra t'ādo. Mamîda āchia oo k'iniata oodait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Wāarata ūri k'inia p'anadai k'āyaara, chonaarāwedapema cuento nepiripatap'edaata ūri k'inia p'anadait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Pi, jōdee, ichita k'īra jīp'a báji. Waaweenáaji mia nîbait'ee Cristo k'aurepa. Pichi wārumaa jaratéjeji Cristopa ooda eperāarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee. Jōma óoji Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a ichi mimiapataarāmaa.

<sup>6</sup> Mia māga jara bi taarā-e nide mi wē-e pait'ee perā. Ara vino jōdaiparik'a altarde weedak'āri Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee primisiak'a, māga pik'a mi jōit'ee. Ara barco uchiaparik'a to ideepa jik'ara ērat'aadak'āri, māga pik'a mi uchiat'ee na p'ek'au eujādeepa.

<sup>7</sup> Mamîda mia k'īsia-e, nama bak'āri, pia oopachi perā p'iraparipa ooparik'a jīp'a p'irak'āri tauchaa bidap'edaamaa, awaraarā p'oyaa k'iniapa. Jīp'a oopachi Cristopa mîmaa oopi bik'a. Ma awara p'irapari naapiara panarupa p'oyaaparik'a, māga pik'a mia p'oyaaru, ooji perā jōma Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru bada mia oomerā ichi-it'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Írá p'irapari naapiara panarupa poro jīra ataparik'a, māga pik'a mia atait'ee Tachi Waibiapa k'īsia iru bi mîmaa teeit'ee. Iru tachi ak'ipari pipiara bairā, ne-inaa pia teeit'ee irua oopi bik'a oodap'edaarāmaa. Măga ooit'ee Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate. Mîmaa aupai ma ne-inaa pia tee-e pait'ee. Jīp'a māga teeit'ee jōmaweda iru cheru nîmaa p'anirāmaa, iru k'inia iru p'anapata perā.

*Pablopa ũraa jarada Timoteopa oomerã*

<sup>9</sup> Taarã-ee chéji mimaa.

<sup>10</sup> Demapa mi atabaibëiji wãit'ee Tesalónica p'uurudee, na p'ek'au eujãdepema ne-inaa audú k'inia bairã. Ma awara Crescente wãji Galacia eujãdee mãik'aapa Tito wãji Dalmacia eujãdee.

<sup>11</sup> Lucas aupai nama bi mi ome. Pi chek'ãri, Marcos atanãji pi ome chemerã. Irua mi k'aripai nama mimia bi misa Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Mia Tíquico pëiji Éfeso p'uurudee.

<sup>13</sup> Pi chek'ãri, anéji mi ñipema p'aru jĩpari. Mia mãgí atabëiji Carpo tede Troas p'uurude nipak'ãri. Ichiaba anéji mi libro jõmaweda, chi ne-animal ede p'ãda paara.

<sup>14</sup> Alejandro, chi ne-inaa metaldee oopari, mimaa ne-inaa k'achia ooji. Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga k'awa bi mãik'aapa ichiata k'awa bi sãga ooi iru ome, ma k'achia ooda pari.

<sup>15</sup> K'ĩrak'aupai jãgí eperã ome. Jãgipa apidaamaa ũripiamaa bi tuchia jarateepata pedee.

<sup>16</sup> Naapiara mi ateedak'ãri Romadepema poro waibiarã k'ĩrapite p'anaumerã mi imiateedap'edaa, eperã apidaapa mi k'õp'ãyada-e paji k'aripadait'ee. Jõma mi k'õp'ãyoorã nama p'anadap'edaarãpa mi ituaba atabaibëijida. Taawa Tachi Ak'õrepa miapi-e pai, ãchia oodap'edaa pari.

<sup>17</sup> ãchia mi mãgá atabëijida mĩda, Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa mi k'aripa baji. Mimaa jarapiji jõmaweda ichia ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee, arii p'anadap'edaa ijãadak'aa beerã jõmaarãpa Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida pia k'awaadamerã. Mãgá ma ewate Ak'õrepa mi chok'ai uchiapiji ãchi juadeepa. León it'aideepa eperã chok'ai uchiak'ajik'a, mãga pik'a mi uchiaji.

<sup>18</sup> Wãara, Tachi Waibiaapa mi uchiapiit'ee jõmaweda k'achia beerã juadeepa mãik'aapa mi jaure jãait'ee, iru truadee wãru misa. ¡Jesucristo, chi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra wãree unupipari, ichita bapari! ¡Amén!

*Awaraarãmaa salude pëida*

<sup>19</sup> Mia salude pëiru Priscilamaa Áquila ome. Ichiaba Onesiforodeerãmaa salude pëiru.

<sup>20</sup> Mi nama che wãde awaraa k'õp'ãyoorã ome, Erasto beeji Corinto p'uurude. Jõdee mia Trófimo bëiji Mileto p'uurude, iru k'ayaa bada perã.

<sup>21</sup> K'inia bi pi chemerã, p'usa t'ojara pai naaweda.

Ichiaba salude pëiruta Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, Claudia, jõmaweda tachi ñpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa ome.

<sup>22</sup> Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa pi k'aripamerã mãik'aapa parã jõmaweda pia ak'i bapariimerã.

Mãgapai paji.



## TITO

### San Pablopa K'art'a P'ãda Titomaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a Titomaa p'ãji. Titopa Cristode ijãaji Pablopa jarateeda k'aurepa. Maap'eda nipapachi Pablo ome judio-eerã t'ãide. Pablopa iru atabëiji Creta islade mápema ijãapataarã k'aripapariimerã. Na k'art'a p'ãji Titopa ma mimia piara oo k'awaamerã.

Salude jarap'eda, naapiara Pablopa jara bi sãap'eda ichia Tito Cretade bëida: imik'ïraarã bimerã ijãapataarã ak'ipataarã mimia oodait'ee. Jara bi jarateepinaamerã tauchaa bipi k'inia p'anirãmaa ijãapataarã imik'ïraarã k'ap'iade (cap. 1). Jara bi sãga ijãapataarã p'anapataadaipia bi (cap. 2); k'ïra jïp'a nipapataadaipia bi ãchi poro waibiarã jua ek'ari mãik'aapa awaraarã k'ïrapite (cap. 3.1-11). T'ëpai jara bi Titopa ichi k'ïrachuunamerã Nicópolis p'uurude (cap. 3.12-15).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablo mimiapari Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Jesucristopa mi pëiji ichi ùraa jarateede, Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarã irude ijãadamerã mãik'aapa iru wãarata jara pëida k'awaadap'eda, chok'ek'ee p'anadamerã.

<sup>2</sup> Ma awara ichideerãpa k'awaadait'ee piudak'ãri, ichita it'ari p'anadait'ee ichideerã perã. Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga jaraji na p'ek'au eujã bai naaweda. Wãarapi; seewa jarak'aa.

<sup>3</sup> Tachi Ak'õreta Tachi K'aripapari. Irua k'inia bak'ãri, ma ùraa k'awapiji eperãarãmaa. Ichiaba mi jirit'eraji mãgí jarateenamerã.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, na k'art'a pïmaa p'ãru. Pi k'inia iru bi michi warrak'a, Cristode wãara ijãapari perã mik'a. It'aa iidipari Tachi Ak'õrepa mãik'aapa Tachi K'aripapari Jesucristopa pi pia ak'i p'anadamerã. Mãgá pi k'ãiwee bapariit'ee.

#### *Pablopa Titomaa mimia teeda*

<sup>5</sup> Pi Creta islade atabëiji, ne-inaa mia jõma oo-e pada oomerã. Mia naaweda jaradak'a, jirit'eraipia bi imik'ïraarã p'uuru bee chaa ijãapataarã ak'ipataadamerã.

<sup>6</sup> Ijãapataarã ak'ipari t'ãri pia baipia bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrapite. Ichiaba k'achia wëe baipia bi eperãarã k'ïrapite. Wëra abapai iru baipia bi. Chi warrarã Cristode chok'ek'ee ijãadaipia bi. Ichiaba t'ãri pia p'anadaipia bi, awaraarãpa jaranaadamerã ãra k'achia-idaa p'ani, maa-e pirã k'ïri k'isua p'ani.

<sup>7</sup> Ichia Tachi Ak'õredeerã ak'ipariit'ee. Maperã jirit'eraipia bi eperã k'ïra jïp'a, k'achia wëe apemaarã k'ïrapite. K'ïri k'isua baik'araa bi; k'ïrauyaa; toyaa; chõoyaa; chïara k'urayaa p'arat'a jitait'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Ma k'ãyaara awaraarã auteebaipia bi, ichi temaa chedak'ãri. Ichiaba ne-inaa pia o-ïa oopipia bi; k'ïsia k'awaa baipia bi ne-inaa ooit'ee; t'ãri pia awaraarã ome; pia bapari Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrapite; pia k'ïsiapari ne-inaa ooi naaweda.

<sup>9</sup> Ichita Ak'õre Ûraade ijãaipia bi tachia jarateedap'edaak'a, ma ùraa wãara perã. Ma ùraa k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õrepa ùraa awara bik'aa. Mãga ijãak'ãri, k'aripait'ee ijãapataarãpa oodamerã Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa chiwidi k'awa beerãpa jarateedap'edaak'a. Ma awara ma ùraa ùridaamaa beerãmaa k'awapii ãrapa k'achia oopata.

#### *Pablopa jarada seewa jarateepataarãde*

<sup>10</sup> Mia mãga jara bi, mãgee ùridaamaa p'anirã chok'ara paraa perã parã t'ãide. Seewa ãchi k'ïsiadeepa pariatua jarateepata mãik'aapa eperãarã k'urapata. Mãgïrãpa jarateepata Cristo eere p'anirãpa at'ãri oodaipia bi Moisés eere p'anirãpa oopatak'a; tauchaa bipidaipia bi imik'ïraarã k'ap'iade.

<sup>11</sup> Tito, mǎirāmaa jarateepinájai. Āchia jarateedaik'araa bi, ma k'aurepa imik'īraarā, wēraarā, āchi warrarā paara k'ūrapata perā. Māgeerāpa k'īra nejasia wēe seewa jarateepata p'arat'a atadait'ee āchi-it'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Chonaarāweda Creta isladepema k'īsia k'awaapari, āchi auk'aapa māgaji: “iCreta pidaarā, seewa-idaa beerā, k'oo-idaa beerā, waibia nek'oyaa beerā! Parā jōmaweda t'āri k'achia-idaa p'anapata ne-animalaarā k'achiarāk'a.”

<sup>13</sup> Ma eperā k'īsia k'awaaparipa jaradak'a, māga p'ani ma seewa jarateepataarā. Maperā āchi māik'aapa chi seewa ūri k'inia p'anirā paara itriak'óoji jīp'a ijāadamerā.

<sup>14</sup> Māgá waa ijāada-e pait'ee chonaarāwedapema judiorāpa seewa nepiridap'edaa āchi k'īsiadoopa. Ichiaba waa ooda-e pait'ee Jesucristo ūraa wāara ūridaamaa p'anirāpa jara p'anik'a.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo k'aurepa p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anadak'āri, ne-inaa jōmaweda pia bi tachi-it'ee; chik'o k'odait'ee māik'aapa it'abarreepema net'aa. Jōdee jāgee p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā-it'ee māik'aapa Cristo ūraade ijāadak'aa beerā-it'ee, maarepida ne-inaa pia wē-e. Āchi-it'ee jōmaweda k'achia bi. Āchi k'īsia paara k'achia bi, Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a k'īsiadak'aa perā.

<sup>16</sup> “Taipa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa p'anida” apata. Mamīda seewata māga jarapata. Tachia āchia oopata unudak'āri, k'awapata āchia t'āriipa ijāadak'aa. T'āri k'achia-idaa p'anadairā, Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrau bi āchi ome. Oodak'aa irua oopi k'inia bik'a. Māgeerāpa ne-inaa pia apida p'oyaa oodak'aa.

## 2

### *Sāga ijāapataarā p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Pi jōdee, jarateepia bi jīp'a uchiamerā Jesucristo Ūraa Pia jara bik'a.

<sup>2</sup> Ūráaji ijāapataarā chonaarāmaa: ne-inaa oodai naaweda pia k'īsiadaipia bi p'ek'au k'achiade baainaadamerā; k'īra jīp'a p'anadaipia bi apemaarā k'īrapite, pia k'īsiadamerā āchide; ne-inaa pariatua oodaik'araa bi; wāara Cristode ijāadaipia bi; awaraarā wāara k'inia iru p'anadaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia iru bik'a; chupiria jōni jida, Cristode ijāadaipia bi.

<sup>3</sup> Māga pik'a chōtrāarāmaa ūráaji: Tachi Ak'ōre ome ewari chaa chok'ek'ee p'anadaipia bi; chīara āpīte ik'achia pedeedaik'araa bi; it'uapa piudaik'araa bi. Āchi māgá pia p'anadaipia bi apemaarā wēraarā ne-inaa pia oo k'awaa wādamerā.

<sup>4</sup> Māgá ijāapataarā chōtrāarāpa awēraarāmaa jarateedai āchi k'ima māik'aapa āchi warrarā k'inia iru p'anapataadamerā.

<sup>5</sup> Ma awēraarāpa ne-inaa pariatua oodaik'araa bi; āchi imik'īra k'āyaara awaraa imik'īra ome t'īudaik'araa bi; k'achia oodait'ee k'īsiadaik'araa bi; t'āri pia mimiadaipia bi āchi te pidaarā ak'idait'ee; āchi imik'īra jua ek'ari chok'ek'ee p'anadaipia bi. Māgá p'anaruta pirā, ijāadak'aa beerāpa k'achia pedeeda-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraade āra k'aurepa.

<sup>6</sup> Auk'a ūráaji k'ūtrāarā chok'ek'ee p'anadamerā māik'aapa ne-inaa pariatua oonadamerā.

<sup>7</sup> Tito, pi ichiaba nejōmaade ichita ne-inaa pia oopia bi. Māgá āramaa ak'ipiit'ee sāga p'anapataadaipia bi. Āramaa Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateek'āri, k'īra jīp'a jarateepia bi āra pipiara p'anapataadamerā māik'aapa Jesucristo k'inia iru p'anadamerā. Jarateek'araa bi pi waibiara pait'ee āra k'īrapite.

<sup>8</sup> Pia jarateeru ichita wāara baipia bi. Māgá jarateeru pirā, apidaapa jarada-e pai pia pariatua jarateepari. Ma k'āyaara, pia jaratee bi ūridaamaa beerā k'īra nejasia p'anadai k'awaadak'āri pia ichita oopari pia ūraa bik'a. Ne-inaa k'achia maarepida unuda-e pai tachi āpīte jaradait'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Ūráaji esclavoorã ijãa p'anirãmaa: ãchi chipariirã jua ek'ari chok'ek'ee p'aneedaipia bi; ne-inaa jõmaata t'ãri pia oodaipia bi chipariirãpa oopi p'anik'a; pedee k'achia p'anaudaik'araa bi mimiade chok'a pëidak'ãri.

<sup>10</sup> Chipariirã net'aa maarepida chiadaik'araa bi. Ma k'ãyaara ak'ipidaipia bi ichita oodait'ee chipariirãpa k'inia p'anik'a, seewa jarada-ee. Mãgã ewari chaa chok'ek'ee p'anaruta pirã, chipariirã awaraarã ome Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa pi-ia k'ĩsiadai mãik'aapa iru ode t'ũu k'iniadai tachi ome, tok'arradee atuapiamaapa.

### *Sãap'eda k'ĩra jĩp'a p'anadaipia bi*

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ak'ipiji eperãrã jõmaweda k'inia iru bi mãik'aapa k'inia bi o k'achiade atuanaadamerã.

<sup>12</sup> Tachia iru ũraade jara bik'a oodak'ãri, oo amaadait'ee ijãadak'aa beerãpa ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopata. Mãgã jĩp'a ijãadak'ãri, pia k'ĩsia k'awaa wãpata mãik'aapa k'ĩra jĩp'a oopata tachia oodaipia bik'a Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Tachi mãga p'anapata pirã na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, pia p'anapataadait'ee iru k'ĩrapite, ichiaba awaraarã k'ĩrapite.

<sup>13</sup> Mãga p'anapataadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Waibia waya cheru misa. Tachi K'aripapari Jesucristo unu k'iniapa ewari chaa iru nipata. Iru k'ĩra wãree unudak'ãri, t'ãri o-ĩa ak'itrua para nĩbeeit'ee.

<sup>14</sup> Ichi ita-aria peepiji tachi pari. Mãgã tachi k'aripa ataji p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa. Mãgã piuk'ãri, tachia k'achia oopatap'edaa jõmaweda wëpapiji ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Maperã t'ãripa ichi-it'ee ne-inaa pia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oo k'inia p'ani.

<sup>15</sup> Mãpai Tito, mãgee ũraa mia jarada pia jaratéjeji Creta isladepema ijãapataarãmaa. T'ãri pia ũráaji, jõmaweda pia jara bik'a oodamerã. Ūri k'iniada-ee p'ani pirã, k'awapĩji ãchia ne-inaa k'achia oo p'ani. Tachi Ak'õrepa pi jirit'eraji ãra ak'ipariimerã. Maperã mãgã pedeeipia bi. Pi yiaara iru p'anadaik'araa bi.

## 3

### *Sãga Cristode ijãapataarã ijãadak'aa awara p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> K'irãpapĩji jãpema ijãapataarãmaa ãra ichiaba p'anapata Creta isladepema poro waibiarã jua ek'ari. Maperã oodaipia bi mãgã poroorãpa oopi p'anik'a. Ichita oo k'inia p'anadaipia bi ne-inaa pia awaraarã k'aripadait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Jarãji chiãra ãpíte k'achia pedeenaadamerã mãik'aapa aupedeenaadamerã awaraarã ome. Ma k'ãyaara t'ãri pia p'anadaipia bi mãik'aapa pedee pia pedeedaipia bi jõmaarã ome. ¡Mamĩda, audua p'anadaik'araa bi!

<sup>3</sup> Naaweda tachia Cristo k'awada-e p'anadak'ãri, k'achia p'anapachida. Oodaamaa p'anapachida Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëidak'a. Atua p'anajida, seewa jara p'anipa tachi itu k'ũra p'anadap'edaa perã. Esclavoorãk'a p'anapachida, tachia oo k'iniata ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oo nipapatap'edaa perã. T'ãri k'achia-idaa p'anapachida. Awaraarã unuamaa iru p'anapachida, ne-inaa iru p'anadap'edaa k'aurepa. Chik'ĩra unuamaa p'anapachida.

<sup>4</sup> Mãgã p'anapachida mĩda, Tachi Ak'õre, Tachi K'aripaparipa ichi warra tachimaa pëiji, tachi chupiria k'awaada perã. Peepiji tachi p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'aneedamerã. Mãgã k'awaapiji ichia tachi k'inia iru bi.

<sup>5</sup> Ichiata tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaadamerã. Mãga oo-e paji tachia ne-inaa t'ãri pia oopata perã. ¡Mãga-e! Tachi k'aripaji tachi chupiria k'awaada perã. Tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa wëpapiji mãik'aapa ichi Jaure ba chepiji tachi k'ap'iade. Tachi piu pik'a p'anajida mĩda p'ek'au k'achia k'aurepa, irua waya chok'ai p'anapiji ichi Jaurepa. Mãga oop'eda, tachi p'aneepachida warra chai ewaa t'odak'a mãik'aapa paniade k'uipidak'a.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Jaure ba chepik'ãri tachimaa, pania waibia pik'a weeji tachi k'ap'ia ñri. Mãga ooji Jesucristopa tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atak'ãri.

<sup>7</sup> Írá Tachi Ak'õrepa jarai: “Mi Warra piuda k'aurepa parã p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'ani mi k'irapite.” Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga ooji t'ãri pia bapari perã. Tachia ne-inaa pia p'oyaa oodak'aa irua tachi chupiria k'awaamerã. Ma awara eperã piuda net'aa ome beeruk'a, mãga pik'a tachi, Tachi Ak'õre warrarã p'aneeruta Cristo k'aurepa. Mapa k'awapata piudak'ãri, wãara it'aa wãdait'ee.

#### *Titomaa ùraada*

<sup>8</sup> Mia et'ewa p'ãda wãarapi. Maperã mãgí ùraa ip'ii jarateepia bi ijãapataarãmaa, mãga ùridak'ãri, ne-inaa pia k'ira t'ãdoo oo p'anadamerã. Mãga oodak'ãri, eperãarã jõmaweda k'aripadait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>9</sup> Mamída Tito, pariatua aupedeeyaa baik'araa bi audua beerã ome ãchi chonaarãwedapema ëreerã k'ap'ia. Ichiaba t'ũuk'araa bi nepira jiri p'anirã ome, ãchi aupedeeyaa p'anadak'ãri Moisepa p'ãda jara k'inia bi k'ap'ia. K'irak'aupai t'ũ mãgee ijaraapataarã ome. Mãgee ne-inaa ooruta pirã, maarepida k'aripada-e.

<sup>10</sup> Eperãpa ijãapataarãmaa k'iraupik'ãri, tachi ijãapataarã awara-awaraadaipata. Mãgee eperã parã t'ãide paraa pirã, k'ira jip'a ùráaji mãgí k'achia oo amaamerã. Ùri k'inia-e bi pirã, waya ùráaji. Mãga ùraap'eda, at'ãri ùriamaa bi pirã, ijãapataarã t'ãide waa t'ũpináati.

<sup>11</sup> Mãgee eperãarã ne-inaa k'achia oomaa p'ani, ijãa amaadaruta perã Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida. Jõmaarãpa k'awapata ãchi k'achia uchiadait'ee Ak'õre k'irapite, ùridamaa p'anapata perã.

#### *Pablopa na k'art'ade t'ëepai p'ãda*

<sup>12</sup> Tito, mia Artemas maa-e pirã Tíquico pimaa pëit'ee. Jãma panak'ãri, p'oyaa bi pirã, isapai wãji Nicópolis p'uurudee mi k'irachuude. Mi jãma banait'ee p'usa t'ojara bi misa.

<sup>13</sup> Abogado t'ijarapata Zenas, Apolo ome jãmãik'aapa uchiadak'ãri, k'aripáji nejõmaade pia wãdamerã ãchi ode.

<sup>14</sup> Mãgá tachi ipemaarã jãma p'anirãpa ip'ii pia oodaipia bi awaraarã k'aripadait'ee mãik'aapa chupiria chedeerã k'aripadait'ee chik'o, p'aru iru p'anadamerã. Mãga oodaipia bi pariatua p'anapataadai k'ãyaara, apida k'aripada-ee.

#### *Pablopa awaraarã ome salude pëida*

<sup>15</sup> Jõmaweda ijãapataarã nama mi ome p'anirãpa pimaa salude pëiruta. Taipa ichiaba salude tee pëiruta tai k'õp'ãyoora Cristo k'aurepa k'iniarãmaa. Mia it'aa iidi bi Ak'õremaa irua parã jõma pia ak'i bapariimerã.

Mãgapai paji.

## FILEMÓN

### San Pablopa K'art'a P'ãda Filemonmaa

San Pablo, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. Carcelde baji na k'art'a p'ãk'ãri. P'ãji Colosas p'uurudepema ijãapari t'ijarapatap'edaa Filemonmaa. Chupiria iidi bi Filemonpa ichi esclavo t'ãri pia auteebaimerã, ai naaweda iru juadeepa uchiaji mïda. Mãgí esclavo, t'ijarapatap'edaa Onésimo, Cristode ijãa beeji Pablopa jarateeda k'aurepa carcelde bak'ãri.

Salude teep'eda, naapiara Pablopa gracias jara bi Tachi Ak'õremaa, k'awada perã Filemón Cristode wãara ijãapari perã mãik'aapa bapari perã irua k'inia bik'a (vs. 1-7). Jara bi Filemón esclavo bada pia bapata Cristode ijãadak'ãriipa mãik'aapa chupiria iidi bi Filemonpa ichi esclavo t'ãri pia auteebaimerã iru pëik'ãri (vs. 8-22). T'ëepai salude pëi bi chi k'õp'ãyoorã carcelde p'anãrã pari (vs. 23-25).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pablo carcelde bi mia oopari perã Jesucristopa oopi bik'a. Mi tachi ñpema Cristo k'aurepa Timoteo ome na k'art'a p'ã pëiruta Filemonmaa. Filemón, pi k'inia iru p'anipi, auk'a Cristode ijãapari perã mãik'aapa auk'a iru-it'ee mimiapari perã.

<sup>2</sup> Ichiaba na k'art'a p'ã pëiruta tachi ñpewëra Apiamaa mãik'aapa tachi ñpema Arquipo-maa. Ijãadak'aa beerãpa nepira jiri p'aní mïda iru ome, taik'a iru choopari Cristode ijãa bairã mãik'aapa oomaa bairã Cristopa oopi bik'a. Ichiaba p'ã pëiruta jõmaweda ijãapataarã pi tede it'aa t'í chepataarãmaa.

<sup>3</sup> It'aa iidipata Tachi Ak'õrepa mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã pia ak'i p'anadamerã. Mãgá k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

#### *Filemonpa awaraa ijãapataarã k'inia iru bapari*

<sup>4</sup> Filemón, mia it'aa t'ik'ãri pi pari, ichita gracias jarapari mi it'aripema Ak'õremaa.

<sup>5</sup> Ûridoo pi wãara ijãapari Tachi Waibia Jesude mãik'aapa iru k'inia iru bapari. Ichiaba ùridoo pia jõma ijãapataarã k'inia iru bapari.

<sup>6</sup> Pi mãgá chik'inia bapari perã tachi ijãapataarã ome, mia it'aa iidipari Tachi Ak'õrepa pïmaa k'awapimerã ne-inaa pia jõma tachi Cristodeerãpa oodai irua k'aripak'ãri.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ñpema Cristo k'aurepa, mi o-ãa bi pia awaraarã mãgá k'inia iru bapari perã. Mãga oo bipa pia mi t'ãri mãik'aapa awaraa Cristodeerã t'ãri o-ãapipari.

#### *Pablopa chupiria iidida Filemón esclavo Onésimo pari*

<sup>8</sup> Pi mãga bapari perã, mia ne-inaa iidi k'inia bi pia mi-it'ee oomerã. Pia nãga oopia bi, ne-inaa pia bairã. Ma awara Cristopa mi jirit'erada perã, mia waawee-ee na iidiru oopii pïmaa.

<sup>9</sup> Mamïda k'awa bairã pia jõma ijãapataarã k'inia iru bapari, mia pïmaa chupiria iidit'ee. Taawa pia ùrii mia iidiru, mi chonaa bairã mãik'aapa na carcelde bairã Jesucristopa oopi bik'a oopari k'aurepa.

<sup>10</sup> K'inia bi pia auteebaimerã eperã nama bi mi ome. Iru michi warrak'a bi, mi k'aurepa iru Cristode ijãada perã mi nama carcelde bi misa. Na eperã pi esclavo iru bada, Onésimo.

<sup>11</sup> Mia k'awa bi naaweda irua pi k'aripa-e paji. Mamïda írá mãga-e bi. Írá audú chok'ek'ee bapari mi ome. Mia k'awa bi auk'a bait'ee pi ome.

<sup>12</sup> Mia iru pïmaa pëiru. Iru audupai k'inia iru bi. Mapa k'inia bi pia iru auteebaimerã mi auteebaik'ajik'a.

<sup>13</sup> Mia k'inia bak'aji iru mi ome beemerã, mi nama carcelde bi misa, Jesupa ooda jarateeda k'aurepa. Mãgá irua mi k'aripak'aji pi pari.



<sup>14</sup> Mamída mǎga oo-e paji, pia jara-e pada perǎ iru nama baipia bi mi ome. Mia k'inia-e pia iru auteebaimerǎ mia mǎga oopiru perǎ. Pia mi mǎgá k'aripa k'inia bi pirǎ, k'aripaipia bi pichi k'iradoopa.

<sup>15</sup> K'ísiaji nǎgide. Onésimo mak'iaara taarǎ-e baji pi ik'aawaapa uchiada. ¿Tachi Ak'õrepa iru mǎgá wǎpiji-ek'ǎ aji, Cristode ijǎap'eda, írá pi ome ichita bapariimerǎ?

<sup>16</sup> Ma awara írá iru auteebairu pirǎ, iru pipiara bai esclavo k'ǎyaara. Pi ípema pia bait'ee auk'a Cristode ijǎa bairǎ. Mia iru k'inia iru bi. Mamída pia iru audupiara k'inia iru baipia bi, iru chok'ek'ee bairǎ mǎik'aapa iru pi ípema Cristo k'aurepa perǎ.

<sup>17</sup> Mǎpai pia mi iru bi pirǎ pichi k'õp'ǎyo piak'a, Onésimo auteebáiji mi auteebaik'ajik'a.

<sup>18</sup> Irua pĩmaa ne-inaa k'achia ooji pirǎ maa-e pirǎ pi net'aa chiaji pirǎ, jara pǎiji. Mia p'aait'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Mi, Pablopa nǎgí p'ǎru michi juapa: miata p'aait'ee. Mamída mia pĩmaa nǎga k'irǎpapi k'inia bi. Onésimo pi ome tewe iru bai k'ǎyaara, pia tewe waibiara iru bi mi ome, mi k'aurepa pia Cristode ijǎada perǎ.

<sup>20</sup> Maperǎ ípema, írá mia k'inia bi pia jõdee mi k'aripamerǎ, Tachi Waibiapa pĩmaa oopi k'inia bik'a. Chupiria k'awáaji mǎik'aapa Onésimo auteebáiji. Mǎgá pia mi t'ǎri o-ĩapiit'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Mia ijǎa bi pia ooit'ee mia iidi bik'a. Mapa na k'art'a pĩmaa p'ǎmaa bi. Wǎara mia k'ísia bi pia waapiara ooit'ee mia iidida k'ǎyaara.

<sup>22</sup> Mǎga oo bi misa, cuarto awara bíji mi-it'ee, mi jǎma panak'ǎri. Mia mǎga jara bi ijǎa bairǎ parǎ it'aa t'ípata k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa mi uchiapiit'ee na carceldeepa mǎik'aapa waya pǎiit'ee parǎmaa.

*Awaraarǎpa salude tee pǎidap'edaa*

<sup>23</sup> Tachi k'õp'ǎyo Epafra ichiaba nama carcelde bi mi ome, Jesucristopa oopi bik'a oopari perǎ. Irua pĩmaa salude tee pǎiru.

<sup>24</sup> Marcos, Aristarco, Demas mǎik'aapa Lucapa salude tee pǎiruta. ǎra mi ome auk'a mimiapata Cristo-it'ee.

<sup>25</sup> Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parǎ jõmaweda pia ak'i bapariimerǎ.

Mǎgapai paji.

## HEBREOS

### K'art'a P'ãda Hebreo Pedee Pedeeepataarãmaa

K'awada-e p'ani k'aipa nãgí k'art'a p'ãji. Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãda pia estudia beerã ùk'uruurãpa k'ĩsia p'ani Pablopa p'ãda; awaraarãpa k'ĩsia p'ani Bernabepa p'ãda; awaraarãpa Apolopa p'ãda. Mamĩda jõmaarãpa k'ĩsia p'ani nãgí ùraa p'ãji judiorã Cristode ijãadap'edaarã-it'ee. Jõmaweda judiorãpa hebreo pedee pedeeepatadap'edaa perã, nãgí p'ãda t'ĩ bijida Hebreos. Nãgí ùraa p'ãji ùk'uru judiorã Cristode ijãapataarãpa ijãa amaadait'ee k'ĩsia p'anadap'edaa perã, jĩp'a naawedapemak'a ijãapataadait'ee chonaarãwedapema Moisepa p'ãdade. Chi na ùraa p'ãdapa jara bi mãga oonaadamerã, Jesucristo jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bairã.

Naapiara k'irãpapi bi k'aita Jesucristo; chi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra wãree unupida (cap. 1.1-3). Jara bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite Cristo waibiara bi angeleerã jõmaarã k'ãyaara (caps. 1.4-2.18) mãik'aapa Moisés k'ãyaara (cap. 3.1-6). Ûraa bi k'ĩri k'isua p'ananaadamerã ãchi chonaarãk'a; ma k'ãyaara k'ãiwee p'anapataadamerã Cristode ijãa p'anide (caps. 3.7-4.13). Jara bi Jesús tachi ijãapataarã it'aripema P'aareerã Poro Waibia (caps. 4.14-5.10) mãik'aapa ùraa bi Cristode ijãa amaanaadamerã, ma k'aurepa atuadai perã (caps. 5.11-6.12). K'irãpapi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristode ijãapataarã pia ak'ipari (cap. 6.13-20). Jara bi Jesús chonaarãwedapema p'aare poro waibia Melquisedec jĩak'a (cap. 7) mãik'aapa iru k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õrepa ùraa chiwidi eperãarãmaa jara pèida awara bi, chonaarãwedapema ùraa p'ãda k'ãyaara (cap. 8). Jara bi it'aripema Ak'õre Waibia tede mãik'aapa jara bi Cristopa waa bat'ada k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wẽpapiit'ee (caps. 9.1-10.18). Jara bi Cristode ijãapataarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadaipia bi mãik'aapa iru k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õre k'ait'a wãdaipia bi it'aa t'ĩ p'anide (cap. 10.19-39). K'irãpapi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa chonaarãwedapema ijãapataarã pia ak'ida, irua jaradade ijãapatap'edaa perã mãik'aapa oopatap'edaa perã irua k'inia bik'a (cap. 11). Jara bi Cristode ijãapataarã jĩp'a ijãapataadamerã ãchi piurutamaa (cap. 12). T'ẽepai ùraa k'ĩra t'ãdoo jarap'eda, jara bi ichia k'inia bi Cristopa ãra pia oomerã mãik'aapa k'aripamerã (cap. 13).

#### *Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Warra it'aideepa jarada*

<sup>1</sup> Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õre pedeeepachi tachi chonaarãmaa ichi pedee jarapataarã it'aideepa. Mãgĩrãpa jarateepachida Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bi eperãarãmaa. At'apai jarateepachida; ùraade mãik'aapa k'aride.

<sup>2</sup> Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre Warra, Jesucristo chedak'ãriipa na p'ek'au eujãdee, Tachi Ak'õre pedeeperi iru k'ap'ia pari. Ichi Warramaa ne-inaa jõmaweda it'ĩ nĩbi mãik'aapa eujãde nĩbi oopiji. K'ĩsia iru baji ma jõmaweda teeit'ee chi Warramaa ichi-it'ee iru bamerã.

<sup>3</sup> Chi Warra chi ak'õre jĩak'a bi. Iru bi jõma chi ak'õre k'ĩra wãree. Iru pedeerupapai ne-inaa jõma iru juade nĩbi. Piup'eda Tachi Ak'õrepa tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wẽpapiit'ee, it'aa wãji mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre juaraare it'ari su-ak'i banaji.

#### *Jesucristo angeleerã k'ãyaara waibiara bi*

<sup>4</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi angeleerãmaa “chok'apariirã” aparti. Mamĩda chi warramaa “Warra” aparti. K'awa p'ani eperã warra chi mimiapari k'ãyaara waibiara bi. Mãgã ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre Warra waibiara bi ichi angeleerã k'ãyaara.

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa waide jara-e paji ichi angeleerã apidaamaa:

‘Mia idi jõmaarãmaa jara bi pi mi Warra.’ (Sal 2.7)

Ma awara ichi ángel apidaamaa jara-e paji:

‘Mi pi ak'õre pait'ee. Jõdee pi mi warra pait'ee.’ (2 S 7.14)

<sup>6</sup> Mamĩda chi Warra naapema jōmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bairã, iru na p'ek'au eujãdee pëik'ãri, jaraji ichi angeleerãmaa:

'Bedabáiti mi Warra k'ĩrapite m̃aik'aapa it'aa t'ĩti irumaa.' (Sal 97.7)

<sup>7</sup> Angeleerã nãga p'anida a bi ichi ũraa p'ãdade:

'Irua ichi angeleerã nãuk'a papipari m̃aik'aapa wēpapipari maa-e pirã t'ipitauk'a uruapi-pari m̃aik'aapa k'ĩpipari.' (Sal 104.4)

<sup>8</sup> Mamĩda nãga bida a bi chi Warra:

'Tachi Ak'õreda, a bi, pi ichita jōmaarã rey bapariit'ee, na p'ek'au eujã jōru pijida. K'achia wēe bapari perã, pia pia ak'i bapari pi jua ek'ari p'anirã.

<sup>9</sup> Ne-inaa pia aupai oo k'inia bapachi. P'ek'au k'achia ooamaa bada perã, p'ek'au k'achia wēe bi. Maperã pi Ak'õre, Tachi Ak'õrepa pi jirit'eraji waibiara pamerã pi k'õp'ãyoorã k'ãyaara. Mãga ook'ãri, pi o-ĩapiji.' (Sal 45.6-7)

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa chi Warramaa ichiaba m̃agaji:

'Eperãarã Ak'ipari Waibia, ewaa weda piata pichi juadoopa ooji na p'ek'au eujã m̃aik'aapa pajã.

<sup>11</sup> Ma jōmaweda p'aru sorek'a pak'oodaridait'ee m̃aik'aapa jōdaridait'ee. Mamĩda pi ichita bapariit'ee, na p'ek'au eujã jōru pijida.

<sup>12</sup> Na eujã pari pia eujã m̃aik'aapa pajã chiwidi ooit'ee. Mamĩda pi jō-e; ichita bapari perã.' (Sal 102.25-27)

<sup>13</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel apidaamaa jara-e paji:

'Pi mi ome auk'a waibia bairã, mi juaraare su-ak'i béjei, mia pi k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarã p'oyaaru misa.' (Sal 110.1)

<sup>14</sup> Mãga jara-e paji, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi angeleerã jōmaweda pëipari perã na eujãdee eperãarã k'aripade. ãra eperã k'ap'ia wēe p'ani mĩda, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra pëipari ichimaa wãdait'eerã k'aripadamerã.

## 2

### *Jesucristopa jarada ũri k'iniada-e p'anadap'edaarã*

<sup>1</sup> Mãgá Cristo waibiara bairã angeleerã k'ãyaara, tuchia pia k'awadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida iru k'ap'ia pari, Ak'õre odeepa uchiada-e pait'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Tachi Ak'õre ũraa jarada Moiseamaa ichi angeleerã it'aideepa wãara paji. Mapa Tachi Ak'õrepa m̃agí ũraa ũri k'iniada-e p'anadap'edaarã miapiji.

<sup>3</sup> Mãgá miapiji pirã ichi ũraa ũri k'iniada-e p'anadap'edaarã naaweda, ¿sãgá tachi irumaa wãdaima, iru ũraa jara pëida Cristo k'ap'ia pari ũri k'iniada-e p'ani pirã? Tachi Waibia Jesucristota naapiara cheji jarait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa ũraa chiwidi iru bi irude ijãapataarã-it'ee. T'ēepai ma ũraa ũridap'edaarãpa tachimaa jarateejida.

<sup>4</sup> Ma ũraa chiwidi jaratee p'anide Tachi Ak'õrepa ãramaa oopipachi ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa m̃aik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ichia oopi k'inia bik'a ãramaa oopipachi.

### *Jesucristo eperã jĩp'aak'a bada*

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa Jesucristota jirit'eraji jaramerã ma ũraa chiwidi mia jaramaa bi na p'ãdade. Maperã ma ũraade ijãa p'anadap'edaarã bi-e paji ichi angeleerã jua ek'ari.

<sup>6</sup> Mãga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Ak'õre, ¿eperã pi-it'ee k'ãarema, pia ichi ak'i bapariimerã m̃aik'aapa k'inia iru bapari-imerã?

<sup>7</sup> Na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa, pia ichi ek'ariara biji pichi angeleerã k'ãyaara. Mãgá biji mĩda, ichi waibia papiji m̃aik'aapa k'ĩra wãree papiji pik'a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne-inaa jōma nĩbi ichi jua ek'ari biji.' (Sal 8.4-6)

Māga ooji mīda, waide ne-inaa jōma ichi jua ek'ari bi-e.

<sup>9</sup> Mamīda Jesús jua ek'ari bi. Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesús ek'ariara biji ichi angeleerā k'āyaara, taarā-e nide eperā jīp'aak'a bapariimerā. Eperāarā k'inia iru bairā, Jesús piupiji jōmaarā pari. Māgá chupiria piuda perā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru tachi rey waibia papiji māik'aapa k'īra wāree papiji.

<sup>10</sup> Ne-inaa jōma nībi Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee. Ichiata pia k'īsia iru baji ichi Warra piuda k'aurepa awaraa warrarā chok'ara ichi ome p'anapataadamerā, ichi eujā k'īra wāree bide. Mapa chi Warra chupiria piupiji. Cristopa jōma ooji ichi Ak'ōrepa oopidak'a, mia nībaji mīda māga ooit'ee. Mapa ichia wāara Tachi Ak'ōre o ak'ipii eperāarāmaa, aide t'īudap'eda, it'aa wādamerā.

<sup>11</sup> Ma-it'eeta Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesucristo jirit'eraji, iru k'aurepa eperāarā t'īudamerā māik'aapa Ak'ōre ode p'anapataadamerā. Jōma eperāarā Tachi Ak'ōre ode p'anirā chi Warra k'aurepa ichiaba ichi warrarā. Mapa Tachi Ak'ōre Warra k'īra nejasia-e bi māgīrāmaa ipema ait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Māga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bairā:  
'Tachi Ak'ōre, mia pi k'awapiit'ee mi ipemaarāmaa māik'aapa pīmaa it'aa t'īit'ee k'ari nībide āra taide.'  
(Sal 22.22)

<sup>13</sup> Ichiaba awara āi jara bi:  
'Mia Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāait'ee.'  
(Is 8.17)

Ichiaba jara bi:  
'Mi nama bida aji, pia warrarā mīmaa teeda ome.'  
(Is 8.18)

<sup>14</sup> Māgī warrarā tachik'a p'anadairā, k'awa p'ani Jesucristo auk'a eperā paji. Māga pa k'inia baji k'awada perā ichi piuda k'aurepa eperāarā irude ijāa p'ani uchiapiit'ee Netuara Poro Waibia jua ek'ariipa. Māgīpa eperāarā peepii awaa bapari.

<sup>15</sup> Māgī jua ek'ari eperāarā esclavoorāk'a p'anapata, piudait'ee waawee p'anadairā. Mamīda Jesucristopa aweda Netuara Poro Waibia p'oyaada perā piuk'āri, ichia eperāarā uchiapii māgī jua ek'ariipa waa waaweenadamerā piut'ee.

<sup>16</sup> Maperāpi tachia k'awa p'ani Jesucristo che-e paji na p'ek'au eujādee angeleerā k'aripait'ee. Ma k'āyaara cheji k'aripait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataarā Abrahampa ijāadak'a.

<sup>17</sup> Cristo māgá cheda perā ichi ipemaarā k'aripade, tachik'a baji na p'ek'au eujāde bak'āri. Mapa P'aareerā Poro Waibiapa ooparik'a, tachi chupiria k'awaapari māik'aapa it'aa t'īpari tachi pari. Iru piuda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa wēpapipari tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata, ma k'aurepa atuanaadamerā.

<sup>18</sup> Jesucristo tachik'a bada perā, auk'a chupiria nībaji Netuara Poro Waibiapa irumaa ne-inaa k'achia oopi chek'āri. Mapa ichia tachi k'aripai auk'a choodamerā māik'aapa ne-inaa k'achia onaadamerā.

### 3

#### *Jesús Moisés k'āyaara waibiara bi*

<sup>1</sup> Ipemaarā Cristo k'aurepa, Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi awara bida perā ichi ome it'ari p'anapataadamerā, k'īsiati Jesucristopa oo bide tachi k'aripait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru pēiji jarateemerā iru ūraa chiwidi māik'aapa P'aareerā Poro Waibiak'a it'aa iidipariimerā tachi pari, irude ijāapata perā.

<sup>2</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesucristo pēiji iru Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a oo k'inia bada perā, Moisepa oo k'inia badak'a, chonaarāweda Ak'ōre eperāarā k'aripak'āri.

<sup>3</sup> Mamīda Jesús Moisés k'āyaara waibiara bi. K'īsiadāma nāgide. Eperāarāpa te oopataarā pipiara ak'ipata, māirāpa te oodap'edaa k'āyaara.

<sup>4</sup> Eperāarāpa te chok'ara oodai. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrēpata ooji ne-inaa jōma nībi.

<sup>5</sup> Moisés Tachi Ak'õredeerã ak'ipari pia paji, oo k'inia bada perã Ak'õrepa jaradak'a. Eperãarãmaa jarateepachi Tachi Ak'õrepa t'ëpai ooit'ee bada.

<sup>6</sup> Mamãda Cristo Tachi Ak'õre Warra perã, ichideerã pipiara ak'ipari Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Tachita irudeerã ichiaba, Cristode ijãa amaada-e p'ani pirã mãik'aapa o-ia unu k'inia p'ani pirã ne-inaa pia Tachi Ak'õrepa k'isia iru bi tachi-it'ee.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa ichide ijãapataarã k'ãiwee p'anapipari*

<sup>7</sup> Maperã pia ũridaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jara bi iru ũraa p'ãdade: 'Idi Tachi Ak'õre pedee ũriruta pirã,

<sup>8</sup> k'iri k'isua p'ananáati pãchi chonaarãk'a, ãchi wãyaa wãdak'ãri eujã pania wëe bide. Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'ana k'iniada-e paji, ãchia oo k'iniata oo k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>9</sup> Mapa Ak'õrepa jaraji: “Cuarenta años pãchi chonaarãpa unupachida mia oo bada ãchi k'aripait'ee. Mamãda at'ãri mia jarada oo k'iniada-e p'anapachida.

<sup>10</sup> Maperãpi mi k'iraudachi ma eperãarã ome.” Mãpai jaraji: “Na eperãarãpa ãchia oo k'iniata oopata. Oodak'aa mia oopi bik'a, mi o k'awada-e p'anadairã.”

<sup>11</sup> Mãpai mi k'irau bada perã ãchi ome, juraaji: “Wãda-eda aji, mia k'ãiwee p'anapiit'eeda ada eujãdee.”’

(Sal 95.7-11)

<sup>12</sup> Irã ipemaarã, mãga bada perã tachi chonaarã ome, Tachi Ak'õre ichita bapari odeepa uchianaadamerã, t'ãri k'achia-idaa p'ananáati mãik'aapa k'iri k'isua p'ananáati.

<sup>13</sup> Ma k'ãyaara, chok'ai p'ani misa, ewari chaa chik'aripa p'anapatáati waapiara ijãadait'ee, apida Tachi Ak'õre odeepa uchianaadamerã, p'ek'au k'achia oo k'iniapa.

<sup>14</sup> Tachi Ak'õrede ijãadaipia bi tachi piurutamaa. Mãga ooruta pirã, unudait'ee irua ne-inaa pia k'isia iru bi tachi-it'ee, Cristo tachi ome bapari perã.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Idi Tachi Ak'õre pedee ũriruta pirã, k'iri k'isua p'ananáati pãchi chonaarãk'a, ãchi wãyaa wãdak'ãri eujã pania wëe bide. Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'ana k'iniada-e paji, ãchia oo k'iniata oo k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã.’

(Sal 95.7-8)

<sup>16</sup> Maperã k'isiadáma tachi chonaarãde. Moisés ãchi poro waibia paji Egiptodeepa uchiadak'ãri. Maapai Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchimaã jip'a pedeeji ichi it'aideepa. Mamãda irua jaradak'a oo k'iniada-e paji.

<sup>17</sup> Maperãpi piuk'oodachida ma eujã pania wëe bide, wãdai naaweda ma eujãdee Tachi Ak'õrepa p'anapiit'ee padamã. Cuarenta años ãchia oo k'iniata oo p'anipa Tachi Ak'õre k'iraupijida.

<sup>18</sup> Mapa irua nãga jaraji:

'Irã parã wãda-eda aji, mia k'ãiwee p'anapiit'eeda ada eujãdee.’

(Nm 14.22, 30, 35)

<sup>19</sup> Ma chonaarã wãda-e paji ma eujãdee, Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada ijãada-e pada perã.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> At'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'ãiwee p'anapi k'inia bi. Maperã pia p'anapataadáma irua k'inia bik'a, apidaamaa irua jaranaamerã: “Mia k'ãiwee bapi-e.”

<sup>2</sup> Mia mãga jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa tachimaã ichiaba jara pëida perã ichia ooda eperãarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee. Mãga ijãadak'ãri, k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee. Ichia chonaarãmaa jara pëidak'a, mãgã ichiaba tachimaã jara pëiji. Mamãda ãchi-it'ee pia uchiae paji, k'iripapai ũridap'edaa perã, t'ãride ijãada-ee.

<sup>3</sup> Tachia ãchik'a oodaik'araa bi. Ijãada-e p'ani pirã, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi jida k'ãiwee p'anapi-e. Mãga k'awa p'ani iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'K'irau bada perã ãchi ome, juraaji: “Wãda-eda aji, mia k'ãiwee p'anapiit'eeda ada eujãdee.”

(Sal 95.11)

K'awa p'ani na p'ek'au eujã ooi naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'isia iru baji tachi k'ãiwee p'anapiit'ee ichi ome.



<sup>4</sup> Ma awara k'awa p'ani iru k'ãiwee bapari, awara ãi iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:  
'K'ãima sieteede Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi mimia oo aupak'ãri, ñiji mãik'aapa k'ãiwee beeji.' (Gn 2.2)

<sup>5</sup> Mamĩda waya ũriti irua naaweda jarada ichi ũraa p'ãdade:  
'Wãda-eda aji, mia k'ãiwee p'anapiit'eeda ada eujãdee.' (Sal 95.11)

<sup>6</sup> Mãga jaraji ma naa ũridap'edaarãpa irua jara pëida ijãada-e p'anadap'edaa perã. Mamĩda irua at'ãri ichide ijãapataarã k'ãiwee p'anapi k'inia bi.

<sup>7</sup> Ma-it'ee ewari awara bijì. Mãga k'awa p'ani mãgí chonaarã piudap'edaa t'ëepai, Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada perã Rey David it'aideepa:

'Idi Tachi Ak'õre pedee ũriruta pirã, k'ĩiri k'isua p'ananãati.' (Sal 95.7-8)

<sup>8</sup> Josuépa mãgí chonaarã k'ãiwee p'anapida paara, ai t'ëepai David it'aideepa Tachi Ak'õrepa "idi" jara-e pak'aji.

<sup>9</sup> Mãgara irude ijãapataarã idipema ewari ñidai ichiaba, Tachi Ak'õre ñidak'a na p'ek'au eujã oo aupak'ãri.

<sup>10</sup> Tachia oo k'iniata oopata oo amaadak'ãri oo k'inia p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, wãara iruk'a ñidait'ee mãik'aapa k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Maperã jiridaipia bi iruk'a ñidait'ee. K'ĩiri k'isua p'anadaik'araa bi tachi chonaarãk'a.

<sup>12</sup> Iru ũraa ũridaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa chok'ai pik'a bairã. Ma k'aurepa eperãarã ichita p'anapataadai. Ma awara iru ũraa waibiara bi awaraa ũraa k'ãyaara, irua jara bik'a mãgá p'asapari perã. Espada k'ĩraichaa weda p'ewedee bik'a, mãga pik'a iru ũraa ichiaba p'ewedee pik'a bi, ma ũraa tachi t'ãride t'ũpari perã. K'awapipari tachia k'ĩsia bi mãik'aapa oo k'inia bi, pia wa k'achia.

<sup>13</sup> Ne-inaa apida wẽ-e Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa-e pai. Iru-it'ee ne-inaa jõma ewaraa jëra bi. Ewari cherude tachi jõmaweda p'anadait'ee iru k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa irumaa tachia oopatap'edaa jõmaweda jaradait'ee.

### *Jesús awara bida ijãapataarã P'aareerã Poro Waibia pamerã*

<sup>14</sup> Irã mia waya k'irãpapi k'inia bi parãmaa: Tachi Ak'õrepa Jesús awara bijì waibia pamerã mãik'aapa it'aa t'ĩpariimerã tachi pari. Maperã Tachi Ak'õre Warra Jesús tachi ijãapataarã P'aareerã Poro Waibia. It'ari bapari ichi Ak'õre ome. Mama it'aa t'ĩmaa bairã tachi pari, t'ãripa irude ijãadáma.

<sup>15</sup> Nãgí P'aareerã Poro Waibiapa k'awapari tachi t'ãride k'ĩsia p'ani, tachik'a na p'ek'au eujãde bapachi perã. Mamĩda mãgá bapachi mĩda, maarepida p'ek'au k'achia oo-e paji.

<sup>16</sup> Mãgá P'aareerã Poro Waibia iruk'a iru p'anadairã, waaweenadãma wãdait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Waibia k'ait'aara, tachi it'aa iididak'ãri. Ne-inaa jõma Cristo jua ek'ari nĩbi mãik'aapa irua tachi k'aripa k'inia bi. Maperã chupiria iididãma, irua jara bik'a ooda-e pak'ãri. Ichiaba tachi k'ĩradoopa irua k'inia bik'a p'oyaa ooda-e pak'ãri, iididãma irua k'aripamerã, tachi k'inia iru bapari perã.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> P'aareerã poro waibia chaã tachi ome auk'a bi mĩda, Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgí eperã awara bapari, ichimaa it'aa iidipariimerã eperãarã pari. Ma awara irua jitapari ne-inaa eperãarãpa aneepata teedait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ichiaba ne-animalaarã peek'ãri, irua paapari Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

<sup>2</sup> Mãgí p'aareerã poro waibiapa tachik'a ne-inaa k'achia oopari perã, irua chupiria k'awaai chi ne-inaa k'achia oo p'anãrã, k'awada-e p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchimaã oopi k'inia bi.

<sup>3</sup> Maperãpi irua chupiria iidipari, ne-inaa teepari mãik'aapa ne-animalaarã peep'eda, paapari Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, naapiara ichi k'ap'ia pari, maap'eda apemaarã pari.

<sup>4</sup> Eperã apida ichi k'iradoopa p'aareerã poro waibia pa-e pai. Tachi Ak'õrepata mǎgí mimiade bĩpari, chonaarãweda Aarón bidak'a.

<sup>5</sup> Mǎgapi Cristo ome baji ichiaba. Ichi k'iradoopa waibia pa-e paji. Tachi Ak'õrepata iru biji tachi ijãapataarã P'aareerã Poro Waibia pamerã. Mǎga k'awa p'ani Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Mia idi jõmaarãmaa jara bi pi mi Warra.'

(Sal 2.7)

<sup>6</sup> Ichiaba awara ãi jara bi:

'Pi ichita P'aareerã Poro Waibia pait'ee, Melquisedeck'a.'

(Sal 110.4)

<sup>7</sup> Jesucristo na p'ek'au eujãde bak'ãri, at'apai taubade chupiria iidiji Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi k'aripamerã. K'awaji ichi piut'ee mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepata ichi madeepa uchiapii. Tachi Ak'õrepa ma chupiria iidida ũriji, Cristopa oo k'inia bada perã chi Ak'õrepa oopidak'a.

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Warra paji mĩda, mia nĩbide Tachi Ak'õrepa k'iniata oo k'awaa wã nipaji.

<sup>9</sup> Mapa chi Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bada oo aupak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru biji tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerã. Mǎga biji irude ijãapataarã Ak'õre truade ichita p'anapataadamerã iru ome, waa piuda-ee.

<sup>10</sup> Irua mǎgá ooi Tachi Ak'õrepa iru bida perã tachi ijãapataarã P'aareerã Poro Waibia pamerã Melquisedeck'a.

### *K'irak'aupai naapiara jarateedap'edaa ijãa amaadai*

<sup>11</sup> Mia pipiara jaratee k'inia bi sãga Jesucristopa ooda Melquisedeck'a oodak'a. Mamĩda mǎga ooru pirã, parãpa pia k'awada-e pai, wãara ũri k'iniada-e p'anadairã.

<sup>12</sup> Pãchita Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepataarã pak'ajida, taarãruta perã Cristode ijãa p'ani! Mamĩda mǎga-e. At'ãri awaraarãpa parãmaa jarateepata, waide pia k'awada-e p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateedap'edaa, ewaa irude ijãadak'ãri. Mǎga p'ani ma ũraa pipiara k'awa k'iniada-e p'anadairã.

<sup>13</sup> Ara warra chak'e juto bi chik'o k'o atua bik'a, mǎga pik'a parãpa ijãa p'ani mĩda, k'awada-e p'ani chisǎgí ne-inaa pia mǎik'aapa chisǎgí ne-inaa k'achia Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite.

<sup>14</sup> Jõdee Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa pipiara k'awa p'anirã k'isia k'awaa p'ani, pia mǎik'aapa k'achia k'awapata perã.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Mapa oodãma Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a mǎik'aapa iru ũraa pipiara k'awaa wãdãma. O-ĩa p'ananaadãma tachimaa naapiara jarateedap'edaa ome. Nãga jarateejida tachimaa: Eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadaipia bi, ma k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichi bimãi t'ĩupi-e pait'ee perã. Ijãadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa Jesucristo pẽiji eperãarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atamerã, mǎgá ãra p'anapataadamerã Ak'õre truade iru ome, waa piuda-ee.

<sup>2</sup> Poro choopidaipia bi ak'ipidait'ee ãchi Cristodeerã. Ma t'ẽepai, tachi naawedapemaarãpa oodap'edaak'a, ijãapataarã poroorãpa jua bidaipia bi ãra ĩri, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãramaa ichi Jaure pẽimerã. Ichiaba ijãadaipia bi Cristo waya chek'ãri, ichide ijãa jai-idaadap'edaarã Tachi Ak'õrepa chok'ai p'irabaipit'ee, k'ap'ia chiwidi p'anapataadamerã, waa piuda-ee. Jõdee Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate jai-idaadap'edaarã Cristode ijãada-ee, ichimãiipa pẽiit'ee awara ãyaa, chupiria p'anapataadamerã, waa piuda-ee.

<sup>3</sup> Mǎga paji ma naapiara jarateedap'edaa. Mamĩda ma ũraa k'ãyaara waa k'awaadai, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'ariparu pirã.

<sup>4</sup> Mia mǎga jara bi eperãarãpa Cristode ijãa amaadap'eda, waya p'oyaa ijãada-e perã. Mǎgĩrãmaa Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awaapiji Cristopa ooda ãchi-it'ee. Maap'eda ãchia ijãajida iru

piuji āchi k'aripait'ee it'aa wādamerā. Māga ijāadap'eda, Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ba cheji āchi ome, Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bi āchimaā pia k'awaadamerā.

<sup>5</sup> Ichiaba k'awaajida Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarak'āri ichia ne-inaa pia ooit'ee, māga oopari. Un-ujida Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa ooda eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa, tau p'āriu bada māik'aapa chiwa bada jipak'āri. K'awaajida māgá ooit'ee na p'ek'au eujā jōrumaa.

<sup>6</sup> Māga k'awa p'anide, Cristode ijāa amaaruta pirā, ne-inaa awaraa wē-e āchi k'aripait'ee, waya āchi p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerā māik'aapa it'aa wādamerā. Māgá ijāa amaaruta pirā, oodai Tachi Ak'ōre Warra peedap'edaarāpa oodap'edaak'a, iru kurusode bidak'āri arii p'anadap'edaarāpa oo iru p'anadamerā.

<sup>7</sup> Mīa jarait'ee sāga p'ani Cristode ijāa amaa p'anīrā. K'oi chek'āri, eujā p'ūasaade t'īupari māik'aapa madeepa ne-uuda uchiapari. Ma ne-uuda pia chauk'āri, eperāarāpa p'epata k'odait'ee. Māga bak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma eujā pia ak'iparida apata.

<sup>8</sup> Mamīda k'oi che bi mīda, ne-īri uchiaru pirā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma eujā pia ak'i-e bida apata, māik'aapa ma eujā atabaibēipata, paa atapēidamerā.

<sup>9</sup> Ipemaarā Cristo k'aurepa k'iniarā, māga jara bi mīda, k'awa bi parāpata Cristode ijāa amaada-e p'ani, Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a oo p'anadairā. Māgá ak'ipipata parāpa wāara p'ek'au k'achia oo amaajida Cristode ijāapataadait'ee.

<sup>10</sup> K'irāpāti Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichita pia oopari. Ichia k'īra atua-e bi parāpa irudeerā k'aripadap'edaa māik'aapa at'āri māga oo p'ani, iru k'inia iru p'anadairā.

<sup>11</sup> Mīa k'inia bi parā māga p'anapataadamerā piurutamaa. Māga p'anaruta pirā, pia k'awaadait'ee Cristo k'aurepa iru p'anadait'ee jōma Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru bi parā-it'ee.

<sup>12</sup> K'inia-e bi k'oo-idaa p'anadamerā. Ma k'āyaara k'inia bi parāpa ijāadamerā tachi chonaarāk'a, chi irua jarada pedee ijāa p'anadap'edaarā āchi piurutamaa. Choojida unurutamaa jōma Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru bada āramaa teit'ee.

### *Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichia jaradak'a ooit'ee*

<sup>13</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi pedee Abrahammaa jarak'āri, awaraa ichi k'āyaara waibiara wē-e paji ma k'īrapite jarait'ee. Mapa ichi t'īde jaraji:

<sup>14</sup> 'Mīa pi pia ak'i bapariit'ee. Pīdeepa warrarā chok'ara uchiapiit'ee.' (Gn 22.16-17)

<sup>15</sup> Abrahampa ijāaji Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarada, taarāji mīda ooit'ee ichia jaradak'a. Abrahampa māgá ijāada perā, Ak'ōrepa wāara ooji ichia jaradak'a.

<sup>16</sup> K'awa p'ani eperāarā nepirade p'anide ak'ipi k'inia p'anadak'āri wāarata jara p'ani, juraapata eperā āchi k'āyaara waibiara bi k'īrapite, chi ūri p'anīrāpa ijāadamerā.

<sup>17</sup> Māga pik'a Tachi Ak'ōrepa ak'ipi k'inia bak'āri wāara ooit'ee ichia jaradak'a Abrahammaa māik'aapa iruk'a ijāapatap'edaarāmaa, māga jaraji ichi t'īde, awaraa ichi k'āyaara waibiara wē-e pada perā.

<sup>18</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma pedee jarada perā māik'aapa ichi t'īde jarada perā, k'awa p'ani iru seewak'aa. Irua jara bik'a, ichita māga oopari. Mapa tachi o k'achiadeepa uchiapata Cristode ijāadait'ee. K'awa p'ani irua tachi k'aripait'ee p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa, t'āri a-ba p'anapataadamerā iru ome māik'aapa iru p'anadamerā ne-inaa jōma irua k'īsia iru bi tachi-it'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Maperā tachia ijāapata; ijāa amaada-ee. Ara anclapa barco pia jita iru bik'a āyaa wāpiamaapa, māga pik'a tachia pia ijāapata, k'awa p'anadairā Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi ateeit'ee ichimaā, Jesupa ooda k'aurepa.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuta tachi k'āyaara naapiara wāji Tachi Ak'ōre baparimaa, t'ēpai tachi auk'a wādamerā. Mama bak'āri, Jesús tachi P'aareerā Poro Waibia beejī, ichita tachi pari it'aa t'īpari perā, Melquisedecpa oodak'a.

## 7

### *P'aare waibia Melquisedec bapata*

<sup>1</sup> Māgí Melquisedec Salem p'uurudepema rey paji. Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa iru p'aare waibia papiji. Abraham chek'ãri awaraarã reyrã p'oyaap'eda, Melquisedec iru k'irapite uchijai māik'aapa bendiciaji.

<sup>2</sup> Māpai Abrahampa Melquisedecmaa teeji net'aa diezdepema chaa aba, irua net'aa jōmaweda jāri atadadepema ma reyrã juak'aawa. Melquisedec jara k'inia bi: “reypa ichi jua ek'ari p'anirã ak'ipari Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a”. Ichiaba Salem p'uurudepema rey jara k'inia bi: “reypa ichi jua ek'ari p'anirã k'ãiwee p'anapipari”.

<sup>3</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ādade jara-e bi Melquisedec nawe, chi ak'õre, chi ak'õchonaarã, chi t'oda, chi piuda. Ma awara jara-e bi chi p'aare mimia jōda. Iru Tachi Ak'õre Warrak'a, ichita p'aare waibia bapari perã.

<sup>4</sup> ¡K'ĩsĩati nāgide! Melquisedec eperãarã poro waibia paji. Ichiaba tachi chonaarãwedapema ak'õchona Abraham tachi chonaarã poro waibia paji, Tachi Ak'õrepa irumaa naapiara jarada perã. Mamĩda Melquisedecmaa Abrahampa teeji net'aa ma reyrã juak'aawa jāridadepema; ma net'aa jōmaweda diezdepema chaa, aba.

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa Ũraa Moisemaa p'āpidade jaraji Israel pidaarã poro waibiarãpa Leví ēreerãdepemaarã ũk'uru awara bidamerã, p'aareerã mimia oodamerã. Ma ũraade ichiaba jaraji ma p'aareerãpa iidipataadamerã net'aa diezdepema chaa aba āchi auk'aarãmaa, mairã ichiaba Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaa paji mĩda āchi jĩak'a.

<sup>6</sup> Jōdee Melquisedec Leví ēreerãdeepa uchia-e paji mĩda, Abrahammaa iidiji net'aa jārida diezdepema chaa, aba. Ma awara Abraham waibia paji, Tachi Ak'õrepa irumaa jarada perã ichia k'ĩsia iru bada warrarã chok'ara teeit'ee. Māgá Abraham waibiara pik'a baji mĩda Melquisedec k'ãyaara, irua Abraham bendiciaji.

<sup>7</sup> Jōmaarãpa k'awa p'ani p'aare waibia, chi it'aa t'ĩpari awaraarã pari, waibiara bi eperã jĩp'aa k'ãyaara.

<sup>8</sup> Ma awara irapema net'aa diezdepema chaa aba iidipataarã jai-idaapata. Jōdee Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ādade jara-e bi Melquisedec piuda.

<sup>9</sup> Ma ewate Abrahampa Melquisedecmaa teek'ãri net'aa jārida diezdepema chaa aba, jōma Leví ēreerãdepema p'aareerã k'ap'ia pari teeji, āra at'ãri t'oda-e p'anajida mĩda.

<sup>10</sup> At'ãri Leví uchia-e baji mĩda Abraham k'ap'ideepa, jaradai ma ewate Levideerãpa teejida Melquisedecmaa Abraham pari, ai t'ēpai Abraham āichak'e Jacobdeepa uchiadait'ee pada perã.

### *Jesucristopa p'aare waibia mimia oopari Melquisedecpa oodak'a*

<sup>11</sup> Moisepa Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'āda teek'ãri Israel pidaarãmaa, awara biji Leví ēreerã, Aarondeepa uchiadap'edaarã p'aareerã mimia oodamerã. Māgĩrãpa Tachi Ak'õrepa jaradak'a oopipachida eperãarãmaa. Mamĩda, māga oo p'anajida mĩda, ma p'aareerãpa p'oyaa wēpapida-e paji eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa, Tachi Ak'õre k'ait'aara wādamerã. Māga oodap'edaa paara, Tachi Ak'õrepa awaraa pēi-e pak'aji Melquisedec jĩak'a.

<sup>12</sup> Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa awaraa p'aare biji māga oomerã. Nāgĩ bi-e paji Aarón bidak'a. Ma k'ãyaara Melquisedeck'a biji. Nāgĩ p'aarepa ichi mimia ook'aa Aarondeepa uchiadap'edaarãk'a. Oopari Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa chiwidide jara bik'a.

<sup>13</sup> K'awa p'ani nāgĩ p'aare, mia jara bi, uchia-e paji Leví ēreerãdeepa. Wāara, na p'aare ēreerãdeepa p'aare apida uchiadak'aa paji.

<sup>14</sup> Māga k'awa p'ani Tachi Waibia Jesuta uchiada perã Judá ēreerãdeepa. Moisepa apida Judá ēreerã eerepema t'ijara-e paji, apemaarã p'aareerã awara bik'ãri.

<sup>15</sup> Ichiaba nāga perã audupara k'awa p'ani Jesuta tachi irapema p'aare waibia, Melquisedeck'a.

16 Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi Leví ëreerãdepemaarã awara bidamerã p'aareerã mimia-it'ee. Ma mimia oodait'ee paji na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa. Mamïda mãga-e paji Jesús ome. Iru Leví ëreerãdeepa uchia-e paji awaraa p'aareerãk'a, taarã-e weda ma mimia oomerã. Mãga-e. Tachi Ak'õrépata Jesús awara biji ichita ma mimiade bapariimerã.

17 Mãga k'awa p'ani irumaa jara bairã Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade:  
'Pi ichita P'aareerã Poro Waibia pait'ee, Melquisedeck'a.'

(Sal 110.4)

18 Naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa p'ãpiji ichia oopi k'inia bada ichi eperãarãmaa. Jaraji ne-animalaarã p'aareerãmaa ateedamerã, ãchia peedamerã mãik'aapa paadamerã ichi-it'ee. Mamïda ma p'aareerãpa ma p'ãpidak'a oo p'anipa, eperãarã p'ek'au k'achia oopata p'oyaa wëpapida-e paji.

19 Maperã Tachi Ak'õrepa ma p'ãpidak'a oodap'edaa waa oopi-e paji. Ma k'ãyaara ichi ùraa chiwidi tachimaa k'awaapiji, ichi k'irapite p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'anadamerã Cristode ijãadak'ãri. Ma awara mãgí ùraa chiwidi k'aurepa írá Tachi Ak'õre k'ait'aara wã p'ani it'aa t'íidak'ãri.

20 Tachi Ak'õrepa Leví ëreerãdepema p'aareerã awara bik'ãri, awaraarã k'irapite pedee-e paji.

21 Jõdee, írapema p'aare awara bik'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi t'íide pedeeji. Mãga k'awa p'ani iru ùraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi t'íide nãga jara bairã, awaraa ne-inaa oo-e pait'ee. "Pi ichita p'aareerã poro waibia pait'ee."

(Sal 110.4)

22 Tachi Ak'õrepa Jesumaa mãga jarada perã mãik'aapa Jesús k'aurepa ùraa chiwidi paraa perã, k'awa p'ani ma ùraa chiwidide jara bi tachimaa pipiara bi irua Moisemaa jarada k'ãyaara.

23 Tachi Ak'õrepa apemaarã p'aareerã chok'ara bipachi. Mamïda ãra mãgí mimiade ichita p'anadak'aa, piupata perã.

24 Jõdee Jesús piuk'aa perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa awaraa p'aareerã poro waibia bi-e pait'ee iru pari.

25 Mapa irua k'aripai ichide ijãapataarã, p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'anadamerã Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite. Ichita bapari perã, ichita Tachi Ak'õremaa chupiria iidipariit'ee tachi pari.

26 Nãgí Jesús P'aareerã Poro Waibia tachia k'inia p'ani. Irua p'ek'au k'achia ook'aa, k'achia wëe bairã. K'isia k'achia k'isiak'aa. Na p'ek'au eujãde bak'ãri, bapachi mïda eperãarã k'achia oopataarã t'ãide, mãgá ook'aa paji. Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õrepa iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara papiji.

27 Cristo apemaarã P'aareerã Poro Waibiarãk'a bi-e. Mãgíirãpa chok'apata apemaarã p'aareerã ewari chaa ne-animalaarã peedamerã paadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Ma awara ne-animalaarã peedak'ãri paadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, naapiara mãga oopata ãchi pari, maap'eda apemaarã pari, p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa k'aurepa. Jõdee Cristo piuda aba piuji, tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata jõmaweda wëpapiit'ee.

28 Ma jõma jara aupadade k'ísiadak'ãri, k'awa p'ani Moisepa p'ãdade jara bi p'aareerã poro waibia mimia-it'ee awara bidamerã eperã tachik'a, p'ek'au k'achia oopari. Mamïda, ma p'ãpida t'ëepai, Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi t'íide pedee bipa, biji ichi Warra, chi p'ek'au k'achia ook'aa bita, ichita tachi P'aareerã Poro Waibia pamerã.

## 8

### *Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa chiwidide jara bi Jesús tachi P'aareerã Poro Waibia*

1 Mïa na pedee jara che wã, nãgata jara k'inia bi. Cristota tachi P'aareerã Poro Waibia. Iru Tachi Ak'õre juaraare su-ak'i bapari Ak'õre truade.

2 Ichi bimãi it'ari, mamata Tachi Ak'õre te waibia. Eperãarãpa mãgí te ooda-e paji. Tachi Ak'õrépata ooji. Mama Jesupa P'aareerã Poro Waibia mimia oopari tachi pari.



<sup>3</sup> Jōma P'aareerã Poro Waibiaraã bîpata, ãchia teedamerã Tachi Ak'õremaa ne-inaa eperãarãpa aneepata iru-it'ee. Mãgá Cristopa pida ne-inaa teepari Tachi Ak'õremaa, ichi tachi P'aareerã Poro Waibia perã.

<sup>4</sup> At'ãri Cristo na p'ek'au eujãde bada paara, Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade p'aare pa-e pak'aji, mãgee p'aareerã at'ãri paraa perã. Mãirãpa oomaa p'ani Moisepa p'ãdade jara bîk'a. Cristo nama bi-e perã eperã k'ap'iade, tachia k'awa p'ani iru mimia oomaa bi Ak'õre truade.

<sup>5</sup> Mamïda na eujãdepema p'aareerãpa ne-inaa oo p'ani jïp'a Cristopa oo bîk'a it'ari. Mãga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada perã ichi te oopiit'ee pak'ãri Moisemaa:

‘Óoji ne-inaa jōmaata mia ak'ipidak'a, pi ee nok'ode bak'ãri mi ome.’ *(Ex 25.40)*

<sup>6</sup> K'awa p'ani tachi P'aareerã Poro Waibiapa oo bi it'ari pipiara bi na p'ek'au eujãdepema p'aareerãpa oopata k'ãyaara. Mãga bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ũraa chiwidide jara bairã tachi pia ak'ipariit'ee Cristo k'aurepa.

<sup>7</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa naa ũraa jarada k'aurepa eperãarã p'ek'au k'achia wêe p'aneedap'edaa paara, awaraa ũraa chiwidi jara-e pak'aji. Mamïda ma naa ũraa jarada mãga-e pada perã, tachi chonaarãpa ũraa chiwidi jiri p'anajida.

<sup>8</sup> Ma awara Tachi Ak'õrepa unuk'ãri eperãarãpa p'oyaa ooda-e ma naawedapema ũraade jaradak'a, jaraji:

–‘Mi, Ak'õre Waibiapa jara bi: ¡Ūrítí! Ewari cherude ne-inaa chiwidi ooit'ee. Ūraa chiwidi jarait'ee Judá èreerãdepemaarãmaa mãik'aapa awaraa Israeldeepa uchiadap'edaa èreerãdepemaarãmaa.

<sup>9</sup> Nãgí ũraa chiwidi awara bi. Israel pidaarã chonaarãmaa jaradak'a mia aneek'ãri Egiptodeepa, mãga bi-e. Michi juadoopa ãchi aneeji mïda, ãchia oo k'iniada-e paji mia jaradak'a. Mapa mia ãchi ak'i k'inia-e paji. ¡Mi, Ak'õre Waibiapa mãga jara bi!

<sup>10</sup> Mamïda ewari cherude Israel pidaarã jōmaarãmaa ũraa chiwidi jarait'ee. ¡Mi, Ak'õre Waibiapa mãga jara bi! Nãgata ooit'ee. Ma ewatedeepa ãramaa k'awapiit'ee mia oopi k'inia bi, mãik'aapa mãga oo k'inia p'anadait'ee, t'ãriipa k'inia p'anadairã. Mapa mĩmaa aupai Tachi Ak'õreda adai, mãik'aapa mia ãra pia ak'i bapariit'ee, michi eperãarã perã.

<sup>11</sup> Mãga bak'ãri, apidaapa chĩaramaa, chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa mãik'aapa chi èreerãmaa jarateeda-e pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'awaadamerã mãik'aapa irude ijãpataadamerã. Jōmaarãpa mi k'awa p'anadait'ee ãchi Ak'õre Waibiak'a, chupiria beerãdeepa p'arat'ara beerãmaa.

<sup>12</sup> ãrapa p'ek'au k'achia oopata chupiria k'awaait'ee mãik'aapa wêepapiit'ee. Maap'eda waa k'irãpa-e pait'ee ãrapa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa.’ *(Jer 31.31-34)*

<sup>13</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa “ũraa chiwidida” ak'ãri, jara k'inia bi ma naa ũraa jarada Moisemaa sore pik'a bi. Ne-inaa soredaiparik'a, mãga pik'a ma naa ũraa jarada soredai wã.

## 9

### *Jesupa ichi waa it'aripema te waibiade bida*

<sup>1</sup> Naapiara Moisemaa ũraa jarak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa jaraji sãgata irude ijãadai mãik'aapa irua jaradak'a oodai. Ma awara Tachi Ak'õre te ne-edee ooda oopiji.

<sup>2</sup> Ma te ne-edee oodade chi naapema cuartode baji lámpara bîpata mãik'aapa mesa pan p'epari Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Mãgí Cuarto Awara Bida apachida Tachi Ak'õre Net'aa-it'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Araarepema Cuarto Awara Bida apachida Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Mãgí t'iak'au baji p'aru teesoo bipa.

<sup>4</sup> Ma p'aru teesoo bi k'ait'a baji altar nẽepa p'ẽeda. Ai ñri ne-inaa t'ũa bapari paapachida. Ma p'aru teesoo bi edupema eere baji baaltek'a bi nẽepa p'ẽeda. Ma baaltek'a bi eperãarãmaa k'irãpapi baji Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa jarada. Mãgí edajãde baji *maná*

chok'o nēedee oodade. Ichiaba baji Aarón pak'uru jua t'ono bada chonaarāweda māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa Moisemaa Ūraa māude p'āpida.

<sup>5</sup> Ma baaltek'a bada t'ap'a ĩri bainĩ p'anajida santok'a bee omé isia paraa. Māgí j̄iapataarā k'ira wāree, Tachi Ak'ōre ik'aawa p'anapata iru truade. Maperā santo māgí j̄iak'a bijida ma t'ap'ade ak'ipit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre mama bi. Ma t'ap'ade p'aareerā poro waibiapa ne-animalaarā waa j̄iap'ej̄i Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā miapinaamerā āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Mamīda mia naapai p'oyaa jōma jara-e.

<sup>6</sup> Israel pidaarāpa Tachi Ak'ōre te cuarto omeede oodap'eda, p'aareerā ewari chaa t'ūpachida naapema cuartode āchi mimia oode, Tachi Ak'ōrepa Moisemaa jaradak'a.

<sup>7</sup> Mamīda chi araarepema cuartode p'aareerā poro waibia aupaita t'ūpachi, año chaa t'ūda aba. T'ūuk'āri, atepachi ne-animal waa biit'ee ma baaltek'a bi ĩri. Māimisa Tachi Ak'ōremaa chupiria iidiji ichia p'ek'au k'achia oopata pari māik'aapa Israel pidaarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa pari; āchia ne-inaa k'achia k'awada-ee oopatap'edaa paara.

<sup>8</sup> Māga oopida k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa eperāarāmaa k'awapi baji māgí tede Tachi Ak'ōre k'ait'a wādaik'araa bi.

<sup>9</sup> Ma jōma oopida k'aurepa ma eperāarāmaa, Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarateemaa baji ichia āramaa k'awapi k'inia bada māik'aapa tachi ĩrapemaarāmaa paara. Nāga k'awapi k'inia baji. Net'aa teedak'āri māik'aapa ne-animalaarā peepidap'eda, paapidak'āri Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, eperāarā at'āri k'isia p'ua p'anapachida āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

<sup>10</sup> Chi māga oopataarāpa ne-inaa k'odak'āri, k'ap'ia siidak'āri māik'aapa ne-inaa to-dak'āri Tachi Ak'ōrepa Moisemaa p'āpidak'a, ĩripai o-ia p'aneepachida, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pipiara k'awapirumaa ichia k'isia iru bada āchi-it'ee.

### *Cristo waa bat'ada*

<sup>11</sup> Ma-it'ee Cristo cheji, tachi P'aareerā Poro Waibia pait'ee. Ichia k'awapipari Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataarāmaa Ak'ōrepa k'isia iru bi āchi-it'ee. Māga ooi ichi bapari perā Tachi Ak'ōre it'aripema te waibiade. Māgí te waibia pipiara bi na p'ek'au eujādepema te waibia k'āyaara, eperāarāpa ooda-e pada perā. J̄ip'a Tachi Ak'ōrēpata ooji.

<sup>12</sup> Ma awara na eujādepema p'aareerā poro waibia ma edupiara bi cuartode t'ūuk'āri, ne-animalaarā waa atepari. Mamīda Cristo t'ūuk'āri ma it'aripema tede chi cuarto edupiara bide, t'ūda aba t'ūuji ichi waa bat'adata bide Tachi Ak'ōre bimāi. Māgá tachi neto pik'a ataji uchiadamerā tuchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata jua ek'ariipa māik'aapa atuanaadamerā.

<sup>13</sup> K'awa p'an̄i Tachi Ak'ōrepa naa ūraa jaradadeepa Moisemaa eperāarā t'ūdaik'araa p'anadak'āri Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia bimāi, nāga oojida waya t'ūdaipia p'anadamerā. Chivo chak'eerā māik'aapa p'ak'a chak'eerā ateejida p'aareerāmaa peedamerā māik'aapa chi waa j̄iap'edamerā āchi ĩri. Māga-e pirā j̄iap'epipachida it'abarre p'ora p'ak'a wēra chak'e paadap'edaa p'oirada pania ome. Ma ne-animalaarā waa bat'ada k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ĩripema k'achia aupai wēpapiji.

<sup>14</sup> Mamīda Cristo waa bat'ada k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa pipiara oopari. Cristopa p'ek'au k'achia maarepida oo-e paji mīda, Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa k'aripaji iru tachi pari piumerā. Māgá iru waa bat'ada k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa wēpapipari ne-inaa k'achia jōmaweda tachi atuapipari, ne-inaa tachi k'isia p'uapipari paara. Tachi Ak'ōre ichita bapari māga oopari k'inia bairā tuchia irude ijāapataadamerā māik'aapa oopataadamerā irua k'inia bik'a.

### *Cristopa ooda Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa chiwidide jara bik'a*

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga k'inia bairā, Cristo pēiji irua oomerā Ak'ōre Ūraa chiwidide jara bik'a. Māgá chonaarāwedapema Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapatap'edaarāpa auk'a iru p'anadait'ee ne-inaa jōma irua k'isia iru bada āchi-it'ee. Cristo piuda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa wēpapiji

ãrapa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa, tachide ome auk'a. Mãga ooji Cristo piuda perã jõmaarã pari, p'ek'au k'achia wëe ichita p'anapataadamerã Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrapite.

<sup>16</sup> K'ïsiadáma nãgide. Eperãpa k'art'ade p'ã iru bak'ãri k'aimaa ichi net'aa bëit'ee ichi piuk'ãri, chi net'aa atait'ee bïpa ma net'aa atak'aa chipari chok'ai bi misa. Mamïda ma k'art'a p'ã iru bi eperã piuk'ãri, apemapa iru net'aa atapari.

<sup>17</sup> Mãga pik'a Cristo piuji ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa chiwidi jara bik'a. Piu-e pada paara, tachia iru p'anada-e pak'aji Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada tachimaa teeit'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Mãga baji ichiaba chonaarãweda, ne-animalaarã peedak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa oomerã ichia Moisemaa naa jaradak'a.

<sup>19</sup> Moisepa Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jõmaweda jarap'eda ichi p'uuru pidaarãmaa, p'ak'a mãik'aapa chivo peejida. Mãpai madeepa waa ataji mãik'aapa p'oiraji pania ome. Oveja k'ara p'oree t'idapa *hisopo* jua chak'eerã k'õrajïma abaade jik'ooji. Mamãik'aapa mãgïpa waa jïap'ëji Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãda ïri mãik'aapa eperãarã ïri.

<sup>20</sup> Mãga oo bi misa, mãgaji:

'Nãgï waa jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa mïmaa jaradak'a parã pia ak'ïit'ee, irua oopi bik'a ooruta pirã.' *(Ex 24.8)*

<sup>21</sup> Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre te ne-edee ooda edajãde mãik'aapa chi ne-inaa jõma aide nïbada ïri ma waapa jïap'ëji.

<sup>22</sup> Mãga ooji ai naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa irumaa jarada perã mãgï te mãik'aapa net'aa jïap'emerã ne-animalaarã waapa. Mãga ook'ãri, Ak'õrepa ne-inaa k'achia ma tede nïbada waa ak'i-e paji. Mãga bada perã ne-animalaarã waa ome, k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata jõmaweda wëpapi-e pait'ee, aba piu-e pirã ãchi pari.

<sup>23</sup> Moisepa ne-animalaarã waapa jïap'ëji na p'ek'au eujãdepema te waibiade, Tachi Ak'õrepa Israel pidaarã pia ak'ïmerã. Mamïda Tachi Ak'õrepa ma ne-animalaarã waa k'ãyaara pipiara k'inia baji jïap'emerã ichi it'aripema te waibiade, ichia eperãarã jõmaweda pia ak'ïmerã. Mapa Cristo pëiji eperãarã pari piumerã. Cristo chok'ai p'irabaik'ãri, ma it'aripema te waibiade ichi waa jïap'ëji eperãarã p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'aneedamerã Ak'õre k'ïrapite.

### *Cristo it'aripema te waibiade t'ïuda*

<sup>24</sup> Cristo t'ïu-e paji ma it'aripema jïak'aa tede; eperãarãpa te oodap'edaade. Ma k'ãyaara it'aripema te waibiadeta t'ïuji Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrapite, chupïria iidiit'ee tachi pari.

<sup>25</sup> Ma it'aripema tede t'ïuk'ãri, oo-e paji judiorã p'aareerã poro waibiapa ooparik'a. Mãgïpa año chaa ne-animal waa atepari Tachi Ak'õre te waibia edupiara bi quartode. Mamïda Cristopa ateeda apai ichi waa ateeji it'aripema te waibiade.

<sup>26</sup> Mãga-e pada paara, Cristo piuda chok'ara piuk'aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ek'au eujã ooruu weda. Mamïda Cristo cheda aba cheji mãik'aapa kurusode piuda aba piuji na p'ek'au eujã jõrumaa, tachi p'ek'au k'achia wëpapiit'ee.

<sup>27</sup> Eperã chaa piuda aba piut'ee. Maap'eda Tachi Ak'õrepa ak'ïit'ee ma eperãpa pia maa-e pirã k'achia ooda na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa.

<sup>28</sup> Mãga pik'a Cristo piuda aba piuji eperãarã chok'araarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapiit'ee. Waya cheit'ee. Mamïda ma cherude tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapide che-e pait'ee. Jïp'a cheit'ee ichi cheru ni p'anïrãmaa teede jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ïsia iru bi ãchi-it'ee.

## 10

### *Jesude ijãapataarã Tachi Ak'õre k'ïrapite p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'anadait'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisemaa p'ãpidak'a oopataarãpa waide k'awada-e jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ïsia iru bi ooit'ee Cristo k'ap'ia pari. Maperã ip'ïpai ne-animalaarã

peedap'eda, paa p'ani mīda Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, iru k'īrapite p'oyaa p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anadak'aa.

<sup>2</sup> Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a oo bīpa p'ek'au k'achia wēpapida paara, waa ne-animalaarā peedap'eda, paada-e pak'aji āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa k'aurepa. Mamīda at'āri māga oopata. Mapa k'awa p'ani āchi at'āri k'īsia p'ua jōnapata.

<sup>3</sup> Año chaa ma ne-animalaarā peedak'āri, āchia k'achia oopata waapiara k'irāpapata,

<sup>4</sup> p'ak'a waa māik'aapa chivo waapa p'ek'au k'achia wēpapik'aa perā.

<sup>5</sup> Maperāpi Cristo na p'ek'au eujādee chek'āri, ichi Ak'ōremaa māgaji:

—'Ne-animalaarā peepachida mīda pi-it'ee māik'aapa ne-inaa atepachida mīda pīmaa teedait'ee, wāara pia māga k'inia-e paji. Maperā mi na eujādepemaarāk'a t'opiji piumerā eperāarā pari.

<sup>6</sup> Ichiaba pi o-īa-e baji ne-animalaarā peedap'eda, paadak'āri ak'ipidait'ee pi k'inia iru p'ani, maa-e pīrā chupīria iididait'ee ārapa p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

<sup>7</sup> Mapa mia māgaji: “Pichá, Ak'ōre, mi nama bīpi ooit'ee pia k'inia bik'a. Pichi ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a mia ooit'ee.”' (Sal 40.6-8)

<sup>8</sup> Cristopa māga jarak'āri, naapiara māgaji:

—K'inia-e paji ne-animalaarā peedamerā māik'aapa ne-inaa ateedamerā pīmaa teedait'ee. Pi o-īa-e bajida aji, ne-animalaarā peedak'āri ak'ipidait'ee pi k'inia iru p'ani maa-e pīrā chupīria iididait'ee āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

Cristopa māga jaraji Tachi Ak'ōrepata Moisemaa jaraji mīda ne-animalaarā peedamerā ma-it'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Maap'eda Cristopa māgaji:

—Ak'ōre, mi nama bi ooit'ee pia k'inia bik'a.

Māga jarada perā tuchia k'awa p'ani chi naaweda oopatap'edaa Moisepa p'ādak'a jōru, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi ūraa chiwidipida perā Cristo k'aurepa.

<sup>10</sup> Cristopa ooda perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia badak'a, kurusode piuda aba piu chek'āri tachi k'ap'ia pari, Tachi Ak'ōrepa tachi p'ek'au k'achia wēpapiji. Maperāpi írā tachi ijāapataarā p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

<sup>11</sup> Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a, ewari chaa judiorā p'aareerāpa ne-animalaarā paapata. Māgá ip'iipai oopata, māga oopata k'aurepa p'oyaa p'ek'au k'achia wēpapidak'aa pai mīda.

<sup>12</sup> Jōdee Cristo piuda abaade p'ek'au k'achia wēpapiji. Maap'eda su-ak'i beeji Tachi Ak'ōre truade iru juaraare.

<sup>13</sup> Mama Cristopa nīmaa bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā ichi jua ek'ari bīrumaa.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo piuda aba piuda perā tachi k'ap'ia pari, irude ijāapataarā p'ek'au k'achia wēe ichita p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa ichiaba made jara baji jarak'āri:

<sup>16</sup> 'Ewari cherude mia Israel pidaarāmaa ūraa chiwidi jarait'ee. ¡Mi, Ak'ōre Waibiapa māga jara bi! Ma ewatedeepa k'awaapiit'ee mia āramaa oopi k'inia bi māik'aapa māga oo k'inia p'anadait'ee, t'āriipa k'inia p'anadairā.' (Jer 31.33)

<sup>17</sup> Māga jarap'eda, ichiaba jaraji:

'Mia waa k'irāpa-e pait'ee ārapa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa.' (Jer 31.34)

<sup>18</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgá p'ek'au k'achia waa k'irāpa-e pait'eeda ada perā, k'awa p'ani Jesús piuda k'āyaara ne-inaa pipiara wē-e p'ek'au k'achia wēpapiit'ee.

*It'aa t'īdak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōre k'ait'a wā dai*

<sup>19</sup> Māpai ipemaarā, Jesucristo waa bat'ada k'aurepa nāgaweda tachi panadai Tachi Ak'ōre bīmaa.

<sup>20</sup> ¿Sāga jāma panadaima? K'irāpáti Ak'ōre te waibiade chi cuarto edupiara t'iak'au baji p'aru teesoo bīpa, eperāarā t'īunaadamerā Tachi Ak'ōre badamāi. Mamīda Jesucristo kurusode piuk'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma p'aru teesoo bi jēpiji ak'ipiit'ee ma k'āyaara ne-inaa



chiwidi biit'ee, ma k'aurepa eperãarã t'ĩudamerã ichi bimãi. Mãgí Jesús k'ap'ia chok'ai p'irabaida. Ma k'aurepata tachi it'aa t'ĩdak'ãri, it'ari t'ĩudai Tachi Ak'õre bimãi.

<sup>21</sup> Ma awara Cristo, tachi P'aareerã Poro Waibia perã, irua Tachi Ak'õre it'aripema te ak'ipari.

<sup>22</sup> Mapa it'aa t'ĩmaa bide t'ãri pia wãdáma Tachi Ak'õre k'ait'a. Irua oopi bik'a oo k'inia p'anadáma mãik'aapa ijãadáma irua tachi p'ek'au k'achia wëe ak'i bi. K'ĩsia p'ua p'ananaadáma tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa k'aurepa, Cristo waapa ma jõma wëpapida perã mãik'aapa ne-inaa k'achia oo amaa k'inia p'anida ada perã paniapa siidak'ãri.

<sup>23</sup> Mãgapai-epi. Ichita p'anadáma tachi p'anadap'edaak'a naa t'ãriipa ijãadak'ãri, k'awa p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õrepa teeit'ee ne-inaa jõma ichia k'ĩsia iru bi tachi-it'ee. ;Tachi Ak'õrepa ichita oopari ichia jara bik'a!

<sup>24</sup> Jiridáma chik'aripapataadait'ee, tachi jõmaweda chik'inia p'anapataadait'ee mãik'aapa ne-inaa pia oopataadait'ee.

<sup>25</sup> P'ananaadáma awaraarãk'a, chi cheda-e p'anirã Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa ũride. Ma k'ãyaara chip'edaidap'eda, chik'aripa p'anadáma pipiara ijãadait'ee, Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate paru misa. Ma ewate Tachi Ak'õrepa ak'it'ee eperãarãpa pia mãik'aapa k'achia oopatap'edaa.

<sup>26</sup> Ijãadak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida Cristode, tachia oo k'iniata oo wãruta pirã, ijãa amaa k'iniapa, k'ĩsiadaik'araa bi awaraa ne-inaapa tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapii. Cristo awara ne-inaa wë-e tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapiit'ee.

<sup>27</sup> Chi mãga ijãada-e p'anirãpa ãchi piuda waaweedaipia bi, ai t'ëepai Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchia k'achia oopatap'edaa ak'ik'ãri, ãchi pëit'ee perã t'ipitau jërajëraa jira bide. Mamaata wãdait'ee jõma Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'ana k'iniadak'aa p'anirã.

<sup>28</sup> Chonaarãweda eperãpa ooamaa bak'ãri Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a, mãgipa p'ek'au k'achia oo bi unudap'edaarãpa, omé maa-e pirã õpee, jarapachida ãchi poroorãmaa. Mãga k'awaadak'ãri, peet'aapachida, chupiria k'awada-ee.

<sup>29</sup> Chonaarãweda mãga paji pirã, ¿audupiarã Tachi Ak'õrepa nãgürã miapi-e paik'ã? Ijãa amaa wãda Jesucristota Tachi Ak'õre Warra mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oo bi eperãarã k'aripait'ee Tachi Ak'õredempema-e. Ma awara jara p'ani ichi Ũraa chiwidi jara bik'a Cristo waa bat'ada k'aurepa eperãarã p'ek'au k'achia wëpapi-e mãik'aapa mãgá p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'anada-e Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

<sup>30</sup> K'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgürã miapiit'ee ichia jarada perã: 'Miata p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã miapiit'ee. Miata ãchi k'achia ooit'ee ãchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata pari.'

(Dt 32.35)

Ichiaba ichi ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Tachi Ak'õrépata ak'it'ee ichi eperãarãpa ne-inaa pia mãik'aapa k'achia oopatap'edaa.'

(Dt 32.36)

<sup>31</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Waibia ichita bapari. Ichi k'ĩraudaru pirã tachi ome, tachia waaweepa p'oyaa chooda-e pai.

<sup>32</sup> Mamida k'irãpãti parãpa naa Cristode ijãadak'ãri, chupiria jõnadap'edaa. Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa k'awapiji ichi ũraa chiwidide jara bi Cristode. Maap'eda awaraarãpa parã miapijida mida, choopachida ijãa p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>33</sup> Edaare choopachida ijãadak'aa beerãpa ik'achia jarapatap'edaa mãik'aapa parã oo iru p'anapataadap'edaa apemaarã taide. Ma awara parãpa unudak'ãri pãchi ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa mãgá chupiria chitooni, k'aripapachida.

<sup>34</sup> Ichiaba chupiria k'awaa jõnapachida ijãapataarã carcelde p'ani mãik'aapa ãra k'aripajida. Parã o-ãa p'anapachida ijãadak'aa beerãpa pãchi net'aa jõma jãri atadak'ãri, k'awa p'anadap'edaa perã it'ari iru p'ani ne-inaa pi-iara. Ma ne-inaa jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi tachi-it'ee jõ-e pait'ee.



<sup>35</sup> Jōma ma et'ewa jarada wāara perā, waaweenáati. Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'ĩsia iru bi parāmaa ne-inaa pi-ia teeit'ee.

<sup>36</sup> Mapa choo p'anapatáati pāchi ijāa p'anide Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a oodait'ee. Māga ooruta pirā, unudait'ee jōma irua jarada teeit'ee parāmaa.

<sup>37</sup> K'irāpāti irua jarada:

'Taarā-e nide chi cheit'ee bita cheit'ee. Taarā-e pait'ee.

<sup>38</sup> P'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anirā mide ijāapata perā, mi ome p'anadait'ee. Mamīda waya naa para badak'a ijāada-e p'aneeruta pirā, mi o-īa ba-e pait'ee āra ome.' (Hab 2.3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga jaraji mīda, tachita atuada-e pait'ee ma ijāada-eerāk'a, Cristode wāara ijāapata perā. Maperāpi irua tachi k'aripait'ee irumaa parutamaa.

## 11

### *Chonaarāpa ijāapatap'edaak'a ijāadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> ¿K'āata jara k'inia bīma Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapari? Ijāapata perā k'awa p'ani wāarata uchait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara bik'a, waide māga unuda-e p'ani mīda.

<sup>2</sup> Tachi chonaarāpa māgá ijāa p'anapatap'edaa perā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra pia ak'iji.

<sup>3</sup> Ijāapata perā tachia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa na p'ek'au eujā māik'aapa pajā ooji ichi pedeepapai. Mapa irā tachia jōmaweda unu p'ani irua ooda ne-inaa wē-e padadeepa.

<sup>4</sup> Abelpa ijāa bada perā, Tachi Ak'ōremaa ne-inaa pipiara teeji Caínpa teeda k'āyaara. Mapa Tachi Ak'ōrepa pia ak'iji Abelpa teeda māik'aapa irumaa jaraji: "Pi pia bapari mi k'irapite." Abel piuji mīda, at'āri tachimaa k'awaapipari Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāadaipia bi māik'aapa oodaipia bi irua k'inia bik'a.

<sup>5</sup> Enocpa ijāa bada perā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ateeji na p'ek'au eujādeepa, piu-ee. Maperā iru ik'aawa p'anapatap'edaarāpa waa unuda-e paji. Ma ateei naaweda Ak'ōrepa jaraji: "Enocpa mi t'āri o-īapiparida aji, mi k'irapite pia bapari perā."

<sup>6</sup> Mamīda eperāpa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa-e bi pirā, Tachi Ak'ōre p'oyaa t'āri o-īapi-e. Mapa eperā it'aa t'īmaa bak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōremaa k'ait'aara wā k'inia bi pirā, ijāaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōre ichita bapari. Ichiaba ijāaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'aripapari ichide pipiara ijāarutaarā.

<sup>7</sup> Noépa ijāaji Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarak'āri na p'ek'au eujā jōma paniapa ūut'aait'ee, māga waide unuda-e paji mīda. Tachi Ak'ōre waawee bada perā, ooji barco choma ichi ēreerā ome bataudait'ee, māgá piuda-e pait'ee. Ma barco māgá ook'āri, apemaarāmaa ak'ipiji ichia ijāa bi. Māga unujida mīda ijāada-e paji. Maperāpi k'iniijida. Mamīda Noépa ijāa bada perā, Ak'ōrepa jaraji: "Noé pia bapari mi k'irapite."

<sup>8</sup> Abrahampa ijāa bada perā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarak'āri wāmerā ichia teeit'ee pada eujādee, Abraham uchijaji ichi eujādeepa. Mamīda k'awa-e paji sāmaa wāru.

<sup>9</sup> Abrahampa ijāa bada perā, banaji ma eujā jaradade. Bapachi te ne-edeo oodade awaraa eujādepemaarāpa oopatap'edaak'a. Ichiaba māgá p'anapachida Isaac māik'aapa Jacob, ijāadap'edaa perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarada; ma eujā teeit'ee āchi ēreerāmaa.

<sup>10</sup> Abraham māgá bapachi ijāa bada perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi ateeit'ee ichia p'uuru oodamaa; ma p'uuru jō-e pait'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Abraham audú chonaa baji warra ooit'ee. Ichiaba Sara warra t'ok'aa paji. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa warra oopiji Abrahammaa, ijāa bada perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooit'ee ichia jaradak'a.

<sup>12</sup> Māpai Abraham eperā piudak'a baji mīda, warrarā chok'ara irudeepa uchijajida, lucero pajāde nībik'a māik'aapa p'usa ide ipu tau nāusaa nībik'a.

<sup>13</sup> Ma eperāarā jōmaarāpa ijāa p'anapachida āchi piurutamaa, at'āri jōma Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarada teeit'ee āramaa unuda-e paji mīda. Mamīda ijāa p'anadap'edaa perā, k'awa p'anajida Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooit'ee ichia jaradak'a. Mapa o-īa k'ĩsiadak'āri āchia ne-inaa

iru p'anadait'ee Ak'õre juadeepa, apemaarãmaa jarajida ma eujã ächi p'anadap'edaamã wãara ächide-e paji.

14 Mãga jarajida it'aripema eujãde k'ĩsia p'anadap'edaa perã.

15 Ächi uchiadap'edaa eujãde k'ĩsia p'anadap'edaa paara, waya äpíteee wãk'ajida.

16 Mamãda wã k'inia p'anajida p'anapataade it'aripema eujãde, mãgí na p'ek'au eujã k'ãyaara pipiara bairã. Mãga k'ĩsia p'anadap'edaa perã, Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra nejasia-e ächi Ak'õre Waibia pait'ee. Irua ära-it'ee p'uuru oo iru bi ichi truade.

17 Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awaa k'inia baji Abrahampa irude wãara ijãa bi wa mãga-e. Maperã jaraji Abrahammaa chi warra Isaac peemerã mäik'aapa paamerã ichi-it'ee.

18 Abrahampa ijãa bada perã, mãgá peeit'ee paji chi warra apai Sara ome iru bada, Tachi Ak'õrepa ai naaweda Abrahammaa jaraji mĩda:

'Mia Isaacdeepa uchiadait'eerã pia ak'it'ee pi mĩde ijãapari perã.' (Gn 21.12)

19 Abrahampa ijãaji Tachi Ak'õrepa eperã piuda chok'ai p'irabaipii. Wãara mãga pik'a baji Isaac ome. Piuda p'irabaidak'a baji, chi ak'õrepa peei naaweda, Tachi Ak'õrepa peenaapáde ada perã.

20 Isaacpa ijãa bada perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapidak'a jaraji Jacobmaa mäik'aapa Esaumaa. It'aa iidiji Tachi Ak'õrepa Jacob Esau ome pia ak'i bapariimerã.

21 Jacobpa Ak'õrede ijãa bada perã, ichi piut'ee pak'ãri, it'aa iidiji Tachi Ak'õrepa José warrarã bendiciamerã. Chonaa bada perã, ichi bordonde t'idik'aji mãga ook'ãri.

22 Josepa Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada ijãada perã, ichi piut'ee pak'ãri, chi arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa jaraji Israel pidaarã Egipto eujãdeepa uchiadait'ee. Ichiaba jaraji mãga p'asak'ãri, ärapa ichi bĩri auk'a ateedamerã.

23 Moisés ak'õreerãpa ijãa p'anadap'edaa perã, Moisés t'ok'ãri mäik'aapa k'ĩra wãree unudak'ãri, atane õpee mera bijida. Rey pedee waaweeda-e paji, irua jaraji mĩda imik'ĩra warra chak'eerã jõmaweda peepiit'ee.

24 Moisepa ijãa bada perã, chonaa pak'ãri, Faraón k'au warrak'a pa k'inia-e paji.

25 Ma k'ãyaara apemaarã Israel pidaarã chupiria chitoni ome auk'a ba k'inia baji mimia chaaree oomaa, p'ek'au k'achia ode o-ia nipai k'ãyaara.

26 K'ĩsijaji pipiara bai chupiria nĩbait'ee Tachi Ak'õredeerã ome, ni p'ani misa Tachi Ak'õrepa peiit'ee bi ächi k'aripamerã, Egiptodepema ne-inaa pia iru bai k'ãyaara. Mãga k'ĩsijaji k'awa bada perã Tachi Ak'õrepa teeit'eeda ada pipiara bi.

27 Moisepa ijãa bada perã wãji Egipto eujãdeepa, rey k'ĩrau bi waawee-ee. K'awa baji Tachi Ak'õre ichi ome bi, ichi taupa unu-e paji mĩda.

28 Moisepa ijãa bada perã Tachi Ak'õrepa Israel pidaarã k'aripai, äramaa Pascua fiesta oopiji. Mãgide oveja peepiji, maap'eda ära te t'ĩupata i chaa waa jĩap'epiji *hisopo* jua chak'eerãpa. Mãga oojida ächi warrarã naapemaarã peepiamaapa, Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada perã ichi ángel peiit'ee Egipto pidaarã warrarã naapemaarã peede.

29 Israel pidaarãpa ijãa p'anadap'edaa perã, Mar Rojo p'oo bide wãyaajida eujã pania wëe bik'a. Mamãda Egipto pidaarã auk'a wãyaadait'ee pak'ãri, jõma toida k'iniijida.

30 Israel pidaarãpa ijãa p'anadap'edaa perã, ewari siete parumaa ewari chaa p'irrabaijida Jericó p'uuru ik'aawa, Tachi Ak'õrepa jaradak'a oodamerã. Mãgá oodap'eda, Tachi Ak'õrepa muralla choma ma p'uuru t'iak'au bada baaipiji.

31 Prostituta Rahabpa Tachi Ak'õrede ijãa bada perã, ichi temãi o-ia t'ĩupiji Josuépa eperãarã omé pëida; ma p'uuru ak'ide chedap'edaarã. Maperã piu-e paji apemaarã ma p'uurude ijãadak'aa beerãk'a, Israel pidaarãpa ma p'uuru jõt'aa chedak'ãri.

32 ¿K'ãata waa jaraima? P'oyaa jõma jara-e jua araa-e perã jarait'ee Gedeónpa ooda, Baracpa, Sansonpa, Jeftepa, Davidpa mäik'aapa Samuelpa oodap'edaa, Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa oodap'edaa paara.

<sup>33</sup> Māg#rāpa ijāa p'anadap'edaa perā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi k'aripaji nāga oodamerā. Ūk'uru jura chōo p'oyaaajida; awaraarāpa pia ak'ijida āchi jua ek'ari p'anadap'edaarā; awaraarāpa unujida Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooit'eeda ada āchi chonaarā k'aripait'ee; awaraarāpa león it'ai jīapijida, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'aripap'eda;

<sup>34</sup> Awaraarā t'ipitaudeepa paa-ee uchijida; awaraarā chok'ai uchijida espadapa pee k'inia p'anadap'edaarā juadeepa; ūk'uru juatau t'ūmaa p'anadak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa juataura papiji; awaraarā Tachi Ak'ōrepa sōcharra papip'eda, chōojida āchi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā ome; ūk'uruurāpa āchi eujādeepa jērek'oojida awaraa eujādepema chōode chedap'edaarāpa.

<sup>35</sup> Ichiaba wēraarā ūk'uruurāpa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa p'anadap'edaa perā, unujida āchia k'inia iru p'anadap'edaa piudap'edaarā chok'ai p'irabairuta.

Jōdee, ijāa p'anajida mīda, ūk'uru piu k'achia piujida. Ijāadak'aa beerāpa māg#rā jita atadak'āri, māgapachida: “Pēida-eda apachida, Cristode ijāa amaarutamaa”. Mamīda māga ooda-e paji. Maperā piujida. Āchia k'awajida piudap'eda, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi waya chok'ai p'irabaipt'ee iru ome p'anapataadamerā, waa piuda-ee.

<sup>36</sup> Ichiaba ijāadak'aa beerāpa ūk'uru imik'īraarāmaa ik'achia jarajida māik'aapa wijida. Ma awara cadenapa jīdap'eda, carcelde t'i nībijida.

<sup>37</sup> Awaraarā māupa bat'a peejida maa-e pirā serruchopa esajīak'a t'oop'e peejida. Ūk'uru peejida espadapa. Ūk'uru chupīria oveja e maa-e pirā cabra e jī nipapachida; jarra oopachida māik'aapa chīarapa āra k'achia ooruta choopachida.

<sup>38</sup> Na p'ek'au eujāde ichita p'anadaik'araa baji, āchi ik'aawa p'anadap'edaarā k'āyara pipiara p'anadap'edaa perā. Māga p'anajida Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa p'anadap'edaa perā. Nipapachida eujā pania wēe bīde māik'aapa mēe, eera jēra bīmāi. Maapai p'anapachida yooro te uriade māik'aapa māu te uriade.

<sup>39</sup> Ma jōmaarāpa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa p'anadap'edaa perā, irua āra k'aripaji māik'aapa pia ak'iji. Mamīda piudai naaweda, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āramaa teeit'eeda ada maarepida unuda-e paji.

<sup>40</sup> Irua k'inia baji ārapa ne-inaa pipiara iru p'anadamerā tachi ome auk'a. Iru ūraa chiwidi k'aurepa wēpapiji ārapa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa tachide ome auk'a, jōmaweda p'ek'au k'achia wēe p'anadamerā ichi k'īrapite.

## 12

### *Choodaipia bi Cristode ijāa p'anide*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai ma ijāa p'anadap'edaarā chok'araarāpa tachi ak'īmaa p'anadairā Ak'ōre trudeepa, p'anapataadāma āra p'anapatap'edaak'a. Ara p'irapataarā jīp'a p'irapatak'a panadait'ee āchi p'ira wārutamaa, māga pik'a Cristode ijāadāma. Oo amaadāma p'ek'au k'achia māik'aapa ne-inaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi-e bi. Jīp'a oodāma Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a, irumaa p'anandaruta misa.

<sup>2</sup> Māga oo p'anide k'īsiadāma Jesucristode, irua naapiara ijāa bada perā ichi piurumaa. frá ichia māgá tachi k'aripapari, pipiara ijāa wādamerā piurutamaa. Ichi kurusode chupīria piuk'āri, k'īra nejasia-e paji māgá piut'ee, k'awa bada perā chupīria nībap'eda, o-īa bait'ee. Māgá írá su-ak'i bi Tachi Ak'ōre su-ak'i beepari juaraare.

<sup>3</sup> Parāpa k'īsiadaipia bi Jesús chupīria nībada ijāadak'aa beerā k'aurepa. Āchia ijāadaamaa p'anajida irua ooda unudak'āri māik'aapa irua jarada ūridak'āri. Māgá oojida mīda, iru choopachi. Māgá parā auk'a choodaipia bi irude ijāa p'anide. Sēdaik'araa bi māik'aapa p'oyaa choo-eda adaik'araa bi.

<sup>4</sup> Parā māgá choo jōnide, waide p'ek'au k'achia oopi k'inia p'an#rāpa parā peeda-e p'ani Jesús peedap'edaak'a.

<sup>5</sup> ¿K'ĩra atua p'anik'ã Tachi Ak'õrepa parã ũraada, eperãpa chi warra ũraa bik'a? Iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Warra, pia k'ĩsĩaji Tachi Ak'õrepa jarateek'ãri itria pik'a bide. Irua k'irãpapik'ãri pia ne-inaa k'achia oopata, k'ĩra pia-ee beenáaji.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎgá itria pik'a bide ak'ipipari pi k'inia iru bi mǎik'aapa wĩmaa pik'a bide miapik'ãri, ak'ipipari wãara pi ichi warra.' (Pr 3.11-12)

<sup>7</sup> Mapa choo p'anadaipia bi mia jõnide, Tachi Ak'õrepa jarateemaa bairã na eujãdepema ak'õrepa ooparik'a. Mǎga oopari ichia k'inia bita oo k'awaadamerã. Na eujãdepema ak'õreerãpa ãchi warrarã ũraapata mǎik'aapa itriapata ne-inaa k'achia oodak'ãri.

<sup>8</sup> Mǎgá ichiaba Tachi Ak'õrepa oopari. Mǎga oo-e pirã, parã ichi warrarã-e; jĩp'a awaraa ak'õreddepema.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi k'aippee p'anadak'ãri, ak'õreerãpa itriapachida ne-inaa k'achia oodak'ãri. Mapa tachia ãra waawee p'anapachida. Mǎgá bi pirã ak'õreerã na eujãdepema ome, Tachi Ak'õre audupĩara waaweedaipia bi irua tachi wĩmaa pik'a iru bak'ãri, iru ome ichita p'anapataadait'ee perã.

<sup>10</sup> Taarã-e nide tachi k'aippee weda tachi ak'õreerãpa ũraapachida mǎik'aapa itriapachida tachimaa ne-inaa oopi k'inia p'anadak'ãri. Jõdee Tachi Ak'õrepata ichita pia ũrapari mǎik'aapa itriapari pipĩara p'anapataadamerã, t'ãri pia ichik'a.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi itriamaa bi misa, k'ĩra pia-ee p'anapata. Mamĩda ma t'ẽepai pia k'ĩsia p'aneedak'ãri, oo k'awaa wãpata irua oopi k'inia bik'a mǎik'aapa k'ãiwee p'anapata.

<sup>12</sup> Maperã t'ãridepai choopataati ijãa p'anide. Parã ũk'uru p'irapataarãk'ata p'ani. Mãirã iyapaadaidak'ãri, juatau t'ũmaadaipata mǎik'aapa biiri wẽredaipata. ¡Mǎgá p'ananáati!

<sup>13</sup> Ma k'ãyaara naawedapema oodap'edaak'a pia oopataati Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa oopi bik'a. Mǎga ooruta pirã, pia ijãada-e p'anĩrã pia ijãapidai. Parãpa oo p'anapatak'a ãchia auk'a oo k'inia p'anadai.

### *K'ĩrak'aupai Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa ũri k'iniada-e pai*

<sup>14</sup> Jiridaipia bi k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee jõmaarã ome mǎik'aapa oo p'anapataati Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Mǎga oodaipia bi k'awa p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a ooda-e p'anĩrã irumaa p'oyaa wãda-e.

<sup>15</sup> ¡K'ĩrak'aupai ijãa amaa p'aneedai Ak'õrepa Jesucristo pẽida, ichia tachi k'inia iru bairã! Ichiaba apidaapa ũridaik'araa bi ijãa amaapi k'inia p'anĩrãpa jaratee p'ani Jesucristopa oodade. Ma jaratee p'ani neera k'achĩak'ata bi, todak'ãri, chok'ara peepari perã.

<sup>16</sup> Apida awaraa ome k'ãik'araa bi, miak'ãi-e bi pirã. Ichiaba oodaik'araa bi Esaúpa oodak'a. Ichia Tachi Ak'õre waaweek'aa paji. Jacobmaa teeji chi ak'õre net'aa atait'ee pada mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia ak'ĩit'ee pada, warra naapema pada perã. Mǎga teeji chik'o p'arat'u abaa pari.

<sup>17</sup> Parãpa k'awa p'ani ma t'ẽepai pia k'ĩsiak'ãri, chi ak'õrepa teeit'ee pada net'aa audú ata k'inia baji mǎik'aapa audú k'inia baji Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi pia ak'ĩmerã. Mamĩda audupai jẽeji mĩda, mǎga uchia-e paji, ai naaweda chi ak'õrepa jarada perã Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapidak'a; Jacob pipĩara ak'ĩit'ee Esaú k'ãyaara.

<sup>18</sup> ¡K'ĩsĩati! Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa chiwidi k'aurepa, parã iru k'ait'aara wãpata Israel pidaarã wãdap'edaa k'ãyaara, irua Moisemaa jarada k'aurepa. Naaweda irua Moisemaa pedeeji ee it'ia bideepa, mama bada perã. Maapai tachi chonaarã mǎgĩ ee it'ia bi k'ait'a wãdap'eda, t'ipitau it'aa urua nĩbik'a unujida. Ichiaba unujida p'ãriu jĩararak'a ma ee aneu cheru. Ma awara ũrijida nãumia pururua nĩbi mǎik'aapa pa jĩwaa nĩbi.

<sup>19</sup> Mǎga unudak'ãri, ichiaba ũrijida trompeta jĩwaa nĩbi mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre ãchimaa pedeemaa bi. Chi mǎga ũridap'edaarã audú p'era jõnĩpa chupĩria iidijida Moisemaa, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchimaa waa pedeenamerã.

<sup>20</sup> Mǎga oojida p'oyaa chooda-e pada perã Tachi Ak'õrepa jarak'ãri:



'Chi t'iaru na eede, ne-animal paara, peet'áati mǎupa.'

(Ex 19.12-13)

<sup>21</sup> Ma ewate jǒmaarǎta p'era para baji. Mapa Moisepa pida mǎgaji:

'Mi audú p'era nǐbida aji.'

(Dt 9.19)

<sup>22</sup> Jǒdee mǎga-e parǎ ome. Jǐp'a it'aa t'ǐmaa bide k'ait'a wǎ p'ani Tachi Ak'ǒre bimaa it'aripema eede t'ǐjarapata Siǒn mǎik'aapa Tachi Ak'ǒre, chi ichita chok'ai bi, k'ǐrapite panapata it'aripema p'uuru Jerusalende. Mama unu p'ani angeleerǎ cho-k'ara see jǒni, o-ǐa k'ari para bi.

<sup>23</sup> Ichiaba mama unu p'ani Tachi Ak'ǒre warrarǎ, chi it'ari t'ǐ p'ǎ jǐra bǐrǎ. Mǎgǐrǎ jǒma Tachi Ak'ǒre warra naapemaarǎk'a, Jesucristode ijǎapata perǎ. Mama ichiaba unu p'ani Tachi Ak'ǒre, na p'ek'au eujǎdepemaarǎpa pia mǎik'aapa k'achia oopata ak'ipari. Ma awara unu p'ani chonaarǎwedapema ijǎa p'anapatap'edaarǎ, p'ek'au k'achia wǐe p'ani Cristo k'aurepa.

<sup>24</sup> Mama unu p'ani Jesús, Tachi Ak'ǒrepa pǐida ichi ũraa chiwidi jaramerǎ. Mama iru waa jǎap'eda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'ǒre bimǎi, parǎ p'ek'au k'achia wǐe p'ani iru k'ǐrapite. Ma waa awara bi Abel waa k'ǎyaara. Tachi Ak'ǒrepa Abel waa unuk'ǎri, chi Abel peeda k'achia oo k'inia baji. Mamǐda Cristo waa unuk'ǎri, irude ijǎapataarǎ p'ek'au k'achia wǐepapida perǎ mǎgǐ waapa, k'achia oo k'iniak'aa Tachi Ak'ǒrepa.

<sup>25</sup> Mapa parǎpa Tachi Ak'ǒre Ũraa ũridaipia bi. Ma ee it'ia bideepa pedee k'ǎri, Tachi Ak'ǒrepa chupǐria k'awa-e paji pǐrǎ ichi ũraa ũridaamaa p'anadap'edaarǎ, audupǐara tachi iru juadeepa uchiada-e pai, ũridaamaa p'ani pǐrǎ iru ũraa jara pǐida it'ariipa ichi Warra k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>26</sup> Ma ewate Tachi Ak'ǒrepa pedee k'ǎri, eujǎ wǐre jira ataji. Mamǐda ǐrapema ewari jara bi:

'Ewari cherude eujǎ waya wǐre jira atait'eeda a bi, pajǎ paara.'

(Hag 2.6)

<sup>27</sup> Mǎgǐ pedee waya jara k'inia bi ma wǐre jira atarude Tachi Ak'ǒrepa jǒt'aait'ee ichia ooda na p'ek'au eujǎde nǐbi mǎik'aapa pajǎde nǐbi. Jǒdee ne-inaa it'aripema mǎik'aapa ichide ijǎapataarǎ ichiak'au biit'ee.

<sup>28</sup> Mǎgǎ tachi, Tachi Ak'ǒre trua wǐrek'aade p'anadait'ee perǎ, gracias jaradǎma irumaa mǎik'aapa oodǎma irua oopi bik'a, t'ǎripa mǎga oo k'inia p'anadairǎ. Ma awara Tachi Ak'ǒre waaweedǎma, irua mǎga k'inia bairǎ.

<sup>29</sup> Ma jǒma oodǎma Tachi Ak'ǒrepa ichi ũraa ũri k'iniadak'aa p'anǐrǎ k'achia ooit'ee perǎ. Ooit'ee t'ǐpitaupa ne-inaa paa jǒt'aaparik'a.

## 13

### *Tachi Ak'ǒrepa k'inia bik'a oodaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Chik'inia p'anapatáati. Mǎga p'anapataadaipia bi Cristode ijǎapataarǎ, iru k'aurepa ǐpemaarǎ p'anadairǎ.

<sup>2</sup> Parǎmaa te iidi chedak'ǎri, wǎak'anáati. Tachi chonaarǎpa te wǎak'ada-ee, t'ǐupipachida ǎchi temǎi pacherutaarǎmaa. Ũk'uruurǎpa k'awada-ee, angeleerǎ k'ǎipijida.

<sup>3</sup> K'irǎpǎti mǎik'aapa k'aripapatáati carcelde p'anǐrǎ Cristo k'aurepa. Chupǐria k'awáati parǎ jida mǎga p'aneedai perǎ. Ichiaba ijǎadak'aa beerǎpa parǎ k'ǒp'ǎyoorǎ miapi p'anadak'ǎri Cristo k'aurepa, k'aripapatáati, parǎ jida mǎga p'anadap'edaa perǎ.

<sup>4</sup> Miak'ǎi p'anǐrǎ awaraarǎ ome k'ǎináati, Tachi Ak'ǒrepa jara bairǎ chi miak'ǎidapa awaraa iru baik'araa bi. Ichiaba tuu bǐpa awaraarǎ jǐriik'araa bi mǎirǎ ome k'ǎiit'ee. Tachi Ak'ǒrepa chi mǎga oo p'anǐrǎ k'achia ooit'eeda a bi.

<sup>5</sup> P'arat'a waibia ichita jǐrináati waa k'inia bairǎ. O-ǐa p'anáti pǎchia iru p'ani omepai, Tachi Ak'ǒrepa jara bairǎ:

'Mia pi ak'i amaa-e. Ewari apida ituaba atabǐi-e.'

(Dt 31.8)

<sup>6</sup> Mapa waawee-ee tachia jaradaipia bi:



‘Tachi Ak’ōrépata mi k’aripapari. Mapa mia eperāarā jua waawee-e bi.’ (Sal 118.6)

*Ijāadaipia bi naawedapema jarateepataarāpa jarateedap'edaa*

<sup>7</sup> Naawedapema jarateepataarā k'irāpāti. Māgīrāpa āchi piurutamaa ijāapachida Jesucristopapai eperāarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atai. Māga parāmaa pia jarateepachida, auk'a ijāa p'anapataadamerā. Mapa ārak'a ijāapatāati.

<sup>8</sup> Jesucristo awara pa-e pait'ee. Naawedapemaarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji, irapemaarā auk'a k'aripapari māik'aapa waide t'oda-e p'anadait'eerā auk'a k'aripait'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Parāmaa naawedapema jarateepataarāpa jarapachida Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesucristo pēiji eperāarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atade, tachi k'inia iru bapari perā. Ma wāara perā, t'āripa waapiara ijāadāma irude. Ijāanāati awaraa ne-inaa k'īra t'ādo jarateepataarā pedee. Māirāpa jara p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā k'aripapari k'o p'anadairā ne-animalaarā peedap'eda, paadap'edaa altarde. Mamīda māga oo bīpa apida p'ek'au k'achia wēe bak'aa Tachi Ak'ōre k'irapite.

<sup>10</sup> Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a oo p'anīrāpa p'oyaa k'awada-e Cristopa āchi pari kuru-sode ooda.

<sup>11</sup> Ma jara bik'a oodak'āri, p'aareerā poro waibiapa ne-animal waa atap'eda, atepari ma cuarto edupiara bīde Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade. Māgī waa bīpari Tachi Ak'ōre bimāi eperāarā miapinaamerā āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Mamīda ma ne-animal peeda k'ap'ia p'uurudeepa taawaa atepata paadait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> Jōdee Jesús p'uurudeepa taawaa ateejida māik'aapa mama miapijida piurumaa. Māgā piuda perā eperāarā pari, āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa wēpapiji ichi waa bat'ada k'aurepa. Māga ooji āchi p'ek'au wēe p'aneedamerā Tachi Ak'ōre k'irapite.

<sup>13</sup> Moisepa p'ādade jara bi k'achia baji piut'ee p'uurude taawa. Māga baji mīda, Cristo māgā piuji k'īra unuamaa iru p'anadap'edaa perā. Mamīda irua māgīde k'īsia-e paji k'awa bada perā piut'ee tachi pari. Mapa wādāma iru ome p'uurudeepa taawaa pik'a. Uchiadāma ma chonaarāwedapema ūraa jua ek'ariipa p'anadait'ee ūraa chiwidi jua ek'ari, tachi k'īra unuamaa iru p'ani mīda Cristo iru p'anadap'edaak'a. K'īsiada-ee, waapiara irude ijāadāma.

<sup>14</sup> Na p'ek'au eujāde p'uuru apida ichita ba-e pait'ee. Maperā tachia k'īsia p'ani it'aripema p'uuru k'īra wāreede. Mamata p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre ome.

<sup>15</sup> Māpai Jesucristo māgā piuda perā tachi pari māik'aapa tachi k'aripapari perā, it'aa t'īmaa bīde ip'ii jaradāma: “Ak'ōre, pi ichita t'āri pia bapari, Jesús tai k'aripamerā pēida perā.”

<sup>16</sup> Ichiaba k'īra atuanāati chik'aripa p'anapataadait'ee māik'aapa wēe beerāmaa teedait'ee pāchia iru p'ani net'aadepema, Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgata k'inia bairā. Māga oodak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōre t'āri o-īapidai.

<sup>17</sup> Ma awara oopatāati pāchi ak'ipataarāpa jara p'anik'a, āchia parā ak'i p'anadairā māik'aapa parā k'aripa p'anadairā Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa k'awaadamerā. It'aa t'īmaa p'anide ārāpata jaradait'ee āchia parā ak'i p'anadap'edaa māik'aapa parāpa oodap'edaa. Maperā oo p'ani pirā āchia jara p'anik'a, āchi o-īa p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre k'irapite, parāpa ijāapata perā. Mamīda māga ooda-e pirā, āchi k'īsia p'ua p'anadait'ee iru k'irapite.

<sup>18</sup> It'aa t'īpatāati Tachi Ak'ōremaa tai pari. Taipa k'awa p'ani irua pia p'anaut'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai k'īsia p'ua k'īsiapi-e, irua oopi bik'a oo p'anadairā māik'aapa māga oo k'inia p'ani jai-idaarutamaa.

<sup>19</sup> Ichiaba mia enenee nībi it'aa t'īpataadamerā mi pari Tachi Ak'ōrepa mi k'aripamerā, waya isapai wā k'inia bairā parā ak'ide.

*Na k'art'a p'ā aupak'āri ūraada*

<sup>20</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrépata tachi k'āiwee p'anapipari. Jesús waa bat'ada k'aurepa ichia eperāarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapiji, māik'aapa Jesucristo chok'ai p'irabaipiji.

Maap'eda ichi ũraa chiwidi k'aurepa Cristo bĭji tachi ak'ĭpari waibia, irude ijāapataarā ichita ak'ĭ bamerā māik'aapa k'aripamerā, oveja ak'ĭparipa ichi ovejaarā ak'ĭparik'a.

<sup>21</sup> It'aa t'ĩmaa bide parā pari mia jara bi: “Ak'õre, āra pia ak'ĭ baparĭĭji, pia oopi bik'a oo k'awaa wādamerā. Tachia māgá oodai māik'aapa pi t'āri o-ĭapidai Jesucristopa k'aripak'āri. Ak'õre, ĭrua pi k'ĩra wāree ichita iru bapariit'ee! ĭAmén!”

<sup>22</sup> ĭpemaarā, mia k'inia bi parāpa na k'art'a pia leedamerā māik'aapa aide jara bik'a oodamerā. Na k'art'a mak'ĭara teesoo-e bi, ne-inaa waa at'āri p'āi paraa perā.

<sup>23</sup> Mia parāmaa k'awapi k'inia bi tachi ĭpema Timoteo uchĭaji carceldeepa. Nama mi bimāi isapai pacheru pĭrā, iru ome parā ak'ide wāit'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Salude téeti parā ak'ĭpataarāmaa māik'aapa awaraa Cristode ijāapataarāmaa. Italiade-pema ijāapataarāpa parāmaa salude tee pĕiruta.

<sup>25</sup> Mia it'aa ĭidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa parā jōmaweda pia ak'ĭ bapariimerā. Māgapai paji.

## SANTIAGO

### Santiagopa K'art'a P'ãda Judiorã Ijãapataarãmaa

Santiago, Jerusalendepema ijãapataarã poro waibiapa na k'art'a p'ãji. Cristo chok'ai p'irabaip'eda, unupiji nãgi Santiagomaa (1 Co 15.7). Santiagopa na k'art'a p'ã pëiji judiorã Cristode ijãadap'edaarã, eujã awara-awaraade p'ananadap'edaarãmaa. Ma ijãapataarã ũraaji ichita ijãapataadamerã Cristopa k'inia bik'a.

Salude jarap'eda, naapiara Santiagopa jara bi ijãapataarãpa jiridamerã k'isia k'awaa p'anadait'ee mãik'aapa ijãa-ijãa p'ananaadamerã (cap. 1.1-18). Jara bi oopataadamerã Ak'õre ũraade jara bik'a; jip'a ma ũraa ũridai k'ãyaara (cap. 1.19-27) mãik'aapa eperãarã ũk'uru piara ak'inaadamerã awaraarã k'ãyaara, Tachi Ak'õrepa ijãapataarã jõmaweda auk'a pia ak'ipari perã Cristo k'aurepa (cap. 2.1-13). Jara bi k'ãata jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapari (cap. 2.14-26). Jara bi tachi k'ĩramede; sãga ma k'aurepa k'achiade baaidai (cap. 3.1-12). Jara bi wãara k'isia k'awaa p'anirãde (cap. 3.13-18) mãik'aapa sãap'eda ijãapataarã chik'inia p'anada-e (cap. 4.1-12). Jara bi audua pedenaadamerã (cap. 4.13-17) mãik'aapa p'arat'ara beerã ũraa bi (cap. 5.1-6). T'ëepai jara bi choodamerã ãra ijãa p'anide mãik'aapa it'aa t'ipataadamerã k'ayaa beerã pari (cap. 5.7-20).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Santiagopa oopari Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a mãik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa k'inia bik'a. Na k'art'a pëiru parã Israeldepa uchiadap'edaa ëreerã docedepema ijãapataarãmaa, t'imí na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani chaa. Pia p'anáti.

#### *Ijãapataarã nepirade p'ani pijida, o-ia p'anadaipia bi*

<sup>2</sup> Ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, parã nepirade p'anadak'ãri maa-e pirã chupiria jõnadak'ãri, waapiara Cristode o-ia ijãa p'anáti.

<sup>3</sup> Mãgá choodak'ãri, k'awa p'ani ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo choodai.

<sup>4</sup> Mãgá choo p'ani misa, ichiak'au Tachi Ak'õremaa oopiti irua k'inia bik'a. Mãgá parãpa ne-inaa apida faltada-e pait'ee irua oopi k'inia bi parãmaa. Pia k'ĩsiapataadai mãik'aapa jõma pia oopataadai, irua k'aripa bairã.

<sup>5</sup> Mamída parãdepemapa k'awa-e bi pirã k'ãata oopia bi chupiria nĩbide, it'aa t'iji Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapimerã. Tachia chupiria iidiruta pirã, iru k'ĩrau-epi. Ma k'ãyaara k'aripait'eepi, ne-inaa jõmaade tachi k'aripa k'inia bapari perã.

<sup>6</sup> Mapa Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ik'ãri, ijãaji wãara irua ooit'ee pia iidi bik'a. K'ĩsianáaji: “¿Mia oo k'inia baik'ã irua k'inia bik'a wa mãga-e?” Mãgee eperã k'isia nãga bi: ara p'usa abaamãi bak'áak'ata bi.

<sup>7</sup> Mãgee eperãpa ijãa-e Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi k'aripai.

<sup>8</sup> Idi ne-inaa aba ijãapari mãik'aapa nu ne-inaa awaraa ijãapari. K'ĩra jip'a ijãak'aa.

#### *Chupiria beerã p'arat'ara beerã ome*

<sup>9</sup> Piara k'awaadamerã sãga oodaipia bi chupiria jõnide, parãmaa nãga nepirit'ee. Ijãapari aba chupiria bi pirã p'arat'a wëe, o-ia baipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa iru auk'a pia ak'ipari perã apemaarã ijãapataarãk'a. Ma awara o-ia baipia bi it'ari banait'ee perã.

<sup>10</sup> Jõdee ijãapari p'arat'ara bi o-ia baik'araa bi p'arat'ara bairã. Eperã p'arat'ara bi taarã chook'aa, nep'ono ewaraade bik'a.

<sup>11</sup> Mãgee nep'ono pi-ia bi t'ok'ãri tap'eda. Mamída ai ĩri ak'õrejĩru jëra nĩbeek'ãri, pĩdaipari wãsiapa. Taarã-e nide ma nep'ono pi-ia jõdaipari. Mãga pik'a bi eperã p'arat'ara bee. Mimia oomaa p'anide pida, jõma ãchia iru p'ani jõdarai.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa k'isia k'achia k'ĩsiapik'aa*

12 Tachi Ak'õrepa o-ĩapipari eperã chupiria nĩbide maa-e pirã nepirade nĩbide, chook'ãri Cristode ijãa bairã. Mãgá chook'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa ma eperãmaa it'aripema poro jĩra teeit'ee; pia jarait'eera, ichita ichi ome bapiit'ee. Ichia mãga oopari jõma ichi k'inia iru p'anĩrã ome, chonaarãweda mãga jarada perã.

13 Mamĩda mãgá nepirade jõnide abaapa k'ĩsiaru pirã k'achia ooit'ee, jaraik'araa bi: "Tachi Ak'õrẽpata mãga oopi bi". Mãga jaraik'araa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsiak'aa perã ne-inaa k'achia ooit'ee. Ma awara eperãmaa mãga k'ĩsiapik'aa.

14 Jĩp'a tachi t'ãrideepata k'ĩsia k'achia uchiapari. Maap'eda ne-animal trampade t'ĩuparik'a carnada k'oit'ee, mãga pik'a eperã ichia k'ĩsia k'achia oo k'iniadaik'ãri,

15 ma ne-inaa k'achia oopari. Chi mãga ooyaa bi atuait'ee.

16 Maperã ĩpemaarã k'iniarã, pãchi itu k'ũrapinãati. K'ĩrak'aupai k'ĩsiadai Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsiapii ne-inaa k'achia ooit'ee.

17 Mãga-epi. Tachia ne-inaa pia jõmaweda iru p'ani Tachi Ak'õre k'aurepata iru p'ani. Irua ooji ak'õrejĩru, atane mãik'aapa lucero. Mãgí edaare ĩdaapata, edaare ĩdaadak'aa. Tachi Ak'õre mãga bada paara, edaare k'ĩsiapik'aji k'achia ooit'ee; edaare k'ĩsiapik'aji pia ooit'ee. Mamĩda mãga-e. Ichita pia oopari.

18 Mãgá pia oopari perã, apemaarãpa irude waide ijãadai naaweda, tachi judiorãmaa k'awapiji ichia wãarata jara pẽida, ma ũraa wãarade ijãadap'eda, atuanaadamerã. Mãga ooji k'inia bairã ichi k'ĩrapite pia nipadamerã.

### *Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa ũripataarãpa oopata*

19 ĩpemaarã k'iniarã, Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga ooda perã tachi-it'ee, k'ĩri ĩesaa p'anãti iru ũraa ũridamerã. Mamĩda pia k'ĩsĩati pedeedai naaweda. Ma awara isapai k'ĩraunãti.

20 Mia mãga jara bi chi isapai k'ĩrauyaa bipa ook'aa perã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

21 Maperã k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo k'ĩsia amãati. P'ananãati naaweda p'anapatap'edaak'a, waide ijãada-e p'anadak'ãri. Ma k'ãyaara audua-ee óoti Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Ichiaba k'ĩsiapatãati irua wãarata jara pẽidade, ma k'aurepata ijãapata perã mãik'aapa it'aa wãdait'ee perã.

22 Mãga ooda-e pirã, pãchi k'inia ijãa p'anĩk'ata bi. Mia mãga jara bi ũk'uruurãpa k'ĩsiadai perã Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa ũri bipapai oo p'ani irua k'inia bik'a. Mamĩda pãchi itu k'ũrapi p'ani. Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa ũridak'ãri, oodaipia bi irua jara bik'a.

23 Chi mãga oo-e bipa ara eperãpa espejode ichi k'ĩra ak'ĩparĩk'ata bi.

24 Jãgí eperã espejode ak'ĩ bak'ãri, ichi k'ĩra pia unupari. Mamĩda ma espejodeepa ãyaa wãk'ãri, espejode unuda k'ĩra atuadaipari.

25 Mãga pik'a bi eperã ome Ak'õre Ũraa ũrik'ãri. Ũrii Tachi Ak'õrepa ichimaa oopi k'inia bi. Mamĩda, ai t'ẽepai ichia ũrida k'ĩra atuadaru pirã, oo-e pai Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Jõdee chi oopariipa Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a nãga bi. Tachi Ak'õrepa Ũraa Pia jara pẽida Cristode ũrik'ãri, aide k'ĩsia wãpari mãik'aapa Cristode ijãapari. K'ĩra atua-ee mãgí jara pẽida, Cristopata k'aripapari perã ichia oomerã ma ũraade jara bik'a. Mãga ook'ãri, t'ãri o-ia bapariit'ee.

26 Eperãpa k'ĩsiai Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a oo bi, it'aa t'ĩpari perã maa-e pirã primisia teepari perã. Mamĩda ik'achia pedeeru pirã awaraarã ãpĩte maa-e pirã audua pedeeru pirã, ichi itu k'ũramaa bi, wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bik'a oo-e bairã.

27 Wãara Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a oopariipa ooamaa bapari ijãadak'aa beerãpa k'achia oopata k'ĩra t'ãdoo. Ma awara k'aripapari ak'õre wẽe beerã mãik'aapa p'ẽtrãa beerã ãchi chupiria jõnide.

## 2

*Sãgá awaraarã ak'ĩdaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Ipemaarã, parãpa k'awa p'ani net'aa jōma Tachi Waibia Jesucristo jua ek'ari n̄ibi. Iruata Tachi Ak'ōre k'ira wāree iru bi. Māga k'awa p'anita māik'aapa irude ijāa p'anita, ¿sāap'eda parãpa aba k'iniara iru p'anapatama apemaarã k'āyaara? Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga oopik'aa.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Sāga pak'ajima parãpa mia jararuk'a oodap'edaa paara? Parã cheepurudak'āri it'aa t'īdait'ee, pachei aba p'arat'ara bi māik'aapa aba chupiria bi.

<sup>3</sup> Chi p'aru pi-ia jī bi māik'aapa sortija nēedee jī bi pipiara ak'idai chi p'aru sore jī bi k'āyaara. Jaradai ma p'arat'ara bimaa: “Nama su-ak'i ba chéji su-ak'i beepata pipiara bide.” Jōdee ma chupiria chimaa jaradai: “Jāma bainī banáji, maa-e pirã jāma su-ak'i banáji.”

<sup>4</sup> Māga oodap'edaa paara, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a ooda-e p'anak'ajida. Mapa parãpa māgá oo p'ani pirã, pia ooda-e p'ani. Cristo Tachi Waibiada a p'ani mīda, jara p'ani chisāgita k'iniadaipia bi apemaarã k'āyaara. Māga oodak'āri, k'achia k'īsia p'ani.

<sup>5</sup> Ipemaarã k'iniarã, jūrítí! Tachi Ak'ōrepa audú jirit'erajipi chupiria chedeerã, Cristode ijāadap'eda, o-īa p'anapataadamerã na p'ek'au eujāde, k'awa p'anadairã irua āchi k'aripapari. Ma awara āchi jirit'eraji it'aa wādamerã. Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga oopari āchi-it'ee māik'aapa jōma iru k'inia iru p'anirã-it'ee, chonaarãweda māga jarada perã.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgá chupiria beerã jirit'eraji mīda, parãpa p'arat'ara beerã pipiara ak'ipata chupiria beerã k'āyaara. ¿K'awada-e p'anik'ā p'arat'ara beerãpata parã chupiria oo iru p'anapata māik'aapa charraarã k'īrapite atadaipata?

<sup>7</sup> Ma awara āchia Jesucristo t'ī ichi k'inia ik'achia jarapata. Māga oopata Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa jōmaarãmaa pia oopari mīda. ¡Iru t'īdeta parã poro choopijida! Māga bita, ¿sāga ārata pipiara ak'idaima chupiria beerã k'āyaara?

<sup>8</sup> Ma k'āyaara oodaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa ūraa waibiara bide jara bik'a ichi ūraa p'āpidade: 'Awaraarã k'inia iru baparíji pichi k'ap'ia k'inia iru baparik'a.' (Lv 19.18)

<sup>9</sup> Māgá parãpa eperãarã ūk'uru ak'ip'ani pirã pāchi k'ap'ia ak'ipatak'a, mamīda māga ooda-e p'ani pirã jōmaarã ome, k'achiata oomaa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Māgá oodak'āri, ooda-e p'ani iru ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a.

<sup>10</sup> Eperãpa Tachi Ak'ōrepa Ūraa jaradadepema aba oo-e pirã, ichita iru ūraade jara bik'a jōmaweda oo-e bi.

<sup>11</sup> Iruata jaraji:

'Miak'āi bi awaraarã ome k'āináaji.'

Ichiaba jaraji:

'Eperã peenáaji.'

(Ex 20.13-14)

Mapa awaraa jiri-e pijida, eperã peeru pirã, ichita oo-e bi jōmaweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara bik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Mamīda parãpa Cristode ijāadak'āri, ma ūraa p'āda jua ek'ariipa uchijida. Mapa parãpa pia pedeedaipia bi awaraarãde māik'aapa jōmaarã auk'a ak'idaipia bi, ewari cherude Tachi Ak'ōrepa ak'it'ee perã ichide ijāapataarãpa oopatap'edaa māik'aapa pedeeapatap'edaa. Māgá k'awaait'ee ichia jaradak'a oojida wa ooda-e paji.

<sup>13</sup> Māgá Tachi Ak'ōrepa na p'ek'au eujādepemaarãpa oopatap'edaa ak'ik'āri, chupiria k'awa-e pait'ee awaraarã chupiria k'awada-e p'anadap'edaarã. Jōdee chupiria k'awaait'ee awaraarã chupiria k'awaadap'edaarã. Māirã o-īa uchiadait'ee iru k'īrapite, oodap'edaa perã irua jaradak'a.

### *Tachi Ak'ōrede wāra ijāapataarãpa oopata irua k'inia bik'a*

<sup>14</sup> Māpai ipemaarã, k'īsiati mia jararude. Eperãpa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa bida ai. Mamīda māgipa chíara k'aripak'aa pirã Ak'ōrepa oopi k'inia bik'a, ichi k'inia māga jara bi. Māga jara bipapai it'aa wā-e pait'ee.



15 Pia jarait'eera, ijāapari abaapa unuru pirā awaraa ijāapari p'aru wēe bi jīsua-it'ee, māik'aapa chik'o wēe bi k'oit'ee, ¿sāgak'ajima nāga jarada paara?

16 “P'aru mōtaapa pira bééji jīsuapiamaapa māik'aapa nek'óji bi jāwaa beerumaa. Maap'eda pia wāji Tachi Ak'ōre ome.” Māga jara bide maarepida tee-e pirā ma ijāapari chupiria chimaa, ¿k'āare piata baima? Ichi k'inia māga jaraji.

17 Māga pik'a bi chi jara bipa: “Mia Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapari.” Mamīda māgí eperāpa ook'aa pirā Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara bik'a ichi ūraade, ma eperāpa ichi k'inia māga jara bi.

18 Ewaa eperāpa jarai: “Pia Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa bi māik'aapa mia ne-inaa oopari irua jara bik'a. Mamīda pia ne-inaa oo-e pirā irua jara bik'a, māgara wāara ijāa-e bi. Jōdee mia māgá irua jara bik'a oopari perā, pia k'awaai mia wāara ijāa bi.”

19 K'awa bi pia ijāa bi Tachi Ak'ōre apai. Wāarapi, mamīda māga ijāa bipa tachi it'aa wā-e pait'ee. Netuaraarāpa ichiaba māga k'awa p'ani. Mamīda p'era p'anapata k'awa p'anadairā Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi k'achia ooit'ee.

20 Pariatua k'īsiánajaji. Ma k'āyaara óoji Tachi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a. K'awáaji wāara Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa bipa oopari irua oopi bik'a.

21 Chonaarāweda auk'a māga paji. Tachi chonaarāwedapema Abrahampa ichi warra ateeji ee nok'ode biit'ee altar ĩri māik'aapa peeit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee, Tachi Ak'ōrepa irumaa māga jarada perā. Māgá Abrahampa chi warra wāak'a-e pada perā, wāara p'ek'au k'achia wēe beéji Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

22 Ai naaweda Abrahampa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāaji. Mamīda ichia ook'āri Ak'ōrepa jaradak'a, ak'ipiji wāara ijāa bi.

23 Ma awara māga ook'āri, wāara uchijaji Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a: ‘Abrahampa Tachi Ak'ōrepa jarada ijāaji. Maperā Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru pia ak'ipachi.’ (Gn 15.6)

Abrahampa ichia wāara ijāada māgá ak'ipida perā, Tachi Ak'ōre k'ōp'āyoda apachida.

24 Māpai ĩpemaarā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga ooda perā Abraham ome, parāpa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa p'ek'au k'achia wēe ak'ipari eperā irude wāara ijāa bi māik'aapa irua jara bik'a oo bi. Mamīda māgá ak'i-epi eperā irude ijāa bida apari, māgipa oo-e bi pirā irua jara bik'a.

25 Tachi Ak'ōrepa Abraham ome oodak'a ichiaba ooji Rahab ome. Māgí prostituta baji. Mamīda Israel pidaarā chedak'āri iru baparimāi ma p'uuru ak'ide, irua ma Israel pidaarā k'aripaji ichi auk'arāpa jita atanaadamerā. Māga ooji Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa bada perā. Māgá ooda perā māik'aapa wāara ijāada perā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgí wēra p'ek'au k'achia wēe ak'iji.

26 Māpai ma jōma jara aupadade k'īsiadak'āri, parāpa k'awaadai Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa bida aparipa ook'aa pirā irua jara bik'a ichi ūraade, wāara ijāa-e bi. Iru tachi piuda k'ap'íak'ata bi.

### 3

#### *Pariatua pedeedaik'araa bi*

1 ĩpemaarā, parādepema Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepari pa k'inia bi pirā, k'awaaipia bi apemaarā ijāapataarāpa oopatap'edaa ak'ii k'āyaara, Tachi Ak'ōrepa taipa oopatap'edaa audupiarā ak'it'ee jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Māgá irua k'awaait'ee taipa jarateedap'edaak'a p'anapachida wa māgá p'anadak'aa paji.

2 Māga jara bi tai chi jarateepataarāpa chīara k'īraupidai perā taipa jarapata k'aurepa. Wāara tachi ijāapataarā jōmaarāpa edaare māga oopata māik'aapa awaraa ne-inaa k'achia pariatua oopata. Eperā pada paara chīara k'īraupik'aa ichi pedeepe, māgipa awaraa ne-inaa k'achia apida ook'aa pak'aji.

<sup>3</sup> K'ĩsiadáma nãgide. Ne-inaa ma-ãri hierrodee ooda caballo it'aide bĩpata. Mãgĩpa wãpipata chi wãpi k'iniamaa.

<sup>4</sup> Ichiaba barco choma tok'esaa wãk'ãri, nãupa golpe p'ua nĩbi mĩda ãyaa wãpiit'ee, ma barco p'eraparipa ichia atee k'iniamaa atepari chi timonpa. Mãga oopari ma barco k'ãyaara timón ma-ãriara bi mĩda.

<sup>5</sup> Mãga pik'a bi tachi k'ĩrame ome. Tachi k'ap'iade ma-ãri bi mĩda, mãgĩpa ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo audua jarapata eperãarãpa. Ma awara k'awa p'ani t'ipitau ma-ãriipa eujã ãree paat'aai.

<sup>6</sup> Ma t'ipitáuk'ata bi tachi k'ĩrame. Tachi k'ap'iade ma-ãri bi mĩda, nepĩra waibiade baaipipari mãik'aapa ne-inaa k'achia oopipari, madeepa na p'ek'au eujãdepema pedee k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo uchiapari perã. Ma awara madeepa netuarapa pedee uchiapari. Mapa k'awa p'ani tachi k'ĩramepa mãgã nepĩrade baaipipariit'ee tachi t'oru wedapema piurumaa.

<sup>7</sup> K'awa p'ani eperãarãpa taunomaapata nãgee ne-animalaarã mēepema k'ĩra t'ãdoo: wãabaipata; eujãde nĩuteepata; eujãde bipa urt'ũ nĩuteepata; p'usa jãdepema; jãgee.

<sup>8</sup> Mãga oopata mĩda ne-animalaarã ome, apidaapa ãchi k'ĩradoopa k'ĩrame p'oyaa t'idik'adak'aa. Mãga p'oyaada-e tachi k'ĩramedeepa pedee k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo pariatua uchiapari perã. Madeepa uchiada pedee k'achia neera k'achĩak'ata bi, chĩara miapipari perã.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi k'ĩramepa pedee pia jarapari Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ĩdak'ãri. Mamĩda mãgĩpa ichiaba ik'achia pedee jarapari chĩaramaa. Mãgã pedee k'achia jaradak'ãri awaraarãmaa, ik'achia jara p'anik'ata bi Tachi Ak'õremaa, irua eperãarã jõma ooda perã.

<sup>10</sup> ĩpemaarã, Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapataarã it'aideepa pedee pia pedee k'achia ome mãgã uchiak'araa bi.

<sup>11</sup> Pania poatri uchia bimãi eujã ek'ariipa asia naap'ee ome uchiak'aapi. Ichiaba pania k'iyaa uchiaparimãiipa naap'ee uchia-epi.

<sup>12</sup> Ma awara higuera bĩriideepa orodak'aa olivo, mãik'aapa uva k'arradeepa p'edak'aa higojõ. Mapa ĩpemaarã, Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapataarãpa pedee k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo jaradaik'araa bi; jĩp'a pia aupaita jarapataadaipia bi.

### *Wãara k'ĩsia k'awaa beerã*

<sup>13</sup> Parãdepema k'ĩsia k'awaa bi pirã, k'awaa wãipia bi ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a mãik'aapa mãga ak'ipiipia bi apemaarãmaa. Chĩara ome t'ãri pia baipia bi mãik'aapa k'aripaipia bi, audua-ee. Mãgata p'anapata wãara k'ĩsia k'awaa beerã.

<sup>14</sup> Mamĩda mãga p'anapataadaĩ k'ãyaara, parãpa Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jaratee k'inia p'ani pirã apemaarã k'ãyaara waibiara pa k'iniapa, wãara Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee k'ĩsia atua p'ani, irua mãga oopik'aa perã.

<sup>15</sup> Chi mãgã k'ĩsia p'anĩrã ijãadak'aarãk'api k'ĩsiapata, ãchia oo k'iniata oo k'inia p'anadairã. ĩNetuarapata mãgã k'ĩsiapipari!

<sup>16</sup> Eperã aba waibiara pa k'inia bak'ãri apemaarã k'ãyaara, jõmaarãpa ichi pedee aupai ũridamerã, nãgee ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo ooi: nepĩra jiriyaa bai, pedee audua bai, maa-e pirã apemaarã k'aripak'aa bai.

<sup>17</sup> Mamĩda chi wãara k'ĩsia k'awaa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a mãgã nipak'aapi. Ne-inaa awaraa k'ãyaara jõma oopari oo k'inia bairã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Nepĩra jirik'aa chĩara ome; jĩp'a k'ãiwee bapari. Chĩara k'ĩrau chok'ak'aa mãik'aapa pia ũripari ne-inaa iidide chedak'ãri. K'ĩrau-ee oopari ichi poropa oopi bik'a. Awaraarã chupĩria k'awaapari mãik'aapa k'aripapari. Eperã aba pipiara ak'ik'aa apemaarã k'ãyaara. Oopari ichia jara bik'a; seewata ne-inaa ook'aa. Mãgeepa ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopari chĩara k'aripait'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Chi mãga oopariipa k'inia bapari jõmaarã k'ãiwee p'anapataadamerã ichik'a, Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa apemaarã k'ĩrapite. Mapa pia nipapari. Mãgã ichi ik'aawa p'anĩrã iruk'a p'ana k'iniadaipi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ma k'ĩsia k'awaa bi m̃ga bapari m̃da, par̃depema chok'ara k'ãiwee p'anadak'aa. ¿Wãara-ek'ã? Aupedee para bapari m̃ik'aapa k'ĩrau para bapari, p̃chi t'ãride k'ĩsia k'achia iru p'anadairã. ¿K'ãare k'aurepata m̃ga para bapari? ¿P̃chia oo k'inia p'ani k'aurepa-ek'ã?

*Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a oodak'aarã*

<sup>2</sup> Nãga oo p'ani. Parã waibiara pa k'inia p'anapata apemaarã k'ãyaara maa-e pirã ch̃ara net'aa k'iapata. T'ẽepai ma net'aa p'oyaa atada-e pak'ãri, ma net'aa chipari k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'aneepata, peet'aa k'iniadarutamaa. Mãga oo p'ani m̃da, atadak'aa parãpa k'inia p'ani, Tachi Ak'õremaa iididak'aa perã.

<sup>3</sup> Jõdee Tachi Ak'õremaa iididak'ãri, p̃chi-it'ee aupaita iidipata. Mapa Tachi Ak'õrepa teek'aa p̃chia iidi p'ani, m̃gã k'achia iidi p'anadairã.

<sup>4</sup> P̃chia oo k'iniata oo k'inia p'anadairã, Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a oo k'iniada-e. Ara wẽrapa chi k'ima amaaparik'a awaraa ome banait'ee, m̃ga pik'a parãpa oodaamaa p'ani ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bi, oonadait'ee irude ijãadak'aa beerãpa oopatak'a. ¿K'awada-e p'anik'ã m̃ga oodak'ãri, t'ĩu p'ani Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarã eere?

<sup>5</sup> ¿K'ãata k'ĩsia p'anima? ¿Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ũraa p'ãdade nãga pariatua jara bik'ã?

'Mia jaure bida eperã k'ap'iade k'inia bi michi-it'ee.'

(Dt 4.24)

¡Tachi Ak'õrepa pariatua m̃ga jara-e paji!

<sup>6</sup> Mãga jaraji tachi pia ak'i k'inia bairã m̃ik'aapa k'aripa k'inia bairã. Mam̃da wãara k'inia p'ani pirã irua m̃ga oomerã, p̃chia k'inia p'ani oo amaadaipia bi m̃ik'aapa irua jara bik'a oodaipia bi. Mãga k'awa p'ani iru ũraa p'ãdade jara bairã:

'Tachi Ak'õrepa k'aripa-e audua p'anapataarã, mam̃da t'ãri pia k'aripapari audua-ee beerã.'

(Pr 3.34)

<sup>7</sup> Mapa ipemaarã, oopiti Tachi Ak'õremaa irua oo k'inia bik'a p̃chi t'ãride m̃ik'aapa p̃chi k'ĩsiade. Ma awara netuarapa k'ĩsia k'achia k'ĩsiapik'ãri, oonãati ichia k'inia bik'a. Ma k'ãyaara chõoti m̃ik'aapa Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'iti. M̃gã oodak'ãri, ma netuara ãyaa wãit'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Par̃depema ne-inaa k'achia oo p'anirãpa jarãti Tachi Ak'õremaa jõma k'achia oodap'edaa, irua m̃gã wẽpapik'oomerã. Maap'eda k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oo amãati. Mãga ooruta pirã, irumaa it'aa t'idak'ãri, irua waya ũriipi. Ichiaba pariatua k'ĩsia p'anirãpa m̃ga oodaipia bi. Mãgeerã eda k'ĩsiapata "mia ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a" m̃ik'aapa eda k'ĩsiapata "mia ooit'ee michia oo k'iniata". Tachi Ak'õrepa m̃gã pariatua k'ĩsiapik'aa.

<sup>9</sup> Parã wãara pia nipa k'inia p'ani pirã Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite, k'ĩsiãti p̃chia oopatap'edaade. Maap'eda k'ĩsia p'ua p'anãti. Eidai k'ãyaara, t'ãri p'ua p'anãti m̃ik'aapa jẽeti, p̃chia k'achia oopatap'edaa k'aurepa.

<sup>10</sup> Mãga ooruta pirã, Tachi Ak'õremaa ak'ipidai wãara oo k'inia p'ani irua jara bik'a. Ma awara m̃gã oodak'ãri, irua parã pia ak'ii.

*Ak'idaik'araa bi ch̃arapa oo p'ani ma t'ẽepai ãra ãpite ik'achia jarait'ee*

<sup>11</sup> Mam̃da ipemaarã, k'ĩrak'aupai ch̃ara ãpite pedee k'achia pedeedai, k'ĩsia p'anadairã ãchia ooda-e p'ani Tachi Ak'õre ũraa p'ãpidade jara bik'a. M̃gã eperãpa pedee k'achia pedeeik'ãri, ichiaba oo-e bi Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a, ichi ũraade jara bairã ch̃ara ãpite pedee k'achia pedeeik'araa bi. Ma awara ijãapataarãpa m̃ga oodak'ãri, ak'ipipata k'ĩsia p'ani ãchia Tachi Ak'õre k'ãyaara pipiara k'awa p'ani ch̃arapa oo p'ani ak'idait'ee.

<sup>12</sup> M̃gã k'ĩsiadaik'araa bi. Tachi Ak'õrepapaita eperãarãpa oopata ak'ipari, ichiata jarada perã sãga p'anapataadaipia bi. Ichia aupaita eperãarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari ichi ome p'ananadamerã. Ma awara ichia aupai jarapari chisãgãrã ichimãiipa ãyaa peiit'ee. Mapa apidaapa ak'idaik'araa bi ch̃arapa oopata, jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.

### *Ūraa audua pedeenadamerā*

<sup>13</sup> Ūrítí parādepema jarapataarā: “Idi maa-e pirā nu wādait'ee jāgí p'uurudee net'aa netode māik'aapa año aba mama p'aneedit'ee mimiamaa p'arat'a jitadait'ee.”

<sup>14</sup> Māga jaradaik'araa bi parāpa k'awada-e p'anadairā nu chok'ai p'anadai wa p'anada-e pai. Parā nāupa jīarara taarā-ee āyaa p'ua ateparík'api p'ani.

<sup>15</sup> Idi wa nu ne-inaa oodait'eeda adai k'āyaa, jaradaipia bi: “Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bi pirā māik'aapa chok'ai p'ani pirā, ne-inaa oodait'ee.”

<sup>16</sup> Mamīda parāpa māgak'aa. Audua pedeepata, pāchi k'īradoopa ne-inaa jōmaweda oo k'inia p'anadairā. Mamīda māgá audua pedeedaik'araa bi, tachi jōmaweda Tachi Ak'ōre jua ek'ari p'anadairā.

<sup>17</sup> Māpai eperāpa k'awa bi pirā ne-inaa pia oopia bi, mamīda māga oo-ee, k'achia oomaa bi Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite.

## 5

### *Ūraa p'arat'ara beerā-it'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Írá ūrítí p'arat'ara beerā. Jēeti māik'aapa bíati, parā miadait'ee perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa ak'ik'āri na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa oopatap'edaa.

<sup>2</sup> Ma ewate pāchia ne-inaa iru p'ani jōmaweda servi-ee baibeeit'ee. Jōma pāchia k'odait'ee ia bidap'edaa mik'ia bait'ee. Ma awara parāpa p'aru pi-ia p'e iru p'ani jīdait'ee wīwirria jēra bait'ee, polillapa k'ok'ooda perā.

<sup>3</sup> Parā nēe māik'aapa p'arat'a p'e iru p'ani mogosia jēra bait'ee hierrok'a. Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma net'aa jōmaweda jōpiit'ee, ichi k'īrapite servi-e bairā. Parāpa ma nēe p'arat'a ome māgá mogosiadaida unudak'āri, k'awaadait'ee pāchi k'ap'ia paara jōdait'ee, t'ipitaupa ne-inaa paa jōparik'a. Írá parāpa māgee net'aa at'āri p'ema p'ani. Mamīda taarā-e Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooit'ee mia jara bik'a.

<sup>4</sup> ¡Ūrítí! Parāpa mimiapataarā jīripata pāchi ne-uudap'edaa chauda p'edamerā. Mamīda ma mimiapataarāmaa p'aadak'aa. Mapa chupīria iidipata abaapa āchi k'aripamerā. Jōmaarā Ak'ōre Waibiapa āra chupīria iidida ūri bi.

<sup>5</sup> Na p'ek'au eujāde p'ani misa, jōmaweda pāchia oo k'iniata oopata māik'aapa net'aa k'iniata p'e wāpata. P'ak'a poreepidák'api p'ani. Mamīda taarā-e ewari cherude p'ak'a atepatak'a chi peepatamaa, Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā k'achia ooit'ee, ooda-e p'anadairā irua k'inia bik'a.

<sup>6</sup> Ma awara parāpa eperā t'āri pia p'anirā charraarāmaa atepata, ne-inaa k'achia maarepida ooda-e p'ani mīda. Maap'eda charraarāmaa p'aapata ma chupīria chitoonirā peepidamerā. ¿K'aipa p'oyaaima parā ome?

### *Choodaipia bi chupīria jōnide*

<sup>7</sup> Ípemaarā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgá ooit'ee perā māgeerā ome, choopataati chupīria jōnadak'āri āra k'aurepa. Māga oodaipia bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristo cheit'ee perā. Iru māgá cheru misa, p'anapataadaipia bi ne-uupataarāk'a. Māirāpa ne-inaa uudap'eda, k'āiwee nīpata ijāa p'anadairā k'oi chek'āri, āchi ne-uudap'edaa t'onoit'ee māik'aapa wariit'ee. Ai t'ēpai waya nīpata k'oi waya chek'āri, ma ne-uudap'edaa chaumerā.

<sup>8</sup> Māga pik'a parā k'āiwee nīdaipia bi māik'aapa ijāapataadaipia bi Tachi Waibiade, iru taarā-ee cheit'ee perā, jōmaarāpa oopatap'edaa ak'ide.

<sup>9</sup> Mamīda ípemaarā, māgá k'āiwee ni p'ani misa ma chupīria jōnide, k'īrak'aupai jaradai: “Jāgí ijāapari k'aurepa mi nāgá chupīria nībi.” Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgá k'achia k'īsiapataarā pia ak'i-e pait'ee, iru chek'āri jōmaarāpa oopatap'edaa ak'ide. Taarā-ee iru waya cheit'ee na p'ek'au eujādee.

<sup>10</sup> Piara k'awaadamerā sāga choodaipia bi nepirade jōnide, mia k'irāpapi k'inia bi Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā chonaarāweda p'anapatap'edaa. Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra pēiji

jarade irua oopi k'inia bada eperãarãmaa. Mamĩda ma eperãarãpa ãra miapijida, ãrapa jaradap'edaa ũri k'iniada-e p'anadap'edaa perã. Mãgá iru p'anajida mĩda, choopachida.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi ijãapataarãpa pia pedeepata ãra ãpíte, waapiara ijãapatap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õrede ãra chupiria jõnadak'ãri. Parãpa k'awa p'ani sãga chooji chonaarãwedapema Job, chupiria nĩbide. Mãgá baji mĩda, Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapachi. Maap'eda ma chupiria nĩbideepa uchiak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa Job k'aripaji pipiara bapariimerã naawedapema k'ãyaara. Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga ooji chupiria jõnĩrã chupiria k'awaapari perã.

<sup>12</sup> Irã ipemaarã, ne-inaa awaraa k'awapi k'inia bi parãmaa. Juraadaik'araa bi ne-inaa apida k'ĩrapite: pajã k'ĩrapite, na eujã k'ĩrapite, wa ne-inaa awaraa k'ĩrapite. Tachi Ak'õrepa jõmaarãpa oopatap'edaa ak'ik'ãri, pia ak'i-e pait'ee mãgá pariatua jarapataarã, chãrapa ijãadamerã ãchia jara p'ani. Mãgá juraadaĩ k'ãyaara parãpa jaradaipia bi: “ooit'eepi” jaradak'ãri ne-inaa oodait'ee mãik'aapa “oo-epi” jaradak'ãri ne-inaa ooda-e pait'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Mãpai ipemaarã, parãdepema aba chupiria nĩbak'ãri, it'aa t'ĩpia bi. Jõdee o-ĩa bak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õremaa k'ariipia bi.

<sup>14</sup> Ma awara parãdepema aba k'ayaa bak'ãri, jara pẽidaipia bi tachi ijãapataarã ak'ipataarãmaa, ãra chedamerã mãik'aapa it'aa t'ĩdamerã iru pari. Iru ik'aawa pachedak'ãri, ãrapa it'aa t'ĩdaipia bi Jesucristopa iru jipamerã. Mãmisa ãradepemapa iru k'ap'ia p'uruipia bi aceitepa.

<sup>15</sup> Mamĩda it'aa t'ĩdak'ãri, wãara ijãadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa jipai. Mãga ooruta pirã, Ak'õrepa ooit'ee ãrapa iidi p'anik'a. Ma k'ayaa wẽpait'ee mãik'aapa k'ayaa baji pirã p'ek'au k'achia ooda k'aurepa, ma p'ek'au k'achia wẽpait'ee.

<sup>16</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga oopari perã, k'ayaa beerãpa jaradaipia bi ãchia k'achia oodap'edaa awaraa ijãapataarãmaa, mãirãpa it'aa t'ĩdamerã ãchi pari. Mãgá Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra jipaipi. Mia mãga jara bi irua oopari perã ichi k'ĩrapite pia nipapataarãpa iidi p'anik'a, wãara ijãadak'ãri. Mãga oopari ãrapa ne-inaa chaaree iidi p'ani pijida.

<sup>17</sup> Mãga ooji chonaarãweda ichi pedee jarapari Elías ome. Elías eperã paji tachik'a. Mamĩda it'aa iidik'ãri Tachi Ak'õremaa irua k'oi chepinaamerã, Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga ooji, Eliapa wãara ijãa bada perã. Año õpee esa-auk'a k'oi che-e paji.

<sup>18</sup> Ma t'ẽepai waya it'aa iidik'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa k'oi chepiji mãik'aapa ma eujãde ne-uudap'edaa t'onop'eda mãik'aapa warip'eda, chauji.

<sup>19</sup> Mãpai ipemaarã, mia et'ewa jaradak'a chik'aripa p'anapatáati. Mãgá parãdepema aba k'achiade baairu pirã oo k'inia-e bairã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi k'inia bik'a, awaraarãpa iru k'aripadai, waya wãara ijãamerã mãik'aapa k'achia oo amaamerã.

<sup>20</sup> K'awadaipia bi chi mãgá k'ariparupa mãgí eperã o k'achiadeepa uchiapiit'ee. Mãgá Tachi Ak'õrepa irua k'achia ooda jõmaweda wẽpapii.

Mãgapai paji.



## 1 SAN PEDRO

### San Pedropa K'art'a Naapiara P'ãda

San Pedro, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ã pëiji Cristode ijãapataarã Ásia eujãde awara-awaraa p'anapatap'edaarãmaa. Chupiria p'anapatap'edaa perã ijãadak'aa beerã juade, Pedropa ũraa bi choodamerã áchi ijãa p'anide.

Salude jarap'eda, naapiara Pedropa k'irãpapi bi sãga Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra chupiria k'awaaji mãik'aapa k'aripaji Cristode ijãadamerã. Jara bi chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa, iru angeleerãpa paara mãga k'awa k'inia p'anajida, mamãda p'oyaada-e paji (cap. 1.1-12). Jara bi Ak'õrepa ijãapataarã mãgá o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atada perã, p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadaipia bi mãik'aapa irua oopi bik'a p'anapataadaipia bi (caps. 1.13-2.3). Jara bi Jesucristopa ãra jirit'eraji p'aareerãk'a p'anadamerã ichideerã t'ãide mãik'aapa awara p'anapataadamerã na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã k'ãyaara (cap. 2.4-12). Jara bi áchi poro waibiarã waaweedamerã. Ichi-aba jara bi Cristo miada ãra k'aripait'ee (cap. 2.13-25). ũraa bi miak'ãi p'aniirãpa k'awaadamerã sãga p'anapataadaipia bi Cristo jua ek'ari (cap. 3.1-7). Waya jara bi ijãapataarãpa naawedapema ne-inaa k'achia oopata oo amaadamerã mãik'aapa ne-inaa pia oopataadamerã, ma k'aurepa miaruta pijida (caps. 3.8-4.19). T'ẽepai ũraa awara-awaraa jara bi ijãapataarã-it'ee (cap. 5.1-11) mãik'aapa ãramaa salude pëi bi (cap. 5.12-14).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Pedro Jesucristopa pëida ichi ũraa jarateede. Mia na k'art'a p'ã pëiru parã, Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarãmaa Cristode ijãadamerã; chi awara-awaraa p'anapataarã k'ãra tewaraarãk'a nãgí eujãde: Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Ásia mãik'aapa Bitinia; mãgí eujãde.

<sup>2</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa naaweda k'ãsia iru badak'a, parã jirit'eraji. Iru Jaurepa parã awara biji oodamerã Jesucristopa oopi bik'a mãik'aapa p'ek'au k'achia wëe p'anadamerã iru waa bat'ada k'aurepa. Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa parã audú pia ak'i bapariimerã. Mãgá k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee.

#### *Cristode ijãapataarãpa it'ari ne-inaa pia iru p'anadait'ee*

<sup>3</sup> O-ã it'aa t'ídama Tachi Ak'õremaa. Iru Tachi Waibia Jesucristo Ak'õre. Tachi audú chupiria k'awaada perã, ichi Jaurepa tachi waya t'o pik'apiji ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Mãga ooji Jesucristo piup'eda, chok'ai p'irabaipek'ãri. Ma k'aurepata k'awa p'ani tachi jida ichiaba chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Ma awara k'awa p'ani tachia iru p'anadait'ee ne-inaa jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ãsia iru bi teeit'ee ichideerãmaa. Mãgí ne-inaa ia iru bi it'ari parã-it'ee. Mãgí ne-inaa pi-ia bi. Jõk'aa mãik'aapa sore pak'aa, ne-inaa it'aripema perã.

<sup>5</sup> Parãpa wãara Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapata perã, irua parã ak'i bapariit'ee mãgí ne-inaa unurutamaa. Iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibia bairã, parã ak'ipari atuanaadamerã ichi ewari waibia ewate, na p'ek'au eujã jõk'ãri. Ma ewate irua unupiit'ee jõma ichia k'ãsia iru bi ichideerã-it'ee.

#### *Ijãapataarã o-ã p'anapata*

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga oopari perã parã-it'ee, t'ãri o-ã p'anapata. Mamãda írá, taarã-e nide k'ãsia p'uadaridai, nepira k'ãra t'ãdoode baaidak'ãri.

<sup>7</sup> Parã nepirade baaipata k'awaadait'ee wãara Cristode ijãapata wa mãga-e. K'ãsiati nãgide. Eperãarãpa t'ipitaude nëe torrabaipata, nejarra uchiamerã. Mãga pik'a parã nepirade baaipata, audupiara Cristode ijãapataadamerã. Nëe pi-ia bi, mamãda pipiara bi Cristode ijãait'ee. Nëe jõdaipari na eujãdepema perã. Mamãda eperãpa wãara Cristode

ijãak'ãri, jõ-e pait'ee. Mapa chóoti parã ijãa p'anide, nepirade baairuta pijida. Mãga ooruta pirã, Jesucristo waya chek'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa pia pedeeit'ee parãmaa.

<sup>8</sup> Parãpa Cristo waide unuda-e p'ani mïda, iru k'inia iru p'ani. Ma awara írã unuda-e p'ani mïda, irude ijãapata. Mapa t'ãri o-ïa p'anapata. Pedee wẽ-e jarait'ee sãga parã audupai o-ïa p'ani.

<sup>9</sup> Parãpa k'awa p'ani wãara ijãapata perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'aripamaa bi atua-naadamerã.

### *Chonaarãwedapemaarãpa k'awa k'inia p'anadap'edaa*

<sup>10</sup> Chonaarãweda Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa pi-ia ak'ijida Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãda k'awaadait'ee sãga Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã, parã ome oomaa bik'a. Mãgá ak'i p'ani misa, ãchia jõma pia k'awada-e paji mïda, Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapiji ãramaa sãga irua parã írãpemaarã k'aripait'ee baji, eperãarã jõmaweda k'inia iru bairã.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo Jaurepa ãramaa jarapipachi iru cheit'ee bada, chupiria nïbait'ee bada mãik'aapa k'ïra wãree bait'ee bada, jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara pak'ãri. Mapa ãrapa audú k'awa k'inia p'anapachida sãga mãik'aapa sãapai ma jõma p'asait'ee paji.

<sup>12</sup> Mamïda Tachi Ak'õrepa ãramaa k'awapiji mãgí pedee jaradak'ãri irua jarapidak'a, ãchi-it'ee-e paji. Ma k'ãyaara parã írãpemaarã-it'ee paji. Mãgí pedee parãpa ùrijida Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepataarãpa parãmaa jaratedak'ãri Cristopa ooda parã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee. Mãga jarateejida Tachi Ak'õre Jaure it'ariipa ãra ome ba cheda perã. ¡Angeleerãpa paara mãgí net'aa jõma k'awa k'inia p'anapata! Mamïda k'awada-e tachia k'awa p'anik'a.

### *Cristode ijãapataarã k'achia wẽe p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>13</sup> Maperã k'ïra jïp'a p'anapatáati. Ichita k'ísíati Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee bide parã k'aripait'ee Cristo waya chek'ãri.

<sup>14</sup> Warrarã chok'ek'ee p'anapatak'a p'anapatáati. Ijãadai naaweda p'anapatap'edaak'a p'ananaáati. Maapai Tachi Ak'õre k'awada-e p'anadap'edaa perã, ne-inaa k'achia pariatua oopachida; pãchia oo k'iniata.

<sup>15</sup> Ma k'ãyaara ne-inaa jõmaade k'achia wẽe p'anapatáati, Tachi Ak'õre k'achia wẽe bapari perã. Iruata parã jiriji mãga p'anapataadamerã.

<sup>16</sup> Iru ùraa p'ãdade auk'a jara bi:

'K'achia wẽe p'anapatáati, mi mãga bapari perã.'

*(Lv 19.2)*

### *Tachi Ak'õre waaweedaipia bi*

<sup>17</sup> Tachi Ak'õre, "Ak'õreda" a p'ani pirã, iru waaweedaipia bi na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa k'ïra tewaraarãk'a. Iru waaweedaipia bi irua jõmaarãpa ne-inaa oopata auk'a ak'ipari perã jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.

<sup>18</sup> Pariatua parãpa ne-inaa k'achia oo wãpachida pãchi chonaarãpa oo p'anadap'edaak'a. Pia k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'aripa-e paji ma naaweda o k'achiade wãdadeepa, apidaapa irumaa p'aadap'edaa perã ne-inaa jõparipa, nẽek'a maa-e pirã p'arat'ak'a.

<sup>19</sup> Ma k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õrepa parã ma o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji Cristo waa bat'ada k'aurepa. Ma waa pipiara baji ne-inaa awaraa k'ãyaara, oveja chak'e waak'a bada perã. Chonaarãweda eperãarãpa oveja chak'e maarepida t'uda anida wẽe ateedak'ãri peepidait'ee mãik'aapa paadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee, irua ãra pia ak'ipachi. Mãga bi Cristo waa ome. Iru maarepida k'achia wẽe baji. Mapa iru waa bat'ada k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa irude ijãapataarã pia ak'ipari.

<sup>20</sup> Na eujã ooi naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru baji Cristopa ichi waa bat'amerã eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Mamĩda ìrapaita, na p'ek'au eujã jõi naaweda, irua Cristo pèiji parã ìrapemaarã k'aripade.

<sup>21</sup> Ma awara Cristo chok'ai p'irabaipiji m̃ik'aapa it'aa ateeji ichi k'ĩra wãree eujãdee. Mapa Cristo k'aurepa parãpa Tachi Ak'õrede wãara ijãapata m̃ik'aapa k'awapata jai-idaadak'ãri, irua parã ichiaba chok'ai p'irabaipiit'ee.

### *Chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>22</sup> Parãpa ùridap'eda Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pèida Cristode, t'ãripa ijãajida m̃ik'aapa Ak'õrepa parã p'ek'au k'achia wẽpapiji. Mapa ìrá wãara pãchi ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa k'inia iru p'anadai. Mapa jìp'a pãchi t'ãripa chik'inia p'anapatáati.

<sup>23</sup> Mãga p'anadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parã waya t'o pik'apida perã ichideerã p'aneedamerã. Mãga padaida-e paji pãchi ak'õreerã k'aurepa, ewaa t'odak'a. Mãgee ak'õreerã piupata. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre ichita chok'ai bapari. Iruata parã ichideerã papiji ichi pedee k'aurepa. Mãgí pedee jõk'aa. Ichita bapari Tachi Ak'õrek'a. Mapa parã jida ichita p'anapataadait'ee.

<sup>24</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi:  
'Eperãarã jõmaweda p'ũjarak'a p'ani. P'ũjara bap'eda, taarã-ee p'ũdaipari. Ichiaba p'ũjara p'ono t'onop'eda, pi-ia unupata mĩda, piu baaipari eujãde.

<sup>25</sup> Mamĩda m̃aga-e Tachi Ak'õre pedee ome. Mãgí ichita bapari.' *(Is 40.6-8)*  
Parãpa m̃agí pedee ùrijida Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepataarãpa parãmaa jarateedak'ãri Cristopa ooda parã k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã. Mãgí pedee pia k'aurepata parã jida ichita p'anapataadait'ee.

## 2

### *Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa audú k'awaa k'inia p'anadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Maperã oo amáati ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo. Seewanáati m̃ik'aapa seewata ne-inaa oonáati. Awaraarã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'ananaati ãrapa net'aa iru p'ani k'aurepa. Pedee k'achia apida chĩara ãpíte jaranáati.

<sup>2</sup> Ma k'ãyaara, ara warra ewaa t'oda juto k'inia bik'a, k'awaa k'inia p'anapatáati Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pèida. Mãgá oo wãdait'ee irua oopi bik'a it'aa wãrutamaa.

<sup>3</sup> Ìrá k'awa p'ani Tachi Waibia t'ãri pia bapari.

### *Jesucristo ijãapataarã poro waibia*

<sup>4</sup> Mapa óoti irua k'inia bik'a. Irua tachi k'aripapari ichita chok'ai p'anapataadamerã. Eperãarãpa iru yiarã iru p'anapachida te oopataarãpa m̃au orp'e-ee yiarã iru p'anapatak'a, m̃au basa-it'ee jirit'eradak'ãri. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre k'ìrapite iru chi m̃au pipiara pik'a bi, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru jirit'erada perã.

<sup>5</sup> Parã jida ma ichita bapari tedepema m̃auk'api p'ani ichita p'anapataadait'ee perã. Mapa oopíti Tachi Ak'õremaa irua k'inia bik'a. Mãga oodak'ãri, parãpa mimia oodait'ee p'aareerãpa oopatak'a ne-animalaarã peedap'eda, paadak'ãri Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Mamĩda ma k'ãyaara ne-inaa pipiara oodait'ee, Cristo k'ap'ia pari ne-inaa oodait'ee perã ichi Jaurepa oopi bik'a.

<sup>6</sup> Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õrepa m̃aga jaraji ichi Ûraa p'ãdade:  
'Mia aba pi-ia bita jirit'eraji biit'ee michi it'aripema Siõn p'uurude, parãpa irude ijãadamerã. Irude ijãapataarã k'ĩra nejasia p'anada-e pait'ee ma p'uurude panadak'ãri, ichideerã perã.' *(Is 28.16)*

<sup>7</sup> Wãara parã ijãapataarã-it'ee iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara pipiara bi. Mamĩda m̃aga-e ijãadak'aa beerã-it'ee. Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa p'ãdade jara bi:  
'Te oopataarãpa m̃au k'iniada-e padap'edaa pipiara padachi.' *(Sal 118.22)*

<sup>8</sup> Ichiaba awara ãi Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Ara eperã mãumaa t'ĩutiparik'a, mãga pik'a eperãarã chok'ara t'ĩuti pik'adait'ee ma mãu pipiara papida k'aurepa.' (Is 8.14)

Mãgí mãu Jesucristo. Wãara ijãadak'aa beerã t'ĩuti pik'apata, Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida Cristo k'ap'ia pari ijãadaamaa p'anadap'eda, atuadait'ee perã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru badak'a.

<sup>9</sup> Mamĩda Ak'õrepa parãta jirit'eraji ichideerã p'anadamerã. Ichiaba jõmaarã reypa parã awara biji mimia oodamerã ichi pari, p'aareerãpa Ak'õre mimia oopatak'a. Ak'õrepa k'inia bi parã ichi p'uuru pidaarã p'anadamerã ichik'a, k'achia wëe. Ichideerã papiji parãpa jõmaarãmaa jaradamerã irua ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Iruata parã jiriji uchiadamerã ijãadak'aa beerã p'ãriu pik'a p'anideepa t'ĩudait'ee ìdaa pik'a pi-ia bidee iru ome.

<sup>10</sup> Naaweda parã Tachi Ak'õre p'uuru pidaarã-e paji. Mamĩda ìrá iru p'uuru pidaarã. Naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa parã chupiria k'awa-e paji, ijãadak'aa p'anadap'edaa perã. Mamĩda ìrá parã chupiria k'awaa bi, ichideerã perã.

### *Oopatáati Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a*

<sup>11</sup> Mapa ìpemaarã k'inia, mia enenee nĩbi oonaadamerã pãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi k'inia bik'a. Mãgipa chõo pik'apari tachi t'ãri ome. Parã k'ĩra tewaraarãk'a p'anapata ijãadak'aa beerã t'ãide. Mapa oodaik'araa bi ãchia oopatak'a.

<sup>12</sup> Ma k'ãyaara ãchi t'ãide k'ĩra jìp'a p'anadaipia bi. Mãgá p'anaruta pirã, ãchia "k'achia beerãda" aruta pijida parã ãpíte, unudait'ee parãpa ne-inaa pia oo p'ani mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre cheru ewate jaradait'ee iruata parãmaa mãga oopiji.

<sup>13</sup> Na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa, óoti eperãarã poroorãpa jara p'anik'a, apidaapa Tachi Waibia ãpíte k'achia pedenaadamerã parã k'aurepa. Mãga oodaipia bi César ome, iru waibia bairã apemaarã poro waibiaarã k'ãyaara.

<sup>14</sup> Ichiaba mãga oodaipia bi iru ek'ari p'anirã ome. Irua ãra pëipari k'achia beerã atadamerã mãik'aapa miapidamerã; jõdee t'ãri pia p'anirãmaa pia pededamerã.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bi parãpa ne-inaa pia aupai oodamerã. Mãga ooruta pirã, chi k'ĩsia k'awa-ee p'anirãpa parã ãpíte pariatua pedeeda-e pai. K'ĩtup'ee p'anadait'ee.

<sup>16</sup> Parã esclavoorã-e. Mapa p'anapatáati esclavo-eerãk'a. Mamĩda mãimisa k'ĩsianáati oodait'ee pãchia oo k'iniata, ne-inaa k'achia oorutamaa. Ma k'ãyaara p'anapatáati Tachi Ak'õre esclavoorãk'a, oomaa irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>17</sup> T'ãri pia p'anapatáati jõmaarã ome. K'inia iru p'anapatáati pãchi ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa. Tachi Ak'õre waawepatáati mãik'aapa César waawepatáati, eperãarãpa ãchi poro waibiaarã waawepatak'a.

### *P'anadaipia bi Cristo mimiapataarãk'a* (Ef 6.5-9; Col 3.22-25; Tit 2.9-10)

<sup>18</sup> Teeda mimiapataarã, pãchi poro waibiaarã waawepatáati mãik'aapa oopatáati ãrapa jara p'anik'a. Mãga oodaipia bi ãra t'ãri pia p'ani pirã, maa-e pirã t'ãri k'achia p'ani pijida.

<sup>19</sup> ãrapa parã miapidai, ne-inaa k'achia ooda-e p'ani mãda. Mamĩda k'ĩrau-ee chooruta pirã oo k'inia p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, irua parã pia ak'it'ee.

<sup>20</sup> Jõdee mãgá ak'i-e pait'ee parãpa ne-inaa k'achia oodap'eda, k'ĩrau-ee chooruta pirã miapidak'ãri ma k'achia oodap'edaa k'aurepa. Mamĩda parã k'ĩrau-ee chooruta pirã miapidak'ãri ne-inaa pia oodap'edaa perã, mãgara Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'it'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Ma-it'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa parã jiriji, Cristo jĩak'a p'anapataadamerã. Iru miaji parã k'aripait'ee. K'inia bi parãpa awaraarã auk'a k'aripadamerã, miaruta pijida mãga oo p'ani k'aurepa. Tachi Ak'õre pedee jaraparipa irude nãga jaraji:

<sup>22</sup> 'Irua p'ek'au k'achia ook'aa paji. Seewa apidaamaa jarak'aa paji.' (Is 53.9)

<sup>23</sup> Cristomaa ik'achia jaradak'ãri, mãgá p'anauk'aa paji. Miapidak'ãri, maarepida jarak'aa paji k'achia ooit'ee iru imiateedap'edaarãmaa. Ma k'ãyaara ma nepira ichiak'au

biji Tachi Ak'õrepa oomerã ichia oo k'iniata. K'awaji Tachi Ak'õrepapai ak'ii eperãarãpa oopata jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.

<sup>24</sup> Kurusode bak'ãri, Cristopa ichi itu tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata iru baji ichi k'ap'iade. Mãgã piuji tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa, tachi uchiadaidamerã p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa mãik'aapa k'achia wëe p'anapataadamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Ma p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa perã, parã k'ayaa pik'a p'anapachida. Mamãda Cristo miapida k'aurepa parã pari, jipa pik'a p'aneejida. Maperãpi ñrá parã ichita p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome.

<sup>25</sup> Parãpa ijãadai naaweda, p'anapachida oveja o atua bik'a, Tachi Ak'õre k'awada-ee p'anadap'edaa perã. Mamãda ñrá, ma oveja ãpítee cheruk'a ichi ak'ipari waya unu atarumaa, mãga pik'a parã o k'achiade wãdap'edaadeepa ãpítee chejida unu atarutamaa pãchi ak'ipari, Cristo ome. Iruata parã t'ãri ak'ipari.

### 3

#### *Ûraa miak'ãi p'anĩrã-it'ee (Ef 5.22-23; Col 3.18-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Mia parã wëraarã miak'ãi beerã ùraait'ee oodamerã pãchi imik'ĩraarãpa jara p'anik'a. Mãga ooruta pirã, chi imik'ĩraarã ijãadak'aa p'anĩrãpa Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida ijãadai parã k'aurepa. Cristopa ooda ãchimaa jarada-e p'ani mĩda, ãchia irude ijãadai,

<sup>2</sup> unudak'ãri parãpa Tachi Ak'õre waawepata mãik'aapa ne-inaa k'achia oodaamaa p'anapata.

<sup>3</sup> Parã wëraarã Cristode ijãapataarãpa jiridaik'araa bi k'ĩra wãree p'anadait'ee ñripai, pãchi poro pi-ia bida p'anipa maa-e pirã ne-inaa nēedee ooda jĩ p'anipa maa-e pirã p'aru pi-ia jĩ p'anipa.

<sup>4</sup> Ma k'ãyaara jiridaipia bi t'ãride k'ĩra wãree p'anadait'ee, awaraarãpa mãgee k'ĩra p'oyaa unuda-e p'ani mĩda. Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee piara bi t'ãri pia mãik'aapa k'ãiwee p'anapataadamerã, ne-inaa ñripai oopata k'ãyaara. Mãgee ne-inaa jõpata, mamãda ne-inaa t'ãride ichita bapari.

<sup>5</sup> Mãgã p'anapachida chonaarãwedapema wëraarã, Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapatap'edaa. T'ãride k'ĩra wãree p'anapachida ijãapatap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi k'aripait'ee mãik'aapa oopatap'edaa perã ãchi imik'ĩraarãpa jaradap'edaak'a.

<sup>6</sup> Mãga paji Abraham wëra Sara. Ichia oopachi Abrahampa jaradak'a mãik'aapa irumaa: "michi poro waibiada" apachi. Parã Sara k'aurãk'a p'ani, iruk'a ne-inaa pia ooruta pirã mãik'aapa ne-inaa apidaamaa p'erapida-e p'ani pirã.

<sup>7</sup> Ichiaba ùraait'ee parã imik'ĩraarã Cristode ijãapataarã k'ĩsia k'awaa p'anadamerã p'anapataadait'ee pãchi wëraarã ome. Æra k'aripapatãati juatau mak'iaara wëe p'anadairã imik'ĩraarãk'a. Ma awara Æra pia ak'ipataãti, auk'a Cristode ijãapata perã mãik'aapa it'aa wãdait'ee perã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'aripap'eda. Æra mãgã pia ak'idaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa parãpa it'aa iidipata p'anaumerã.

#### *Sãga p'anapataadaipia bi awaraarã ome*

<sup>8</sup> Ma awara parã jõmaarãmaa ùraait'ee auk'a k'ĩsia p'anapataadamerã oodait'ee Cristopa oopi bik'a. T'ãri auk'a p'anapatãati mãik'aapa chik'inia p'anapatãati ñpemaarã perã Cristo k'aurepa. Awaraarã chupiria k'awaa p'anapatãati mãik'aapa audua-ee p'anapatãati.

<sup>9</sup> Awaraarãpa parãmaa ne-inaa k'achia odak'ãri, auk'a oonãati. Parãmaa ik'achia jaradak'ãri, auk'a jaranãati. Ma k'ãyaara ãchimaa pia pedéeti mãik'aapa it'aa iiditi Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi k'aripamerã. Ma-it'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa parã jiriji, parã jida k'aripa k'inia bada perã.

<sup>10</sup> Iru ùraa p'ãdade jara bi:



'Eperã t'ãri o-ïa taarã ba k'inia bi pirã na p'ek'au eujãde, awaraarã ãpïte pedee k'achia jara amaaipia bi mãik'aapa seewa amaaipia bi.

11 Ne-inaa k'achia k'ïra t'ãdoo oo amaaipia bi mãik'aapa ne-inaa pia oopïa bi. Jirïipia bi k'ãiwee bapariit'ee jõmaarã ome.

12 Ma jõma oopïa bi Tachi Waibiapa ak'i bapari perã ne-inaa pia oopataarã mãik'aapa ùripari perã ãrapa it'aa iidipata. Mamïda mãga oo-e ne-inaa k'achia oopataarã ome. Mãirã k'aripa-epi.' *(Sal 34.12-16)*

13 Parãpa jiriruta pirã oodait'ee ne-inaa pia aupai, ¿k'airãpa parãmaa k'achia oodaima?

14 Mamïda awaraarãpa parã miapiruta pijida ne-inaa pia oo p'ani k'aurepa, o-ïa p'anadaipia bi. Ma miapida k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'iit'ee. Mapa p'erapináati parã jiripataarãmaa mãik'aapa k'ïsia jõnanáati áchi k'aurepa.

15 Ma k'ãyaara k'irãpáti Tachi Waibia Cristo bapari pãchi t'ãride mãik'aapa irumaa it'aa t'íiti. Apidaapa parãmaa iidiruta pirã sãap'eda Cristode ijãapata, ichita p'anáuti.

16 Mamïda mãga óoti t'ãri pia, audua-ee, Tachi Ak'õre waawepata perã. Ne-inaa pia aupaita oopatáati. Mãga ooruta pirã, k'ïsia p'ua p'anada-e pait'ee. Ma awara parã imiateepataarãpa parã ãpïte pedee k'achia jaradak'ãri, awaraarãpa áchi k'ïra nejasiap-idait'ee, parã wãara p'anapata perã Cristopa oopi bik'a.

17 Piara bi miadait'ee ne-inaa pia ooda k'aurepa, mãga k'inia bi pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa, miadai k'ãyaara ne-inaa k'achia ooda k'aurepa.

18 Ichiaba Cristo miaji piuk'ãri tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapiit'ee. Iru p'ek'au k'achia wëe baji mïda, piuda aba piuji p'ek'au k'achia oopataarã pari, mãgá tachi ijãapataarã t'ïudamerã Tachi Ak'õre ode iru ome. Eperãarãpa iru peejida. Mamïda aramata Tachi Ak'õre Jaure waya araa paji iru jaure ome.

19 Mãpai iru wãji angeleerã, chi k'achia oodap'edaarã, jã paraa bïmaa. Jaraji mãirãmaa irua áchi p'oyaada piuk'ãri eperãarã k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerã.

20 Mãga jaraji mãirãpa oodak'aa p'anadap'edaa perã Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, chonaarãweda Noé na p'ek'au eujãde bak'ãri. Mãirã k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa na eujãdepemaarã k'achia beerã audú miapi k'inia baji. Mamïda chooji Noépa barco choma ooru misa, aïde bataut'ee ichi ëreerã ome. ãra ochopai p'anajida. Mamïda ma barcode bataudap'edaa perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra k'aripaji k'iniinaadamerã awaraarã ome. Jaradai ma pania pëidapa k'achia beerã jõpiit'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa Noé ichideerã ome k'aripaji chok'ai uchiadamerã.

21 Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra k'aripadak'a chok'ai uchiadamerã ma pania k'aurepa, mãga pik'a ãrá pania k'aurepa Ak'õrepa parã jida k'aripapari ichita chok'ai p'anapataadamerã iru ome. Mãga oopari parã poro choopidak'ãri paniapa. Mãga oodak'ãri, ãripai ooda-e, ma paniapa jaik'oo pãchi k'ap'iade sïmerã mãik'aapa wëpapimerã. Ma k'ãyaara poro choopipata ak'ïpidait'ee Jesucristo chok'ai p'irabaida k'aurepa t'ãripa irude ijãa p'ani mãik'aapa iidi p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa pãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapimerã.

22 Cristo chok'ai p'irabaik'ãri, wãji it'aa su-ak'i bapariit'ee Tachi Ak'õre juaraare. Mama bïde jõma na p'ek'au eujãdepema-erã iru jua ek'ari p'anadait'ee; angeleerã mãik'aapa Netuara Poro Waibia eere p'anãrã paara.

## 4

### *Ne-inaa oodaipia bi Cristopa oopi bik'a*

1 Parãpa k'awa p'anadairã Cristo miada mãgá iru k'ap'iade, sõcharra p'anapatáati mãik'aapa auk'a k'ïsia p'anapatáati iruk'a. Miadak'ãri, p'ek'au k'achia oonáati.

2 Oodai k'ãyaara pãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa oopi bik'a, óoti Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a parã piurutamaa.

<sup>3</sup> Cristode ijãadai naaweda parãpa audupai oopachida ijãadak'aa beerãpa nãgee ne-inaa k'achia ooi awaa p'anapatak'a: pariatua p'ek'au ooyaa; ne-inaa k'achia ooyaa; it'ua toyaa; wëraarã pariatua jiriyaa mairã ome k'achia oodait'ee; k'ira nejasia wëe it'aa t'ii awaa ne-inaa juapa oodamaa; mãgee ne-inaa k'achia.

<sup>4</sup> Irã mãgee ijãadak'aa beerãpa k'awada-e p'ani k'ãata k'ĩsiadai, parã waa wãdak'aa perã ãchi ome mãgee ne-inaa k'achia oode. Maperãpi pedee k'achia jarapata parã ãpíte.

<sup>5</sup> Mamĩda ewari cherude Tachi Ak'õrepa iidik'ãri ãchia ne-inaa jõmaweda oopatap'edaa pari, ichita p'anaudait'ee. Ma ewate iruata ak'iit'ee jõmaarãpa oopata jarait'ee pia wa k'achia; chok'ai p'anirãpa oopata mãik'aapa piudap'edaarãpa oopatap'edaa paara.

<sup>6</sup> Ma piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'anadak'ãri, miapachida k'ap'iade mãik'aapa piujida k'ap'iade eperãarã jõmaarãk'a. Mamĩda ijãadap'edaarãpa Tachi Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara pëida Cristode ichita chok'ai p'anapataadait'ee iruk'a, ma ijãadap'edaa k'aurepa ãra jaure araa padaida perã iru Jaure ome. Ma-it'eepi Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëiji Cristopa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Taarã-e na p'ek'au eujã jõit'ee. Mapa it'aa t'ii k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a, k'ira jip'a p'anapatãati mãik'aapa k'isia k'awaa p'anapatãati.

<sup>8</sup> Ma awara nãga óoti awaraa ne-inaa jõmaweda oodai naaweda. Tãriipa chik'inia p'anapatãati, mãgã p'anadak'ãri, maarepida k'irãpada-e pait'ee perã awaraarãpa parãmaa ne-inaa k'achia oopata mãik'aapa jarapata.

<sup>9</sup> Awaraa ijãapataarã p'asianadak'ãri parãmaa, t'ãri pia auteebãiti, maarepida k'achia pedeeda-ee.

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ne-inaa awara-awaraa oopipari parã chaachaa, mãgã awaraarã k'aripadamerã. Mapa mãgã ne-inaa pia oopataati irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateeparipa jarateepia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a. Ichiaba ne-inaa ooparipa awaraarã k'aripait'ee, mãga oopia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Ne-inaa jõmaade mãga ooruta pirã, ak'ipidait'ee Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi, Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari ne-inaa pia oopipari perã parãmaa. ¡Iru ichita Tachi Waibia pait'ee! ¡Amén!

### *Cristode ijãapataarã miadak'ãri*

<sup>12</sup> Ipemaarã k'iniarã, p'eranáati awaraarãpa parã jiridak'ãri miapidait'ee. Mãgã chupiria p'anadak'ãri, parãpa k'awaa atadai wãara Cristode ijãa p'ani wa mak'iaara ijãada-e p'ani. K'ĩsianãati parã miadaik'araa bi ichideerã perã.

<sup>13</sup> Ma k'ãyaara o-ia p'anãti parã miapidak'ãri Cristo miapidap'edaak'a, ne-inaa pia oo p'ani k'aurepa. O-ia p'anadai mãgã miaruta misa na eujãde, k'awa p'anadairã na ewari wãara t'ãri o-ia p'anadait'ee Cristo chek'ãri ichi k'ira wãree unupide jõmaarãmaa.

<sup>14</sup> Ichiaba o-ia p'anãti ik'achia jaradak'ãri parãmaa Cristode ijãapata perã. Mãgã p'anadai k'awa p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õre Jaure, chi jaure pipiara bi, parã ome bapari perã.

<sup>15</sup> Awaraarãpa parã miapidait'ee. Mamĩda k'irak'aupai miapidai parã t'ãidepemapa nãgee ne-inaa k'achia ooda pari: chãra peeda perã; chãra net'aa chiada perã maa-e pirã awaraa ne-inaa k'achia ooda perã chãramaa; maa-e pirã pedee-idaa bapari perã; ne-inaa mãgee pari.

<sup>16</sup> Jõdee parã t'ãidepema ijãapari miapiruta pirã Cristode ijãapari perã, k'ira nejasia baik'araa bi. Ma k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õremaa gracias jaraipia bi, parã 'Cristodeerã' apata perã.

<sup>17</sup> Taarã-e Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa oopata ak'iit'ee mãik'aapa jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Apemaarã k'ãyaara ichideerã naapiara mãgã ak'iit'ee mãik'aapa miapiit'ee chi ne-inaa k'achia oo p'anirã, mãgã k'achia oo amaadamerã. Irua tachi ome mãga ooruru pirã, audupiarã irua jara pëida ũridaamaa p'anirã uchiada-e pait'ee iru juadeepa.

18 ‘Tachi Ak’õre k’irapite k’achia wêe p’anirã it’aa wãdai naaweda, Cristo k’aurepa miaruta pirã Ak’õre juade, audupiarã miadait’ee p’ek’au k’achia ooyaa p’anirã, irude ijãadak’aa perã. Mãgĩrã atuadait’ee.’ (Pr 11.31)

19 Maperã parã miadak’ãri Tachi Ak’õrepa mãga k’inia bairã, audupiarã irude ijãadaipia bi mãik’aapa ichita ne-inaa pia oodaipia bi. Mãga oodaipia bi k’awa p’anadairã iru, tachi oodapa oopari ichia jara bik’a. Tachi ak’i bapariit’ee ichimaa wãruta misa.

## 5

### *Ūraa Cristode ijãapataarã-it’ee*

1 Irã mia ūraait’ee parã t’ãidepema ijãapataarã chonaarã. Parã chonaarã jãak’a mia pida ijãapataarã ak’ipari. Michi taupa unuji Cristo miada tachi k’aripait’ee mãik’aapa michi it’aipa mãga jarapari eperãarãmaa. Cristo waya chek’ãri, mimaa ichiaba Tachi Ak’õrepa ichi k’ira wãree unupiit’ee.

2 Mapa ak’i p’anapatãati ijãapataarã parã jua ek’ari p’ani. Āra ak’i p’anadaipia bi oveja ak’iparipa ichi ovejaarã ak’iparik’a. Mãga oodaik’araa bi apidaapa mãga oopi p’anadairã parãmaa. Āra ak’i p’anadaipia bi, t’ãriipa oo k’inia p’anadairã Tachi Ak’õrepa oopi bik’a. Ichiaba ma mimia oodaik’araa bi p’arat’a atadait’ee. Ma k’ãyaara óoti awaraarã k’aripa k’inia p’anadairã.

3 Parã jua ek’ari p’anirã chipariirãk’a p’ananáati. Ma k’ãyaara t’ãri pia p’anapatãati āra ome, āra parã jãak’a p’ana k’inia p’aneedamerã.

4 Mãgã p’anaruta pirã, tachi ak’ipari waibiara bipã ichi waya unupik’ãri jõmaarãmaa, parãpata atadait’ee iru k’ira wãree mãik’aapa ichita p’anapataadait’ee iru ome. Mãgĩ pipiara bi na p’ek’au eujãdepema poro jira atai k’ãyaara, Cristo k’ira wãree jõk’aa perã.

5 Chonaarãmaa ūraadak’a ichiaba parã t’ãidepema k’ũtrãarãmaa ūraait’ee. Oopatãati chonaarãpa jara p’anik’a. Parã ijãapataarã t’ãidepema apida audua baik’araa bi, Tachi Ak’õre Ūraa p’ãdade jara bairã:

‘Tachi Ak’õrepa k’aripa-e audua p’anapataarã, mamĩda t’ãri pia k’aripapari audua-ee beerã.’ (Pr 3.34)

6 Maperãpi audua-ee p’anapatãati Tachi Ak’õre jua ek’ari, irua k’inia bi ewaride irua parã awaraarã k’ãyaara waibiara papimerã.

7 Parã k’ĩsia jõnadak’ãri, ma k’ĩsia jõmaweda jarãti Tachi Ak’õremaa, irua parã pia ak’i bapari perã.

8 K’ira jĩp’a p’anapatãati mãik’aapa tauk’a nipapatãati, Netuara Poro Waibiapa parã k’ira unuamaa iru bapari perã. Ichia eperãarã jiri nipapari Cristode ijãa amaapiit’ee, león bia nipaparik’a ne-inaa jiri nipak’ãri k’oit’ee.

9 Ichia parã mãgã jiri chek’ãri, chóoti Cristode ijãa p’anide mãik’aapa oonãati mãgĩpa oopi k’inia bik’a. K’irãpãti ichia auk’a jiripari parã ipemaarã Cristo k’aurepa miapiit’ee, na p’ek’au eujãde para bee chaa.

10 Mamĩda taarã-e, parã miadap’eda, Tachi Ak’õrepa k’aripait’ee ichia k’inia bik’a p’anapataadamerã mãik’aapa pipiara choodamerã pãchia Cristode ijãa p’anide. Tachi Ak’õrepa mãgã parã k’aripait’ee tachi k’inia iru bapari perã mãik’aapa tachi jirida perã, Jesucristo k’aurepa ichita p’anapataadamerã iru eujã k’ira wãreede.

11 ¡Tachi Ak’õre ichita jõmaarã k’ãyaara waibiara bait’ee! ¡Amén!

### *Salude pëida*

12 Tachi ipema Cristo k’aurepa, Silvano, nama bi mi ome. Mia k’awa bi irua pia oopari Cristopa oopi bik’a. Mapa mia na k’art’a k’ak’at’ua p’ãpiji irumaa. P’ãpiji parãpa k’awaadamerã mia et’ewa jaradak’a Tachi Ak’õrepa parã k’inia iru bapari mãik’aapa wãara parã k’aripait’ee. Mapa mia ūraait’ee parã choodamerã Cristode ijãa p’anide, maarepida ijãa amaada-ee.

<sup>13</sup> Nama Babilónia p'uurude Tachi Ak'õrepa ichiaba eperãarã jirit'eraji Cristode ijãadamerã, parã ome oodak'a. Mãirãpa parãmaa salude pëiruta. Ichiaba salude pëiru Marcopa. Iru mi warrak'a bi, mi ome nipapari perã Cristopa ooda jarateede.

<sup>14</sup> Chik'inia saludaa para bati.

Mia it'aa iidi bi parã Cristodeerã jõmaarã pari, k'ãiwee p'anapataadamerã.  
Mãgapai paji.

## 2 SAN PEDRO

### San Pedropa K'art'a T'ēepema P'āda

San Pedro, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'āji pēiit'ee jōmaweda Cristode ijāapataarāmaa. Ūraa k'inia baji seewa jarateepataarāpa jarateepata ūrinaadamerā.

Salude jarap'eda, naapiara Pedropa jara bi sāga Cristode ijāapataarāpa waapiara oopataadai irua oopi bik'a (cap. 1.1-15) māik'aapa k'irāpapi bi ichia Cristo unuda k'īra awaradaik'āri. Ichiaba jara bi k'irāpadamerā chonaarāwedapema Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa jaradap'edaa ichita uchiapari, Ak'ōre Jaurepa jarapida perā (cap. 1.16-21). Jara bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa pia-ee ak'ipari seewa jarapataarā, ichide ijāapataarā k'ūrapata perā (cap. 2). Jara bi sāga pait'ee Cristo cheru ewate; na p'ek'au eujā jō chek'āri. Ūraa bi audupiara oopataadamerā Cristopa oopi bik'a māik'aapa apidaamaa k'ūrapinaadamerā (cap. 3).

#### *Salude pēida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Simón Pedropa oopari Jesucristopa oopi bik'a. Irua mi pēiji ichi ūraa jarateede.

Mapa na k'art'a p'āru parā Cristode ijāapataarā, tai jīak'a ijāa p'anīrāmaa. Jesucristo Tachi Ak'ōre. Irua tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari. Audú t'āri pia bapari perā, tachi auk'a k'aripaji irude ijāapataadamerā.

<sup>2</sup> Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā audú pia ak'i bapariimerā. Māgá k'āiwee p'anapataadait'ee iru māik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesús ome k'awa wādade.

#### *P'anapatáati Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a*

<sup>3</sup> Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bairā, tachimaa teepari ne-inaa jōma falta p'anī p'anapataadamerā irua k'inia bik'a. Māgá p'anapataadait'ee iru wāara k'awaadak'āri. Iruata tachi jiriji k'awapiit'ee ichi k'īra wāree māik'aapa t'āri pia, māgá p'anapataadamerā ichik'a.

<sup>4</sup> Iru māga bapari perā, tachimaa jaraji jōmaweda ne-inaa pi-ia ichia ooit'ee tachi k'aripait'ee. Māga jaraji parāpa ma jarada ijāa p'anīpa iruk'a padaidamerā māik'aapa uchiadaidamerā na p'ek'au eujādepema ijāadak'aa beerāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata jua ek'ariipa. Āchia p'ek'au k'achia k'īra t'ādoo oopata, āchia oo k'iniata oopata perā.

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma jōma ooda perā parā k'aripait'ee, jiripatáati Cristode wāara ijāapataadait'ee. Ma awara jiripatáati t'āri pia, k'īsia k'achia wēe p'anapataadait'ee. Ma awara jiripatáati k'īsia k'awaa p'anapataadait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Ma awara jiripatáati oo amaadait'ee tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'īapa oopi bik'a. Ma awara jiripatáati choodait'ee pāchi ijāa p'anīde, nepirade baairuta pijida. Ma awara jiripatáati Tachi Ak'ōre k'inia iru p'anapataadait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Ma awara jiripatáati chik'inia p'anapataadait'ee pāchi ipemaarā Cristo k'aurepa ome. Ma awara jiripatáati eperāarā jōmaweda k'inia iru p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi k'inia iru baparik'a.

<sup>8</sup> Parāpa ichita waapiara jiriruta pirā māgá p'anapataadait'ee, Tachi Waibia Jesucristo wāara k'awa wādait'ee māik'aapa p'anapataadait'ee irua k'inia bik'a. Oodait'ee irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>9</sup> Mamīda chi jiri-e bīpa māgá bapariit'ee k'īsia k'awa-ee bi. Eperā tau t'awaa pik'a bi, k'ait'apai unupari perā. Māgīpa na p'ek'au eujādepema net'aa audupiara k'awa k'inia bi, Cristo k'awai k'āyaara. K'irāpa k'inia-e ichia naawedapema p'ek'au k'achia ooda Tachi Ak'ōrepa wēpapiji.

<sup>10</sup> Maperā mīchi ipemaarā, jīp'a jiripatáati p'anapataadait'ee mia et'ewa jaradak'a. Māga ooruta pirā, ak'ipidait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā jirip'eda, wāara jirit'eraji ichideerā papiit'ee. Ma awara māga ooruta pirā, k'achiade baaida-e pait'ee.



11 Ma k'āyaara ewari cherude Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā o-īa auteebaiit'ee māik'aapa wāpiit'ee Tachi Waibia, Tachi O K'achiadeepa K'aripa Atapari Jesucristo truadee. Māgi trua jōk'aa Tachi K'aripapari mama bapari perā.

12 Ma jōma jara aupada mia parāmaa ip'ii k'irāpapiit'ee, māgi ūraa k'awa p'ani mīda māik'aapa ijāa p'ani mīda jōma Tachi Ak'ōrepa wāarata jara pēida parāmaa.

13 Wāara, mia k'inia bi parāpa māgi ūraa k'irāpadamerā, mi-it'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa māga k'inia bairā. Mia māga ooit'ee chok'ai bi misa,

14 Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa mimaa k'awapida perā taarā-e mi na k'ap'ideepa uchi-ait'ee piuk'āri.

15 Mamīda jiriit'ee parāpa mi ūraa ichita k'irāpa p'anapataadamerā, mi piuda t'ēepai.

### *Cristo k'īra awaradaida unudap'edaarā*

16 Taipa parāmaa jarateejida Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa ooda māik'aapa iru waya cheit'ee. Maapai jarateeda-e paji eperāarāpa oopatak'a, āchi k'īsiadeepa nepiridak'āri awaraarā k'ūradaid'ee. Ma k'āyaara tachi taupa taipa iru k'īra wāree unujida.

17 Māga unujida Tachi Ak'ōrepa taimaa ak'ipik'āri irua Cristo pia ak'ipari. Māga ooji iru k'īra wāree eujādeepa pedee k'āri:

'Nāgita mi Warra k'inia, mia jirit'erada. Irua mi t'āri o-īapipari.' (Mt 17.5; Mr 9.7; Lc 9.35)

18 K'īriipa taipa māgi otau it'ariipa pedeeda ūrijida, māga nide tai p'anadap'edaa perā Tachi Waibia ome ee awara bidade Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee.

19 Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgi pedee jarai naaweda, chonaarāweda ichi pedee jarapataarāpa iru Warrade jarajida māik'aapa p'ājida. Mapa taipa māgi pedee ūridak'āri tachi k'īriipa, k'awaajida wāara Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a, māgā ichita p'asait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'āda lāmpara p'āriude bik'a bi, īdaaru misa; pia jarait'eera, Cristo waya cheru misa. Ma ewate irua na p'ek'au eujādepema p'āriu pik'a bi wēpapiit'ee māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre wāarata jōmaweda k'awaapiit'ee tachi t'ārimaa.

20 Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'āda māgā ak'idai naaweda, parāpa na pedee k'awaadaipia bi. Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa jaradap'edaa leedap'eda Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade, apidaapa jaradaik'araa bi ichi k'īsiadeepa ma pedee k'āata jara k'inia bi, jarateei awaraarāmaa.

21 Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa pedee apida āchi k'īradoopa jaradak'aa paji. Ma k'āyaara Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapachida Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa jarapidak'a.

## 2

### *Seewa jarateepataarā*

1 Mamīda maapai Israel pidaarā, tachi chonaarā t'āide ichiaba seewa jarateepataarā paraaji. "Tai ichiaba Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāda" apachida mīda, māga-e paji. Māirā jīak'a parā t'āide ichiaba seewa jarateepataarā paraait'ee. Māirāpa āchi k'īsiadeepa ijāapataarāmaa seewa imeraa jarateedait'ee. Meradait'ee Jesucristo tachi chipari, irua āchi neto pik'a ataji mīda āchi pari piuk'āri, atuanaadamerā. Ma meraruta k'aurepata, atu p'anide Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi jōpiit'ee.

2 Chok'araarāpa ma seewa ijāadait'ee māik'aapa pariatua p'ek'au oo p'anapataadait'ee māirā jīak'a. Ma k'aurepa jōmaarāpa pedee k'achia jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre o wāara bide.

3 Ma awara māirāpa p'arat'a audú ata k'inia p'anadairā, parā k'ūradaid'ee seewa jaratee p'anipa. Taarā weda Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsia iru bi māgeerā atuapiit'ee. Tachia k'awa p'ani iru sēk'aa māik'aapa k'āik'aa. Irua wāara āchi jōpiit'ee.

4 K'īsiadáma nāgide. Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi angeleerāpa k'achia oodap'edaa wēpapi-e paji. Āchi pēiji eperāarā k'achia beerā piudap'edaarāmāiipa waawí māik'aapa jīa paraa biji uria audú nāpia bide, mama iru ewari waibia ewate nidamerā.

5 Ichiaba chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õrepa wẽpapi-e paji eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oodap'edaa. Æchi jõpiji na p'ek'au eujã jõma ùpirupa. Mãga ooji ijãadak'aa p'anapatap'edaa perã. Jip'a Noé awaraa eperãarã siete ome chok'ai uchua ataji, Noépa jarateepachi perã eperãarã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a p'anapataadamerã.

6 Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õrepa wẽpapi-e paji Sodoma p'uurudepemaarãpa ne-inaa k'achia oodap'edaa mãik'aapa Gomorra p'uurudepemaarãpa ne-inaa k'achia oodap'edaa. Ma p'uuru ome weda k'achia ooji t'ipitaupa jõpik'ãri. Mãga ooji mãirã t'ẽpai ijãadaamaa p'anadait'eerãpa k'awaadamerã irua k'achia beerã k'achia oopari.

7 Mãga ooji mĩda ma p'uurudepemaarãmaa, ma p'uuru jõt'aa naaweda irude ijãa bada, Lot chok'ai uchiapiji. Mãgĩ eperã pia baji Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Iru audupai k'ĩsia nĩbapachi, p'ek'au ooyaa p'anapatap'edaarã t'ãide bapachi perã.

8 Ma p'uuru pidaarãpa oodak'aa paji Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Ma k'ãyaara ne-inaa k'achia aupai oopachida. Mapa mãgĩ eperã pia bita ichi t'ãride miapachi, ewari cha ma k'achia beerãpa oopata unupachi perã mãik'aapa ùripachi perã.

9 Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa Lot uchiapiji ma k'achia beerã t'ãideepa. Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi sãga k'aripait'ee ichide ijãapataarã, ne-inaa k'achia oonaadamerã mãik'aapa irua k'inia bik'a oodamerã. Jõdee ichia k'awa bi sãga jãa pik'a biit'ee k'achia oopataarã Æchi miapirumaa mãik'aapa atuapirumaa ichi ewari waibia ewate.

10 Audupiarã miapiit'ee oo p'anapataarãpa Æchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a. Mãirãpa oodaamaa p'anapata Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a.

Mãgĩ seewa jarateepataarãpa Æchia oo k'iniata oopata. K'ĩri k'isua p'anapata mãik'aapa audua p'anapata. Waaweeda-ee pedee k'achia jaradait'ee angeleerã Æpite.

11 Jõdee angeleerã, mãirã k'ãyaara waibiaara p'ani mĩda, maarepida pedee k'achia jarada-e, k'achia beerã imiateenadak'ãri Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

12 Ma seewa jarateepataarã ne-animalaarãk'api p'ani. Ne-animalaarã k'ĩsiadak'aa eperãarãk'a. Oopata Æchi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a. T'opata eperãarãpa jita atadamerã mãik'aapa peedamerã. Mãga pik'a p'ani ma seewa jarateepataarã. Pedee k'achia jarapata ne-inaa jõma Æchia k'awada-e p'ani Æpite. Ma k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa Æchi jõpiit'ee, eperãarãpa ne-animalaarã jõpipatak'a.

13 Æchi miadait'ee ne-inaa k'achia oopata perã. Æstaawa pida oo k'inia p'anapata Æchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a. Parã ijãapataarã t'ãide paara mãga oopata, t'ĩudak'ãri nek'odait'ee parã ome. Mãgã parã k'ũrapata auk'a oo k'inia p'anadamerã Æchia oopatak'a. Æchi k'aurepata awaraarãpa parã pia ak'ida-e p'ani.

14 Æchia wẽraarã unudak'ãri, audú k'ãi k'inia p'anapata mãirã ome. Ichita k'ĩsia p'anapata ne-inaa k'achia oodait'ee. K'ũrapata pia ijãada-e p'anĩrã, auk'a k'ãi k'inia p'anadamerã Æchi ome. Jiripata waapiara ne-inaa k'achia oodait'ee mãik'aapa k'ĩrapata ne-inaa jõma Æchia iru p'anadaik'araa bi. Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õrepa Æchi k'achia ooit'ee, ichia ooda mĩda.

15 Mãgã p'ana k'iniapa Æchia Tachi Ak'õre o atuajida. Oodai k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, oopata chonaarãwedapema Bosor warra Balaampa oodak'a. Mãgipa ne-inaa k'achia ooit'ee paji, p'arat'a audú ata k'inia bada perã mãga oorumaa.

16 Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa iru burromaa pedeepiji itriat'aamerã. Ne-animal paji mĩda, mãgĩ burropa pedeeji mãik'aapa oopi-e paji chiparipa ma ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra k'awa-ee, pariatua oomerã.

17 Ma seewa jarateepataarã pozo p'oo bik'api p'ani maa-e pirã jĩarara pania wẽe bik'api p'ani, parã k'aripada-e p'anadairã. Mapa Tachi Ak'õrepa Æchi pẽiit'ee p'ãriudee.

18 Ma seewa jarateepataarãpa iwẽsaa, pedee audua, pariatua nãga jarateepata: ijãapataarãpa oodai jõma Æchia p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a. Ma awara

ãchia ijãapataarã jiripata k'achia oodait'ee ãra ome. Mãgá k'ũrapata ewaa uchiarutaarã ijãadak'aa beerã p'anapatadeepa.

<sup>19</sup> Jarapata ãchi eere t'ũrutaarã apida jua ek'ari p'anapataadait'ee. Mamĩda ãchita p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ari p'anapata esclavoorãk'a, oopata perã ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a. Mãgĩmaa p'oyaapijidapi.

<sup>20</sup> Mãirãpa Tachi Waibia, Tachi K'aripapari Jesucristo k'awadak'ãri, oo amaajida na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerãpa oopata mãik'aapa uchiajida p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa. Mamĩda mãga oodap'eda, waya baaijida p'ek'au k'achiade, p'oyaapidap'edaa perã ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iamaa. Maperãpi ãrã k'achiara p'ani ãchi ijãadai naaweda p'anadap'edaa k'ãyaara.

<sup>21</sup> Piara bak'aji k'awada-e pada paara sãga p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a, mãga k'awa p'anadap'eda, uchiadai k'ãyaara iru jua ek'ariipa, ijãadaamaa p'anadairã irua ũraa pia jara pëida eperãarãmaa.

<sup>22</sup> Mamĩda mãgĩrã p'anapata nãgĩ wãara pedee eperãarãpa jarapatak'a: (Pr 26.11)  
'Usapa ãp'op'eda, waya k'o chepari ichi ãp'oda.'  
mãik'aapa 'Sina pania bëisãade k'uip'eda, waya yoorode t'ũpari.'

### 3

#### *Tachi Waibia waya cheit'ee*

<sup>1</sup> Ìpemaarã k'iniarã, na k'art'ade mãik'aapa apema k'art'a mia parãmaa p'ã pëidade, nãgĩ ne-inaa jõma k'irãpapiji. Ma awara ũraaji jĩp'a k'ĩsiadamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a.

<sup>2</sup> K'irãpãti chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa jaradap'edaa, jaradak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee bada ãchi t'ẽepai. Ichiaba k'irãpãti Tachi Waibia, Tachi K'aripaparipa jarada tai k'ap'ia pari. Irua tai parãmaa pëiji jarateedamerã, mãgá parãpa iru ũraa pia k'awaadamerã.

<sup>3</sup> Mamĩda ma jõma jaradap'edaade k'ĩsiadap'eda, nãgĩ audupãra k'irãpãti pia k'awaadamerã. Tachi Waibia waya chei naaweda, parã ijãapataarã t'ãide Tachi Ak'õre ũraa oo iru p'anapataarã uchiadait'ee. Mãgĩrãpa oodait'ee ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iaapa oopi bik'a mãik'aapa parã oo iru p'anadait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> "¿Sãgajima adait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa Cristo waya pëiit'eeda ada? Ma jarada ũridap'edaarã jai-idaadak'ãriipa, na eujã aide nĩbi ome auk'a bi naawedapemak'a, Tachi Ak'õrepa ewaa ook'ãri. ¡Cristo waya che-e pait'eeda!" adait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Mãirãpa mãga jarapata k'irãpa k'iniada-e p'anadairã Tachi Ak'õrepa naaweda ooda. Ichi pedepapai pajã beeji mãik'aapa auk'a ichi pedepapai pania ũk'uru ãyaa pëiji eujã uchiamerã paniadeepa.

<sup>6</sup> Ichiaba ichi pedepapai ma p'ek'au eujã jõpiji paniapa ũupik'ãri.

<sup>7</sup> Ma awara auk'a ichi pedepapai pajã mãik'aapa eujã jãa iru bi ichi ewari waibia ewate t'ipitaupa jõpirumaa. Ma ewate ijãadak'aa beerã jõmaweda atuapiit'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Ìpemaarã k'iniarã, ichiaba k'irãpãti nãgĩ pedee. Tachi-it'ee k'ãima aba mak'iaara taarã-e; jõdee mil años taarãpari. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee k'ãima aba auk'a bi mil años ome. Jõdee mil años auk'a bi k'ãima abaa ome.

<sup>9</sup> Eperãarã ũk'uruurãpa k'ĩsia p'ani Cristo waide che-e bairã, Tachi Ak'õrepa oo-e pait'ee ichia jaradak'a. Mamĩda mãga-e. Iru choo nĩbi mãik'aapa parã chupãria k'awaa nĩbi, k'inia-e bairã apida atuadamerã. Ma k'ãyaara k'inia bi jõmaarãpa ne-inaa k'achia oo amaadamerã mãik'aapa oodamerã irua oopi bik'a, iru ewari waibia ewate pai naaweda.

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õre mãgá choo nĩbi mĩda, ichi ewari waibia ewate pait'ee. Ara nechãpari p'ãrik'ua tachi atu p'anide paruk'a, mãga pik'a eperãarã atu p'anide iru ewari waibia ewate pait'ee. Ma ewate golpe pururua nĩbide pajã wëpadariit'ee mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa

jõmaweda aide nĩbi atane, ak'õrejĩru, mǎgee t'ipitaupa jõpiit'ee. Auk'a na p'ek'au eujǎ mǎik'aapa aide nĩbi jõmaweda jõpiit'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Mǎgá Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõmaweda jõpiit'ee perǎ, ʒsǎga parǎ p'anapataadaipia bĩma? K'achia wēe p'anapataadaipia bi irua k'inia bik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Ni p'anadaipia bi iru ewari waibia ewate pamerǎ mǎik'aapa oodaipia bi irua oopi bik'a, ma ewate isapaira pamerǎ. Ma ewate pajǎ jõit'ee t'ipitaupa. Jõmaweda aide nĩbi mǎik'aapa na p'ek'au eujǎde nĩbi auk'a jõit'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Mamĩda irua jaraji ma t'ēepai pajǎ chiwidi mǎik'aapa eujǎ chiwidi ooit'ee. Mǎgĩ eujǎde eperǎarǎpa irua oopi bik'a oodait'ee, aide ne-inaa k'achia wē-e perǎ. Mǎgĩ eujǎta tachia nĩmaa p'ani.

<sup>14</sup> Maperǎ ĩpemaarǎ k'iniarǎ, parǎ ni p'ani misa Ak'õrepa oomerǎ ichia jaradak'a, jiripataati k'achia wēe p'anapataadait'ee iru k'ĩrapite. Mǎgá t'ǎri auk'a p'anapataadai iru ome.

<sup>15</sup> K'irǎpǎti Tachi Waibia choo nĩbi k'inia bairǎ jõmaarǎpa ichide ijǎadamerǎ mǎik'aapa t'ĩudamerǎ Tachi Ak'õre ode, ichi waya chei naaweda. Tachi ĩpema k'inia Pablopa ma ũraa ichiaba p'ǎ pēiji parǎmaa, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru k'ĩsia k'awaapida perǎ.

<sup>16</sup> Irua k'art'a jõma p'ǎdade ma ũraa jaradoo, madepema pedee ũk'uru tachia pia p'oyaa k'awada-e p'ani mĩda. K'ĩsia k'awa-ee p'anĩrǎpa mǎik'aapa waide pia ijǎada-e p'anĩrǎpa oopata mǎgĩ pedee ome, awaraa Tachi Ak'õrepa ũraa p'ǎpida ome oopatak'a. Āchi k'ĩsiadeepa ma ũraa seewa papipata mǎik'aapa awaraarǎmaa ma seewa jarateepata. Maperǎpi āchi atuadait'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Mǎpai ĩpemaarǎ k'iniarǎ, ĩrǎ parǎpa k'awa p'anadairǎ mǎgee seewa jarateepataarǎ uchiadait'ee ijǎapataarǎ t'ǎide, k'ĩrak'aupai ijǎadai ārapa jarateepata. Ichiaba k'ĩrak'aupai oodai ārapa oopatak'a, oodak'aa perǎ Tachi Ak'õre Ūraade jara bik'a. ĩrǎ parǎpa pia ijǎapata. Mamĩda k'ũrapiruta pirǎ āramaa, parǎ āyaa atadaridai Cristo ik'aawaapa.

<sup>18</sup> Ma k'ǎyaara pipiara k'awa wǎti Tachi Waibia, Tachi O K'achiadeepa K'aripa Atapari Jesucristo mǎik'aapa irumaa iiditi parǎ k'aripamerǎ. Mǎgá p'anapataadait'ee irua k'inia bik'a. ¡Irua Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩra wāree ichita unupiit'ee, na eujǎ jõru pijida! ¡Amén!

Mǎgapai paji.

# 1 SAN JUAN

## San Juanpa K'art'a Naapiara P'ãda

San Juan, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. Pëiji jômaweda Cristode ijãapataarãmaa. Ūraa k'inia baji jïp'a ijãapataadamerã Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarãpa jara-teedap'edaak'a, seewa jarateepataarãpa ijãapataarã k'ūra nipapatap'edaa perã. Na k'art'ade Juanpa audú jara bi sãga Tachi Ak'õrepa ijãapataarã k'inia iru bapari.

Naapiara jara bi ichia unuda Jesucristo, Tachi Ak'õre pedee chok'ai pik'a bi (cap. 1.1-4). Jara bi Tachi Ak'õre ïdaa pik'a bi mãik'aapa Cristode ijãapataarã iru ïdaa pik'a bide p'anapataadaipia bi (caps. 1.5-2.6). Jara bi ūraa chiwidi Cristopa jarateedak'a: chik'inia p'anapataadamerã. Ūraa bi warrarã chonaarã ome (cap. 2.7-17). Jara bi ijãapataarãpa k'irãpadamerã naaweda jarateeda ūridap'edaa mãik'aapa k'ūrapinaadamerã seewa jarateepataarãmaa (caps. 2.18-3.10). Jara bi Cristode ijãapataarã Tachi Ak'õre warrarã perã, p'ek'au k'achia jômaweda oo amaadaipia bi mãik'aapa chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi, k'ĩsia p'ua-ee (cap. 3.11-24). Jara bi sãga k'awaadai Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapi bi pedee mãik'aapa seewa pedee (cap. 4.1-6). Jara bi chik'inia p'anapataadamerã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ijãapataarã k'inia iru bapari perã (cap. 4.7-21). Jara bi jômaweda Tachi Ak'õre Warrade ijãapataarãpa p'oyaapata na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata (cap. 5.1-5). Jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ichita oopari ichia jara bik'a mãik'aapa ichi Warrade ijãapataarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari atuanaadamerã (cap. 5.6-12). T'ëepai jara bi chik'aripa p'anapataadamerã, p'ek'au k'achia p'oyaa wãruta misa (cap. 5.13-21).

### *Jesucristopa ichi k'ap'ia eperã k'ap'ide unupida*

<sup>1</sup> Tai Jesucristo ome nipapatap'edaarãpa nepiripata k'aita iru. Mia na k'art'a p'ã pëiru parãpa pida mãga k'awaadamerã. Na p'ek'au eujã bai naaweda, Tachi Ak'õre Pedeeeta bapachi. Mãgí Jesucristo. Iru k'aurepata eperãarã ichita p'anapataadai Tachi Ak'õre ome iru truade. Jesucristo na p'ek'au eujãde nipak'ãri, taipa iru unujida eperã jïp'aak'a. Taipa iru t'õbaijida tachi juapa. Ichiaba ūrijida irua ūraa jarada.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo Tachi Ak'õre ome ichita bapachi mïda, tai ïrapemaarãmaa eperã k'ap'ide unupiji. Irua Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepachi eperãarãmaa, ma ūraa ijãadap'eda ichita p'anapataadamerã iru ome Tachi Ak'õre truade. Cheji na p'ek'au eujãdee. Taipa unujida irua ooda mãik'aapa jõmaarãmaa ma ooda nepiripata.

<sup>3</sup> Parãmaa jarapata taipa unudap'edaa mãik'aapa taipa ūridap'edaa, parãpa mãga k'awaadap'eda, araa p'anapataadamerã tai ome, tai araa p'anapatak'a Tachi Ak'õre ome mãik'aapa iru Warra Jesucristo ome.

<sup>4</sup> Tachi jõmaarãta mãga p'anapataadak'ãri, wãara o-ia p'anadait'ee. Ma-it'eeta mia parãmaa na k'art'a p'ãmaa bi.

### *Tachi Ak'õre ïdaa pik'a bi*

<sup>5</sup> Jesucristo k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õrepa taimaa nãga jara pëiji. Tachi Ak'õre ïdaa pik'a bi. ïdaade maarepida p'ãriu unuda-e p'anik'a, mãga pik'a Tachi Ak'õrede maarepida k'achia unuda-e.

<sup>6</sup> Tachidepemapa jarai ichi araa bapari Tachi Ak'õre ome. Mamïda ma eperãpa at'ãri ne-inaa k'achia oomaa bi pirã, seewamaa bi. Ichia oo-e bi Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëidak'a.

<sup>7</sup> Mamïda eperã wãara ïdaa pik'a bide bapari pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a, araa bapariit'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome mãik'aapa awaraa ijãapataarã ome. Ma awara Tachi Ak'õrepa ma eperã p'ek'au k'achia jômaweda wëpapiit'ee, iru Warra Jesús waa bat'ada k'aurepa.



<sup>8</sup> Tachidepemapa jararu pirã ichi t'ãride k'isia k'achia wêe bi, ichi itu k'uramaa bi, seewamaa bairã. Mãgipa k'awa-e bi Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida.

<sup>9</sup> Mamïda mãgipa ichia p'ek'au k'achia oopata jômaweda jararu pirã Tachi Ak'õremaa, tachi t'ãride k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa chupiria k'awaait'ee. Ooit'ee ichia jara bik'a ichi ùraa jara pëidade. Ma eperã p'ek'au k'achia jômaweda wëpapiit'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Mamïda abaapa jararu pirã ichia ne-inaa k'achia ook'aa, jõmaarãmaa ak'ipi bi ichia Tachi Ak'õre Ûraade ijãa-e. Mãgí eperãpa k'isia bi pirã ichia p'ek'au k'achia ook'aa, mãgara ichiaba k'isia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa seewa jara bi ichi ùraade.

## 2

### *Cristo Tachi K'aripapari*

<sup>1</sup> Warrarã, mia na k'art'a p'ãru parãmaa ne-inaa k'achia oonaadamerã. Mamïda tuchia ne-inaa k'achia ooruta pirã, Tachi K'aripapari iru p'ani irua chupiria iidimerã Tachi Ak'õremaa tachi pari. Mãgí Jesucristo, chi p'ek'au k'achia ook'aa bi.

<sup>2</sup> Iru waa bat'ada k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa tuchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapii atuanaadamerã. Wãara tuchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapii. Mamïda mãgapai-e. Ichiaba wëpapii jômaweda na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata.

<sup>3</sup> Tuchia k'awadai Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awa p'ani, iru ùraade jara bik'a oodak'ãri.

<sup>4</sup> Awaraa eperãpa jarai ichia Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awa bi. Mamïda mãgipa oo-e bi pirã Ak'õrepa jara bik'a, seewamaa bi. K'awa-e bi Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida.

<sup>5</sup> Mamïda eperãpa ook'ãri Tachi Ak'õre Ûraade jara bik'a, Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'inia iru bi mãik'aapa chik'inia bapari iru ome. Nãgá k'awa p'ani tachi, Tachi Ak'õredeerã.

<sup>6</sup> Eperãpa jara bi pirã wãara Tachi Ak'õre k'awa bi, ma eperã baipia bi Jesucristo badak'a.

### *Juanpa jarada Cristode ijãapataarãpa oodamerã*

<sup>7</sup> Ìpemaarã k'iniarã Cristo k'aurepa, mia na jararu parãpa oodamerã ìrapema-e, parãpa ùriddoada perã Cristode ijãadak'ãriipa. Chonaarãweda paara Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëiji eperãarãpa awaraarã ichiaba k'inia iru p'anapataadamerã.

<sup>8</sup> Mamïda na k'art'ade mia ma jarada chiwidi pik'a jara bi. Chik'inia p'anapatáati. Cristo wãara mãga bapachi ichideerã ome. Parãpa pida k'awaa wãda mãga p'anapataadait'ee. Parã Cristode ijãadai naaweda, p'ãriu pik'a bide p'anapachida, awaraarã k'iniada-e p'anadap'edaa perã. Mamïda ìrá ma p'ãriu pik'a bideepa uchua wãda ìdaa pik'a bidee.

<sup>9</sup> Ma jara aupada wãara mïda, parãdepemapa jarai ichia awaraarã k'inia iru bi Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a. Mamïda chi ìpema Cristo k'aurepa k'ira unuamaa iru bi pirã, wãara mãga oo-e bi. At'ãri ne-inaa k'achia oomaa bi, p'ãriu pik'a bide ook'ajik'a.

<sup>10</sup> Jõdee abaapa chi ìpema Cristo k'aurepa k'inia iru bak'ãri, mãgipa wãara oopari Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a. Wãara mãgí eperã k'achiade baaipi-e.

<sup>11</sup> Mamïda ma eperãpa chi ìpema Cristo k'aurepa unuamaa iru bi pirã, ichi k'iradoopa k'achiade bi, oo-e bairã Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a. Wãara mãgí eperãpa k'awa-e Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bi. Ma awara mãgá ne-inaa k'achia oomaa bairã, p'oyaa oo-e Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Warrarã, mia parãmaa p'ãru, Jesucristo piuda k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa parãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapida perã.

<sup>13</sup> Chonaarã, mia parãmaa p'ãru, parãpa wãara Jesucristo k'awa p'anadairã. Iru bapachi na p'ek'au eujã bai naaweda.

K'ùtrãarã, mia parãmaa p'ãru, parãpa Netuara Poro Waibia p'oyaa wãda perã.

<sup>14</sup> Warrarã, mia parãmaa p'ãmaa bi, parãpa Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awapata perã.

Chonaarã, parãmaa p'ãmaa bi, parãpa wãara k'awapata perã chi na p'ek'au eujã ooi naaweda ichita bapari.

K'ũtrãarã, ichiaba parãmaa p'ãmaa bi, parã Cristode wãara ijãapata perã mãik'aapa oopata perã Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a. Ma awara parãmaa p'ãmaa bi Netuara Poro Waibiapa oopi bik'a oodak'aa perã.

15 P'ananáati na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã p'anapatak'a. Jirínáati ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo na p'ek'au eujãde paraa. Mãga jiriruta pirã, chik'inia p'anada-e pai Tachi Ak'õre ome.

16 Mía mãga jara bi na p'ek'au eujãde tachia unupata perã nãgee ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo: ne-inaa k'achia oo k'inia p'ani tachi t'ãridepai; ne-inaa k'achia unudak'ãri tachi taupa, auk'a oo k'inia p'ani; pedee audua p'anapata ne-inaa iru p'anadairã. Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgee ne-inaa k'achia apida oopik'aa eperãarãmaa.

17 Mãgee ne-inaa mãik'aapa jõma ne-inaa k'achia na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa oo k'inia p'ani jõdaridait'ee. Mamĩda chi Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a oopataarã ichita p'anapataadait'ee iru ome.

*Wãara Cristode ijãapataarãpa k'ũrapida-e seewa jarapataarãmaa*

18 Warrarã, taarã-e na p'ek'au eujã jõdariit'ee. Parãpa ũrijida Anticristo cheit'ee. Wãara mãgí jĩak'aaarã paraa tachi t'ãide. Mapa k'awa p'ani na p'ek'au eujã taarã-e jõdariit'ee.

19 Mãgĩirã tachi t'ãideepa uchiájida Cristode wãara ijãada-e pada perã tachia ijãapatak'a. Wãara mãgá ijãadap'edaa paara, wãda-e pak'aji. Mamĩda uchiadak'ãri, unupijida ãchidepema apida Cristode wãara ijãada-e paji.

20 Jõdee parã jõmaweda Cristode wãara ijãa p'ani. Parãpa k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pẽida, Jesucristo, chi p'ek'au k'achia wẽe bipa mãga k'awapida perã ichi Jaure pẽik'ãri parã ome bapariimerã.

21 Mía na k'art'a p'ãrupa jara k'inia-e bi parãpa k'awada-e Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pẽida. Jĩp'a mia p'ãmaa bi parãpa k'awa p'anadairã ma wãarata jara pẽidade seewa apida unudak'aa, Tachi Ak'õrepata ma wãara jarada perã.

22 Maperã abaapa jara bi pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa Jesús pẽi-e paji eperãarã rey pamerã, mãgí eperã seewamaa bi. Ma eperã Anticristo, jara bairã Jesús Tachi Ak'õre Warra-e mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Jesús Ak'õre-e.

23 Chi mãga jara bipa wãara Jesucristode ijãa-e bi mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awa-e bi. Jõdee chi jara bipa Jesucristo Tachi Ak'õre Warra, Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awa bi.

24 Maperã k'irãpãti parãpa naaweda ũridap'edaa, ewaa Cristode ijãadak'ãri. Maapai k'awaajida Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pẽida eperãarãmaa mãik'aapa t'ãriipa oo k'inia p'aneejida irua oopi bik'a. Mãgá oo wãk'ãti wãti. Mãga ooruta pirã, t'ãri a-ba p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome mãik'aapa ichi Warra Jesucristo ome.

25 Cristopa mãga jara baji, jarak'ãri ichita p'anapataadai Tachi Ak'õre ome.

26 Mía naa jaradak'a mãgee Cristo k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'aniirã tachi t'ãide paraa. Mãgĩirãpa parã k'ũra k'inia p'ani.

27 Mamĩda parãpa ũrida-e pait'ee mãgeerãpa jarateepata, Cristopa ichi Jaure pẽida perã parã ome bapariimerã. Ma Jaurepa parãmaa ne-inaa wãara jõmaweda jarateepari. Seewa jarateek'aa. Mapa irua jaratee bik'a oo wãk'ãti wãti. Mãgá wãara t'ãri a-ba p'anapataadait'ee Cristo ome.

28 Warrarã, mãgá t'ãri a-ba p'anaruta pirã Cristo ome, parãpa waaweeda-e pait'ee iru waya chek'ãri na p'ek'au eujãdee. Ma ewate iru k'ĩrapite k'ĩra nejasia-ee p'anadait'ee.

29 Parãpa k'awa p'ani Jesucristo, Tachi Ak'õre Warrapa ichita oopari ichi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a. Ichiaba k'awadaipia bi chi Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a oopariipa auk'a Tachi Ak'õre warra.

## 3

*Tachi Ak'õre warrarã*

<sup>1</sup> ¡K'ĩsĩatĩ! Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi audú k'inia iru bapari perã, jarapari tachi ichi warrarã. ¡Wãarapi! Mamĩda na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerãpa mãga p'oyaa k'awada-e, wãara Tachi Ak'õre k'awadak'aa perã.

<sup>2</sup> Ìpemaarã k'iniarã, ìrã tachi wãara Tachi Ak'õre warrarã. Mamĩda waide k'awada-e sãga p'anadai Cristo cheda t'ëepai. Aba k'awa p'ani Cristo waya chek'ãri, iruk'a p'anadait'ee, iru k'ĩra wãree k'awadait'ee perã.

<sup>3</sup> Tachi jõmaweda mãga k'awa p'anĩrã nĩmaa p'ani iru cherumaa. Mapa mãgã ni p'ani misa, ne-inaa k'achia jõmaweda oo amaadaipia bi, iruk'a p'anadait'ee, k'awa p'anadairã iru p'ek'au k'achia wëe bapari.

<sup>4</sup> Tachia k'awa p'ani chi ne-inaa k'achia oo bĩpa oo-e bi Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a. Mãga oo-e bak'ãri, k'achiade bi.

<sup>5</sup> Parãpa ichiaba k'awa p'ani Jesucristo na p'ek'au eujãdee cheji eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata jõmaweda wëpapiit'ee. Irua maarepida k'achia ook'aa paji.

<sup>6</sup> Mapa wãara oo k'inia p'anĩrãpa irua oopi bik'a t'ãri a-ba p'anapata iru ome. Ne-inaa k'achia oo k'iniadak'aa, ichideerã perã. Mamĩda chi ne-inaa k'achia oopataarã t'ãri a-ba p'anadak'aa iru ome, irude wãara ijãadak'aa perã mãik'aapa wãara iru k'awadak'aa perã.

<sup>7</sup> Warrarã, k'ũrapinãati apida seewapataarãmaa. Chi ooparipa Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a t'ãri pia bapari Tachi Ak'õrek'a.

<sup>8</sup> Jõdee chi ne-inaa k'achia ooparipa oomaa bi Netuara Poro Waibiapa oopi bik'a. Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ek'au eujã oodak'ãriipa, Netuara Poro Waibiapa p'ek'au k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopari. Ma-it'ee cheji Tachi Ak'õre Warra na p'ek'au eujãdee: jõpiit'ee Netuara Poro Waibiapa ne-inaa k'achia oopata.

<sup>9</sup> Tachi Ak'õre warrarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oo k'iniadak'aa, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure ãchi ome bapari perã. Wãara k'achiade p'oyaa p'anadak'aa, Tachi Ak'õre warrarã perã.

<sup>10</sup> Nãga k'awa p'ani chisãgĩ Tachi Ak'õre warrarã mãik'aapa chisãgĩ Netuara Poro Waibia warrarã. Chi oo-e bĩpa Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a Tachi Ak'õre warra-e. Ma awara chi ìpema Cristo k'aurepa k'ĩra unuamaa iru bĩpa Tachi Ak'õre warra-e.

*Chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>11</sup> Cristode ijãadak'ãriipa parãpa nãga ùridooda: chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi.

<sup>12</sup> Tachia mãga k'awa p'anadairã, oonaadãma Caĩnpa oodak'a. Ichia ooji Netuara Poro Waibiapa oopidak'a. Chi ìpema k'ĩra unuamaa iru bap'eda, peet'ajji. ¿Sãap'eda mãga ooji? Ichi t'ãri k'achia bapachi. Jõdee chi ìpema t'ãri pia bapachi.

<sup>13</sup> Maperã ìpemaarã, k'ĩsianãati na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerãpa parã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anadak'ãri.

<sup>14</sup> Naaweda tachi jida ãchik'a atuadait'ee paji, Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a oodak'aa pada perã. Mamĩda Cristopa tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji, ichita p'anapataadamerã Tachi Ak'õre ome mãik'aapa oopataadamerã irua oopi bik'a. K'awa p'ani tachia wãara mãga oomaa p'ani, tachi ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa k'inia iru p'anapata perã. Chi ìpemaarã k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarã atuadait'ee.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee eperãpa ichi ìpema k'ĩra unuamaa iru bi pĩrã, auk'a bi eperã chĩara peeparĩ ome. Parãpa k'awa p'ani chĩara peepataarã it'aa wãdak'aa.

<sup>16</sup> Nãgã k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'inia iru bapari. Jesucristo piuji tachi pari. Mãga ooji tachi audú k'aripa k'inia bada perã. Mãgã tachia pida tachi ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa k'aripa k'inia p'anadaipia bi, piuruta pijida ma k'aurepa.

<sup>17</sup> Mapa chi net'aa iru bĩpa ichi ìpema Cristo k'aurepa chupĩria nĩbi unuru pĩrã, mamĩda chupĩria k'awa-e bi pĩrã, ma eperãpa ak'ipimaa bi ichia Tachi Ak'õre k'inia-e bi. ¿Sãga ichia Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru bida aima, chi ìpema Cristo k'aurepa k'aripa-e bi pĩrã?

<sup>18</sup> Warrarã, pedeepapai tachi ñpemaarã k'inia iru p'anadaik'araa bi. Ñra k'aripadaipia bi. Mãgã ooruta pirã, ak'ipidai wãara ñra mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru p'ani.

*Inejasia-ee it'aa t'ipataadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õremaa*

<sup>19</sup> Mãgã tachi ñpemaarã k'inia iru p'anadak'ãri, tachia nãgí wãarata k'awaadait'ee. Tachi, Tachi Ak'õredeerã. T'ãride mãga k'awadak'ãri, inejasia-ee it'aa t'ipataadait'ee irumaa.

<sup>20</sup> Mamãda inejasiadarii tachi t'ãridepai k'ĩsiaruta pirã: “Aai, mia wãara mi ñpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa mak'iaara k'aripa-e.” Mãga k'ĩsiaruta pirã, k'irãpadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõmaweda k'awa bi. Tachi k'ãyaara k'awaara bi tachia wãara oo k'inia p'ani ichi-it'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Jõdee, ñpemaarã k'iniarã, tachia mãgã k'ĩsiada-e p'ani pirã, wãara inejasia-ee it'aa t'ipataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa.

<sup>22</sup> Ma awara it'aa iididak'ãri Tachi Ak'õremaa, irua ooit'ee jõmaweda tachia iidi p'ani. Mãga ooit'ee tachia oopata perã irua jara bik'a.

<sup>23</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bi tachia nãga oodamerã: Ijãadaipia bi Jesucristo wãara Tachi Ak'õre Warra mãik'aapa chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi irua jaradak'a.

<sup>24</sup> Chi ooparipa Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a t'ãri a-ba bapari iru ome. Chik'inia p'anapata. Tachia mãga k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa tachimaa mãga k'awapipari perã. Ma-it'ee ichi Jaure pëiji tachi ome bapariimerã.

## 4

*Sãga seewa jarapataarã k'awadai*

<sup>1</sup> ñpemaarã k'iniarã, na p'ek'au eujãde seewa-idaa beerã chok'ara paraa. Mãirãpa “Tai Tachi Ak'õre Ñraa jarateepataarãda” apata mĩda, ijãanáati ãchia jara p'ani. Pia ùridaipia bi jõmaarãpa jaramaa p'ani, k'awaadait'ee wãara jara p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a wa mãga-e.

<sup>2</sup> Parãpa k'awaadai chisãgí eperãpa wãara jara bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapi bik'a. Chi jara bipa: “Jesucristo eperã jip'aak'a na p'ek'au eujãde ba cheji” jara bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapi bik'a, wãara Cristode ijãapari perã.

<sup>3</sup> Mamãda chi mãga jara-e bipa p'oyaa jara-e Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapi bik'a, mãgí eperãpa ijãak'aa perã Jesús, Cristo paji. Anticristo na p'ek'au eujãde bada paara, mãgí pedeeparik'a pedeek'aji. Parãpa k'awa p'ani iru cheit'ee t'ëepai. Mamãda nãgaweda iru jãak'aa na p'ek'au eujãde paraa.

<sup>4</sup> Warrarã, parã Tachi Ak'õredeerã. Mapa parãpa oodak'aa mãgí seewa-idaa beerãpa jara p'anik'a. Parãpa ãchi mãgã p'oyaadai chi parã ome bapari, Tachi Ak'õre waibia bairã chi na eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã ome bapari, Netuara Poro Waibia k'ãyaara.

<sup>5</sup> Ñchi mãik'aapa jõmaweda na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã Netuara Poro Waibia jua ek'ari p'anapata. Maperã na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'ĩsia k'ĩra t'ãdo jara wãdak'ãri, awaraarãpa ma seewa ùripata mãik'aapa aide ijãapata.

<sup>6</sup> Mamãda mãga-e tai ome, tai Tachi Ak'õredeerã perã. Taipa wãarata jarateepata Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapi bik'a. Mapa chi Tachi Ak'õre k'awa beerãpa ùri k'inia p'anapata taipa jarapata. Mamãda chi Tachi Ak'õre k'awa-e beerãpa ùri k'iniadak'aa taipa jarateepata. Ñchia ùri k'inia p'ani seewa jarateepataarã, Netuara Poro Waibia jarapi bik'a. Nãga k'awaadai chisãgí wãarata jarateepataarã mãik'aapa chisãgí seewa jarateepataarã. Tachi Ak'õre k'awa beerãpa wãarata jarateepataarã ùri k'inia p'anapata. Jõdee Tachi Ak'õre k'awa-e beerãpa seewa jarateepataarã ùri k'inia p'anapata.

*Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã jõmaweda k'inia iru bapari*

<sup>7</sup> Ipemaarã k'iniarã, chik'inia p'anapataadãma, Tachi Ak'õrepa mãga oopi bairã. Jõmaarãpa awaraarã k'inia iru p'anapata mãgã p'anapataadai, Tachi Ak'õre warrarã perã mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre k'awa p'anapata perã.

<sup>8</sup> Chi awaraarã k'inia-e bipa Tachi Ak'õre k'awa-e bi, Tachi Ak'õrepa jõmaweda k'inia iru bapari perã.

<sup>9</sup> Nãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa unupiji tachi audú k'inia iru bapari. Na p'ek'au eujãdee pëiji ichi Warra apai iru bada, mãgã k'aurepa tachi ichita p'anapataadamerã iru ome.

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Warra mãgã pëik'ãri, ak'ipiji tachi wãara k'inia iru bapari. Tachia iru mãgã k'iniada-e paji. Iruata tachi k'inia iru baji. Mapa ichi Warra pëiji piumerã tachia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapiit'ee.

<sup>11</sup> Ipemaarã k'iniarã, Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi mãgã audú k'inia iru bapari perã, tachi jida chik'inia p'anapataadaipia bi.

<sup>12</sup> Apidaapa Tachi Ak'õre k'ira unuda-e p'ani. Mamãda tachi chik'inia p'anaruta pirã, t'ãri a-ba p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome. Mãgã tachi k'ap'ia pari irua jõmaarãmaa unupiit'ee wãara irua ãra jida k'inia iru bapari.

<sup>13</sup> Nãga k'awa p'ani tachi t'ãri a-ba p'anapata Tachi Ak'õre ome. Irua ichi Jaure pëiji tachi ome bapariimerã.

<sup>14</sup> Ma awara taipa Tachi Ak'õre Warra bapata unujida tachi taupa. Mapa jõmaarãmaa nãga nepiripata: Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi Warra pëiji na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atade.

<sup>15</sup> Mapa chi jara bipa Jesús Tachi Ak'õre Warra t'ãri a-ba bapari Tachi Ak'õre ome.

<sup>16</sup> Mãgã tachia Tachi Ak'õre k'awa p'ani mãik'aapa ijãa p'ani irua tachi k'inia iru bapari. Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã jõmaweda k'inia iru bapari perã, eperãpa auk'a Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru bak'ãri, t'ãri a-ba bapari iru ome.

<sup>17</sup> Tachia Tachi Ak'õre mãgã k'inia iru p'anadak'ãri, oomaa p'ani irua k'inia bik'a. Irua k'inia bi waawee-ee p'anadamerã ichi k'irapite, ichi ewari waibia ewate pak'ãri. Wãara ma ewate mãga p'anadait'ee, na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani misa iru ome t'ãri a-ba p'anapata perã, Jesucristo iru ome t'ãri a-ba baparik'a.

<sup>18</sup> Wãara Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru baparipa maarepida waawee-ee bapari, k'awa bairã Tachi Ak'õrepa iru auk'a k'inia iru bapari mãik'aapa maarepida iru k'achia oo-e pait'ee. Mamãda chi waide mãga k'awa-e bipa Tachi Ak'õre waawee bapari, k'isia bairã Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi k'achia ooi. Mapa tachia nãga k'awadai. Eperã abaapa waawee bi pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa iru k'achia ooi't'ee, ma eperãpa waide pia k'awa-e bi Tachi Ak'õrepa iru audú k'inia iru bapari.

<sup>19</sup> Tachia Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru p'ani, irua naapiara tachi k'inia iru bada perã.

<sup>20</sup> Tachidepemapara jarai ichia Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru bapari. Mãga jara bi mïda, ichi t'ãride chi ipema Cristo k'aurepa unuamaa iru bi pirã, mãgã eperã seewamaa bi. Ichi ipema unu bita k'inia-e bi pirã, ¿sãga k'inia iru bai Tachi Ak'õre, unu-e bita?

<sup>21</sup> Maperãpi Jesucristopa jaraji chi Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru bipa ichi ipemaarã Cristo k'aurepa auk'a k'inia iru baipia bi.

## 5

### *Ne-inaa k'achia k'ira t'ãdoo oo amaa wãk'ãti wãpataarã*

<sup>1</sup> Jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õre warrarãpa nãga ijãapata: Jesús, Cristo, ichi ai, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarã rey pamerã. K'isiadãma nãgide. Tachia k'awa p'ani eperã abaapa awaraa eperã k'inia iru bak'ãri, ma eperã warrarã paara k'inia iru bapariit'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Mãga bi ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre ome. Tachia Tachi Ak'õre k'inia iru p'anadak'ãri mãik'aapa oodak'ãri irua jara bik'a, k'awa p'ani iru warrarã jida k'inia iru p'anadait'ee.



<sup>3</sup> Oodak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a, ak'ipimaa p'ani wãara iru k'inia iru p'ani. Irua iidi-e bi oodamerã ne-inaa tachia p'oyaa oodak'aa.

<sup>4</sup> Tachia oodai Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a, iru warrarã perã. Jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õre warrarãpa na p'ek'au eujãdepema k'achia k'ira t'ãdoo oo amaa wãk'ãti wãpata, oo k'inia p'anapata perã irua jara bik'a. Tachia ne-inaa k'achia mãgã oo amaadai Cristode ijãapata perã.

<sup>5</sup> Mapa jaradai: “Tachia ijãadak'ãri Jesús Tachi Ak'õre Warra, irua k'aripapari tachia na p'ek'au eujãdepema ne-inaa k'achia jõma oo amaa wãk'ãti wãdamerã.”

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada Jesús ichi Warra*

<sup>6</sup> Jesucristo na p'ek'au eujãdee chek'ãri, ak'ipiji ichi Tachi Ak'õre Warra. Mãga ooji paniapa poro choopik'ãri mãik'aapa ichi waa bat'ak'ãri. Jesús, ichi ai, Cristo paji poro choopik'ãri paniapa mãik'aapa ichi waa bat'ak'ãri. Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepata ichiaba tachimaa k'awapipari Jesús Tachi Ak'õre Warra. Ma Jaurepa ichita wãarata k'awapipari. Maperã ijãa p'ani wãara Jesús Tachi Ak'õre Warra.

<sup>7</sup> Mãpai jaradai nãgí ne-inaa õpeepa auk'a tachimaa k'awapi p'ani Jesús wãara Tachi Ak'õre Warra:

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa ma wãarata k'awapipari perã tachimaa; Jesupa ooda perã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopidak'a poro choopik'ãri paniapa mãik'aapa Jesupa ooda perã Tachi Ak'õrepa oopidak'a iru waa bat'ak'ãri.

<sup>9</sup> K'ĩsiadáma nãgíde. Eperãarãpa charraarã k'ĩrapite ne-inaa jaradak'ãri, ijãapata mãirãpa jara p'ani. Maperã audupiarã ijãadaipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jarak'ãri, ichi jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bapari perã. Ichia jaramaa bi Jesucristo ichi Warra ma jarada õpeepa.

<sup>10</sup> Mapa chi Tachi Ak'õre Warrade ijãaparipa k'awa bi iru wãara Tachi Ak'õre Warra, Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepata ma eperã t'ãride mãga k'awapipari perã. Mamĩda chi mãga ijãa-e bipa jõmaarãmaa ak'ipimaa bi ichi k'ĩsiade Tachi Ak'õrepa seewa jara bi.

<sup>11</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bi tachia iru Warrade wãara ijãadak'ãri, ichita p'anapataadait'ee iru ome.

<sup>12</sup> Mapa jaradai: “Chi Tachi Ak'õre Warrade wãara ijãapari it'aa wãit'ee. Mamĩda chi Tachi Ak'õre Warrade ijãa-e bi it'aa wã-e pait'ee. Mãgí atuait'ee.”

### *Juanpa awaraa ũraa jarada*

<sup>13</sup> Mia jõma jara aupada na k'art'ade p'ãji parã, Tachi Ak'õre Warrade ijãapataarã, k'awaadamerã wãara ichita p'anapataadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome.

<sup>14</sup> Maperã tachi inejasia-ee it'aa iidipata Tachi Ak'õremaa. T'ãride k'awa p'ani tachia iidiruta pirã Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa oomerã ichia oo k'inia bik'a eperãarã k'aripait'ee, tachia iidiruta irua ũriit'ee.

<sup>15</sup> Ma awara k'awa p'anadairã irua ũripari mãgã iididak'ãri, ichiaba k'awa p'ani irua ooit'ee tachia iidi p'anik'a.

<sup>16</sup> Parãdepemapa unuru pirã pi ñpema Cristo k'aurepa ne-inaa k'achia oomaa bi, it'aa t'ĩpia bi ma ñpema pari, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru chupiria k'awaamerã. Mãgã pia ma ñpema k'aripai, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru it'aa wãpimerã. Mãga ooi ma ñpemapa oo bi pirã ne-inaa k'achia, ma k'aurepa tachi atuapi-e. Mamĩda ne-inaa k'achia paraa, ma k'aurepa tachi atuapipari. Irua mãgí oo bi pirã, mia parãmaa jara-e it'aa t'ĩdamerã iru pari.

<sup>17</sup> Wãara eperãarãpa ooda-e p'anadak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a, ne-inaa k'achia oomaa p'ani iru k'ĩrapite. Mamĩda p'ek'au k'achia jõmaapa tachi atuapi-e.

<sup>18</sup> K'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre warrarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oo amaa wãk'ãti wãpata, Tachi Ak'õre Warra, Jesucristopa ãra k'aripapari perã. Irua ãra ak'ipari Netuara Poro Waibiapa ãramaa ne-inaa k'achia oopinaamerã.

<sup>19</sup> K'awa p'ani tachi Cristode ijãapataarã Tachi Ak'õredeerã. Jõdee apemaarã na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã Netuara Poro Waibia jua ek'ari p'anapata.

<sup>20</sup> Ichiaba k'awa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre Warra na p'ek'au eujãdee cheji Tachi Ak'õre k'awapiit'ee tachimaa, mǎgá k'awaadamerã k'aita wãara Tachi Ak'õre. Tachi ijãapataarã chaa t'ãri a-ba bapari ma wãara Ak'õre ome, t'ãri a-ba bapari perã iru Warra Jesucristo ome. Mǎgita wãara Tachi Ak'õre. Iru k'aurepata it'aa wãdait'ee.

<sup>21</sup> Chi mǎga ijãada-e p'anirã seewadeta ijãa p'ani. ãchia ijãapata chi ne-inaa juapa ooda k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ipataarãk'a. Mapa ijãanáati ãchik'a.  
Mǎgapai paji.

## 2 SAN JUAN

### San Juanpa K'art'a T'ēepema P'ãda

San Juan, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. Ichia “mi Cristode ijāapataarã ak'ipari waibiada” apari, taarã ijāada perã, Cristo ome nipadak'ãriipa. Na k'art'a pëiji “Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarãmaa”; pia jarait'eera, jirit'erada Cristode ijāapataadamerã.

Naapiara Juanpa jara bi ãra k'inia iru bi m̃aik'aapa o-ãa bi ùk'uru Ak'õre ode pia nipapata perã. Ûraa bi chik'inia p'anapataadamerã (vs. 1-6). K'irãpapi bi Cristo na p'ek'au eujãde nipada eperã j̃ip'aak'a; mapa ùrinaadamerã seewa jarateepataarãpa jara p'ani m̃aik'aapa ãchi t'ãide m̃airã auteebainaadamerã (vs. 7-11). T'ēepai jara bi ichi wã k'inia bi ãchi ak'ide m̃aik'aapa salude pëiru (vs. 12-13).

#### *Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëidade jara bik'a p'anapataadaipia bi*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Juan, Cristode ijāapataarã ak'ipari waibia. Mia na k'art'a p'ãru parã ijāapataarãmaa, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã jirit'erada perã Cristode ijāapataadamerã. Wãara mia parã k'inia iru bi. Mia aupaita parã m̃agã k'inia iru bi-e. Jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëida k'awa p'anirãpa parã auk'a k'inia iru p'ani.

<sup>2</sup> Mia parã m̃agã k'inia iru bi ma wãarata ñraweda tachi t'ãride bapari perã m̃aik'aapa ichita bait'ee perã tachi ome.

<sup>3</sup> Wãara Tachi Ak'õre m̃aik'aapa iru Warra Jesucristo t'ãri pia p'anapata tachi ome. Mapa ãrapa tachi pia ak'ip'anadait'ee. Ma awara tachi chupiria k'awaadait'ee m̃aik'aapa k'ãiwee p'anapidait'ee. M̃agã wãara p'anadai Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a m̃aik'aapa chik'inia p'anapataadai iru ome.

<sup>4</sup> Mi o-ãa beeji k'awaak'ãri parãdepemaarã ùk'uru p'anapata Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëidade jara bik'a.

<sup>5</sup> Ñrã, ñpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, mia parãmaa enenee ñibi tachi chik'inia p'anapataadamerã. Mia m̃aga jarak'ãri, jara-e bi ne-inaa parãpa waide k'awada-e p'ani. Tachia naa Cristode ijāadak'ãriipa ma jarada ùridooda.

<sup>6</sup> Ñagã tachia ak'ipidai Tachi Ak'õre m̃aik'aapa awaraarã k'inia iru p'ani: oodak'ãri Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a. Iruata jara bi tachi chik'inia p'anapataadamerã. Parãpa m̃aga ùrijida naaweda Cristode ijāadak'ãri.

#### *K'irak'aupai seewa jarateepataarã t'ũpidai parã t'ãide*

<sup>7</sup> Ma Tachi Ak'õrepa jarada mia parãmaa k'irãpapi k'inia bi, na p'ek'au eujãde seewa-idaa beerã chok'ara paraa perã. M̃agãrãpa ijāadak'aa Jesucristo na p'ek'au eujãde ba cheji eperã j̃ip'aak'a. Jaradak'aa Jesucristo Tachi Ak'õre Warra. M̃agã tachia k'awa p'ani ãchia seewa jaratee nipapata. ãchi Anticristo j̃iak'aaarã.

<sup>8</sup> K'irak'aupai ijāadai ãchia jara p'ani. M̃aga ijāaruta pirã, jõpidait'ee jõma parãpa oomaa p'ani Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Mia k'inia bi parãpa atadamerã jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ãsia iru bi teeit'ee ichideerãmaa it'ari, oopatap'edaa perã irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>9</sup> Eperãpa jararu pirã Cristopa jarateedak'a oo-e pait'ee, ichia ma jarateeda k'ãyaara Tachi Ak'õre net'aa waapiara k'awa bairã, m̃agã eperãpa wãara Tachi Ak'õre k'awa-e bi. Jõdee chi Cristopa jarateedak'a oo bipa wãara ijāapari Tachi Ak'õre Warrade m̃aik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre k'awa bapari.

<sup>10</sup> Maperã m̃agee Cristopa jarateedak'a ooda-e p'anirãdepema aba parã t'ãide cheru pirã, iru auteebaidaik'araa bi. M̃agee jarateepataarã parãmaa chepidaiik'araa bi.

<sup>11</sup> Parãdepema abaapa m̃agee eperã auteebairu pirã, k'aripait'ee irua waapiara k'achia oomerã ijāapataarãmaa, irua seewa jaratee bi k'aurepa.

<sup>12</sup> Mia parãmaa waa jara k'inia bi, mamĩda k'art'a p'ãdade mãga oo k'inia-e. Parã ak'ide wã k'inia bi, k'ĩrapite pedeedait'ee. Mãgá tachi o-ĩa p'anadait'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Parã ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, chi nãpema Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarã Cristode ijãadamerã, parãmaa ichiaba salude tee pëiruta.  
Mãgapai paji.

### 3 SAN JUAN

#### San Juanpa K'art'a Araarepema P'ãda

San Juan, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na k'art'a p'ãji. Na k'art'a pëjji Cristode ijãapari Gayomaa. P'ãji jarait'ee ichia jarateepataarã pëida auteebaidamerã ijãapataarã chip'epatamã.

Naapiara Juanpa pedee pia jara bi Gayomaa, Tachi Ak'õrepa iru pia oomerã. Jara bi ichi o-ia beeda nepiri chedak'ãri Gayo pia ijãapari Cristode. Gayomaa chupiria iidi bi ichia jarateepataarã pëida auteebaimerã mãik'aapa ãra k'aripamerã pia ijãapata perã Cristode (vs. 1-8). Jara bi jãpema Diotrefepa iru ùraa ùriamaa bi mãik'aapa irua pëida eperãarã auteebai k'inia-e bi. Ùraa bi Gayopa mãga oonaamerã; ma k'ãyaara jãpema Cristode ijãapari pia Demetriok'a bamerã (vs. 9-12). T'ëepai jara bi ichi wã k'inia bi Gayo ak'ide mãik'aapa salude pëiru jãpema k'õp'ãyoorãmaa (vs 13-15).

#### *Juanpa Gayomaa jarada*

<sup>1</sup> K'õp'ãyo Gayo mia wãara k'inia iru bapari,

Mi, Juan, Cristode ijãapataarã ak'ipari waibia pa na k'art'a p'ima p'ãru. Wãara mia pi k'inia iru bi.

<sup>2</sup> Ìpema k'inia Cristo k'aurepa, mia it'aa t'ĩ bi ne-inaa jõmaade pi pia wãmerã mãik'aapa k'ap'ia pia bamerã pi t'ãride Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite pia baparik'a.

<sup>3</sup> Ùk'uru tachi ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa nama chedak'ãri, nepirijida pia wãara oopari Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëidak'a, mãgide ijãapari perã. Mãga ùrik'ãri, mi o-ia beejji.

<sup>4</sup> Wãara mi ichita o-ia beepari k'awaak'ãri ijãapataarã michi warrarãk'a p'ani p'anapata Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëidade jara bik'a. Mi-it'ee mãga k'awaai k'ãyaara, ne-inaa awaraa pipiara wẽ-e mi o-ãpiit'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Ìpema k'inia, pia Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a pia oomaa bi k'aripak'ãri tachi ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa, chi awara ãi jaratee nipapataarã. Wãara pia ãra auteebaipari, ãra k'awa-e bi mĩda.

<sup>6</sup> Mapa nama chedak'ãri, jõmaarã ijãapataarã taide nepiripata pia ãra k'aripada, ãra k'inia iru bapari perã. Mãgã k'aripaparĩji ãchi ode pia wãdamerã. ãra k'aripãji Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a, ãrapa iru mimia oomaa p'anadairã.

<sup>7</sup> ãra uchijida ãchi t'ãideepa jarateedait'ee Cristopa ooda mãik'aapa irua jarada. Ma wãdade ne-inaa maarepida iidi k'iniada-e paji ijãadak'aa beerã juadepema.

<sup>8</sup> Mapa tachia ãra auteebaidaipia bi mãik'aapa k'aripadaipia bi. Mãga ooruta pirã, ãra ome auk'a mimiadait'ee awaraarãpa Tachi Ak'õre wãarata k'awaadamerã.

#### *Diotrefepa k'achia ooda; jõdee Demetriopa pia ooda*

<sup>9</sup> Mia auk'a jaraji awaraa k'art'a pëidade pi t'ãidepema ijãapataarãmaa. Mamĩda Diotrefepa mi pedee ùri k'inia-e, ichi audua bairã. Ichi ijãapataarã poro waibia pa k'inia bi.

<sup>10</sup> Ichia mi pedee mãgã ùri k'inia-e bairã, mi wãk'ãri parã ak'ide, k'ĩrapite pedeeit'ee ichi ome. Mia k'irãpapiit'ee ichia pedee k'achia jaramaa bi tai Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarã ãpite. Mãgapai oo-e ichia. Ichiaba tachi ìpemaarã Cristo k'aurepa jaratee nipadak'ãri ijãapataarã t'ãide ichi k'ait'a, ichia mãgũrã auteebaik'aa. Ma awara, awaraa ijãapataarãpa ãra auteebai k'inia p'anadak'ãri, ichia mãga oopik'aa mãik'aapa jërepari ma auteebai k'inia p'anũrã awaraa ijãapataarã ik'aawaapa.

<sup>11</sup> Gayo, mi ìpema k'inia, oonãaji ichia oo bik'a, ne-inaa k'achia oomaa bairã. Ma k'ãyaara pia óoji. Nãgĩ k'irãpãji. Chi ne-inaa pia oo bipa oopari Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Mamĩda chi k'achia oo bipa Tachi Ak'õre k'awa-e bi.



<sup>12</sup> Wãara Diotrefepa mǎgá ne-inaa k'achia oomaa bi. Mamĩda Demetriopa mǎga oo-e bi. Ijãapataarã jõmaarãpa nepiripata irua ne-inaa pia oopari. Iru bapari Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata jara pëidade jara bik'a. Tai nãpemaarãpa ichiaba jara p'anì iru t'ãri pia bapari. Piata k'awa bi taipa seewadak'aa.

<sup>13</sup> Mia pimaa waa jara k'inia bi, mamĩda k'art'a p'ã bide mǎga jara k'inia-e.

<sup>14</sup> Taarã-e nide mi wã k'inia bi pi ak'ide. Mǎgá k'ĩrapite pedeedai.

<sup>15</sup> Gayo, mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa pi k'ãiwee bapimerã. Tachi k'õp'ãyoorã nãpemaarãpa ichiaba pimaa salude tee pëiruta. Tai pari salude téjeji jãma p'anì k'õp'ãyo cha.

Mãgapai paji.

## SAN JUDAS

### San Judapa K'art'a P'ãda

San Judapa na k'art'a p'ãji. K'isia p'ani na Judas Jerusalendepema ijãapataarã poro waibia Santiago ïpema paji. Na k'art'a Cristode ijãapataarãmaa pëiji.

Salude teep'eda mãik'aapa pedee pia jarap'eda (vs. 1-2), Judapa naapiara ũraa bi ũrinaadamerã seewa jarateepataarãpa jaratee nipapata ãchi t'ãide. Jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda chonaarãweda mãgeerã ome (vs. 3-7). Ichiaba jara bi ma seewa jarateepataarãpa oodak'aa Cristopa oopi bik'a. Jïp'a oopata ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa oopi bik'a (vs. 8-16). K'irãpapi bi mãga pait'ee perã Cristo chei naaweda, k'ira jïp'a p'anapataadamerã irua k'inia bik'a (vs. 17-23). T'ëepai iidi bi Ak'õrepa ãra pia ak'i bapariimerã mãik'aapa pedee pia jara bi Jesucristode (vs. 24-25).

#### *Salude pëida*

<sup>1</sup> Mi, Judas, Santiago ïpema, mimiapari Jesucristo-it'ee. Na k'art'a p'ãru Tachi Ak'õrepa jirit'eradaarãmaa. Irua parã k'inia iru bapari. Ma awara, Jesucristopa parã ak'i bapari atuanaadamerã ichi waya cheru misa.

<sup>2</sup> Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa parã audú chupiria k'awaamerã, k'ãiwee p'anapimerã mãik'aapa k'inia iru bamerã.

#### *Sãap'eda na k'art'a p'ãda*

<sup>3</sup> ïpemaarã k'iniarã, mia t'ãripa p'ãit'ee paji jarait'ee sãga Cristopa tachi ijãapataarã jõmaweda o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaadamerã. Mamãda, ma k'ãyaara, p'ãru ũraait'ee parãpa ijãa amaadamerã awaraarãpa seewa jarateepata mãik'aapa t'ãripa Cristopa k'inia bik'a ijãadamerã, tai naapema ijãapataarãpa naaweda jarateedap'edaak'a.

<sup>4</sup> Mãga jara bi ijãadak'aa beerã mera t'ũdup'edaa perã parã t'ãide Tachi Ak'õrede ijãapataarãk'a. Tachi Ak'õrepa p'ek'au k'achia wëpapihari perã, pia bida a p'ani oodait'ee ne-inaa jõma tachi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa oopi bik'a. ;Mamãda mãga-e! Ichiaba merapata Jesucristo Tachi Waibia, tachi ijãapataarã chipari. Tachi Ak'õre ũraa chonaarãweda p'ãdade jara bi mãgeerã jõdait'ee iru juapa.

#### *Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda naawedapema ijãadak'aa beerã ome*

<sup>5</sup> Parãpa nãgí k'awa p'ani mĩda, mia k'irãpapiit'ee. Tachi Waibia Israel pidaarã jõmaweda Egipto eujãdeepa uchiapiji. Mamãda t'ëepai ijãa amaa p'anadap'edaarã jõmaweda ichi juapa jõpiji.

<sup>6</sup> Ma awara ai naaweda angeleerã ũk'uru uchijida Ak'õre jua ek'ariipa, ãchi awaraa angeleerã poro waibiarã p'anajida mĩda. Irua ãchi p'anapatap'edaamãiipa pëik'ooji p'ãriudee. Mama at'ãri cadenapa jia iru bi, ichi ewari waibia ewate nimaa. Mãgí ewate irua jõmaarã k'irapite ãchia k'achia oodap'edaa jarait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Awaraarã ichiaba ma angeleerã k'achia beerãk'a. Sodoma pidaarã mãik'aapa Gomorra pidaarã awaraa p'uuru k'ait'a p'anadap'edaarã ome ãchi k'ap'iapa p'ek'au k'achia oopachida; ne-inaa eperãarã jïp'arãpa yiarã iru p'anapata. Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õrepa ma p'uurudepemaarã jõpiji t'ipitaupa. Mãgá apemaarãmaa ak'ipiji sãga t'ãri k'achia-idaa beerã jõpit'aait'ee t'ipitau k'ik'aa bipa.

#### *Ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee ichi ewari waibia ewate*

<sup>8</sup> Mãgí ijãadak'aa beerã parã t'ãide p'anirãpa auk'a oopata. Tachi Ak'õrepa ma k'achia beerãmaa mãga ooji mĩda, ïrapema seewa jarateepataarãpa mãirã jãak'a ãchia oo k'iniata oopata. K'ãimok'araa pik'apata perã, ãchia oopata ãchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'iapa

oopi bik'a. Ma awara merapata Tachi Waibia āchi chipari māik'aapa angeleerā āpite pedee k'achia jarapata.

<sup>9</sup> Jōdee Miguel, angeleerā poro waibia mīda, ak'ipiji ichi Tachi Ak'ōre jua ek'ari bapari. Ik'achia pedee-e paji Satanamaa aupedeedak'āri Moisés k'ap'ia piuda pari; k'aipa atait'ee. Māgaji:

'Tachi Ak'ōrepata pi itriait'ee.'

(Zac 3.2)

<sup>10</sup> Mamīda māgí seewa jarateepataarāpa māga ooda-e. Ne-inaa Tachi Ak'ōrede pia k'awada-e pak'āri, oo iru p'anapata pedee k'achiapa. Ne-animalaarāk'a āchi k'ap'ia oopi bik'a oopata, k'īsiadak'aa perā Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īsiapiparik'a. Mapa mia jōnīpa āchi itu jōk'oodait'ee p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa k'aurepa.

<sup>11</sup> ¡Aai, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi k'achiadee pēiit'ee! P'ek'au k'achiade nipapata Caínpa oodak'a. Ichiaba oopata Balaampa oodak'a. P'arat'a jita k'iniapa ichia Tachi Ak'ōre eere p'anadap'edaarā p'ek'au k'achiade baaipiji. Ma awara āchi poroorā ome chōo jiri p'ani, Corepa oodak'a ichi eere p'anadap'edaarā ome. Maperāpi Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi ichiaba k'enak'ooit'ee iru k'īrapite panadak'āri.

<sup>12</sup> Parā chip'edaidak'āri ne-inaa jedek'odait'ee, k'īra nejasiadaipata māgí seewa jarateepataarā k'aurepa. Mamīda āchi k'īra nejasia wēe, waibia k'opata māik'aapa waibia topata, āchita poro waibiarāk'a Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite. Māgá oodak'āri, chupīria chitoonīrā ak'idak'aa. Jōmaweda āchi-it'ee aupai oopata. Jīarara pania wēe bīk'api p'ani, nāupa atepari eujā p'ūasaadee. Ichiaba nejō bīrīk'api p'ani chauk'aa bak'āri, chaujara bi mīda. Āchi piu pik'a p'ani ma pak'uru ēt'adak'a māik'aapa p'oodak'a.

<sup>13</sup> P'usa t'ojara pak'āri, k'īraudaipari māik'aapa k'ōp'ep'ee nejarra k'achia ome ipu ide atabēipari. Māga pik'a māgeerā. Golpe pedeeepata eperāarā waibiarāk'a. Mamīda tachia unudai ne-inaa k'achia k'īra t'ādoo āchia oopata. Lucero Ak'ōrepa bīdamāiipa uchiadák'api p'ani, awaraarāmaa Tachi Ak'ōre o atuapipata perā. Mapa irua āchi atuapiit'ee, ichita p'āriude jīa paraa p'anadamerā.

### *Enocpa seewa jarateepataarāde jarada*

<sup>14</sup> Enoc Adandeepa uchiadap'edaarā sietede uchijai. Tachi Ak'ōrepa Enocmaa pedee-iji māgeerāde:

—¡Ūrīti mia jararu! Tachi Waibia cheit'ee ichi angeleerā cho-k'ara ome.

<sup>15</sup> Ak'i cheit'ee jōmaweda eperāarāpa oopatap'edaa, jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāadak'aa beerā k'achiadee pēiit'ee. Māga ooit'ee āchi irude ijāadak'aa p'anadairā; ne-inaa k'achia oopatap'edaa perā māik'aapa iru āpite pedee k'achia jarapatap'edaa perā.

<sup>16</sup> Māgīrā t'āri o-īa p'anadak'aa. Ik'īati pedeeepata awaraarāmaa, ne-inaa oodak'āri. T'āride oodaamaa p'anadairā Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īnia bik'a, oopata āchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia oopi bik'a. Audua pedeeepata awaraarāpa pia ak'idamerā māik'aapa pedee pia jara p'anīpa k'ōp'āyo meraa pik'apata, jōmaweda pia uchiamerā āchi-it'ee aupai.

### *Jesucristo k'ōp'āyoorāpa naaweda jaradap'edaa*

<sup>17</sup> Mamīda ipemaarā k'iniarā, parā māga p'anadak'aa. Mapa k'irāpāti Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa jirit'eradaarāpa jaradap'edaa:

<sup>18</sup> —Tachi Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate pai naaweda, ijāapataarā t'āide uchiadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa oo iru p'anapataarā. Māgīrāpa oodait'ee āchi p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi k'ap'ia oopi bik'a.

<sup>19</sup> Parā t'āide māgá p'asa bi. Māgee seewa jarateepataarāpa parā k'īraupipata pāchi auk'aarā ome. Mapa awara-awaraadaipata. Āchia oopata na p'ek'au eujādepema ijāadak'aa beerāpa oopatak'a, Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure wēe p'anadairā.

### *Ūraada Cristode wāara ijāapataarā-it'ee*

<sup>20</sup> Jōdee parã, ñpemaarã k'iniarã, mãga p'anadak'aa. Mapa chik'aripa p'anapatáati waapiara Cristode ijãadait'ee mãik'aapa pipiara k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata pedee jara pëida. Ma awara it'aa t'ipatáati Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a.

<sup>21</sup> K'ira k'aupai k'ira atuadai Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi k'inia iru bapari mãik'aapa p'anapatáati ichia k'inia bik'a. K'ãiwee nipatáati Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa chupiria k'awaaru ewate, ichita p'anapataadait'ee perã iru ome.

<sup>22</sup> Pia ijãa-e beerã chupiria k'awáati waapiara Cristode ijãadamerã.

<sup>23</sup> Eperãarã netuara o k'achiade nipapataarã k'aripáti ijãadamerã mãik'aapa uchiadamerã t'ipitau urua nĩbideepa uchiak'ajidak'a. Eperã p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bak'ãri, ichiaba chupiria k'awáati. Mamĩda ichia p'ek'au k'achia oopata unuamaa iru p'anadaipia bi, p'aru mik'ia jo bik'a. Mapa k'irak'aupai oodai ãchia oopatak'a.

*It'aa t'ida ijãapataarã pari*

<sup>24</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepata parã k'aripai mãirã k'achiade baainaadamerã. Ma awara ichia parã ateei ichimaa ichi k'ira wãree unudamerã mãik'aapa t'ãri o-ia, p'ek'au k'achia wëe bainĩ p'anadamerã ichi k'irapite. Mapa o-ia irumaa it'aa t'idáma.

<sup>25</sup> Ichita Tachi Ak'õre; awaraa Ak'õre Waibia iru k'ãyaara wë-e. Ichi Tachi O K'achiadeepa K'aripa Atapari. Maperã t'ãriipa o-ia it'aa t'ipata: “Jesucristo, pi jõmaweda na p'ek'au eujãde nĩbi Rey Waibia K'ira Wãree. Ne-inaa jõmaweda pi jua ek'ari iru bi. Ewaa weda ne-inaa jõmaweda chok'aji; at'ãri chok'apari mãik'aapa ichita mãga bapariit'ee. Amén.”

## APOCALIPSIS

### Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapida San Juanmaa

San Juan, Jesucristopa jirit'eradapa na libro Apocalipsis apata p'ãji. Apocalipsis jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapida. Juanpa na pedee p'ãji Cristode ijãapataarã ùraait'ee, Cesarpa ãra miapi iru bada perã ichi jua ek'ari. Na p'ãdade Juanpa jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa unupida ichimaa k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide, Patmos islade bak'ãri. Made Ak'õrepa unupiji ichia ooit'ee bi netuara eere p'anirã p'oyaaait'ee.

Naapiara Juanpa jara bi Jesucristopa na pedee k'awapida ichi ángel k'ap'ia pari (cap. 1.1-3). Ijãapataarãmaa saludaap'eda, jara bi ichia Jesucristo unuda mãik'aapa ichia Cristopa jara pëida p'ã bi Ásia eujãdepema Cristode ijãapataarã chip'epata siete p'anirãmaa (caps. 1.4-3.22). Jara bi ichia Tachi Ak'õre rey su-ak'i beepari unuda (cap. 4); joip'aruk'a bi pirat'ida unuda mãik'aapa Oveja Chak'e unuda (cap. 5). Jara bi ma joip'aruk'a bi k'arada siete unuda mãik'aapa ichia unuda ma Oveja Chak'epa ma k'arada chaa ogat'aak'ãri (caps. 6.1-8.1). Jara bi ichia unuda angeleerãpa trompeta seis chaadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa k'achia oopii naaweda na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãmaa (caps. 8.2-9.21); ichia ángel unuda joip'aruk'a k'aippee bi ome (cap. 10) mãik'aapa ichia unuda Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã omé it'ariipa chedak'ãri na p'ek'au eujãdee mãik'aapa ma seis eerepema trompeta chaak'ãri (cap. 11). Jara bi wëra je choma bi ome pajãde unuda (cap. 12); nemisia ne-animal k'achia ome unuda (cap. 13); Oveja Chak'e unuda ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil judiorã ome (cap. 14.1-5); angeleerã unuda ãrapa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã k'achia oodak'ãri (cap. 14.6-20); k'ari ùrida mãik'aapa angeleerã siete unuda (cap. 15). Unuji awaraa ne-inaa siete p'asadap'edaa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãmaa, angeleerãpa p'arat'u weedak'ãri mãirã ñri (cap. 16). Jara bi Babilónia p'uuru unuda (cap. 17) mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa ma p'uuru jõpida (caps. 18.1-19.5). Jara bi Oveja Chak'e miak'ãida fiesta unuda mãik'aapa sãga pait'ee Cristo waya chek'ãri (cap. 19.6-21). Jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa Netuara Poro Waibia p'oyaada (cap. 20.1-10) mãik'aapa sãga jõmaweda eperãarã panadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre su-ak'i beepari t'oroo bi k'irapite (cap. 20.11-15). Ichiaba jara bi sãga pait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee bi eujã chiwidi mãik'aapa Jerusalén p'uuru chiwidi (caps. 21.1-22.5). T'ëepai jara bi na p'ãda leerutaarãpa oopataadamerã na ùraade jara bik'a mãik'aapa ichita Cristode ijãapataadamerã (cap. 22.6-21).

#### *Jesucristopa k'awapida*

<sup>1</sup> Na p'ãdade mi, Juanpa jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa k'awapida Jesucristomaa. K'awapiji ichia na ewari ooit'ee bi, Jesucristopa jõdee ichideerãmaa mãga k'awapimerã. It'ariipa Cristopa pëiji ichi ángel mĩmaa, mi iru mimiapari perã.

<sup>2</sup> Na p'ãdade mia jara bi Tachi Ak'õrepa mĩmaa unupida, ichia mĩmaa jara pëida mãik'aapa Jesucristopa mĩmaa jarada.

<sup>3</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa pia ak'iit'ee na p'ãda leerupa awaraarã taide, ichia jara pëida perã. Ichiaba pia ak'iit'ee na p'ãdade jara bi ùridap'eda, oo p'anipa aide ùraa bik'a, ma jõma ooit'ee taarã-e perã.

#### *Juanpa Ásia eujãdepema ijãapataarãmaa jarada*

<sup>4</sup> Mi, Juanpa nãga p'ã pëiru parã Ásia eujãdepema ijãapataarãmaa, siete chip'epataarã chaachaa.

Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'i bapariimerã. Mãgã k'ãiwee p'anapataadait'ee. Tachi Ak'õre ichita bapari; ichita bapachi mãik'aapa ichita cheit'ee. Mia ichiaba iidi bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa parã k'aripamerã. Iru jaure siete pik'a bi Tachi Ak'õre su-ak'i beepari k'irapite.



<sup>5</sup> Ichiaba mia iidi bi Jesucristopa parã k'aripamerã. Iruata wãara jarapari Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bi. Iruata piup'eda, naapiara chok'ai p'irabaiji ichita bapariit'ee. Na p'ek'au eujãdepema reyrã jômaweda p'anapata iru jua ek'ari. Iruata tachi k'inia iru bapari. Mapa tachi uchiapiji tuchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata jua ek'ariipa. Mãga ooji iru waa bat'ada k'aurepa kurusode piuk'ãri tachi pari.

<sup>6</sup> Iruata tachi ichideerã papiji ichi Ak'õremaa p'aareerãk'a it'aa t'ipataadamerã eperãarã pari. Mapa jaradáma: “Jesucristo ichita jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bapariit'ee.” ¡Amén!

<sup>7</sup> ¡Ûriti! Iru cheit'ee jãrarade. Maapai jõmaarãpa iru unudait'ee; iru supidap'edaarã paara. Na p'ek'au eujãdepema to bee chaa eperãarã jarajëedait'ee waaweepa, irua ãchi miapiit'ee jãk'aapa ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa. Mãga pait'ee. Amén.  
(Dn 7.13)

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa jara bi:

—Mita Alfa; nejõmaata naa. Ichiaba mita Omega; nejõmaata t'ëe. Mita jõmaarã Waibia. Mi ichita bapari; ichita bapachi mãik'aapa ichita cheit'ee.

*Juanpa Jesucristo unuda k'ãimok'araa pik'a bide*

<sup>9</sup> Mi, Juan, parã ipema Cristo k'aurepa, parãk'a mi t'ãri a-ba bapari perã iru ome. Mi ichiaba parã k'õp'ãyo, tachi auk'a wãdait'ee perã Ak'õre truadee mãik'aapa ãraweda tachi auk'a choopata perã Jesude ijãa p'anide, tachi jiri p'aní mĩda miapidait'ee ma k'aurepa. Mi Patmos islade pëijida Tachi Ak'õre Ûraa jarateepachi perã mãik'aapa Jesupa ooda jarateepachi perã.

<sup>10</sup> Mama bide tomia ewate it'aa t'ĩmaa baji Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Mãga nide k'ãimok'araa pik'adachi. Mi ãpíteik'a eereepa ùriji eperã golpe pedeeru, trompeta golpe jĩwaaparik'a.

<sup>11</sup> Mãgaji:

—P'ãji pia unuru maap'eda pëiji ijãapataarã chip'epata bee chaa nãgí siete p'uurude: Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadelfia, Laodicea p'uurudee auk'a.

<sup>12</sup> Mãga ùrik'ãri, p'irrabaiji ak'it'ee k'aipata mĩmaa mãga jara bi. Unuji lámpara bipata siete, awara-awaraa bainĩ bi. Mãgí chaachaa nēedee ooda paji.

<sup>13</sup> Mãgí esajãk'a unuji eperãk'a. P'aru teesoo jĩ baji. K'irride ne-inaa nēedee ooda jĩ baji. Nērabai baji ichi t'ũade.

<sup>14</sup> Ichi puda t'o-t'oo baji, oveja k'arak'a maa-e pirã nievek'a. Chi tau urua nĩbaji t'ipitauk'a.

<sup>15</sup> Chi bñri jida urua baji, bronce irradak'ãri uruaparik'a. Chi otau ùriji to k'ida chaaree jĩwaaparik'a.

<sup>16</sup> Ichi jua juaraare lucero siete iru baji. Chi it'aideepa uchijai espada choma, k'ĩraichaa weda p'ewedee bi. Chi k'ĩra urua nĩbaji ak'õrejĩru imat'ipa urua nĩbaparik'a.

<sup>17</sup> Mia iru unuk'ãri, eujãde baainaji iru k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa piudak'a baibeeji. Mãpai irua mi t'õbajiji ichi juarapa mãik'aapa mĩmaa mãgaji:

—P'eranáaji. Mi nejõmaata naa mãik'aapa nejõmaata t'ëe.

<sup>18</sup> Miata eperãarã chok'ai p'anapipari. Na p'ek'au eujãde bide mi jai-idaaji. Mamĩda chok'ai p'irabaiji, maadak'ãriipa ichita bapariit'ee. Mia llavek'a iru bi piudap'edaarãmãi ewait'ee. Madeepa eperãarã uchiapii mãik'aapa ãra k'aripai ichiaba chok'ai p'irabaidamerã ichita p'anapataadait'ee mi ome. Maa-e pirã, k'inia-e pirã, ãra mãgá uchiapi-e pait'ee.

<sup>19</sup> Maperã p'ãji pia unuru, ãra ne-inaa wãyaa nĩbi mãik'aapa ne-inaa t'ëepai wãyaait'ee bi.

<sup>20</sup> Pia unu bi ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepa waide unupi-e pada apidaamaa: na lucero siete mi jua juaraare mãik'aapa jã lámpara bipata siete nēedee ooda. Na lucero siete jara k'inia

bi angeleerã siete bida ijãapataarã chip'epata siete aba-abaa ak'idamerã. Jõdee jã lámpara bîpata siete jara k'inia bi ma ijãapataarã chip'epatamãi siete.

## 2

*Cristopa jara pëida Éfeso p'uurudepema ijãapataarãmaa*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai irua mīmaa māgaji:

—Nāgí pedee p'ã pëiji Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel pëidamaa Éfeso p'uurudepema ijãapataarã ak'imerã:

Nāga jara bi ma lucero siete iru bîpa ichi juaraare, bi misa ma lámpara bîpata siete nēedee ooda ome.

<sup>2</sup> Mia k'awa bi parã Efesodepemaarã p'anapata. Pia mimiapata seewa-idaa beerã t'ūnaadamerã pāchi t'āide māik'aapa pia choopata mide ijãa p'anide. K'awa bi parāpa chooda-e, t'āri k'achia-idaa beerã t'ū k'inia p'anadak'āri pāchi t'āide. Māirāpa seewata taita Cristopa pëidada adak'āri, parāpa ak'ipachida āchia jarateepata, k'awaa atarutamaa āchi seewa-idaa bee.

<sup>3</sup> Maapai parāpa choopachida, māirāpa nepira jiripachida mīda parã ome. Sē-ee māgá choopachida, nepirade baajida mīda mide ijãa p'ani k'aurepa.

<sup>4</sup> Māgá choopachida mīda, mia pia ak'i-e nāgí ne-inaa parāpa oopata. Mi māik'aapa pāchi k'õp'āyoorã k'inia iru p'anada-e naawedapemak'a.

<sup>5</sup> K'irāpāti sāga p'anapachida ewaa mide ijãadak'āri. Parāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata oo amáati māik'aapa t'āripa jōma oopatáati naawedapemak'a, mi k'inia iru p'anadairã māik'aapa pāchi k'õp'āyoorã k'inia iru p'anadairã. Māga ooda-e pirã, mia pāchi lámpara bîpata āyaa atait'ee. Māgá mi waa parã ome ba-e pait'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Mia māga jara bi mīda, parāpa nāgí ne-inaa pia oopata. Mik'a parāpa auk'a unuamaa iru p'anapata Nicolaíta pidaarāpa k'achia oopata.

<sup>7</sup> K'iri ēesaa p'anāti ūridamerã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jara bi ijãapataarãmaa, āchi chip'epata chaa. K'achia p'oyaapataarãmaa mia k'opiit'ee eperāarã chok'ai p'anapipari pak'urudepema; māgí pak'uru Tachi Ak'õre eujāde bi.

*Cristopa jara pëida Esmirna p'uurudepema ijãapataarãmaa*

<sup>8</sup> Māpai irua māgaji:

—Írã nāgí pedee p'ã pëiji Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel pëidamaa Esmirna p'uurudepema ijãapataarã ak'imerã:

Nāga jara bi nejōmaata naa, nejōmaata t'ēe; chi jai-idaap'eda chok'ai p'irabaidapa.

<sup>9</sup> Mia k'awa bi parã Esmirnadepemaarã nepirade p'anapata eperāarāpa parã jiripata perã miapidait'ee. Unu bi parã chupiria jōnapata, wāara chupiria-ee p'ani mīda, it'ari iru p'anadairã jōmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'isia iru bi parã-it'ee. K'awa bi pedee k'achia judiorã apataarāpa jara jōni parã āpíte. Māirã Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata tede chip'epata mīda, wāara Tachi Ak'õredeerã-e, michideerã jiripata perã. Tachi Ak'õredeerāk'a p'anapataadai k'āyaara, Satanadeerāk'api p'anapata.

<sup>10</sup> Waaweenáati māgeerāpa parāmaa ooruta. ¡Ūrítí! Māgeerã k'ap'ia pari Satanapa parã ūk'uru t'ipiit'ee carcelde, mide ijãa amaadai jāk'aapa ma k'aurepa. Ewari diez mama p'anadait'ee. Mamīda chóoti mide ijãa p'anide, mama parã peeruta pijida. Māgá chooruta pirã, mia it'aripema poro jira teeit'ee parāmaa, ichita p'anapataadamerã mi ome michi truade.

<sup>11</sup> K'iri ēesaa p'anāti ūridamerã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jara bi ijãapataarãmaa, āchi chip'epata chaa. K'achia p'oyaapataarã piuda aba piudait'ee. Atuada-e pait'ee Cristode ijãadak'aa beerāk'a.

*Cristopa jara pëida Pérgamo p'uurudepema ijãapataarãmaa*

<sup>12</sup> Māpai irua māgaji:

—Írá nãgí pedee p'ã péiji Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel pëidamaa Pérgamo p'uurudepema ijãapataarã ak'imerã:

Nãga jara bi espada choma k'íraichaa weda p'ewedee iru bipa.

13 Mia k'awa bi parã Pergamodepemaarã p'anapatamã. Satanás rey su-ak'i beeparik'api bi, jãpemaarã chok'ara ichi jua ek'ari p'anapata perã. Mamída parãmaa ik'achia Cristodeerãda adak'ãri, mi merada-e paji. Ma awara parã choopachida mide ijãa p'anide, parã k'õp'ãyo Antipas peejida mída mia ooda jarateeda perã. Parã mágá choojida, iru peejida mída pãchi t'ãide, Satanás baparimã.

14 Parã mágá choopachida mída, mia pia ak'i-e nãgí ne-inaa parãpa oopata. Pãchi t'ãide ùk'uruurãpa jarateepata Balaampa chonaarãweda jarateedak'a. Mãgipa Balac-maa jaraji sãga k'úrai Israel pidaarã, ãrapa k'odamerã nechiara ata bidap'edaa ne-inaa juapa ooda k'írapite, ai k'írapite eperãarãpa it'aa t'ípata. Ichiaba k'úraji ãrapa k'achia oodamerã awaraarã ome. Israel pidaarãpa ma ne-inaa omé oodak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra pia ak'i-e paji.

15 Ma jãak'a pãchi t'ãide ichiaba ùk'uruurãpa jarateepata Nicolaíta pidaarãpa jarateep-atak'a.

16 ¡Ma k'achia choonáati pãchi t'ãide! Mãirãpa jarateepata choodai k'ãyaara, ma jarateepata k'íra unuamaa iru p'anapatáati, mia k'íra unuamaa iru baparik'a. Maa-e pirã mia mãirã miapiit'ee mi it'aideepa uchua bi espada choma bipa; mágí mi pedee.

17 K'íiri eesaa p'anáti ùridamerã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jara bi ijãapataarãmaa, ãchi chip'epata chaa. K'achia p'oyaapataarãmaa mia k'opiit'ee it'aripema chik'o mera iru bi maná apata. Ma awara parã chaachaa mia teeit'ee mãu t'orroo; t'í chiwidi aide p'ãda ome. Ma mãu jitarupapai parãpa k'awaait'ee ichi t'í aide p'ã bi.

### *Cristopa jara pëida Tiatira p'uurudepema ijãapataarãmaa*

18 Mãpai irua mágaji:

—Írá nãgí pedee p'ã péiji Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel pëidamaa Tiatira p'uurudepema ijãapataarã ak'imerã:

Nãga jara bi Tachi Ak'õre Warrapa; chi tau urua nãbi t'ipitauk'a mãik'aapa bñiri urua bi bronçe irradak'ãri uruaparik'a.

19 Mia k'awa bi parã Tiatiradepemaarãpa oopata mide ijãapata perã. Chik'inia p'anapata mãik'aapa choopata mide ijãa p'anide. Mapa awaraarã k'aripapata mãik'aapa choopata, nepirade baairuta pijida. Audupãara mágá oomaa p'aní naawedapema k'ãyaara, mide ewaa ijãa p'aneedak'ãri.

20 Írá mágá oomaa p'aní mída, mia pia ak'i-e nãgí ne-inaa parãpa oopata. Ichiak'au bipata jã chonaarãwedapema wëra Jezabel jãak'aa, ichia ne-inaa k'achia jarateemerã pãchi t'ãide. Ichi Tachi Ak'õre pedee jaraparida apari. Mamída mágá-e. K'úrayaa bapari. Ichia jarateepari pia bi micheerãpa p'ek'au oodamerã mãik'aapa pia bi ãrapa k'odamerã nechiara ata bidap'edaa ne-inaa juapa ooda k'írapite, ai k'írapite eperãarãpa it'aa t'ípata.

21 Mia jaraji ma k'achia oopata oo amaamerã. Mamída mágá oo k'inia-e.

22 Mapa mia ichi k'ayaapiit'ee; ichi ome k'achia oo p'anirã paara. Mãirã auk'a miapiit'ee, oo amaada-e pirã ma k'achia ichia oopida.

23 Ma awara mia peeit'ee ichia jaratee bide ijãapataarã, ichi warrarãk'a p'anadairã. Mãgapi mide ijãapataarã jõmaarãpa k'awaadait'ee mia nejõmaata k'awa bi; eperãpa t'ãridepai k'ísia bi mãik'aapa t'ãripa oo k'inia bi paara. Miata ak'iit'ee pãchia oopata mãik'aapa ne-inaa teeit'ee eperã chaachaa irua ne-inaa oopata pari na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa; ne-inaa pia irua pia oopata pari maa-e pirã ne-inaa k'achia irua k'achia oopata pari.

<sup>24</sup>Írá mia nãga jara bi parã apemaarãmaa Tiatira p'uurude p'ani. Parãpa pia oo p'ani k'awa k'iniadak'aa perã ma wêrapa jaratee bi. Jiridak'aa Satanás net'aa k'awaadait'ee; jãgee net'aa eperãarãpa k'awadaik'araa bi. Parã ma k'achiade t'ũu k'iniadak'aa perã, mia ne-inaa awaraa iidi-e pait'ee parãpa oodamerã.

<sup>25</sup>Jip'a k'inia bi parã choodamerã mide ijãa p'anide mãik'aapa ne-inaa pia oo p'anide, mi waya cheru misa.

<sup>26</sup>Parãdepema k'achia p'oyaapataarã pia ak'it'ee mia oopi bik'a oo p'anadak'ãri parã jai-idaarutamaa. Parã biit'ee eperãarã p'uuru ak'ipataadamerã, reypa ooparik'a.

<sup>27</sup>Mi Ak'õrepa eperãarã bidak'a mi jua ek'ari, mãgã mia eperãarã biit'ee parã jua ek'ari. Parãpa ma p'uuru pidaarã pãchi jua ek'ari iru p'anadait'ee mãik'aapa chupiria k'awaada-ee mi k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarã jõt'aadait'ee. Reypa tuma hierrodee juade iru bipa ooparik'a, mãga pik'a parãpa oodait'ee.

'Mãirã ome oodait'ee eperãpa chok'o pak'urupa wik'ãri ooparik'a.' (Sal 2.9)

<sup>28</sup>Ichiaba mia ìdatipodopa lucero teeit'ee parãmaa, mi jãak'a ìdaa pik'a p'anapataadamerã.

<sup>29</sup>K'ĩri ãesaa p'anãti ùridamerã ma pedee Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarada ijãapataarãmaa, ãchi chip'epata chaa.

### 3

#### *Cristopa jara pëida Sardes p'uurudepema ijãapataarãmaa*

<sup>1</sup>Mãpai irua mãgaji:

—Írá nãgí pedee p'ã pëiji Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel pëidamaa Sardes p'uurudepema ijãapataarã ak'imerã:

Nãga jara bi Tachi Ak'õre Jaure siete pik'a iru bipa; chi lucero siete iru bi ichi juade. Mia k'awa bi parã Sardedepemaarãpa ne-inaa oopata. Eperãarãpa jarapata: “Jã ijãapataarã chok'ai p'anida” apata, parãpa wãara mide ijãapata jãak'aapa. Mamãda mãga-e. Piudap'edaarãk'api p'ani, wãara ijãada-e p'anadairã.

<sup>2</sup>¡Mapa ùriti! Parãpa mide ijãapata jõi naaweda, jiripataati oodait'ee mia oopi bik'a. Mia unu bi parãpa ne-inaa oopata pia-e bi Michi Waibia k'ĩrapite.

<sup>3</sup>K'ĩsiati parãpa naaweda ùridap'edaade Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida jaratee chedak'ãri. Parãpa ma jarateedap'edaa ijãajida. Mapa írá oopataati ma jaradak'a. Parãpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata oo amãati. Mãga ooda-e pirã, atu bide nechipari cheparik'a, mãga pik'a mi cheit'ee. Parãpa k'awada-e ewari mi cheit'ee parã miapide.

<sup>4</sup>Mamãda parã Sardedepema ijãapataarã jõmaweda nipadak'aa ijãadak'aa beerãk'a. Chok'ara-ee p'ani mĩda, ùk'uru p'anadak'aa mãirãk'a. Mapa parã it'ari mi ome nipa-pataadait'ee. P'aru t'o-t'oo jĩ p'anadait'ee, pia p'anapata perã Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

<sup>5</sup>Wãara jõmaweda k'achia p'oyaapataarã p'aru t'o-t'oo jipataadait'ee. Mia mãirã t'ĩ wëpapik'aa pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome ichita it'ari p'anapataadait'eerã t'ĩ p'ã jëra bi librodeepa. Ma k'ãyaara michideerã ait'ee mi Ak'õremaa mãik'aapa ichi angeleerãmaa.

<sup>6</sup>K'ĩri ãesaa p'anãti ùridamerã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jara bi ijãapataarãmaa, ãchi chip'epata chaa.

#### *Cristopa jara pëida Filadelfia p'uurudepema ijãapataarãmaa*

<sup>7</sup>Mãpai irua mãgaji:

—Írá nãgí pedee p'ã pëiji Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel pëidamaa Filadelfia p'uurudepema ijãapataarã ak'imerã:

Nãga jara bi p'ek'au k'achia wëe bi, chi wãara aupaita jaraparipa. Chonaarãwedapema Rey David jõmaarã poro waibia badak'a, mi jõmaarã poro waibia. Mia aupaita llavek'a iru bi eperãarã wãpiit'ee Ak'õre truadee. Mi awara apidaapa wãpida-e pai mãik'aapa apidaapa jarada-e pai wãnaadamerã.

<sup>8</sup> Mia k'awa bi parã Filadelfiadepemaarãpa oopata. K'awa bi awaraarã k'irapite parã mak'iaara waibia-ee p'ani mĩda, p'anapata mia jarateedak'a mãik'aapa choopata mide ijãa p'anide, mi merada-ee. Mãga p'anapata perã parã k'irapite mia o ooji, aide wãdamerã. Miata ma o ooda perã, apidaapa jarada-e pai parã aide wãnaadamerã.

<sup>9</sup> ¡Ūrítĩ mia ooit'ee Satanadeerãmaa! Mãirãpa tai wãara judiorãda apata; Tachi Ak'õredeerã. Mamĩda seewamaa p'ani. Mia mãirã bedabaipiit'ee parã k'irapite. Mãga ooit'ee ãchia k'awaadamerã mia parã k'inia p'e iru bapari.

<sup>10</sup> Parãpa oojida mia jaradak'a. Choopata mide ijãa p'anide, ma k'aurepa nepirade baajida mĩda. Maperãpi mia parã k'aripait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã miapik'ãri ichia ewari awara bidade ma-it'ee. Ma ewate ichia ak'ipiit'ee chisãgũrã wãara ichide ijãapata mãik'aapa chisãgũrã ijãadak'aa.

<sup>11</sup> Taarã-e mi cheit'ee. Chóoti mide ijãa p'anide. K'irak'aupai apidaapa atuap- idai it'aripema poro jĩra Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa teeit'ee bi, ichita mi ome chok'ai p'anapataadamerã. Mãgã atuapidai mide ijãa amaapiruta pirã parãmaa.

<sup>12</sup> K'achia p'oyaapataarã mia te biiri mãudee oodak'a papiit'ee mi Ak'õre tede. Ichita p'anapataadait'ee jãma mi Ak'õre ome. Mia mi Ak'õre t'ĩ p'ãit'ee ma p'oyaapataarã ãri, jõmaarãpa k'awaadamerã mi Ak'õre ãchi chipari. Ma awara mia p'ãit'ee mi Ak'õre p'uuru t'ĩ, Jerusalén chiwidi, ãchi ãri, jõmaarãpa k'awaadamerã ãchi ma p'uurudepemaarã. Mãgĩ p'uuru Ak'õrepa pëiit'ee it'ariipa. Ma awara ãchi ãri mia p'ãit'ee michi t'ĩ chiwidi, jõmaarãpa k'awaadamerã ãchi michideerã.

<sup>13</sup> K'ĩri ãesaa p'anátĩ ũridamerã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jara bi ijãapataarã jõmaarãmaa.

### *Cristopa jara pëida Laodicea p'uurudepema ijãapataarãmaa*

<sup>14</sup> Mãpai irua mãgaji:

—Írá nãgĩ pedee p'ã pëiji Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi ángel pëidamaa Laodicea p'uurudepema ijãapataarã ak'imerã:

Chi nãga jara bi Amén apata. Irua ichita oopari ichia jara bik'a mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre wãarata jara pëida jarapari. Iru k'ap'ia pari Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa jõma ooji.

<sup>15</sup> Mia k'awa bi parã Laodiceadepemaarãpa oopata. K'awa bi parã k'ũrasaa pik'a p'ani-e ijãada-e p'anĩrãk'a. Mamĩda ichiaba wãsia pik'a p'ani-e wãara ijãapataarãk'a. Taawa parã k'ũrasaa pik'a p'anapataadai maa-e pirã wãsia pik'a p'anapataadai.

<sup>16</sup> Mamĩda mãga p'ani-e. Ma k'ãyaara parã jĩria pik'a p'ani; ijãa-ijãa pik'a p'ani. Mapa mi choo-e parã ome. Parã yiaara iru bait'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Mia parã choo-e pãchia mãgapata perã: “michi juadoopa nejõmaata iru bi. Mapa maarepida falta-eda” apata. Mãga jaradak'ãri, pariatua pedee. P'arat'ara p'ani mĩda, Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee parã wãara chupiria chitooni; tau p'ãriu pik'a p'ani, mãik'aapa ãk'adaa pik'a p'ani.

<sup>18</sup> Mãga p'anadairã mia ũraait'ee mĩmaata neto atadamerã ne-inaa nãe ewaa atadak'a t'ipitaudeepa. Ichiaba mĩmaa neto atátĩ p'aru t'oroo jĩdait'ee mia jĩparik'a. Mãgã waa k'ĩra nejasia p'anada-e, parã ãk'adaa pik'a p'anadairã. Ma awara mĩmaa neto atátĩ neera pãchi tau-it'ee. Mãgã Tachi Ak'õre wãarata pia unudai.

<sup>19</sup> Mia itriapari mãik'aapa miapipari mia k'inia iru biirã jõmaweda. Maperã k'ĩra jĩp'a ijãapatãati. Pãchi audua pedee pedee amãati mãik'aapa óoti mia oopi bik'a.

<sup>20</sup> ¡Ūrítĩ! Eperã puerta t'aide t'ĩjaramaa bainĩ beeparik'a, mãga pik'a mia parã t'ĩjaramaa bi. Chi mi pedee ũrik'ãri, ichi puerta ewaru pirã, mi t'ĩut'ee iru tede mãik'aapa t'ãri a-ba p'anadait'ee.

<sup>21</sup> K'achia p'oyaapataarã mia su-ak'i beepiit'ee mi ik'aawa, mi su-ak'i beeparik'a mi Ak'õre ik'aawa. Mi mama su-ak'i beepari, k'achia p'oyaapari perã.

<sup>22</sup> K'ĩri ãesaa p'anátĩ ũridamerã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jara bi ijãapataarãmaa, ãchi chip'epata chaa.



## 4

*Tachi Ak'õrepa it'aripema ne-inaa Juanmaa unupida*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ēpai awaraa k'āimok'araa pik'aji. Unuji puerta Tachi Ak'õre eujãde t'ūpata ewa nĩbi. Māpai ũriji ma otau naaweda ũrida golpe pederu trompeta jĩwaaparik'a. Māgaji:

—Chéji it'aa. Mia ak'ipiit'ee ne-inaa Tachi Ak'õrepa na ewari ooit'ee bi.

<sup>2</sup> Aramata Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa mi ateeji. Mama it'ari mia unuji rey su-ak'i beepari bainĩ bi. Ai ĩri Tachi Ak'õre su-ak'i baji.

<sup>3</sup> Iru k'ĩra wāree baji. Urua baji māu pi-ia bēisāa jaspek'a māik'aapa māu pi-ia p'oree cornalinak'a. Chi su-ak'i beepari t'iak'au baji euma p'itria pik'a bĩpa; p'āwaraa bi māu pi-ia esmeraldak'a.

<sup>4</sup> Ma su-ak'i beepari wap'ira baji awaraa su-ak'i beepari veinticuattro. Ai ĩri su-ak'i p'anajida chonaarã poro waibiarã veinticuattro. P'aru t'o-t'oo jĩ p'anajida māik'aapa poro jĩra nēedee ooda jĩ p'anajida.

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'õre su-ak'i beeparideepa pa tau p'orep'orepari nĩbaji māik'aapa pa jĩwaa nĩbaji pedee ome. Ma su-ak'i beepari k'ĩrapite lámpara siete urua p'anajida. Māgí lámpara Tachi Ak'õre Jaure siete pik'a bi.

<sup>6</sup> Ichiaba ma su-ak'i beepari k'ĩrapite mia unuji ne-inaa lago bēi-sāak'a vidriodee oodak'a.

Ma su-ak'i beepari k'ait'a; ai ik'aawa, āpíte māik'aapa k'ĩrapite bainĩ p'anajida ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'ĩmari; aba ik'aawa chaa. Māgĩrã k'ĩrapite māik'aapa ek'arra eere tau-idaa baji.

<sup>7</sup> Aba león k'ĩrak'a baji; awaraa p'ak'a chak'e k'ĩrak'a; awaraa eperã k'ĩrak'a māik'aapa chi apema nejĩpi wāabai wāk'a baji.

<sup>8</sup> Ma chaachaa paraaji isiak'ara seis. Ma isiak'ara ichiaba tau-idaa baji taawaik'a eere, edaik'a eere paara. Māĩrãpa āstaawa, p'ārik'ua pida Tachi Ak'õremaa ĩida-ee nāga k'aripata:

—'P'ek'au wēe, p'ek'au wēe, p'ek'au wēe bapari Tachi Ak'õre Waibia. Ichita bapachi; ichita bapari; ichita cheit'ee.' *(Is 6.2-3)*

<sup>9</sup> Māĩrãpa k'aridak'āri, jarapata ma rey su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i bi k'ĩra wāree. Ichiaba jarapata iru ichita bapari māik'aapa jōmaarã k'āyaara waibiarã bi. Māgá k'ari p'anide ichiaba gracias jarapata irumaa.

<sup>10</sup> Māĩrãpa māga k'ariruta chaa, ma chonaarã poro waibiarã veinticuattro bedabaipata ma rey su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i bi k'ĩrapite māik'aapa it'aa t'ĩpata irumaa, iru ichita bapari perã. Māga oo p'anide āchi poro jĩra ěradak'āri, bĩpata iru k'ĩrapite māik'aapa jarapata:

<sup>11</sup> —Tachi Ak'õre Waibia, pĩmaa aupaita jaradaipia bi: Pi jōmaarã k'āyaara k'ĩra wāreera bi māik'aapa jōmaarã k'āyaara waibiarã bi. Nejōmaata pi jua ek'ari nĩbi, pia nejōmaata ooda perã. Pia k'inia bada perã, nejōmaata māga ooji.

## 5

*Juanpa pedee p'āda māik'aapa Oveja Chak'e unuda*

<sup>1</sup> Ma rey su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i bi jua juaraare mia unuji joip'aruk'a bi pĩrat'ida pedee p'āda ome. P'ā baji taawaik'a eere, edajãde paara. Tauchaada siete tauchaa baji jĩrri torrabaidapa.

<sup>2</sup> Ichiaba unuji angeleerã poro waibia aba. Māgí golpe pedee baji. Iidiji:

—¿K'aipata nāga k'ĩsia bĩma? “Michia jã tauchaada ogat'aai māik'aapa ewai jãgí joip'aruk'a bi.”

<sup>3</sup> Mamĩda apidaapa ma joip'aruk'a bi ewada-e pai; it'aripemaarã apidaapa, na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa pida māik'aapa piudap'edaarã eujã ek'ari p'anĩrãpa pida.

<sup>4</sup> Māpai mi jēedachi apida wē-e pada perā ma joip'aruk'a bi ewadait'ee māik'aapa ma pedee p'āda leedait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Mamīda ma chonaarā poro waibiarā veinticuatrodepemapa mīmaa māgaji:

—Jēenāaji. ¡Ak'íji! León apata Judá ēreerādepema; chonaarāwedapema Rey Daviddeepa uchiadapa k'achia p'oyaaaji. Iruata jā tauchaada siete ogat'aai māik'aapa jā joip'aruk'a bi ewat'aai.

<sup>6</sup> Ak'ik'āri, mia unuji Oveja Chak'e apata eperāarāpa peedap'edaak'a. Ichi bainī baji ma rey su-ak'i beepari k'īrapite māik'aapa ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'īmari k'īrapite, māirā ma chonaarā poro waibiarā veinticuatro esajīak'a. Ichia cacho siete iru baji. Ichiaba tau siete iru baji. Ma tau siete jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure, jaure siete pik'a pēida na p'ek'au eujā jōmaade.

<sup>7</sup> Ma Oveja Chak'e wāji ma rey su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i bi k'ait'a māik'aapa māgí jua juaraarepa ataji ma joip'aruk'a bi pirat'ida.

<sup>8</sup> Māga ook'āri, ma ne-inaa chok'ai biirā k'īmari weda māik'aapa ma chonaarā poro waibiarā veinticuatro weda bedabaidachida iru k'īrapite. Ma chonaa chaachaa iru baji arpa māik'aapa p'arat'u nēedee ooda. Ma p'arat'u chaa ipuru baji ne-inaa bajūbak'a t'ūa bīpa. Māgí jara k'inia bi Cristodeerāpa it'aa t'īpata.

<sup>9</sup> Māga nide ma bedabaidap'edaarā jōmaarāpa k'ari chiwidi k'arijida:

—'Piata ma joip'aruk'a bi atai māik'aapa ma tauchaada ogat'aai, eperāarāpa pi peet'aadap'edaa perā.

Pichi waa māgá bat'ada k'aurepa eperāarā uchiapiji p'ek'au k'achia jua ek'ariipa. Māgá Tachi Ak'ōre-it'ee neto pik'a ataji eperāarā k'īra t'ādoō nāgee chaadepema: ēreerā, pedee, p'uuru, eujā, māgee chaadepema.

<sup>10</sup> Pia āra Tachi Ak'ōre jua ek'ari biji p'aareerāk'a irumaa it'aa t'īpataadamerā.

Ichiaba pia āra reyrāk'a papiit'ee na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā ak'ipataadamerā.' (Ex 19.6)

<sup>11</sup> Māpai mia unuji ma rey su-ak'i beepari, ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'īmari māik'aapa ma chonaarā poro waibiarā angeleerāpa wap'ira ata p'ani. Audú cho-k'ara paraaji; tachia p'oyaa juasiada-e.

<sup>12</sup> Māirāpa otau apai pik'a bide golpe pedeejida:

—Oveja Chak'e peedap'edaa; irumaapaita jaradaipia bi:

Jōmaweda pi jua ek'ari p'anapata, nejōmaata péré perā.

Pi k'īra wāreera bi; jōmaarā k'āyaara k'īsia k'awaara bapari; jōmaarā k'āyaara juataura bapari; jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi.

Mapa pīmaa it'aa t'īpata, awaraarāmaa it'aa t'īdai k'āyaara.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai mia ūriji jōma ne-inaa chok'ai p'anirā it'aripema, na p'ek'au eujādepema, na p'ek'au eujā ek'aripema māik'aapa p'usadepema; ne-inaa jōmaweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa ooda. Māirāpa māgajida:

—Rey su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i bīmaa māik'aapa Oveja Chak'ema jōmaarāpa ichita it'aa t'īdaipia bi māik'aapa ichita jaradaipia bi parā jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi, ne-inaa jōmaweda parā jua ek'ari bapari perā.

<sup>14</sup> Māga jaradak'āri, ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'īmariirāpa p'anaujida:

—¡Amén!

Ma awara ma chonaarā poro waibiarā veinticuatro waya bedabaidachida ma su-ak'i bi k'īrapite māik'aapa Oveja Chak'e k'īrapite.

## 6

*K'āata jara k'inia bi ma tauchaada siete*

1 T'ēepai mia unuji ma Oveja Chak'epa ogat'aaru chi naapiara tauchaada, ma tauchaada siete joip'aruk'a bide k'ara bada. Māga nide ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'īmariidepema abaapa pa jīwaaparik'a pedeeji:

—Chepáde aji.

2 Mia ak'ik'āri, unuji caballo t'orroo. Ai ĩri su-ak'i badapa ichi juade ematrīma ateeji. Angelpa teeji chōo p'oyaapataarā poro jīra irumaa, wāmerā na p'ek'au eujādee jura p'oyaade. Wāji.

3 Māpai ma Oveja Chak'epa araarepema tauchaada ogat'aaji. Māga ook'āri, mia ũriji awaraa ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'īmariidepema jararu:

—Chéji.

4 Ak'ik'āri, unuji caballo p'oree. Ai ĩri su-ak'i bimaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa espada choma teeji māik'aapa māgí juade biji na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā jōmaweda, māgí k'aurepa waa eperāarā k'āiwee p'ananaadamerā. Maperā eperāarāpa chíara pee para beeji.

5 Māpai ma Oveja Chak'epa omé eerepema tauchaada ogat'aak'āri, mia ũriji awaraa ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'īmariidepema auk'a jararu:

—Chéji.

Ak'ik'āri, unuji caballo p'āimaa. Ai ĩri su-ak'i bipa net'aa chaapari iru baji ichi juade.

6 Māpai nāgí pedee uchiaji ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'īmari t'āideepa:

—Jarra óoji trigo kilo apai t'erabaidamerā ewari aba mimiada pari; maa-e pirā cebada kilo ōpeepai t'erabaidamerā ewari aba mimiada pari. Mamīda olivo māik'aapa uva t'ōbaināaji, aceite paraamerā māik'aapa vino paraamerā.

7 Māpai ma Oveja Chak'epa ōpee eerepema tauchaada ogat'aak'āri, mia ũriji awaraa ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'īmariidepema jararu:

—Chéji.

8 Ak'ik'āri, unuji caballo k'uarak'uarāa bi. Ai ĩri su-ak'i bada Piuda apachida. Māgí t'ēe cheda Piudaarā P'anapatamāi apachida. Māgīrā juade Tachi Ak'ōrepa na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā k'īmariidepema chaa aba biji, ma eperāarā piudamerā jura chōo jōnīpa, jarra oo jōnīpa, k'ayaapa māik'aapa ne-animal k'achia beerāpa.

9 Māpai ma Oveja Chak'epa k'īmari eerepema tauchaada ogat'aak'āri, mia unuji altar bainī bi māik'aapa ai ek'ari unuji jai-idaadap'edaarā jaureerā. Ijāadak'aa beerāpa ma eperāarā peejida, Cristode ijāapatap'edaa perā māik'aapa iru ũraa jarateedap'edaa perā.

10 Māirāpa otau apai pik'a bide golpe pedeejida:

—Tachi Waibia, pia nejōmaata k'awapari. Pi k'achia wēe bapari māik'aapa ichita oopari pia jara bik'a. ¿Sāapai ak'iit'eema eujādepemaarāpa oopata jarait'ee pia wa k'achia? ¿Sāapai tai peedap'edaarā miapiit'eema? ajida.

11 Māgīrā chaachaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa p'aru teesoo t'orroo bi teeji. Māpai jaraji āchima taarāpai ĩidamerā māik'aapa nidamerā āchi ĩpemaarā, chi Cristopa oopi bik'a oopataarā Tachi Ak'ōrepa awara bida ma-it'ee, auk'a piudamerā k'achia beerā juapa.

12 Māpai ma Oveja Chak'epa joisomaa eerepema tauchaada ogat'aak'āri, unuji na p'ek'au eujā golpe wēre nībi awērachaipa. Ak'ōrejīru k'īi pik'adachi. P'āi-maa baji p'aru cabra k'aradee oodak'a; māgee p'aru jīpata chi-iadak'āri. Ma awara atane p'oreedachi tachi waak'a.

13 Lucero pajādeepa jurruk'oodachida na eujāde, higojō chik'aa jurrupatak'a higuera birideepa nāumia p'uak'āri.

14 Pajā pirat'idaji joip'aru pirat'ipatak'a. Māpai wēpadachi. Ma awara eera, isla ome āyaa wājida ma badamāiipa.

15 Māga unudak'āri, na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrā, eperāarā poro waibiarā, soldaorā poro waibiarā, p'arat'ara beerā, juataura beerā, esclavoorā, esclavo-eerā; ma jōmaweda mirudachida māu te uriade māik'aapa eera jēra bi eujāde māu-idaa bimāi.

<sup>16</sup> Mama p'anide biajida eemaa m̄aik'aapa m̄au-idaa b̄imaa:

—¡Tai ĩri baai ch̄eti, rey su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i b̄ipa m̄aik'aapa Oveja Chak'epa tai ununaadamer̄a, tai j̄ir̄ipata per̄a miapidait'ee!

<sup>17</sup> Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate paji. Apidaapa iru k'ĩrau chooda-e payada ajida.

## 7

### *Ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil Israel pidaar̄a Tachi Ak'õrepa j̄irit'erada*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ēpai mia unuji angeleer̄a k'ĩmari; aba bain̄i b̄i norte eere; aba sur eere; aba ak'õrej̄iru uchiapari eere; chi apema chi baaipari eere. M̄aḡi r̄ãpa madepema n̄au t'ĩdik'a p'anajida p'uanaamer̄a euj̄ã ĩri, p'usa ĩri wa pak'uru ĩri.

<sup>2</sup> Ichiaba unuji ángel awaraa ak'õrej̄iru uchiapari eereepa uchia cheru. M̄aḡipa ne-inaa tauchaa b̄ipari iru baji ichi juade. Ma ne-inaapa tauchaa b̄idak'ãri eper̄aar̄ã ĩri, jara k'inia b̄i ma eper̄aar̄ã Tachi Ak'õre ichita chok'ai baparideer̄a. M̄aḡi ángel golpe pedeeji apema k'ĩmariir̄amaa; m̄aḡi j̄irit'eradaar̄amaa euj̄ã m̄aik'aapa p'usa ãripidamer̄a:

<sup>3</sup> —Waide ãripináati euj̄ã, p'usa m̄aik'aapa pak'uru, waide taipa tauchaa b̄ida-e per̄a Tachi Ak'õredeer̄a tau b̄ir̄ide.

<sup>4</sup> Mia ũriji jaradak'ãri j̄omasaa eper̄aar̄ã ĩri ma tauchaa b̄idap'edaa. Israel pidaar̄ã ãreer̄ãdepemaar̄ã ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil paji.

<sup>5</sup> Judá ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

Rubén ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

Gad ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

<sup>6</sup> Aser ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

Neftalí ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

Manasés ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

<sup>7</sup> Simeón ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

Leví ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

Isacar ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

<sup>8</sup> Zabulón ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji;

José ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji

m̄aik'aapa Benjamín ãreer̄ãdepema doce mil paji.

### *Eper̄aar̄ã chok'ara p'aru t'orroo j̄i p'anadap'edaa*

<sup>9</sup> Ma t'ēpai unuji eper̄aar̄ã audú chok'ara n̄aḡi chaadepema: euj̄ã, ãreer̄ã, p'uuru, pedee; m̄aḡi chaadepema. Bain̄i p'anajida ma rey su-ak'i beepari k'ĩrapite m̄aik'aapa ma Oveja Chak'e k'ĩrapite. Apidaapa ãra p'oyaa juasiada-e, audú chok'ara p'anadap'edaa per̄ã. P'aru t'orroo j̄i p'anapachida m̄aik'aapa palma k'iru atepachida ãchi juade ak'ipidait'ee o-ĩa p'ani.

<sup>10</sup> J̄omaar̄ãpa golpe pedeejida:

—Tachi Ak'õre, ma rey su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i b̄ipa m̄aik'aapa Oveja Chak'epa eper̄aar̄ã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atajida atuanaadamer̄a.

<sup>11</sup> Angeleer̄ã, chi wap'ira atadap'edaa ma rey su-ak'i beepari, ma chonaar̄ã poro waibiar̄ã m̄aik'aapa ma ne-inaa chok'ai b̄i k'ĩmari; m̄aḡi angeleer̄ã bedabaidachida tau b̄iri te j̄ãde t'õbairutamaa ma rey su-ak'i beepari k'ĩrapite m̄aik'aapa it'aa t'ĩpachida Tachi Ak'õremaa.

<sup>12</sup> M̄aḡapachida:

—¡Amén! apachida. J̄omaar̄ãpa it'aa t'ĩdaipia b̄i Tachi Ak'õremaa m̄aik'aapa jaradaipia b̄i: “Pi j̄omaar̄ã k'ãyaara waibiar̄a bapari; j̄omaar̄ã k'ãyaara k'ĩsia k'awaara bapari; j̄omaar̄ã k'ãyaara t'ãri piara; j̄omaar̄ã k'ãyaara juataura; j̄omaweda pi jua ek'ari p'anapata. M̄ãga ichita jaradait'ee, j̄õ-ee. ¡Amén!”

13 Māpai ma chonaarã poro waibiarãdepema abaapa mĩmaa iidiji:

—¿K'áirãma na p'aru t'orroo jĩ p'ani? ¿Sãmãik'aapa chejidama? aji.

14 Mĩa p'anauji:

—Piata k'awa bida aji, mi k'ãyaara.

Irua mågaji:

—Ãchi jai-idaadak'ãri, uchijida audú miapi iru p'anadap'edaarã juadeepa. P'aru t'orroo jĩ p'ani, ãchi p'aru t'õdap'edaa perã ma Oveja Chak'e waade. Mågapi ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa wẽpajida.

15 'Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õre su-ak'i beepari k'ĩrapite bainĩ p'ani.

Ãstaawa, p'ãrik'ua pida ãchia oopata Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a ichi it'aripema te waibiade.

Ma rey su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i bĩpa ãra ichita ak'i bapariit'ee, ichita ãra ome bapariit'ee perã.

16 Waa jarra ooda-e pait'ee mãik'aapa waa opisiada-e pait'ee.

Ichiaba ak'õrejĩrupa waa paada-e pait'ee mãik'aapa waa wãsiapa jia cheda-e pait'ee.'  
(Is 49.10)

17 Māga pait'ee ma Oveja Chak'e, rey su-ak'i beepari k'ĩrapite bainĩ bĩpa, ãra pia ak'i bapariit'ee perã.

Ãramaa ak'ĩpiit'ee pania poatri uchia bimã, mágí pania todak'ãri, ichita p'anapataadamerã iru ome.

Ma awara Tachi Ak'õre ãra ome bapariit'ee perã, waa t'ãri p'ua p'anadak'aa pait'ee.

## 8

### *Seis eerepema tauchaada ogat'aada*

1 Oveja Chak'epa ma seis eerepema tauchaada ogat'aak'ãri, it'aripemaarã jõmaweda k'ĩuu nĩbeeji. Mágá p'aneejida perã hora esa-auk'a.

2 Ma t'ẽepai mĩa unuji angeleerã siete, iru k'ĩrapite bainĩ p'anapataarã. Mágí chaa trompeta ãchi chaachaa jitajida.

3 Māpai ángel awaraa cheji mãik'aapa bainĩ beeji altar k'ait'a. Ichi juade k'uuruk'a bi nēedee ooda iru baji. Aide ne-inaa t'ũa bapari paapachida Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Awaraapa irumaa ne-inaa t'ũa bapari waibia teeji, p'oiramērã Cristodeerã it'aa t'ĩpata ome mãik'aapa bimerã ma altar ĩri Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Mágí biji altar nēedee ooda ĩri; ma altar rey su-ak'i beepari k'ĩrapite bainĩ bi.

4 Ma ne-inaa t'ũa bapari paak'ãri, chi nari Cristodeerã it'aa t'ĩpata ome ma ángel juadeepa it'aa wãji Tachi Ak'õre baparimã.

5 Māpai ma angelpa t'ipitau atap'eda altardeepa, ma k'uuruk'a bi ipurut'aaji. Māpai bat'at'aaji na p'ek'au eujãdee. Māga oo bide mĩa ũriji pa jĩwaa nĩbi pedee ome. Ichiaba unuji pa tau p'orep'orepari mãik'aapa na p'ek'au eujã wẽre nĩbi awẽrachaipa.

### *Angeleerãpa trompeta chaadap'edaa*

6 Māpai ma angeleerã sieteerãpa trompeta iru p'ani ãchi juade ewaa jirajida chaadait'ee.

7 Chi naapiara angelpa ichi trompeta chaak'ãri, angeleerãpa hielu k'oi tauk'a bat'ajida na p'ek'au eujãdee. Ma hielu p'oira baji t'ipitau ome mãik'aapa waa ome. Perã eujã esajĩak'a paadachi. Ichiaba pak'uru õpeedepema chaa aba mãik'aapa p'ũajara jõmaweda paadachi.

8 Araarepema angelpa ichi trompeta chaak'ãri, mãu choma t'ipitau ome urua nĩbi bat'ajida p'usa jãdee. Māpai perã p'usa jã esajĩak'a waa padachi.



<sup>9</sup> Ma awara p'usadepema ne-inaa chok'ai bi òpeedepema chaa aba piudachida. Ichiaba barco p'usade wā nipadap'edaa, māgí òpeedepema chaa aba jòdachida.

<sup>10</sup> Ma omé eerepema angelpa ichi trompeta chaak'āri, lucero choma t'ipitau ome urua nībi pajādeepa baaidachi na eujādepema to māik'aapa pania poatri uchiapata ĩri; ma òpeedepema chaa aba ĩri.

<sup>11</sup> Māgí t'ĭjarapata Lucero Asia. Māgí baaik'āri, to māik'aapa pania poatri uchiapata òpeedepema chaa aba ĩri, pania asia ũu beeji. Eperāarāpa ma pania todak'āri, chok'ara piujida.

<sup>12</sup> Ma òpee eerepema angelpa ichi trompeta chaak'āri, ak'òrejĭru, atane, lucero āridachida. Perá ak'òrejĭru k'ĭra esajĭak'a k'ĭidachi. Perá atane k'ĭra esajĭak'a auk'a k'ĭidachi. Ichiaba perá lucero esa-auk'a k'ĭidachida. Mapa āstaawa hora òpeedepema chaa aba ak'òrejĭru jĕra-e paji. Ichiaba p'ārik'ua hora òpeedepema chaa aba atane lucero ome ĩdaada-e paji.

<sup>13</sup> Māpai mia unuji nejĭpi pajāde it'í wāabai ni. Ūriji ma nejĭpipa golpe pedeeru:

—jAai, eperāarā at'āri eujāde p'ani audú chupĭria jōnadait'eeda aji, apema angeleerā òpeerāpa āchi trompeta chaadak'āri!

## 9

### *K'ĭmari eerepema trompeta chaada*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai ma k'ĭmari eerepema angelpa ichi trompeta chaak'āri, mia unuji lucerok'a pajādeepa baai cheda na eujāde. Māgĭpa llave jitaji ewait'ee arii uria bi, chi t'ai jĭa nĭbada perā. Ma uria audú nāpia baji.

<sup>2</sup> Ma uria t'ai ewak'āri, narira uchua nĭbeeji, nari waibia uchiaparik'a t'ipitau waibiadeepa. Ma nari k'aurepa p'āriudachi. Ak'òrejĭru māik'aapa pajā perá unu-e paji nari jĭrak'awaa nĭbipa.

<sup>3</sup> Ma nari ome netuaraarā sisi k'ap'ĭak'a uchiadachida māik'aapa wāaichoo chejida na p'ek'au eujādee. Eujāde pa wādak'āri, mia unuji ne-inaa Tachi Ak'òrepa māirāmaa bida; māgí ne-inaa tusòrepa iru bik'a eperāarā k'aait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Tachi Ak'òrepa māirāmaa jaraji p'ūajara apida; pak'uru jida ārinaadamerā. Jĭp'a p'ua oodaipia bida aji, chi Tachi Ak'òre tauchaa wĕe beerā āchi tau bĭiride.

<sup>5</sup> Mamĭda jaraji eperāarā k'aa peenaadamerā. Jĭp'a p'ua oodaipia bida aji, atane joisomaa wāyaaru misa. Māirāpa k'aada golpe p'ua nĭbaji tusòrepa k'aada p'ua nĭbaparik'a.

<sup>6</sup> Māgá eperāarā k'aa jōnide, ma eperāarā audú piu k'inia p'anadait'ee. Mamĭda piuda-e pait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Mia sisira unuji caballoorā uchiapatak'a jura chōode. Ne-inaa poro jĭra nĕedee oodak'a jĭ p'anajida āchi porode. Āchi k'ĭra eperā k'ĭrak'a beeji.

<sup>8</sup> Āchi puda waree beeji; wĕraarādek'a māik'aapa āchi k'ida león k'idak'a beeji.

<sup>9</sup> Āchi t'ūade ne-inaa jĭ p'anajida armadura hierrodee oodak'a. Wāaichook'oodaidak'āri, āchi isia jĭwaapachida carro caballopa jidiupata jĭwaapatak'a, chok'ara uchiadak'āri jura chōode.

<sup>10</sup> Āchi trude ne-inaa awapari iru p'anajida, tusòreerāpa iru p'anapatak'a. Māgĭpa eperāarā k'aadait'ee atane joisomaa wāyaaru misa.

<sup>11</sup> Āchi rey Satanapa āra chok'apari. Ichi ma uria nāpia bi jĭapari. Hebreo pedeede ichi t'ĭjarapata Abadón; griego pedeede Apolión; jara k'inia bi Eperāarā Peepari.

<sup>12</sup> Ma naapĭara ne-inaa k'achiara wāyaaji. Ne-inaa k'achiara omé at'āri falta bi.

### *Joisomaa eerepema trompeta chaada*

<sup>13</sup> Māpai ma joisomaa eerepema angelpa ichi trompeta chaak'āri, mia pedee ūriji altar nēedee oodadeepa. Ma altar Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite bainī baji. Ma altar āuk'idaa k'īmariide cacho paraa. Madeepa ma pedee uchua baji.

<sup>14</sup> Jaraji ma angelpa trompeta iru badamaa:

—K'ena pēiji angeleerā k'īmari Éufrates to ide jīa paraa p'ani.

<sup>15</sup> Māgí angeleerā k'ena pēik'āri, uchijida peenadait'ee na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā ōpeedepema chaa aba. Ai naaweda jīa paraa p'anajida ni p'ani misa año, atane, ewari māik'aapa hora Tachi Ak'ōrepa awara bidamaa paru misa.

<sup>16</sup> Mia ūriji jaradak'āri jōmasaa soldaorā p'e atadap'edaa caballok'a bi ĩri wādamerā āchi ome. Audú chok'ara; doscientos millones paji.

<sup>17</sup> Ma caballok'a bi māik'aapa māgí ĩri wādap'edaarā mia unuji k'āimok'araa pik'a bide. Āchi t'ūade armadura jī p'anajida. Ma armadura p'oree baji, t'ipitauk'a. Ichiaba p'āp'āraa baji māu pi-ia jacintok'a. Ichiaba k'uarāa baji māu azufrek'a. Ma caballoorāk'a beeda poro león porok'a beeji. Māirā it'aideepa uchijai t'ipitau, nari māik'aapa azufre p'ora.

<sup>18</sup> Ma ne-inaa k'achia ōpeepa; t'ipitaua, naripa māik'aapa azufrepa na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā ōpeedepema chaa aba piuji.

<sup>19</sup> Ma caballoorāk'a beerāpa eperāarā māgá p'oyaajida āchi it'aipa māik'aapa āchi trupa, āchi tru taama porok'a beeda perā. Māgipa auk'a eperāarā p'ua oopachida.

<sup>20</sup> Māgá eperāarā chok'ara piujida mīda ma k'achiapa, chi waide peeda-e p'anadap'edaarāpa āchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata oo amaa k'iniada-e paji. It'aa t'ī amaa k'iniadak'aa paji netuaraarāmaa. Ichiaba it'aa t'ī amaa k'iniadak'aa paji āchia ne-inaa juapa ooda k'īrapite; ne-inaa nēedee ooda, p'arat'adee ooda, broncedee ooda, māudee ooda, pak'urudee ooda. Māgí k'īrapite it'aa t'ī k'inia p'anapachida māgee ne-inaa p'oyaa ak'ik'aa mīda, p'oyaa ūrik'aa mīda māik'aapa p'oyaa t'iak'aa mīda.

<sup>21</sup> Ichiaba awaraarā pee amaa k'iniadak'aa paji. Jaipanaarāpa oopatak'a oo amaa k'iniadak'aa paji. P'ek'au oo amaa k'iniadak'aa paji māik'aapa nechia amaa k'iniadak'aa paji.

## 10

### *Joip'aruk'a bi pirat'ida k'aipée*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai mia unuji angeleerā poro waibia awaraa. Māgí it'ariipa cheji jīarara pirat'ī nībide. Euma paraa baji ichi poro ĩri. Chi k'īra urua baji ak'ōrejīruk'a māik'aapa chi jīru t'ipitau urua nībik'a baji.

<sup>2</sup> Ichi juade iru baji joip'aruk'a pirat'ida k'aipée. Māgí ewat'ī baji. Ma angeleerā poro waibia na eujāde bainī ba chek'āri, chi jīru juaraarepema bijī p'usa ĩri. Jōdee chi jīru juabi eerepema bijī eujā ĩri.

<sup>3</sup> Golpe biaji león biaparik'a. Māgá biak'āri, pa siete jīwaa nībeeji pedee ome. Māgá iru biak'āri, papa p'anauji.

<sup>4</sup> Mia māga ūrik'āri, ma pedee p'āit'ee paji. Mamīda it'ariipa pedee ūriji:

—Apidaamaa jaranāaji pia ūrida māik'aapa ma pedee apida p'ānāaji.

<sup>5</sup> Māpai ma ángel bainī bada p'usa ĩri māik'aapa eujā ĩri ichi jua juaraarepema iaji pajāmaa. Ooji eperāarāpa oopatak'a ne-inaa juraadak'āri Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite, awaraarāpa ijāadamerā wāarata jara bi.

<sup>6</sup> Māpai ma angelpa ne-inaa jaraji Tachi Ak'ōre ichita chok'ai bapari k'īrapite. Iruata ooji pajā māik'aapa ne-inaa jōma aide nībi; na eujā māik'aapa ne-inaa jōma aide nībi; p'usa māik'aapa ne-inaa jōma aide nībi. Iru k'īrapite ma angelpa māgaji:

—jTaarā-ee Tachi Waibiaapa k'achia beerā jōpiit'eeda! aji.

<sup>7</sup> Angeleerã seis eerepemapa ichi trompeta chaak'ãri, aupait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bada eperãarã-it'ee. Jõmaarãmaa mãga k'awapi-e paji. Ichi mimiapataarãmaa; ichi pedee jarapataarãmaa aupaita k'awapiji ichia k'ĩsia iru bada.

<sup>8</sup> Mãpai ma naaweda it'ariipa pedee badapa waya mimaa ne-inaa jaraji:

—Atanáji ma joip'aruk'a pirat'ida k'aipée ewat'i bi, jãma bainĩ bi p'usa ĩri mãik'aapa eujã ĩri iru bi ichi juade.

<sup>9</sup> Aramãgá mi wãji ma angelmaa ma joip'aruk'a bi iidide. Ichia p'anauji:

—Jitáji mãik'aapa k'ot'áaji. Pichi it'aide k'ũ-ũa bait'ee mielek'a. Mamĩda pichi bimaa pak'ãri, asia bait'ee.

<sup>10</sup> Irua jaradak'a mia ma joip'aruk'a bi atanaji mãik'aapa k'o pëiji. Wãara, michi it'aide k'ũ-ũa baji. Mamĩda mit'aap'eda, michi bide pak'ãri, mi t'ãri urati nĩbeeji.

<sup>11</sup> Mãpai mimaa mãgaji:

'Pia waya jaraipia bi Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapi bik'a. Jaraipia bida aji, irua ooit'ee bi p'uuru pidaarã chok'ara ome, eujãdepemaarã chok'ara ome, pedee chok'ara awara-awaraa pedepataarã ome mãik'aapa reyrã chok'ara ome.

## 11

### *Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã omé pëida ichi pedee jaranadamerã*

<sup>1</sup> Mãpai pak'uru sãautaa mimaa teeji, mãgipa ne-inaa chaamerã. Mãgaji:

—Wãji chaade Tachi Ak'õre te waibia chi altar ome. Ma awara ai tede it'aa t'ĩpataarã juasíaji.

<sup>2</sup> Mamĩda chaanáaji ma te ãtaude t'iak'au bimãi, mãgimãi Tachi Ak'õrepa awara bida perã ijãadak'aa beerã-it'ee. Atane cuarenta y dos wãyaaru misa, mãgĩrãpa ãchi jua ek'ari iru p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa p'uuru jirit'erada ichi-it'ee.

<sup>3</sup> Mãpai Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgaji:

—Mia omé pëiit'eeda aji, chi-iapata p'aru jĩ p'anik'a p'ani. Mãirãpa jaradait'ee mia jarapi bik'a, ma k'ãima mil doscientos sesenta wãyaaru misa.

<sup>4</sup> Mãgĩrã omé olivo biirik'a p'ani mãik'aapa lámpara bipatak'a p'ani; Tachi Waibia, chi na p'ek'au eujã ooda k'ĩrapite p'ani.

<sup>5</sup> Apidaapa ma omé jiriruta pirã miapidait'ee, t'ipitau uchua bi ãchi it'aidepa paapeeit'ee ãra k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anapataarã. Mãgá piudait'ee jõmaweda ãra miapi k'inia p'anĩrã.

<sup>6</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo ãramaa oopiji. Mapa ãrapa pajã jĩa pik'adai k'oi chenaamerã, Tachi Ak'õrepa jarapidak'a jara p'ani misa. Ma awara ãrapa k'iniadak'ãri, pania tachi waa papidai mãik'aapa eperãarã miapidai.

<sup>7</sup> Mamĩda jara aupadak'ãri jõmaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bada jarapiit'ee ãramaa, nemĩsia uchiat'ee ma uria nãpia bideepa mãik'aapa ãra ome chõo jirit'ee. Mãgipa ãra p'oyaaait'ee mãik'aapa peek'ooit'ee.

<sup>8</sup> ãra k'ap'ia piuda calle jãde baip'aneedait'ee p'uuru waibia Jerusalende; ãchi waibia kurusode peedap'edaa p'uurude. Mãgí p'uuru ichiaba Sodoma maa-e pirã Egipto apata.

<sup>9</sup> Mama p'aneedait'ee k'ãima õpee ap'eda esa-auk'a. Mama p'anide eperãarã eujã k'ĩra t'ãdoodepema, p'uurudepema, pedee k'ĩra t'ãdoo pedepataarã mãik'aapa ëreerã k'ĩra t'ãdoorãpa ãra k'ap'ia piuda ak'idait'ee mãik'aapa jaradait'ee ãra ianaadamerã.

<sup>10</sup> Na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãpa ãra piuda ũridak'ãri, o-ĩa p'aneedait'ee mãik'aapa regalo tee para bait'ee o-ĩapa, ma Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã omeerãpa ãra miapidap'edaa perã.

<sup>11</sup> Mamĩda k'ãima õpee ap'eda esa-auk'a wãyaap'eda, Tachi Ak'õrepa ma omé chok'ai p'anapiji. Mãgá ãra p'irabaidachida. Jõmaweda mãga unudak'ãri, p'eradachida.

<sup>12</sup> Mãpai ma omé ũrijida it'ariipa golpe pedeeru:

—¡It'aa chéti!

Aramágá it'aa wājida jīrarade, āra k'īra unuamaa iru p'anadap'edaarā taide.

<sup>13</sup> Aramata awērachai golpe wēre nībeeji. Ma p'uuru pidaarā diezdepema chaa aba jōdachi; mágá eperārā siete mil k'iniidachida. Chi p'aneedap'edaarā p'erarutapa āchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata oo amaa k'inia p'aneejida. Mapa jarajida Tachi Ak'ōre it'ari baparimaa, iruta wāara jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi.

<sup>14</sup> Ma ne-inaa k'achia aba eerepema aupaji. Mamīda omé eerepema taarā-e pait'ee.

### *Trompeta seis eerepema chaada*

<sup>15</sup> Māpai ángel seis eerepemapa ichi trompeta chaak'āri, it'ariipa mia golpe pedee ūriji. Chok'araarāpa jara p'anajida:

—'Írá wāara na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā Tachi Ak'ōre jua ek'ari p'ani māik'aapa Tachi Waibia Jesucristo jua ek'ari p'ani. Tachi Ak'ōre ichita jōmaarā rey bapariit'ee.' (*Ex 15.18; Dn 2.44*)

<sup>16</sup> Māpai ma chonaarā poro waibiarā veinticuatro su-ak'i p'ani āchi rey su-ak'i beeparide Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite bedabaidachida irumaa it'aa t'ídait'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Māgapachida:

—Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia, pita ichita bapari māik'aapa ichita bapachi. Gracias jara p'ani pīmaa.

¡Pita jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bairā, jōmaarā rey paru!

<sup>18</sup> Na p'ek'au eujādepema p'uuru pidaarā t'āri k'achia p'anapachida pi ome.

Írá jōdee, pi k'īrau bait'ee āra ome.

Írapī pia ak'it'ee piudap'edaarāpa oopatap'edaa māik'aapa jarait'ee pia wa k'achia pi k'īrapite.

Írá teeit'ee ne-inaa pia jōmaweda pia k'īsia iru bidepema teeit'ee pi mimiapataarāmaa, chi pi pedee jarapatap'edaarāmaa; pichideerā jōmaarāmaa māik'aapa pi waaweeppataarā jōmaarāmaa, ek'ariara beerāmaa, waibiara beerāmaa paara.

Ichiaba írapī eujāde ne-inaa k'achia oopatap'edaarāmaa pia k'achia ooit'ee.

### *Juanpa Tachi Ak'ōre it'aripema te waibiade unuda*

<sup>19</sup> Māpai Tachi Ak'ōre it'aripema te waibia ewadachi māik'aapa ma edajāde mia unuji baaltek'a bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa ūraa Moisemaa p'āpida ome. Māga nide pa tau p'orep'orepari unuji māik'aapa pa jīwaa nībaji. Ichiaba paraaji awērachai māik'aapa hielō k'oi tauk'a baaji.

## 12

### *Juanpa wēra je ome unuda*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai mia ne-inaa awaraa waide unuk'aa pada unuji. Pajāde unuji wēra ak'ōrejīru urua nībik'a jī bi. Bainī baji atane īri. Poro jīra lucero docedee ooda jī baji.

<sup>2</sup> Māgí wēra biak'oo baji. Bi p'ira baji chi warra ewaa t'oit'ee bada perā. Mapa bia nībaji.

<sup>3</sup> Māpai ne-inaa awaraa waide unuk'aa pada padachi pajāde. Unuji je choma. P'oree baji māik'aapa poro siete iru baji. Ma chaachaa poro jīra jī baji. Ichiaba cachō diez iru baji.

<sup>4</sup> Māgí jepa ichi tru wirawiraarupa pajāde nībi lucero perá esa-auk'a baaipiji eujādee. Māgí bainī banaji ma wēra k'īrapite māik'aapa nīmaa beeji iru warra t'omerā, ma warra chai k'o atapéit'ee pada perā.

<sup>5</sup> Māpai ma wērapa imik'īra warra t'oji. Ma warrapa reyk'a na eujādepemaarā ichi jua ek'ari iru bapariit'ee. Reypa tuma hierrodee juade iru bīpa ooparik'a, māga pik'a irua

ooit'ee. Māgí je choma mama baji mīda, ma warra chai p'oyaa k'o-e paji, Tachi Ak'õrepa āyaa ateepida perā ichi baparimaa ichi rey su-ak'i beeparide.

<sup>6</sup> Jōdee ma wēra mirudachi eperāarā mak'iaara wēe jēra bīmaa; Tachi Ak'õrepa k'īsia iru badamaa. Mama angeleerāpa nek'opijida māik'aapa pia ak'i p'anajida k'āima mil doscientos sesenta.

<sup>7</sup> Māpai it'ari jura paraaji. Angeleerā poro waibia Miguel awaraa angeleerā ome chōo jirijida māgí je choma bi ome. Māpai jepa ichideerā p'e atap'eda, chōojida.

<sup>8</sup> Mamīda ma je choma bi eerepemaarā chooda-e paji. Angeleerāpa āra it'ariipa jērek'oojida.

<sup>9</sup> Māgá bat'at'aajida ma je choma bi na p'ek'au eujādee. Māgí je choma chonaarāwedapema taama; Netuara Poro Waibia maa-e pirā Satanás apata. Māgípata na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā k'ūrapari. Māgí bat'at'aajida na p'ek'au eujādee ichideerā ome.

<sup>10</sup> Māpai mia ūriji Tachi Ak'õredeerā it'ariipa golpe pedee p'ani:

—ƒrapí Tachi Ak'õrepa k'achia p'oyaaaji māik'aapa aupaji tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atada atuanaadamerā.

ƒrapí jōmaarā rey beeji māik'aapa ichia pēida, Cristo jua ek'ari jōmaweda p'aneejida.

Māga bi jeret'aadap'edaa perā ma imiateparipa tachi ƒpemaarā Cristo k'aurepa.

Māgí ĩi-ee tachi imiateepachi Tachi Ak'õre k'ƒrapite.

<sup>11</sup> Mamīda tachi ƒpemaarāpata iru p'oyaapachida Cristopa ichi waa bat'ada perā āra pari.

Ichiaba iru p'oyaapachida Cristopa ooda eperāarā k'aripait'ee awaraarāmaa jaradap'edaa perā.

Eperāarāpa āra peedait'ee pak'āri, waaweedak'aa paji piudait'ee ma jaradap'edaa k'aurepa.

<sup>12</sup> jO-ĭa p'anadáma angeleerā, it'ari p'anapata perā!

Mamīda chupiria p'ani parā eujāde p'anapataarā māik'aapa p'usade p'anapataarā Netuara Poro Waibia parā t'āide bapari perā.

Ichi audú k'ƒrau bi k'awa bairā taarā-e Tachi Ak'õrepa jōpiit'ee irua ne-inaa k'achia oopari.

<sup>13</sup> Māgí je choma bīpa k'awaa atak'āri ichi na p'ek'au eujāde bi, ichi jēredap'edaamāi, ma wērapa warra t'oda jirīmaa beeji.

<sup>14</sup> Mamīda Tachi Ak'õrepa nejīpi tapia isiak'ara omé teeji ma wēramaa, māgá ma je choma badamāiipa t'imí wāabaimerā ichia k'īsia iru badamaa; eperāarā mak'iaara wē-ema. Mama nek'opidai māik'aapa pia ak'i p'anadai año ōpee ap'eda esa-auk'a wāyaaru misa.

<sup>15</sup> Māga unuk'āri, ma je choma bi it'aideepa pania jīchooji to chomadarumaa, to chomaapa ma wēra to barree ateei jīak'aapa.

<sup>16</sup> Mamīda eujāpa ma wēra k'aripaji. Ewadachi māik'aapa ma to choma je choma bīpa jīchooda weedachi ai uriade.

<sup>17</sup> Māga unuk'āri, ma je choma bi audupiarā k'ƒraudachi ma wēra ome. Mapa chōo jirīnaji ma wēradeepa uchiadap'edaarā ome; chi na eujāde at'āri nībīrā ome. Māirāpa oopata Tachi Ak'õre Ūraade jara bik'a māik'aapa ijāpata Jesupa jarateeda ūraade.

<sup>18</sup> Māpai māgí je choma bi bainī banaji p'usa ide.

## 13

### *Nemīsia p'usa jādeepa uchiada*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai mia unuji nemīsia uchiaru p'usa jādeepa. Māgīpa poro siete iru baji māik'aapa cacho diez. Chi cacho chaa poro jīra jī baji. Jōdee chi poro chaa t'ī p'ā baji. Tachi Ak'õre



t'ĩ chok'ara made p'ã jëra baji, irua mǎga unuk'ãri, k'ĩraudaimerã. Mǎgá ma nemĩsiapa iru oo iru baji.

<sup>2</sup> Mǎgí nemĩsia imamak'a baji. Mamĩda chi bĩri oso realdek'a baji. Chi it'ai león it'aik'a baji. Je choma bĩpa ma nemĩsia ichi jĩak'a papiji, mǎgĩpa auk'a oomerã ma jepa ooparik'a mǎik'aapa je choma bi jua ek'ari p'anĩrã auk'a iru bamerã ichi jua ek'ari.

<sup>3</sup> Mǎgí nemĩsia poro aba supeet'aa baji espadapa, mamĩda ichia jĩpat'aaji. Mapa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã jõmaarãpa iru pia unupachida mǎik'aapa irua oopi bĩk'a oo k'inia p'anapachida.

<sup>4</sup> Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ĩdai k'ãyaara, je choma bĩmaa it'aa t'ĩpachida, iru juapa ma nemĩsiapa ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopachi perã. Ma awara ma nemĩsiamaa paara it'aa t'ĩpachida. Mǎgapachida:

—¿K'aita nǎgí nemĩsiak'a bĩma? ¿K'aita chõoima iru ome?

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ma nemĩsia ichiak'au bĩji ne-inaa k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oo wãmerã atane cuarenta y dos wãyaaru misa. Mǎgĩpa pedee audua pedeepachi mǎik'aapa ichi Tachi Ak'õreda a nipapachi.

<sup>6</sup> Mǎgá pedee k'achia jara wãpachi Tachi Ak'õre ãpĩte mǎik'aapa ichideerã it'ari p'anĩ ãpĩte.

<sup>7</sup> Ma awara Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎgí ichiak'au bida perã, jura chõo beeji Cristodeerã, chi at'ãri na p'ek'au eujãde p'anadap'edaarã ome, ãra p'oyaarumaa. Ichiaba mǎgá ichiak'au bida perã, mǎgĩpa ichi jua ek'ari p'e wãji eperãarã èreerã chaadepema, p'uuru chaadepema, pedee chaadepema mǎik'aapa eujã chaadepema.

<sup>8</sup> Jõmaweda t'ĩ p'ã-ee p'anĩrã Oveja Chak'e peedap'edaapa Tachi Ak'õre ome ichita p'anapataadait'eerã t'ĩ p'ã jëra bi librode it'ari, mǎirãpa ma nemĩsiamaa it'aa t'ĩdait'ee, tachia Tachi Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ĩpatak'a. Mǎga p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa na eujã ooi naaweda, ai p'ãdade ãchi t'ĩ p'ã-ee p'anadap'edaa perã.

<sup>9</sup> K'ĩri èesaa p'anátĩ ùridamerã mia jararu:

<sup>10</sup> —Tachi Ak'õrepa k'ĩsia iru bi pĩrã ma nemĩsiapa parãdepema aba ãyaa ateemerã carcelde t'ĩ nĩbĩit'ee, mǎga pait'ee.

Jõdee k'ĩsia iru bi pĩrã mǎgĩpa parãdepema aba peemerã espadapa, mǎga pait'ee.

Maperã Cristodeerã choodaipia bi ãchi ijãa p'anĩde mǎik'aapa Cristode ijãapataadaipia bi, ma k'aurepa piuruta pĩjida.

### *Ne-animal k'achia eujãdeepa uchiada*

<sup>11</sup> Ma t'èepai mia unuji awaraa ne-animal k'achia eujãdeepa uchiaru. Cacho omé iru baji Oveja Chak'epa iru baparik'a. Mamĩda pedeepachi je choma pedeeparik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Mǎgĩpa nemĩsia k'ĩrapite ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopachi irua oo badak'a. Jaraji na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã jõmaarãmaa it'aa t'ĩpataadamerã ma nemĩsiamaa, chi poro aba supeedap'edaa jĩpada.

<sup>13</sup> Ichiaba ne-inaa k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopachi eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Eperãarã taide t'ĩpitau paara baaipiji pajãdeepa na eujãde.

<sup>14</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ichiak'au bida perã, mǎgee ne-inaa ooji. Mǎgá ne-inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa oo bĩpa nemĩsia k'ĩrapite, mǎgĩpa na p'ek'au eujãde p'anadap'edaarã jõmaweda k'ũrat'aaji. Ma awara jaraji ãchia oodamerã mǎgí nemĩsia espadapa supee p'anadap'edaa chok'ai padaida k'ĩrak'a.

<sup>15</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mǎgí ne-animal k'achia ichiak'au bida perã, ma nemĩsia k'ĩrak'a chok'ai pĩk'a beeji mǎik'aapa pedeeji. Maap'eda ma k'ĩrak'a chok'ai pĩk'a padaidapa peepiji jõmaweda ichi waawee k'iniada-ee p'anadap'edaarã.

<sup>16</sup> Ma awara mǎgí ne-animal k'achia t'èe uchiadapa tauchaa bĩpiji jõmaarã eperãarã jua juaraarede mǎik'aapa tau bĩrĩde. Ma tauchaa bĩjida ek'ariara beerãmaa, waibiara

beerãmaa auk'a; p'arat'ara beerãmaa, chupiria beerãmaa auk'a; esclavo-eerãmaa, esclavoorãmaa auk'a.

<sup>17</sup> Ma tauchaa wêe apidaapa ne-inaa neto atada-e pai m̄aik'aapa apidaapa ne-inaa neto p̄eida-e pai. Ma tauchaa ma nem̄isia t̄i maa-e pirã ichi número paji.

<sup>18</sup> K'ĩsĩati mia jararude. Chi k'ĩsia k'awaa beerãpa k'awaa atadai ma nem̄isia t̄i, ichi número juasiadak'ãri. Ma número eperã número: seiscientos sesenta y seis.

## 14

### *Ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil ijãapataarã Oveja Chak'e ome*

<sup>1</sup> M̄apai mia unuji ma Oveja Chak'e bain̄i bi Siõn ee nok'ode. Ichi ome p'anajida ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil eperãarã. Ichi t̄i m̄aik'aapa chi Ak'õre t̄i p'ã baji ãchi tau b̄iride.

<sup>2</sup> M̄apai it'ariipa ũriji ne-inaa to k'ida chaaree j̄iwaaparik'a maa-e pirã pa golpe j̄iwaaparik'a maa-e pirã arpa chaapataarã chok'araarãpa ãchi arpa chaap'ãnik'a.

<sup>3</sup> Ma eperãarã Oveja Chak'e ome p'anadap'edaarãpa k'ari chiwidi k'ari p'anajida Tachi Ak'õre su-ak'i beepari k'ĩrapite, ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'ĩmari k'ĩrapite m̄aik'aapa ma chonaarã poro waibiarã veinticuatro k'ĩrapite. Awaraarãpa m̄agĩ k'ari p'oyaa k'arida-e paji. J̄ip'a ma ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil Cristopa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atada, m̄airãpapaita m̄agĩ k'ari k'awajida.

<sup>4</sup> M̄airã w̄eraarã ome k'ãida-e paji, ãchi p'anapata awara bidap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee. Mapa ãchi wãpata ma Oveja Chak'e wãrumaa m̄aik'aapa oopata irua ooparik'a. Cristopa ãra na eujãdepemaarã o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji, awaraarã k'ãyaara naapiara primisiak'a p'anadamerã Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee m̄aik'aapa ichi-it'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Æchia maarepida seewa jaradak'aa paji, p'ek'au k'achia j̄omaweda oo amaadap'edaa perã.

### *Ængel õpeerãpa jaradap'edaa*

<sup>6</sup> M̄apai mia unuji awaraa ængel it'ari wãabai ni. M̄agĩpa Tachi Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara p̄eida atee baji eperãarãpa irude ijãadamerã. Ma pedee ichita bapari, j̄o-ee. Ma pedee atee baji jarade na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã j̄oमारãmaa; ãreerã chaadepema, p'uuru chaadepema, pedee chaadepema m̄aik'aapa eujã chaadepema.

<sup>7</sup> Golpe pedee pachi:

—Tachi Ak'õre waawee p'anapatãati m̄aik'aapa irumaa jarapatãati iru j̄oमारã k'ãyaara waibiarã bi. Ewari paji irua ak'ĩmerã eperãarãpa oopata jarait'ee pia wa k'achia. It'aa t̄i patãati irumaa, iruata ooda perã pajã, na eujã p'usa ome m̄aik'aapa j̄omaweda pania poatri uchã bĩmã.

<sup>8</sup> M̄apai mia awaraa ængel unuji m̄agĩ uchiada t'ãe. M̄agĩpa jaramaa baji:

—J̄õdachi, j̄õdachipi p'uuru waibã Babilõnia! Ma p'uuru k'aurepa eperãarã j̄oमारãpa p'ek'au k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopachida. Eperãpa vino topi bik'a awaraamaa piudamerã, m̄aga pik'a ma p'uuru pidaarãpa p'ek'au k'achia k'ĩra t'ãdoo oopipachida awaraarãmaa.

<sup>9</sup> M̄apai mia awaraa ængel unuji ma omé uchiadap'edaa t'ãe. M̄agĩpata golpe pedeeji:

—Eperãarãpa ma nem̄isiamaa m̄aik'aapa m̄agĩ k'ĩrak'a bĩmaa it'aa t'ĩruta pirã m̄aik'aapa m̄agĩrã tauchaa b̄ipiruta pirã ãchi tau b̄iride wa juade,

<sup>10</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ãchi k'achia ooit'ee. M̄agĩ eperãarãpa Tachi Ak'õre vinota todait'ee. M̄agĩ vino jara k'inia bi iru j̄ip'a k'ĩrau bait'ee ãchi ome; chupiria k'awa-ee. Audú k'ĩrau bait'ee perã, ãchi miapiit'ee t'ĩpitau azufre ome audú wãsia b̄ipa. M̄aga ooit'ee ichi angeleerã pia beerã k'ĩrapite m̄aik'aapa ma Oveja Chak'e k'ĩrapite.

<sup>11</sup> Irua m̄agĩrã m̄agã ãi-ee miapi b̄ipa nari j̄ĩrak'awaa n̄ibait'ee ãstaawa, p'ãrik'ua pida. Tachi Ak'õrepa m̄agĩrã m̄agã miapi iru bait'ee, ãchia it'aa t'ĩpatap'edaa perã ma nem̄isiamaa ichi k'ĩrak'a bi ome m̄aik'aapa ichi t̄i tauchaa b̄ipidap'edaa perã ãchi k'ap'ide.

12 Mapa Tachi Ak'õredeerãpa choodaipia bi ãchia oo p'anide iru ùraade jara bik'a mãik'aapa ãchi Cristode ijãa p'anide.

13 Mãpai mia ùriji it'ariipa nãga pedeeru:

—P'ãji nãgí pedee: “T'ãri o-ia p'ani Tachi Waibiadeerã, chi namãik'aapa waa piudait'eerã k'achia beerã juapa.”

Mãpai Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa mãgaji:

—Wãrapí. Mãirã piudak'ãri, waa mimiada-e pait'ee. Ma k'ãyaara k'ãiwee p'anadait'ee. Tachi Ak'õre o-ia bait'ee ãra ome, ãrapa ne-inaa pia oopatap'edaa perã Cristo k'ap'ia pari.

### *Angeleerãpa na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã ewadap'edaa*

14 Mãpai mia ak'iji mãik'aapa unuji jãrara t'oroo. Ai ïri su-ak'i baji Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema. Mãgipa poro jãra nãedee ooda jã baji. Ichi juade atee wãji nek'o esiri jõree p'ewedee bi.

15 Mãpai unuji awaraa ángel uchía bi Tachi Ak'õre baparimãiipa. Mãgipa golpe pedeeji ma jãrarade su-ak'i bimaa:

—Ara eperãarãpa net'atau waraa bi ewapatak'a nek'opa, mãga pik'a jã p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãapataarã p'e atãji. Ewari paji mãga oomerã.

16 Aramãgá ma jãrarade su-ak'i bipa ijãapataarã p'e atãji.

17 Maap'eda awaraa ángel uchíaji Tachi Ak'õre it'aripema te waibiadeepa. Mãgipa nek'o esiri jõree p'ewedee bi ichiaba atee wãji ichi juade.

18 Mãga nide awaraa ángel uchíaji it'aripema altarmãiipa. Mãgí ma altardepema t'ipitau jãpari paji. Mãgipa golpe pedeeji ma ángel nek'o esiri jõree p'ewedee iru bimaa:

—Eperãarãpa uva waraa bi k'imí t'iap'epatak'a nek'opa, mãga pik'a jã p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã p'e atãji, ma-it'ee ewari pada perã.

19 Aramãgá ma nek'o iru badapa na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerã p'e atãji uva p'e atapatak'a. Mãpai mimiapataarãpa uva p'e bapatak'a bõgo tapiade piart'idait'ee mãik'aapa chi ba atadait'ee, mãga pik'a ma angelpa ma ijãadak'aa beerã peek'ooji.

20 P'uurude taawa mãga ook'ãri, ma piudap'edaarã waa wee nãbeeji trescientos kilometros parumaa; chi nãpia caballo t'ũa it'ia aba parumaa.

## 15

### *Ne-inaa k'achia siete p'asait'ee bada*

1 Mãpai mia ne-inaa awara waide unuk'aa pada it'ari unuji. P'era pik'a beeji mãga unuk'ãri. Unuji angeleerã siete. Ma chaachaa ne-inaa k'achia atee wãji p'asapiit'ee eperãarãmaa. Mãgí ne-inaa k'achia siete aupadak'ãri, Tachi Ak'õre k'ãrau bada na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã ome jõit'ee.

2 Ichiaba unuji ne-inaa lago bëi-sãa pik'a, vidriodee oodak'a, t'ipitau ome p'oirada. Ai ik'aawa bainí p'anajida chi p'oyaadap'edaarãpa mãgí nemisia, ichi k'ãrak'a mãik'aapa ichi t'í maa-e pirã número tauchaa bidaarã eperãarã k'ap'ide. Ma bainí p'anadap'edaarãpa arpa Tachi Ak'õrepa ãramaa teeda iru p'anajida.

3 K'arimaa p'anajida Tachi Ak'õre mimiapari Moisepa k'aridak'a mãik'aapa Oveja Chak'edeerãpa k'aripatak'a:

—Tachi Ak'õre Waibia, pia jõmaarã k'ãyaara ne-inaa piara oopari.

Pita jõmaarã eujãdepemaarã Rey.

Pia ne-inaa jõma pia k'isia iru bi mãik'aapa ichita wãarata jarapari.

4 Tachi Waibia, ¿k'aipa pi waawee-e paima?

¿K'aipa pi t'í t'o-e paima?

Pi aupai k'achia wëe bapari.

P'uuru pidaarã jômaweda chedait'ee it'aa t'ide pi k'irapite, pia pia oopari perã k'achia beerã miapik'ãri.

<sup>5</sup> Ma t'ēpai unuji Tachi Ak'ōre it'aripema te waibia ewa bi. Ma te edajãde unuji iru bapariimã. Māgimã chonaarãwedapema Ak'ōre te ne-edee ooda edupiarã bi cuarto jãak'aa paji.

<sup>6</sup> Māpai unuji ma te waibiadeepa angeleerã siete uchua p'ani. Māirã paji ne-inaa k'achia ateepataarã p'asapidait'ee eperãarãmaa. P'aru linodee jã p'anajida. Ma p'aru maarepida t'ãu-ee baji. Urua pik'a baji t'o-t'oo bada perã. Ne-inaa k'irride jãpatak'a nēdee ooda nērabai jã p'anajida ãchi t'ũade.

<sup>7</sup> Māpai unuji ma Tachi Ak'ōre ik'aawa p'ani ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'imariidepema abaapa vaso nēdee ooda teeru ma angeleerã chaachaa. Ma vaso chaa ipuru baji Tachi Ak'ōre k'irau bipa. jru ichita baparipi!

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarã k'ãyaara waibia bairã, ichi k'ira wãree uchua baji ichi bapariimã ma te ipururumaa. Maapai apida ma tede t'ũdak'aa paji. Māga baji ma angeleerã sieteerãpa ne-inaa k'achia atee p'ani jōruta misa.

## 16

### *Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achia ooda eperãarãmaa vaso wet'aada k'aurepa*

<sup>1</sup> Māpai mia ũriji Tachi Ak'ōre it'ari golpe pedeemaa bi. Ma pedee uchua ichi it'aripema te waibiadeepa. Māgaji ma angeleerã sieteerãmaa:

—Wãti mãik'aapa eujã ĩri wet'ãati ma vaso siete ipuru p'ani mi k'irau bipa. Māgã mia eujãdepemaarã miapiit'ee.

<sup>2</sup> Aramãgã ma naapiara ángel wãji mãik'aapa ichi vasode iru bada wet'aaji eujã ĩri. Māpai eperãarã jômaweda ma nemisia k'irak'a bimaa it'aa t'ipatap'edaarã mãik'aapa ichi tauchaa iru p'anapatap'edaarã k'ayaadachida ne-inaa k'achiapa aida-idaa bik'a. Māgipa ãchi audú mia p'aneepachida, p'ua nĩbada perã.

<sup>3</sup> Māpai araarepema angelpa ichi vaso wet'aaji p'usa jãde. Māpai pania aide nĩbi eperã piuda waak'a padachi. Mapa ne-inaa chok'ai p'anadap'edaarã aide nĩbi jômaweda piudachida.

<sup>4</sup> Māpai ma omé eerepema angelpa ichi vaso wet'aaji to bee ĩri mãik'aapa pania poatri uchiapata ĩri. Ma pania jômaweda tachi waa padachi.

<sup>5</sup> Maap'eda ũriji ángel awara bida pania jãamerã pedeemaa bi. Māgipa māgaji:

—Tachi Ak'ōre, jōmaarã k'ãyaara pia ne-inaa piara oo bi.

Pi ichita bapari mãik'aapa ichita bapachi.

<sup>6</sup> Pia pia ooji māgã pania waa papik'ãri, jãgĩ eperãarãpa pichideerã waa mãik'aapa pi pedee jarapataarã waa bat'apidap'edaa perã, ãra pee atapëidak'ãri.

Maperãpi jãgĩrãmaa waa topimaa bi.

Māgĩ todaipia bi jãgeerãpa.

<sup>7</sup> Ichiaba mia ũriji ángel pedee uchua bi altardeepa:

—Wãarapi, Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia.

Pia pia oo bi, māga ook'ãri k'achia beerãmaa.

<sup>8</sup> Māpai ma õpee eerepema angelpa ichi vaso wet'aaji ak'ōrejĩrumaa, ak'ōrejĩrupa eperãarã paak'oomerã t'ipitaupa paaparik'a.

<sup>9</sup> Māgã eperãarã jômaweda mia p'aneepachida ma paada p'uapa. Mamĩda ãchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata oo amaa k'iniada-e paji mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre waawee k'iniada-e paji. Ma k'ãyaara ik'achia jarapachida Tachi Ak'ōremaa, irua ma k'achia ãchimaa pëida perã.

<sup>10</sup> Māpai ma k'imari eerepema angelpa ichi vaso wet'aaji māgĩ nemisia su-ak'i beepari ĩri. Māpai ma nemisia trua, na p'ek'au eujã jômaweda p'ãriude beeji. Eperãarã aide p'anadap'edaarãpa ãchi k'irame k'aak'oopachida, p'ua chooda-e p'anadap'edaa perã.

11 Māgá mia p'anapachida mīda, oo amaa k'iniada-e paji āchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata. Ma k'āyaara ik'achia jarapachida Tachi Ak'ōre it'aripemamaa, āchi p'ua jōnada k'aurepa māik'aapa āchi aida-idaa p'anadap'edaa k'aurepa.

12 Māpai ma joisomaa eerepema angelpa ichi vaso wet'aaji Éufrates to waibia jāde p'oodaimērā. Māgá reyrā ak'ōrejīru uchiapari eerepa jīp'a chedai.

13 Māpai mia unuji jaure k'achia beerā ōpee, baso k'īrak'a bi. Māgīrā uchijida je choma bi it'aideepa, nemīsia it'aideepa māik'aapa ma ne-animal k'achia; chi sewa jarapari it'aideepa.

14 Māgí jaure k'achia beerā netuaraarā. Māgīrāpa oopachida ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa. Wāpachida na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrāmaa māik'aapa ūrapachida chip'edaidamerā jura chōode Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia ome iru ewari waibia ewate.

15 Māpai Tachi Waibia māgaji:

—jūrīti! Parā atu bide mi cheit'ee nechiapari cheparik'a. Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'īra jīp'a nipapataarā pia ak'it'ee. Māirā k'īra nejasiada-e pait'ee atu bide mi chek'āri.

16 Ma reyrā jaure k'achia beerāpa ūradap'edaa chip'edachida abamāi, hebreo pedeede t'ījarapachida *Armagedón*.

17 Māpai ma seis eerepema angelpa ichi vaso wet'aaji. Māga nide Tachi Ak'ōre golpe pedee uchijai ichi it'aripema te waibiaideepa; ichi su-ak'i beeparideepa. Māgaji:

—jōdachida aji, mia k'īsia iru bada k'achia beerā miapiit'ee!

18 Māga jararude pa baaji, pa jīwaa nībaji māik'aapa awērahaipa na p'ek'au eujā golpe wēret'aaji. Audú golpe wēreji. Eperāarā na eujāde p'aneedak'āriipa awērachai apida ma k'āyaara golpeera wēre-e paji.

19 Māgá golpe wērek'āri, chi p'uuru waibia t'oodachi t'ooma ōpeede. Apema p'uuru na p'ek'au eujāde p'ani jōdachida. Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'awaji ma p'uuru waibia Babilónia pidaarāpa oopatap'edaa. Audú k'īrau bada perā āchi ome, māgí p'uuru miapiji.

20 Ma awara ma wēre nībide jōmaweda isla ee ome wēpadachida.

21 Māga nide it'ariipa hielo k'oi tau tapia bik'a baai cheji eperāarā īri. Ma chaachaa cuarenta kilos waa paji. Māga bak'āri, eperāarāpa ik'achia jarajida Tachi Ak'ōremaa ma hielo tau tapia k'aurepa, audú golpe tee bada perā.

## 17

### *Tachi Ak'ōrepa wēra t'āri k'achia-idaa bi k'achia ooda*

1 Ma angeleerā sieteerāpa vaso iru p'anadap'edaa, māirādepema aba mīmaa cheji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Chéji. Mia ak'ipiit'eeda aji, sāga Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achia ooit'ee wēra jōmaarāpa k'awa p'ani. Māgí prostitutak'a bi su-ak'i baparik'api bi to k'ait'ak'ait'aa jēra bimāi.

2 Na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrāpa p'ek'au oopachida, araa padak'āri māgí wēra ome. Ma awara na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa ooi awaa p'anapachida ne-inaa k'achia k'īra t'ādoos ichia oodak'a.

3 Maap'eda ma k'āimok'araa pik'a bide Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa unupida mīmaa, ma angelpa mi ateeji eujā eperāarā mak'iaara wēe jēra bidee. Mama bide unuji ma prostitutak'a bi su-ak'i bi nemīsia p'oree bi īri. Māgí nemīsia k'ap'ia jōma īri Tachi Ak'ōre t'ī p'ā jēra baji, oo iru bait'ee. Māgí nemīsiapa poro siete māik'aapa cacho diez iru baji.

4 Māgí wērapa p'aru p'up'uchia p'oree ome jī baji. Ichiaba nēe, māu pi-ia māik'aapa perla jī baji. Ichi juade iru baji copa nēedee ooda. Māgí ipuru baji ne-inaa k'achia k'īra t'ādoopa; ne-inaa jōmaweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa unuamaa iru bi.

5 Ichi tau bīride nāgí t'ī p'ā baji:

*P'uuru Waibia Babilónia,*



*Prostitutaarã**Mãik'aapa Ne-inaa K'achia K'ïra T'ãdoo**Oopataarã Nawe Apata.*

Eperã apidaapa k'awada-e ma t'ï k'ãata jara k'inia bi. Tachi Ak'õrepapaita k'awa bi.

<sup>6</sup> Mia unuji mǎgí wëra piu pik'a bi. Eperã it'uapa piudaik'ãri, o-ïadaiparik'a, mǎga pik'a mǎgí wëra o-ïadachi Tachi Ak'õredeerã, Cristode ijãa p'anadap'edaarã peepida perã.

Mǎgá ak'ïmaa bïde mi p'era pik'a beejì.

<sup>7</sup> Mǎpai ma angelpa mïmaa mǎgaji:

—¿Sǎap'eda pi p'era pik'a nïbïma? aji. Mia jarait'ee ne-inaa pia waide k'awa-e bi. Jarait'ee k'ãata jara k'inia bi mǎgí wëra mǎik'aapa ichi su-ak'ï bi ïri nemïsia; mǎgí poro siete, cacho diez iru bi.

<sup>8</sup> Ma nemïsia pia unuda naaweda chok'ai bapachi mïda, ïrá wë-e. Mamïda na ewari uchiat'ee ma uria nǎpia bïdeepa, wǎi naaweda Tachi Ak'õrepa jõt'aait'eemaa. Na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarã, chi Tachi Ak'õrepa na eujã ooi naaweda t'ï p'ã-ee beerã Tachi Ak'õre ome ichita p'anapataadait'eerã t'ï p'ã jëra bi librode it'ari, mǎirãpa ak'ïtrua para bait'ee mǎgí nemïsia unudak'ãri. Mǎgí bapachi mïda, ïrá wë-e. Mamïda waya cheit'ee.

<sup>9</sup> 'Mia nǎgí pedee jararu k'ïsia k'awaa beerã-it'ee, aïde k'ïsia p'anadamerã mǎik'aapa k'awaadamerã wǎara k'ãata jara k'inia bi. Ma nemïsia poro siete jara k'inia bi ee siete. Mamǎik'aapa ma wërapa eperãarã ak'ïpari. Ichiaba ma poro chaachaa jara k'inia bi rey aba.

<sup>10</sup> Ma reyrã sietedepema joisomaa piujida. ïrá abaapa eperãarã iru bi ichi jua ek'ari. Chi apema waide uchiae. Mamïda mǎgí t'ëepema rey uchiak'ãri, taarã-epai eperãarã iru bapariit'ee ichi jua ek'ari.

<sup>11</sup> Mǎgí nemïsia chok'ai bada mamïda ïrá wë-e ma reyrã siete t'ëe uchiat'ee, ai eerepemak'a. Mamïda wǎara mǎgí ma sietedepema uchiada pait'ee. Waya eperãarã iru bapariit'ee ichi jua ek'ari. Mǎgita wǎit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa jõt'aait'eemaa.

<sup>12</sup> 'Mǎgí cacho diez pia unuda jara k'inia bi reyrã diez waide uchiada-e p'ani. Mamïda ma nemïsia uchiak'ãri, taarã-e ma reyrã ichi ome eperãarã iru p'anadait'ee ãchi jua ek'ari.

<sup>13</sup> Ma reyrã diez auk'a k'ïsiadait'ee mǎik'aapa ma nemïsia eere t'ïudait'ee.

<sup>14</sup> Jura chõnadait'ee ma Oveja Chak'e ome. Mamïda irua ãchi jõmaweda p'oyaaait'ee. Iru eere p'anadait'eeda aji, eperãarã Tachi Ak'õrepa jirida irude ijãapataadamerã, chi jirit'eradaarã choopatap'edaa perã Cristode ijãa p'anide. Iru Rey jõmaarã rey mǎik'aapa iru Poro Waibia jõmaarã poro waibia.

<sup>15</sup> Ma angelpa ichiaba mǎgaji:

—Ma to chok'ara k'ait'ak'ait'aa bïmǎi, mǎgí prostitutak'a bi su-ak'ï pik'a bïmǎi, jara k'inia bïda aji, eujãdepemaarã, p'uuru pidaarã, ëreerã k'ïra t'ãdoo mǎik'aapa pedee k'ïra t'ãdoo peedeepataarã.

<sup>16</sup> Ma reyrã diez pia unuda mǎgí nemïsia ome, mǎgí prostitutak'a bi k'ïra unuamaa iru p'aneadait'ee. Mapa ãchia jãri atadait'ee jõmaweda ma wërapa ne-inaa iru bi, ãk'adaa pik'a beemerã. Maap'eda iru paa jõdait'ee.

<sup>17</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepata ma k'ïsia bïji ãchi t'ãride mǎga oodamerã, ichia naaweda k'ïsia iru badak'a. Ichiaba ichiata k'ïsiapiji mǎgí reyrãmaa ma nemïsia eere t'ïudamerã ichia jarada jõru misa.

<sup>18</sup> Mǎgí wëra pia unuda jara k'inia bïda aji, p'uuru waibia, ai jua ek'ari na p'ek'au eujãdepema reyrã p'anapata.

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ēepai mia unuji awaraa ángel it'ariipa baai cheru. Māgí angeleerā poro waibia paji. Mapa ichi baai cherude eujā ìdaadachi ichi k'īra wāreepa.

<sup>2</sup> Māgipa golpe pedeeji:

—jōdachi; jōdachida aji, jā p'uuru waibia Babilónia!

Íra māgí p'uuru badamāi jaure k'achia beerā te padachi, netuaraarā aupai mama p'anapata perā.

Mama ichiaba p'anapata ipanaarā k'īra t'ādoo Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'iniak'aa eperāarāpa k'odamerā.

<sup>3</sup> Na p'ek'au eujādepemaarā jōmaarāpa māgí wēra vino topachida piudarutamaa.

Pia jarait'eera, ne-inaa k'achia ooi awaa p'aneejida iru k'aurepa.

Ichiaba na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrāpa p'ek'au k'achia k'īra t'ādoo oopachida māgí wēra k'aurepa.

Ma awara na p'ek'au eujādepema net'aa netopataarāpa p'arat'a waibia atapachidada aji, māgí wērapa audú net'aa p'e wāda k'aurepa ichi-it'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Māpai it'ariipa awaraa ūriji nāga pedeeru:

—Míchideerā, uchiadapáde aji ma p'uurudeepa, auk'a onaadamerā māgí p'uuru pidaarāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopatak'a māik'aapa uchiadapáde aji, jōnaadamerā āchi ome.

<sup>5</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa māgírā miapiit'ee āchia ne-inaa k'achia oopata k'aurepa, audú ne-inaa k'achia chok'ara oopatap'edaa perā.

<sup>6</sup> Míchi angeleerā, ne-inaa k'achia óoti māgí wēramaa, ichia awaraarāmaa ne-inaa k'achia ooda pari.

Ne-inaa k'achia audú óoti irumaa, ichia ne-inaa k'achia ooda chaa.

Māgá parāpa audupíara k'achia oodait'ee ichimaa, ichia ooda k'āyaara awaraarāmaa.

<sup>7</sup> Ichi audú t'āri p'uapítí māik'aapa miapítí audua pedeeda pari māik'aapa net'aara iru bí pari.

Ichi t'āridepai audua pedee jarapari:

“jMíta nama su-ak'í bí reinak'a!

Eperāarā jōmaweda mí jua ek'ari p'ani.

Mí t'āri p'ua ba-e p'ētrāak'a.

Mí k'ima wē-e perā, mí chi-ia-eda” aji.

<sup>8</sup> Ma audua pedee k'aurepa k'āima abaade ichi atu bíde nāgee ne-inaa k'achia k'īra t'ādoo p'asait'ee:

Piut'ee, t'āri p'ua bait'ee māik'aapa jarra ooit'ee.

T'ipítaude paat'aadait'ee ichia k'achia oopata k'aurepa.

Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bípata māga oopiit'ee.

<sup>9</sup> 'Na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrā, ma p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaarā ma wēra ome māik'aapa p'arat'ara atadap'edaarā ichi k'aurepa jarajēdait'ee unudak'āri nari jírak'awaa nībí ichi paadadeepa.

<sup>10</sup> Ichi māgá jōru misa, ma reyrā t'imí bainí p'anadait'ee, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi auk'a miapii jīak'aapa. Māpai jaradait'ee:

“jAai, p'uuru waibia Babilónia; p'uuru jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bí!

Hora abaade, taarā-ee jōpíji Tachi Ak'ōrepa.”

<sup>11</sup> 'Na p'ek'au eujādepema netopataarā ichiaba jarajēdait'ee ma p'uuru jōda k'aurepa. Māga oodait'ee waa wē-e pait'ee perā āchi net'aa netodamerā.

<sup>12</sup> Mama netopachida nēe; p'arat'a; māu pi-ia; perla; p'aru línodde māik'aapa sedadee, k'īra p'oree p'up'uchia ome; pak'uru t'ūa; ne-inaa ooda marfildee, pak'uru pi-iadee, bronedee, hierrodee, māu piá marmoldee.

<sup>13</sup> Ichiaba mama netopachida canela awaraa ne-aliño t'ūa beepari ome; ne-inaa t'ūa beepari eperāarāpa paapata; mirra k'era awaraa k'era ome; vino; aceite; harina

nāusaa; trigo tau māik'aapa nāgee ne-animalaarā: p'ak'a, oveja, caballo; carro cabalopa jidiupata māik'aapa esclavoorā, eperāarā paara netopatap'edaa perā.

<sup>14</sup> Ma ne-inaa netopataarāpa jaradait'ee ma p'uuru jōdamaa:

“ĵirā pia chik'o pi-ia net'aa pi-ia ome wēe bida adait'ee!

Pia net'aara māik'aapa p'arat'ara iru bada atuadachi.

Waa unudak'aa pait'eeda” adait'ee.

<sup>15</sup> 'Māgí netopataarā, chi p'arat'ara atadap'edaarā ma p'uuru k'aurepa, t'imí bainí p'anadait'ee ma p'uuru jōru misa, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi auk'a miapii jīak'aapa. Māpai jarajēedait'ee:

<sup>16</sup> “ĵAai, p'uuru waibia!

Pi wēra jīak'a bapachida adait'ee, p'aru pi-ia linodee ooda jī bi; p'aru p'up'uchia p'oree ome.

ĵNēe jī bapachi māu pi-ia ome, perla ome!

<sup>17</sup> ĵTaarā-e nide jōmaweda pia ne-inaa pi-ia iru bada jōdachida adait'ee!”

'Ichiaba t'imí p'aneadait'ee barco p'erapataarā, chi barcode mimiapataarā māik'aapa māirā ome nipapataarā. Jōmaweda p'anapataarā ne-inaa p'usadeepa ata p'ani k'aurepa t'imípa jāgí p'uuru jōru unudait'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Nari jīrak'awaa nībi ak'i p'anide golpe pedeedait'ee: “ĵAwaraa p'uuru paraajik'ā nāgí p'uuru waibiaak'a?”

<sup>19</sup> Jarajēe bi misa, yooro p'ora it'aa bat'adait'ee baaimerā āchi poro ĵri. Māgá ak'ipipata āchi t'āri p'ua p'ani. Māpai golpe pedeedait'ee:

“ĵAai, p'uuru waibia!

Pichia net'aa p'e wāda k'aurepa p'usade nidá barco chipariirā jōmaweda p'arat'ara padachida.

ĵrā, taarā-e weda, pichia iru bada jōmaweda jōdachida adait'ee.

<sup>20</sup> O-ĵa p'anéeti angeleerā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma p'uuru jōt'aada perā.

Ichiaba o-ĵa p'anéeti parā Tachi Ak'ōredeerā, Cristopa pēida māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā.

Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma p'uuru jōt'aaji, aide p'anadap'edaarāpa parāmaa ne-inaa k'achia oodap'edaa perā.”

<sup>21</sup> Māpai ángel juatura bīpa māu tapia k'ūrumak'a bi jira ataji māik'aapa bat'at'aaji p'usade. Maap'eda māgaji:

—Jāgá pi baaiit'ee, p'uuru waibia Babilónia.

Pi waa unudak'aa pait'ee.

<sup>22</sup> Pichi calle jāde waa ūridak'aa pait'ee arpa chaapata, flauta chaapata wa trompeta chaapata.

Pichi jāde ne-inaa oo k'awaa bee apida unudak'aa pait'ee.

Ūridak'aa pait'ee eperāarāpa k'ūrumade ne-inaa bapata.

<sup>23</sup> Pichi jāde lámpara ĵdaadak'aa pait'ee.

Miak'āipata fiestade pedee o-ĵa ūridak'aa pait'ee.

Ma jōma wēpait'ee, pichi netopataarā waibiaara p'anajida mīda awaraa netopataarā k'āyara māik'aapa pia p'uuru pidaarā jōmaweda k'ūrapachi mīda, petau tau net'aa k'awaa bi oo bīpa.

<sup>24</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma p'uuru jōt'aaji, aide eperāarāpa peedap'edaa perā iru pedee jarapataarā, ichideerā māik'aapa awaraarā.

## 19

### *Angeleerāpa pedee pia jaradap'edaa*

<sup>1</sup> Ma t'ēpai mia ūriji eperāarā chok'ara it'ari golpe pedeemaa p'anik'a:

—¡It'aa t'ídama Tachi Ak'õremaa!  
 ¡Iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi!

Iruata tachi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaadamerã.

Mapa Tachi Ak'õre aupaita waaweedaipia bi mãik'aapa iru jua ek'ari aupaita p'anapataadaipia bi.

<sup>2</sup> Irua aupaita wãara jarapari. Irua ne-inaa pia ooji ma prostitutak'a bi jõt'aak'ãri.

Mãgipa eujãdepemaarã k'achiade baaipiji, audú ne-inaa k'achia ãchima oopida k'aurepa.

Ma awara Tachi Ak'õredeerã peepachi.

Maperãpi Tachi Ak'õrepa jõt'aajida ajida.

<sup>3</sup> Mãpai waya golpe pedeejida:

—¡Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi!

Mãgí wëra paa jõda nari jírak'awaa nĩbi ichita k'irãpadait'eeda ajida.

<sup>4</sup> Ma chonaarã poro waibiarã veinticuatro ma ne-inaa chok'ai bi k'ĩmari ome bed-abaidachida Tachi Ak'õre, ma su-ak'i beeparide su-ak'i bi k'ĩrapite mãik'aapa mägajida:

—¡Amén! ¡Tachi Ak'õre jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi!

<sup>5</sup> Mãpai mia ũriji ma su-ak'i beeparideepa pedeeru:

—Parã jõmaarãpa Tachi Ak'õremaa jarapatáati iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi.

Parã jõmaarãpa oopata irua oopi bik'a mãik'aapa iru waawEEPata, ek'ariara beerã, waibiara beerãpa paara mãga jaradaipia bi.

### *Oveja Chak'e miak'ãit'ee bi fiesta*

<sup>6</sup> Mãpai waya ũriji ma eperãarã chok'ara pedeema p'anik'a; to k'ida chaaree jĩwaaparik'a maa-e pirã pa golpe jĩwaaparik'a:

—¡It'aa t'ídama Tachi Ak'õremaa!

¡Iru jõmaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi!

Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa ne-inaa jõmaweda biru ichi jua ek'ari.

<sup>7</sup> O-ĩa p'anadáma mãik'aapa iru waaweadáma, Oveja Chak'e miak'ãit'ee fiesta paru perã.

Wëra imik'ĩra ome miak'ãiparik'a bapariit'ee chi k'ima ome, mãga pik'a Cristode ijãapataarã ichita p'anapataadait'ee iru ome.

Ãchia miak'ãipata p'aru jĩ p'ani.

<sup>8</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa ma p'aru pi-ia teeji ãchima jĩ p'aneedamerã iru ome p'aneedak'ãri.

Mãgí p'aru lino nãusaadee k'ada.

T'o-t'oo bi maarepida t'ãu-e bairã.

Mãgí lino nãusaa jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õredeerãpa ne-inaa pia oopatap'edaa irua oopidak'a.

<sup>9</sup> Mãpai ma angelpa mĩmaa mägaji:

—P'ãji nãgí pedee: “O-ĩa p'ani chi Tachi Ak'õrepa t'ĩ pëida eperãarã wãdamerã ma Oveja Chak'e miak'ãi bi fiestadee.”

Ichiaba mägaji:

—Tachi Ak'õrëpata mãgí pedee jara bi wãara.

<sup>10</sup> Mia mãga ũrik'ãri, bedabaidachi ma ángel k'ĩrapite irumaa it'aa t'ĩit'ee. Mamĩda ichia mägaji:

—¡Jãga oonãaji! Mi Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee mimiapari pik'a mãik'aapa pi ãpemaarãk'a; chi awaraarãmaa jarapataarãpa Jesupa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. Tachi Ak'õremaa aupaita it'aa t'ĩpáde aji.

Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepata Jesupa ooda jarapi bi iru pedee jarapataarãmaa.

### *Caballo t'orroo ãri wãda*

11 Māpai mia unuji it'ari ewaraa k'obi. Aide caballo t'orroo unuji. Ma caballo ĩri wā nipada t'ĭjarapata Ichita Oopari Ichia Jara Bik'a māik'aapa Wāarata Jarapari. Māgí t'ĭ jara p'anik'a ichia ak'ipari eperāarāpa oopata jarait'ee pia wa k'achia māik'aapa chōopari ichi k'ĭra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā ome.

12 Chi tau urua nĭbaji t'ipitauk'a. Poro jĭra chok'ara jĭ baji ichi porode. T'ĭ p'ā baji ichi tau biiride. Mamĭda apidaapa k'awada-e pai ma t'ĭ k'āata jara k'inia bi. Ichia aupaita k'awa bi.

13 Ichi ĩripema p'aru jĭ bada bek'ee baji waapa. Ichi t'ĭjarapata Tachi Ak'ōre Pedee.

14 Angeleerā chok'ara nipajida iru ome soldaorāk'a. Māirā ichiaba wā nipajida caballo t'orroo ĩri. P'aru lino nāusaadee jĭ p'anajida. T'o-t'oo baji, maarepida t'āu-ee bada perā.

15 Ichi it'aideepa uchua baji espada choma k'ĭraichaa weda p'ewedee bi. Māgĭpa ichia jōpiit'ee na eujādepemaarā chok'ara; iru k'ĭra unuamaa iru p'anĭrā. Māirā jōpiit'ee eperāpa net'aa jōpik'ajik'a pak'uru hierrodee oodapa. Uva piart'ipatak'a chi ba bōgo tapiadee wāmerā, māga pik'a ichia ma k'achia beerā biit'ee Tachi Ak'ōre juade piuk'oodamerā, iru k'ĭrau bairā āchi ome.

16 Ichi ĩripema p'aru mak'ara ĩri jĭ badamāi nāgĭ t'ĭ p'ā baji:

*Rey Jōmaarā Rey māik'aapa*

*Poro Waibia Jōmaarā Poro Waibia.*

17 Māpai mia unuji ángel bainĭ bi ak'ōrejĭru k'ĭrapite. Māgĭpa golpe pedeeji ipanaarā it'ĭ wāabaipataarāmaa:

—Chéti; cheepurúti k'odait'ee chik'o waibia Tachi Ak'ōrepa teeru.

18 Chéti piudap'edaarā chiara k'ode: reyrā chiara; soldaorā poro waibiarā chiara; eperāarā poro waibiarā chiara; ichiaba caballo chiara māik'aapa ai ĩri wāpataarā chiara; eperāarā jōmaarā chiara; esclavo-eerāde, esclavoorāde paara, ek'ariirāde, waibiarāde paara.

19 Māpai unuji māgĭ nemĭsia na p'ek'au eujādepema reyrā ome māik'aapa āchi soldaorā ome. Māgĭrā chip'e p'anajida jura chōonadait'ee ma caballo t'orroo ĩri wā nipada ome māik'aapa iru eere p'anadap'edaarā ome.

20 Mamĭda ichia ma nemĭsia jita ataji ma ne-animal k'achia ome; chi māgĭ nemĭsia k'ĭrapite oodapa ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa. Māga oo bĭpa ma ne-animal k'achia, chi seewa jaraparipa eperāarā k'ūrāji ma nemĭsia tauchaa bĭpidamerā āchi k'ap'iade māik'aapa ma nemĭsia k'ĭrak'a bĭmaa it'aa t'ĭpataadamerā. Ma caballo t'orroo ĩri wā nipadapa ma nemĭsia ma seewa jarapari ome chok'ai bĭta bat'ak'ooji lagok'a t'ipitau azufre ome jĕrajĕraa jira bĭdee.

21 Māgĭrā ome nipadap'edaarā piuk'oojida māgĭ espada uchiadapa ma caballo ĩri wā nipada it'aideepa. Māpai ipanaarāpa māirā k'ap'ia piuda jōmaweda k'o chejida. K'ojida bi jāwaarutamaa.

## 20

### *Satanás mil años jĭa bada*

1 Māpai mia unuji ángel it'ariipa baai cheru. Māgĭpa ma uria nāpia bĭdepema llave cadena choma bi ome iru baji ichi juade.

2 Ichia jita ataji māgĭ je choma bi; māgĭ chonaarāwedapema taama; Netuara Poro Waibia maa-e pirā Satanás apata. Ma cadenapa māgĭ jĭ nĭbĭji mil años wāyaaru misa.

3 Māpai bat'at'aaji ma uria nāpia bĭdee. Jĭa nĭbĭji ma llavepa māik'aapa ma uria pia jĭat'aaji apidaapa ewanaadamerā. Māga ooji ma je choma bĭpa na eujādepemaarā waa k'ūranaamerā ma mil años wāyaaru misa. Ai t'ĕepai k'ena pĕiit'ee, mak'iara taarā-eepei.

4 Māpai mia unuji rey su-ak'i beepari chok'ara. Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji aide su-ak'i p'anadap'edaarāmaa reyrāk'a eperāarā ak'ipataadamerā. Māirā ome unuji eperāarā



jaureerã; chi otau t'iap'edap'edaa awaraarãmaa jaradap'edaa perã Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa m̄aik'aapa Jesupa ooda eperãarã k'aripait'ee. M̄äḡirãpa it'aa t'ĩdak'aa paji ma nem̄isiamaa maa-e pirã ichi k'ĩrak'a bimaa. Ichiaba m̄äḡi tauchaa b̄ipidak'aa paji ãchi tau b̄iride wa juade. M̄äḡirã chok'ai padaidap'eda, Cristo ome eperãarã ak'ipachida reyrãk'a, ma mil años w̄ayaaru misa.

<sup>5</sup> Ma chok'ai padaidaarã naapiara eperãarã p'irabaidap'edaa paji ichita chok'ai p'anapataadamerã. Apemaarã piudap'edaarã p'irabaidait'ee ma mil años j̄orumaa.

<sup>6</sup> O-ã p'ani Tachi Ak'õrepa awara bidaarã ichideerã p'anadamerã. M̄airãta naapiara chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee ichita p'anapataadait'ee. Atuada-e pait'ee. Ma k'ãyaara p'aareerã mimia oodait'ee Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee m̄aik'aapa Cristo-it'ee. Cristo ome ãrapa eperãarã ak'ipataadait'ee reyrãk'a, ma mil años w̄ayaaru misa.

### *Satanás p'oyaada*

<sup>7</sup> Ma mil años w̄ayaap'eda, angelpa Satanás k'ena p̄eiiit'ee ichi j̄ã badam̄aiipa.

<sup>8</sup> M̄apai ichi uchiat'ee na p'ek'au eujã j̄omaade, j̄omaarã eujãdepemaarã k'ũrade. K'ũrait'ee Gog m̄aik'aapa Magog, ãchi soldaorã chip'edaiderã jura ch̄oodait'ee Tachi Ak'õredeerã ome. ãchi soldaorã audú chok'ara p'anadait'ee, ipu tau n̄ausaa audú chok'ara paraa-parik'a p'usa ide.

<sup>9</sup> M̄äḡirã j̄ichooida na eujãde m̄aik'aapa Tachi Ak'õredeerã wap'irajida; ichia p'uuru k'inia iru bi t'iak'auda edajãde p'anadap'edaarã m̄aik'aapa taawa p'anadap'edaarã paara. Mam̄ida m̄aga bi misa, it'ariipa t'ip̄itau baai cheji ãchi ĩri m̄aik'aapa ãchi k'iniidachida.

<sup>10</sup> M̄apai Tachi Ak'õrepa Netuara Poro Waibia, chi eperãarã k'ũradapa, bat'apit'aaji ma lagok'a t'ip̄itau azufre ome j̄eraj̄eraa jira b̄idee. Mama ma nem̄isia, ma ne-animal k'achia, chi seewa jarapari ome ichita miapi bapariit'ee, j̄o-ee.

### *Rey su-ak'i beepari waibia t'oroo bi*

<sup>11</sup> M̄apai mia unuji rey su-ak'i beepari waibia, t'oroo bi. Aide Tachi Ak'õre su-ak'i baji. Ichi k'ĩrapite na eujã m̄aik'aapa pajã w̄epadachida. Maarepida unu-e paji ma n̄ibadam̄ai, w̄e-e pada perã.

<sup>12</sup> M̄apai mia unuji piudap'edaarã; waibiara beerã, ek'ariara beerã paara. M̄airã bainĩ p'anajida ma rey su-ak'i beepari k'ĩrapite. M̄apai angeleerãpa librora ewat'ijida. Ma librode ne-inaa j̄oma eperãarãpa oopatap'edaa p'ã baji. Awaraa libro ichiaba ewat'ijida. M̄äḡide Tachi Ak'õre ome ichita p'anapataadait'eerã t'ĩ p'ã j̄era baji. Tachi Ak'õrepa ma piudap'edaarãpa oopatap'edaa p'ãda m̄aik'aapa chok'ai p'an̄irã t'ĩ p'ãda ak'iji jarait'ee chisãḡirã w̄apii ichi truadee m̄aik'aapa chisãḡirã atuapii.

<sup>13</sup> Ma piudap'edaarã p'usadeepa p'irabai uchijida. Piudap'edaarãm̄aiipa ichiaba uchijida. Tachi Ak'õrepa ma piudap'edaarã j̄omaarãpa ne-inaa oopatap'edaa ak'iji jarait'ee pia wa k'achia.

<sup>14</sup> M̄apai angeleerãpa k'achia beerã j̄omaweda m̄aik'aapa piudap'edaarã p'anapatam̄ai bat'at'aajida ma lagok'a t'ip̄itau j̄eraj̄eraa jira b̄idee. Maadam̄aiipa apida piuda-e paji. M̄äḡi lagok'a eperãarã piuda t'ēepema apata.

<sup>15</sup> Mamaa ichiaba bat'at'aajida j̄omaweda t'ĩ p'ã-ee beerã ma libro chok'ai p'an̄irã t'ĩ p'ã j̄era bide.

## 21

### *Pajã chiwidi m̄aik'aapa eujã chiwidi*

<sup>1</sup> M̄apai mia unuji pajã chiwidi m̄aik'aapa eujã chiwidi, naapema pajã m̄aik'aapa eujã p'usa ome j̄odarida perã.

<sup>2</sup> Unuji p'uuru Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi-it'ee jirit'erada. Māgí Jerusalén p'uuru chiwidi baai cheji it'ariipa, Tachi Ak'õre baparimāiipa. Pi-ia baji. Wëra chi-oo pi-ia j̄iparik'a miak'āit'ee pak'āri, māga pik'a baji ma p'uuru.

<sup>3</sup> Māgá ak'ima bide ūriji ángel Ak'õre su-ak'i beeparideepa golpe pedeeru:

—Írá Tachi Ak'õre bapari eperāarã t'āide. Bapariit'ee eperāarã ome. Ichi p'uuru padait'ee. Tachi Ak'õre ichi k'ap'ia bapariit'ee āra ome māik'aapa āra Ak'õre pait'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Ichia eperāarã tauba j̄omaweda wēpapiit'ee. Māirã waa piuda-e pait'ee; waa jarajēeda-e pait'ee; waa p'ua sentida-e pait'ee, irua māgee naawedapema ne-inaa j̄omaweda wēpapiit'ee perã.

<sup>5</sup> Māpai chi su-ak'i b̄ipa ma rey su-ak'i beeparide māgaji:

—Írap̄i mia ne-inaa j̄oma chiwidi papiit'ee.

Ichiaba m̄imaa māgaji:

—P'āji nāgí pedee, mia wāarata jarapari perã.

Maap'eda māgaji:

<sup>6</sup> —Oojip̄i mia k'isia iru bada. Mita Alfa; nejōmaata naa. Ichiaba mita Omega; nejōmaata t'ēe. Apida opis̄ia n̄ibi pirã, mia pania pari teit'ee eperāarã chok'ai p'anapipari, māgí pania poatri uch̄ia b̄idepema. Māgí pania tok'āri, ichita m̄i ome bapariit'ee.

<sup>7</sup> K'achia p'oyaaparipa māgí ne-inaa chiwidi j̄omaweda iru bait'ee. Ma awara mita iru Ak'õre pait'ee; j̄odee iru m̄i warra pait'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ida waawee-idaa beerã mide ij̄adait'ee; ij̄aa amaarutaarã j̄omaweda ij̄adak'aa beerã ome; k'achia ooi awaa p'anirã; chíara peepataarã; p'ek'au oopataarã; jaipanaarã petau tau k'awaa beerã ome; ne-inaa juapa ooda k'irapite it'aa t'ipataarã māik'aapa j̄omaweda seewa jarapataarã; māgeerã p'ananadait'ee ma lagok'a t'ip̄itau azufre ome j̄erajēraa jira bide māik'aapa t'ēepema piuda apata mama piudait'eeda aji, ichita māgá m̄i ik'aawaapa t'im̄i p'anapataadait'ee perã.

### *Jerusalén p'uuru chiwidi*

<sup>9</sup> Māpai ángel m̄imaa cheji. Māgí angeleerã sieteerãpa vaso ne-inaa k'achiapa ipuru iru p'anadap'edaadepema paji. Māgipa m̄imaa māgaji:

—Chéji. Mia ma Oveja Chak'e wëra p̄imaa ak'ipiit'eeda aji.

<sup>10</sup> Ma k'āimok'araa pik'a bide Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa unupida m̄imaa, māgí angelpa m̄i ateeji ee it'ia b̄i nok'odee. Mama p'anide ichia m̄imaa ak'ipiji Tachi Ak'õre p'uuru jirit'erada, Jerusalén, baai cheru it'ariipa, Tachi Ak'õre baparimāiipa.

<sup>11</sup> Ma p'uuru urua n̄ibaji Tachi Ak'õre k'ira wāreepa. Urua baji māu pi-ia b̄ei-s̄aa jaspek'a.

<sup>12</sup> Ma p'uuru t'iak'au n̄ibaji muralla waib̄ia it'ia b̄ipa. Aide t'īupata doce paraaji. Ma t'īupata chaa ángel aba bain̄i baji. Ichiaba ma t'īupata chaa Israeldeepa uchiadap'edaa ēreerã docedepema t'ī aba p'ā baji.

<sup>13</sup> Ma muralla i chaa t'īupata õpe-õpee p'anajida. Ak'õrej̄iru uchiapari eere t'īupata õpee paraaji; norte eere ichiaba; sur eere ichiaba; ak'õrej̄iru baaipari eere ichiaba.

<sup>14</sup> Ma p'uuru t'iak'au n̄ibada muralla edupema basa doce iru baji. Ma basa māu pi-idee ooda paji. Māgí basa chaa ĩri Oveja Chak'e ome nipapatap'edaarã doce t'īdepema t'ī aba p'ā baji.

<sup>15</sup> Ma ángel m̄imaa pedee badapa pak'uru n̄eedee ooda juade atee wāji. Māgipa ma p'uuru chaamaa beeji; chi muralla, chi t'īupatam̄i paara.

<sup>16</sup> Ma p'uuru kuádria baji. Angelpa māgí pak'urupa chaak'āri, dos mil doscientos kilómetros baji. Chi teeso chi job̄ia, chi it'ia paara dos mil doscientos kilómetros baji.

<sup>17</sup> Ma muralla ichiaba chaaji. Sesenta y cinco metros baji, eperāarãpa chaapatak'a, māgá chaa bada perã ma angelpa.

<sup>18</sup> Ma muralla mǎu pi-ia jaspedee ooda paji. Chi p'uuru nēedee ooda paji; nēe pi-ia, maarepida nejarra wēe. Bēi-sāa baji vidriok'a.

<sup>19</sup> Ma muralla basadepema mǎu, mǎu pi-ia ome p'oirā baji; nāgee mǎu pi-ia k'īra t'ādoo, chi naapema basa mǎu pi-ia jaspe ome; araarepema zafiro ome; omé eerepema ágata ome; ōpee eerepema esmeralda ome;

<sup>20</sup> k'īmari eerepema ónice ome; joisomaa eerepema cornalina ome; seis eerepema crisólito ome; siete eerepema berilo ome; ocho eerepema topacio ome; nueve eerepema crisoprasa ome; diez eerepema jacinto ome; once eerepema amatista ome.

<sup>21</sup> Ma murallade t'īupata doce perla docedee ooda paji; t'īupata chaā perla abaadee. Calle jā nēedee ooda paji; nēe pi-ia, maarepida nejarra wēe. Bēi-sāa baji vidriok'a.

<sup>22</sup> Mīa Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia unu-e paji ma p'uurude, Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia mama bapari perā ma Oveja Chak'e ome. Ārata ma p'uurudepema Ak'ōre te waibiaak'a, āramaa it'ari p'aniirāpa mama ichita it'aa t'īpataadait'ee perā.

<sup>23</sup> Ma p'uurude p'aniirāpa ak'ōrejīru jēra wa atane īdaa faltada-e pait'ee, Tachi Ak'ōre k'īra wāreepa jērait'ee perā ma p'uuru īri māik'aapa ma Oveja Chak'e īdaait'ee perā lamparak'a.

<sup>24</sup> Ma p'uuru īdaade na eujādepemaarā k'īra t'ādoo nipapataadait'ee māik'aapa na eujādepema reyrāpa āchi net'aa pi-ia aneedait'ee ma p'uurudee, Tachi Ak'ōremaa tee k'inia p'anadairā.

<sup>25</sup> Ma murallade t'īupata jōmaweda ichita ewa nībait'ee. Jīadak'aa pait'ee; mama p'ārik'ua wē-e pait'ee perā.

<sup>26</sup> Na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāpa net'aa pi-ia iru p'ani aneedait'ee māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōremaa teedait'ee.

<sup>27</sup> Mamīda ma p'uurude ne-inaa k'achia apida unuda-e pait'ee. K'achia oopataarā apida māik'aapa seewa jarapataarā apida mama unuda-e pait'ee. Aba unudait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa t'ī p'āpidaarā Oveja Chak'e librode.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Māpai ma angelpa mīmaa ak'ipiji to uchīa bi Tachi Ak'ōre Oveja Chak'e ome su-ak'ī beeparideepa. Aīdepema panīa maarepida nejarra wēe baji. Bēi-sāa baji vidriok'a. Ma panīapa eperāarā ichita chok'ai p'anapata.

<sup>2</sup> Māgī to weepachi p'uuru calle jā esajīak'a. To i chaā pak'urura paraaji. Māgīpa eperāarā chok'ai p'anapipari. Māgī nejō chauda doce chaupari año abaade. Chi k'irupa eperāarā k'ayaa k'īra t'ādoo jīpapari.

<sup>3</sup> Ma p'uurude wē-e pait'ee ne-inaa apida Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achiade baaipida, naapema eperāarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oodap'edaa k'aurepa. Māga pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre, Oveja Chak'e ome su-ak'ī beepari ma p'uurude bapari perā. Mama ichideerāpa ichita it'aa t'īpataadait'ee irumaa.

<sup>4</sup> Iru k'īra unudait'ee māik'aapa āchi tau bīrīde iru t'ī p'ā iru p'aneedait'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Mama p'āriu-e pait'ee. Ichideerāpa lāmpara īdaa wa ak'ōrejīru jēra faltada-e pait'ee, Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia jērapariit'ee perā āchi īri. Reyrāk'a ichita p'anapataadait'ee iru ome iru truade.

### *Taarā-ee Jesucristo waya cheit'ee na eujādee*

<sup>6</sup> Māpai ma angelpa mīmaa māgaji:

—Nāgī pedee ijāaipia bi wāara perā. Tachi Waibia ichi Jaure pēiji wāarata jara-pimerā ichi pedee jarapataarāmaa. Ichia aupaita pēiji ichi ángel, māgīpa ichideerāmaa k'awaapimerā ne-inaa taarā-ee p'asait'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Jesupa māga bi:

—¡Ūrítí! ¡Taarã-e mi cheit'ee! O-ïa p'ani jômaweda oopataarã Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapi bik'a na p'ãdade.

<sup>8</sup> Mi, Juanpata unuji mǎgí ne-inaa jômaweda angelpa mĩmaa unupida. Ichiaba miata ūriji ma pedee jômaweda irua mĩmaa jarada. Maap'eda mi bedabaidachi ma ángel k'ĩrapite irumaa it'aa t'ĩit'ee.

<sup>9</sup> Mamĩda ichia mǎgaji:

—¡Jǎga oonáaji! Pik'a mǎik'aapa pi ĩpemaarǎk'a mi Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee mimiapari. Parǎ mimiapata iru-it'ee, jaradak'ǎri Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapi bik'a mǎik'aapa jômaweda ijǎapataarǎ mimiapata iru-it'ee oodak'ǎri na pedee p'ãdade jara bik'a. Tachi Ak'õremaa aupaita it'aa t'ĩpáde aji.

<sup>10</sup> Ichiaba mǎgaji:

—Ne-inaa maarepida oonáaji eperǎarǎpa k'awaanaadamerǎ Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapida na p'ãdade, taarã-e aide jara bi p'asait'ee perǎ.

<sup>11</sup> Maperǎ awaraarǎmaa ne-inaa k'achia oopataarǎpa at'ǎri mǎga oopataadait'ee mǎik'aapa k'achia ooi awaa p'anapataarǎ at'ǎri mǎga p'anapataadait'ee. Jõdee ne-inaa pia oopataarǎpa at'ǎri mǎga oopataadait'ee mǎik'aapa awara bidaarǎ Tachi Ak'õre-it'ee at'ǎri oopataadait'ee irua oopi bik'a.

<sup>12</sup> Jesupa mǎga bi:

—¡Ūrítí! Taarã-e mi cheit'ee ne-inaa mi k'ĩsia iru bi jõmaarǎmaa teede. Ma ne-inaa teeit'ee eperǎ chaachaa, irua ne-inaa oopata pari na eujǎde bak'ǎri; ne-inaa pia irua oopata pari maa-e pirǎ ne-inaa k'achia irua oopata pari.

<sup>13</sup> Mita Alfa; nejõmaata naa. Ichiaba mita Omega; nejõmaata t'ēe.

<sup>14</sup> 'O-ïa p'ani chi p'aru t'õdap'edaarǎ Oveja Chak'e waade, ãchia p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa wēpamerǎ. Mǎirǎta k'odait'ee ma pak'uru eperǎarǎ chok'ai p'anapiparidepema mǎik'aapa t'ĩudait'ee ma p'uuru chiwidi t'ĩupatamǎi.

<sup>15</sup> Mamĩda ma p'uurude unudak'aa pait'ee nǎgee eperǎarǎ: k'achia ooi awaa p'anapataarǎ; jaipanaarǎ; petau tau k'awaa beerǎ; p'ek'au oopataarǎ; chĩara peepataarǎ; ne-inaa juapa ooda k'ĩrapite it'aa t'ĩpataarǎ mǎik'aapa jômaweda seewa jarapataarǎ chĩara k'ũrapataarǎ ome. Mǎgeerǎta unuda-e pait'ee ma p'uurude.

<sup>16</sup> Jesupa mǎga bi:

—Mi ángel pēiji irua na jõma k'awaapimerǎ pĩmaa, pia jõdee k'awaapimerǎ mide ijǎapataarǎmaa, ãchi chip'epata chaa. Mi Rey Daviddeepa uchiada. Mi chi ĩdatipododepema lucerok'a bi.

<sup>17</sup> Tachi Ak'õre Jaure mǎik'aapa Oveja Chak'e wēra; Cristodeerǎpa eperǎarǎmaa jarapata:

—¡Chétí!

Jõmaarǎpa na pedee ūrirutaarǎ auk'a jaradaipia bi:

—¡Chétí!

Jõma opisia p'anĩrǎ chedaipia bi eperǎarǎ chok'ai p'anapipari pania tode, mǎgá ichita p'anapataadait'ee. Mǎgí pania Tachi Ak'õrepa pari teeparí chi to k'inia p'anĩrǎmaa.

### *Juanpa ūraada na libro p'ã auparude*

<sup>18</sup> ĩrá mia ūraait'ee chi ūrirutaarǎpa Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapida na p'ãdade. K'ĩrak'aupai Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa na p'ãdade jarapida awara jarateedai. Apidaapa mǎga ooruta pirǎ, Tachi Ak'õrepa ma ne-inaa k'achia jarada na p'ãdade, mǎga p'asapii ãchimaa.

<sup>19</sup> Ma awara k'ĩrak'aupai wēpapidai Tachi Ak'õre Jaurepa jarapida pedee na p'ãdade bi. Apidaapa mǎga ooruta pirǎ Tachi Ak'õrepa iru bapi-e pait'ee ichi p'uuru chiwidide, na p'ãdade jara bi. K'opi-e pait'ee ma eperǎarǎ chok'ai p'anapipari pak'urudepema, ai p'uurude bi.

<sup>20</sup> Jesucristo, chi na p'ãdade jara bi k'awapidapa mǎgaparí:

—Taarã-e mi cheit'eeda a pari.

Mi, Juanpa jara bi:

—¡Amén! ¡Chéji, Tachi Waibia Jesús!

<sup>21</sup> Mia it'aa iidi bi Tachi Waibia Jesucristopa parã jõmaweda pia ak'i bapariimerã. Amén.